This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

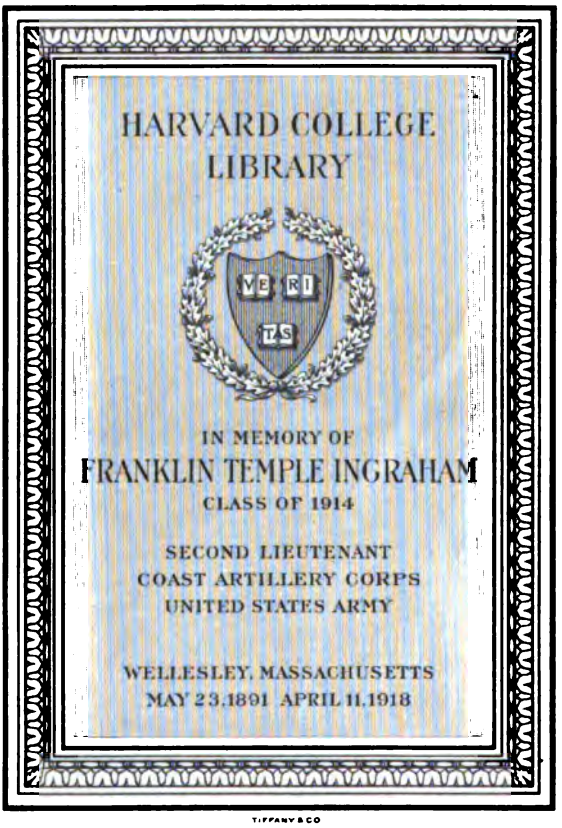
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br
38
8

Br 38.8


HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY
VE RI
TAS
IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914
SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY
WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23, 1891 APRIL 11, 1918
TIFFANY & CO

7/6

[31]

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers

of the

Cathedral Church of Manchester

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
RIGHT REVEREND BISHOP WELLDON, The Deanery, Manchester.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Thornhill, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, F.S.A., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester, *Hon. Treasurer.*

Photo by Foulds, Church Street, Bradford, M.

MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL.

[illegible] Registers of the Collegiate Church of Manchester

Christenings, Burials, and Weddings

1573—1616

[illegible] by ERNEST AXON, MANCHESTER

[illegible] WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE [illegible] AND THE CHAPTER OF MANCHESTER

Volume is the gift to the Society of [illegible] Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, C.B., Greenhill, Rochdale

Cambridge:

FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1908

MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL.

The Registers of the Cathedral Church of Manchester

Christenings, Burials, and Weddings

1573—1616

WITH INTRODUCTION BY ERNEST AXON, MANCHESTER

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE
VERY REVEREND THE DEAN AND THE CHAPTER OF MANCHESTER

This Volume is the gift to the Society of
Colonel Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, C.B.,
Greenhill, Rochdale

Cambridge:
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1908

Br 38.8

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1928

Contents

	PAGES
ERRATA	vi
INTRODUCTION	vii—xviii
CHRISTENINGS	1—208
BURIALS	209—423
WEDDINGS	424—480
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	481—644
" PLACE NAMES	645—653
" TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	654—660

Errata et Corrigenda

Page 41, l. 19 from bottom *for* "Scofeield" *read* "Scofeild."
„ 43, l. 2 from bottom *for* "Lecke" *read* "Locke."
„ 80, l. 4 *for* "Graid [*or*] Grau^r" *read* "Graver."
„ 144, l. 7 *for* "Bowresall" *read* "Bewresall."
„ 191, l. 11 from bottom *for* "Travismylne" *read* "Travis mylne."
„ 217, l. 8 *for* "...gens" *read* "Sturgens."
„ 232, l. 18 from bottom *for* "Symthe" *read* "Smythe."
„ 261, l. 13 from bottom *for* "Xen" *read* "gen:."
„ 314, l. 12 from bottom *after the words* "died at" *read* "Yewin Scoles."
„ 315, l. 11 *after* "Ronsell" *add* "[*or*] Rousell."
„ 327, l. 22 from bottom *for* "Effington [*or*] Essington" *read* "Effington."
„ 338, l. 13 "Staler [?]." *This may be* "Sealer."
„ 369, l. 18 *for* "her" *read* "hir."
„ 418, l. 14 *after the words* "Fynies of" *insert* "Londō."
„ 420, l. 18 *for* "Newton" *read* "Newsom."
„ 457, l. 4 *for* "Wynstanley" *read* "Winstandley."

INTRODUCTION

THE Parish of Manchester as it existed during the period covered by the first volume of the Registers was an extensive one, having an area of about fifty square miles. The town was even then recognized as a great business centre. Leland writing in 1538 described it as "The fairest, best buildid, quikkest, and most populus tounne of al Lancastreshire; yet is in hit but one paroch chirch, but is a College and almost throughout doble ilyd, ex quadrato *lapide durissimo*, whereof a goodly quarre is harde by the Towne."

The parish and collegiate church which Leland saw is now the cathedral church of the Diocese of Manchester as well as the parish church of the very restricted cathedral parish.

The old parish church of Manchester was dedicated to St Mary. In 1421 Thomas La Warr, lord of the Manor of Manchester and rector of the parish, obtained a licence to erect the parish church into a collegiate church and to appropriate for its support the revenues of the parish church and parcels of the manor. The collegiation was completed in 1422, the collegiate body consisting of a keeper or master [i.e. the warden], eight fellows chaplains, four clerks and six choristers. The collegiate church was dedicated to St Mary, St Denis and St George. In 1547 the college was dissolved and the college house (now Chetham's Hospital and Library) and some of the lands were sold to the Earl of Derby. In 1553 the college was refounded by Queen Mary. In 1578 the foundation was dissolved and Queen Elizabeth granted the college, under the designation of the College of Christ, a new charter which remained in force until 1638, when Charles I granted another charter. Under the charter of 1638 the college was governed, with the exception of the period of disestablishment during the Commonwealth, until the 19th century. In 1840 an Act of Parliament changed the title of the "Warden and Fellows" to "Dean and Canons." In 1847 on the foundation of the see of Manchester the "Old Church," as it had been familiarly called for over a century, became the Cathedral.

The clergy connected with the college have been numerous, and a few of them were distinguished men. Lives of the wardens and fellows will be found in the publications of the Chetham Society, N.S. 5, 6, 21 and 23, and a general history of the college in Hibbert Ware's *Foundations in Manchester.*

The Manchester Registers, including as they do not only the whole of the baptisms, burials and marriages of the inhabitants of the central and most populous part of the parish, but also many from the outlying chapelries and the adjoining parishes, have more than the usual interest.

The Registers commence in 1573. This is so much later than the order (1538) which originated our parish registers, that we may be certain that the first 20 or 30 years of the Register have been lost. This is no recent loss as is shown by the memorandum of 1693 quoted later.

The oldest extant volume of the Registers is a transcript made in 1600 in compliance with an ordinance respecting registers made by the Convocation of Canterbury in 1597 and subsequently embodied in the 70th canon of 1603. By the ordinance each parish was to provide itself with a parchment book in which the entries from the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly transcribed. From the beginning the registers of baptisms, marriages and burials have, in Manchester, been kept separate and not mixed as in many parishes, but for almost a couple of centuries the three registers were bound together.

The Registers consist of (1) the Registers proper, (2) Paper Books, (3) Sexton's Books, and (4) "Indexes."

(1) Registers Proper.

The following is a list of the first class with references to such of the others as supplement the Register.

As the volumes are not numbered I have given each a number or title and number in square brackets, in addition to the present lettering, which is often inaccurate.

Schedule of Registers Proper.

Lettering on Volume	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
[1] Baptisms Marriages and Deaths 1573—1616 (*Parchment*)	3 Aug. 1573 to 25 Nov. 1616 (*Overlapping next volume with slight variations*)	19 Aug. 1573 to 7 May 1611 — 13 May 1611 to 26 Nov. 1616 (*Overlapping next volume with slight variations*)	1 Aug. 1573 to 26 Nov. 1616 (*Overlapping next volume with slight variations*)
[2] Baptisms Marriages and Deaths 1616—1653 (*Parchment*)	30 Mar. 1616 to 29 Jan. 1653–4 (6 *months wanting*)	16 April 1616 to 16 Dec. 1653 (*Overlapping next volume*)	27 March 1616 to 30 Dec. 1653 (*Overlapping next volume but with slight difference in details*)
[3] Baptisms Marriages and Deaths 1654 to 1661 (*Parchment*)	Births (not baptisms) 6 Aug. 1654 to 29 June 1662 (*Though the dates overlap with those in the next volume the entries are not duplicates*)	3 Oct. 1653 to 25 June 1661 (*Eight months wanting. John Owen says a leaf was cut out when he made his transcript, but the volume having been rebound this is not now apparent. The leaf was missing on 23 Sept. 1843 as appears by a memorandum in the volume*)	2 Oct. 1653 to 29 June 1662 (*Overlapping next volume*)
[4] Baptisms 1662—1700 Marriages 1662—1708 Deaths 1662—1679 (*Parchment*)	Baptisms 26 Mar. 1662 to 20 Mar. 1699–1700 (*Paper Book I covers part of this period*)	31 March 1662 to 31 May 1683 — 2 June 1683 to 9 Sept. 1693 — 17 Sept. 1693 to 9 March 1708–9 (*The three lots of entries are out of order. Paper Books I and II cover part of this period*)	28 March 1662 to 17 Sept. 1679 "*The remainder of the Burials are in the Paper Register Book which contains Affidavits respecting burying in flannel and commences Apl.* 1678 *and ends April* 1711" (*Overlapping next volume*)
[5] Burials 1678 to 1711 (*Paper*)			3 Aug. 1678 to 30 April 1711 (*Paper Books I, II and III cover part of this period. The missing entries April to Nov.* 1711 *are in Paper Book III and from June also at the end of Paper Book V*)

Lettering on Volume	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
[6] Baptisms 1700—1728 Marriages 1709—1728 Deaths 1711—1728 (*Parchment*)	31 March 1700 to 28 Jan. 1727–8 2 Feb. 1727–8 to 27 Dec. 1728 (*Paper Books II, III, IV cover most of this period*)	7 April 1709 to 30 May 1728 2 June 1728 to 26 Dec. 1728 (*Paper Books II, III, IV cover part of this period*)	18 Nov. 1711 to 31 Jan. 1728–9 (*Paper Books III, IV cover part of this period*)
[7] Baptisms Marriages and Deaths 1728—1791 (*Parchment*)	1 Jan. 1728–9 to 18 Mar. 1738–9 (*Paper Books IV, VI cover part of this period*)	1 Jan. 1728–9 to 13 Mar. 1738–9 (*Paper Books IV, VI cover part of this period. The following years are in an "Index" volume which appears, however, to be the original Register to* 1754 *and from* 15 *April* 1754 *a copy or "Index"*)	1 Feb. 1728–9 to 24 Mar. 1738–9 (*Paper Books IV, V cover part of this period*)
[Bap. I] Baptisms 1739—1760 (*Parchment*) (*The Register is henceforward continuous*)	25 Mar. 1739 to 29 Oct. 1760		
[Marr. I] Marriages 1754—1759 (*Paper*) (*This and the subsequent* 29 *volumes to* 1812 *are on the forms prescribed by the Marriage Act of* 1753)		15 April 1754 to 4 Oct. 1759	
[Bur. I] Burials 1739—1758 (*Parchment*) (*The Register is henceforward continuous*)			25 March 1739 to 31 Aug. 1758 (*Covered by Paper Book V and from* 1752 *by a Sexton's book*)

Volume I. is the volume here printed. It consists of 257 leaves of parchment.

Volume II. begins "A Register booke provided by ye Curche [*sic*] wardens of this prñte yeares of our Lorde God 1616 and 1617."

Volume III. illustrates at its best the system of civil registration adopted during the Protectorate. Births instead of baptisms are recorded and the details as to parentage and condition of bridegrooms and brides are almost as full as under our present system. The Manchester Registers in the Commonwealth period are indeed a joy to genealogists. This volume was lost for very many years, probably sixty. It was missing when John Palmer made his extracts and also in 1831 when the "Parish Register Abstract" was compiled. In 1843 it was discovered in the office of Messrs Cooke, Beever and Darwell, Attorneys-at-Law, and by them restored to the collegiate church.

Volume IV. "A Register Booke provided by the Churchwardens for the yeare of our Lord God 1662 and 1663" has the following note on the first page:—

"No. 2, 1693.

Memorandum, y^t^ ye Register Books belonging to ye Church of Manchester were upon ye death of Mr John Newton late parish clark called for and examined by ye Warden Dr Wroe and [found] to be all there and complete and perfect, viz.: 4 Books [of] Parchment, and one in paper for burying in Woollen. Witness my hand Ric. Wroe Warden of Manchester."

The books mentioned would be Volumes I. II. III. IV. and V., and this shows that as early as 1693 the Registers prior to 1573 were no longer in existence.

Volume VI. "A Register Book provided by the Church Wardens for the year of our Lord God 1701 and 1702" also contains a memorandum by Warden Wroe.

"July 10, 1711. Memorandum, y^t^ ye Registre Books belonging to ye Church of Manchester, were upon ye death of Jeremy Bancroft late Parish Clark and Register called for and examined by ye Warden Dr Wroe, and found to be all there, and complete and perfect, viz.: 5 Books in Parchment, and one in Paper, for Burials, wch were ȳ delivered to Mr Joseph Latham lately made Parish Clark by ye s^d^ Warden, to keep ye same as Register.

Witness my hand Ric. Wroe Warden of Manchester."

Following this is the Parish Clerk's receipt:—

"Received ȳ ye Registre Books above mentioned from ye hands of Dr Wroe, by mee Joseph Lathom."

In the same year the Churchwardens awoke to the fact that the Canon of 1603 was not being observed. Hence the following memorandum:—

"November ye 25th, 1711.

Memorandum, That ye Register Bookes belonging to the Parish Church of Manchester wch had for some time been kept by ye Clarks contrary to ye Cannon in y^t case made and provided were by the Churchwardens whose names are subscribed called for in and examined and being found to be all compleate and perfecte were put into a Chest in ye Church wth 3 Locks there to be kept as ye Cannon directs to witt 5 Books in Parchment and one paper booke for burials wch being found to go to decay an augmentation was made to ye Parchment booke and ye Burialls ordered to be registred therein; As witness our hands ye Day and Year above

JAMES TAYLOR
ROB^T STOTT
JN^O BUERDSELL
OSWALD RAVALD } Church Wardens"
THO. GORTON
GARERD JACKSON
THO. CHADWICK

The "paper booke for burials which being found to go to decay" was superseded in 1711, is Vol. V. and is still in good condition. Volume VII., lettered 1728—1791, really contains entries to March 1738—9 only. At the end, however, is entered "An Account of the Births and Burials of the children of Thomas Butterworth Bayley Esquire of Hope, etc." dated "Hope October 4th 1783," but containing later entries. As many of Bayley's children were baptized by Nonconformist ministers this was probably his means of getting their names placed on public record.

Where the volumes of the Register overlap it is by no means to be taken for granted that the entries of that period are identical. In Vol. III. 1662, Mar. 28, is the burial of "John Benson of Manchester." Vol. IV. under the same date records the burial of "John Benson of Manchester shoemaker." The addition of the trade might be essential to identification.

(2) Paper Books.

The Paper Books are the books in which events were entered as they occurred to be subsequently copied into the Register proper. The Register proper is legal evidence, and it has been decided that documents like the Paper Books are merely private memoranda and are not admissible as evidence. Nevertheless, whatever they may be technically, the Paper Books are in fact very important evidence, and having been written up at the actual time of the event are really better evidence than the Register proper. The entries in the Paper Books are very often fuller than the same entries in the Register proper. At one period the Paper Book invariably gave the street address (e.g. Deansgate) of persons named in the entries while the corresponding entries in the Register proper give only the town "Manchester." As further illustrations of the value of the Paper Books a couple of extracts may be given, the additional information in the Paper Book being given in brackets.

"1696, Aug. 7, Sarah wife to Ralph Pycroft of Manc^r [Buried beehinde Warrington]

1696, Sep. 14, Richard Booth of Manch^r [Orgenest]."

In the Paper Books groups of entries are often out of chronological order. In the following schedule these groups are numbered in the order in which they occur in each volume.

Schedule of Paper Books.

Lettering on Volume	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
[Paper Book I]	(1) 21 Jan. 1685[-6] to 30 Jan. 1688[-9]	(5) 12 Jan. 1685[-6] to 31 Aug. 1695	(6) 15 Jan. 1685[-6] to 10 June 1697
		(4) 8 Sept. 1695 to 30 Dec. 1698	(3) 11 June 1697 to 30 Jan. 1699
		(2) 8 Jan. 1698-9 to 4 July 1699	
[Paper Book II]	(1) 3 Nov. 1700 to 17 Sept. 1710	(3) 25 May 1704 to 28 Nov. 1709	(5) 1 July 1699 to 26 Jan. 1706[-7]
			(4) 26 Jan. 1706[-7] to 21 Aug. 1709
			(2) 29 Aug. 1709 to 23 Mar. 1709-10

Lettering on Volume	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
[Paper Book III] 1710 — 1718	(1) 14 Feb. 1710–11 to 18 Nov. 1711	(6) 17 Mar. 1710–11 to 29 Dec. 1718	(8) 19 Sept. 1710 to 22 Nov. 1711
	(2) 1 Jan. 1711–12 to 14 Mar. 1711–12		(9) 5 Jan. 1711–12 to Dec. 1715 (*Leaves containing entries for part of July* 1712 *and entries Nov.—Dec.* 1715 *torn*)
	(3) 1 Apr. 1715 to 12 June 1715		(7) 13 Dec. 1715 to 30 April 1718
	(4) 2 Dec. 1716 to 26 Dec. 1718		(5) 8 July 1718 to 27 Dec. 1718
[Paper Book IV] 1716 — 1730	3 Feb. 1716–17 to 24 Mar. 1716–17	1 Jan. 1718–19 to 2 Mar. 1730–1	2 Jan. 1718–19 to 4 Dec. 1722
	1 Jan. 1718–19 to 19 Apr. 1730		21 June 1730 to 21 Mar. 1730–1
	21 June 1730 to 21 Mar. 1730–1		
[Paper Book V]			1 June 1711 to 13 Nov. 1711
			14 Dec. 1736 to 30 Dec. 1762
[Paper Book VI]	25 Dec. 1731 to 18 Oct. 1744	18 Apr. 1731 to 26 Dec. 1744	
[Paper Book VII] 1744—1762 (*Contains also some St Ann's transcripts*)	21 Oct. 1744 to 8 Aug. 1762	1 Jan. 1744–5 to 21 Mar. 1754	
[Paper Book VIII] Baptisms 1762—1778 (*Six more volumes complete the Paper Register of Baptisms to* 1812)	8 Aug. 1762 to 26 July 1778 (*The last leaf has been mended*)		
[Paper Book IX] (*There is a later volume of Burials*)			1 Jan. 1763 to 24 Mar. 1789

Although the Paper Books are valuable records which should be carefully preserved they are not, I think, parts of the Register proper. Several of them, however, have been bound and lettered as if they were the Register proper, while the series which seems to me to be the Register proper is called the "Index."

(3) Sexton's Books.

Another series of valuable records consists of the Sexton's Books. These are volumes in which the sexton recorded not only the names of persons buried but also particulars as to fees, ages and causes of death. The Registers proper do not give ages at death before 1813 while the Sexton's Books give them sixty years earlier.

Schedule of Sexton's Books.

[Sexton's Book I]	(*No ages or causes of death*)	11 Jan. 1743–4 to 24 Oct. 1752
[Sexton's Book II]	(*Gives ages and causes of death as do most of the later Sexton's Books*)	29 Oct. 1752 to 3 June 1761
[Sexton's Book III] Burials 1772 to 1787		25 Mar. 1772 to 18 May 1778
		and reversed
		1 Jan. 1785 to 7 June 1787
[Sexton's Book IV] Burials 1787 to 1792		14 June 1787 to 25 May 1792
[Sexton's Book V] Burials 1792 to 1797		3 June 1792 to 23 June 1797
[Sexton's Book VI]		24 June 1797 to 30 Dec. 1802
[Sexton's Book VII] Burials 1803 to 1811		1 Jan. 1803 to 29 May 1811

(4) "Index."

The last series of Registers is that called the "Index." The "Index" is a chronological copy of the Register, but most of the earlier volumes styled the "Index" appear to me to be the Register proper, as they are the only registers for the period complying with the Canon of 1603 by being on parchment. As such they are included in the first schedule. The first of the "Indexes" other than those which are really Registers proper, is of marriages from 1754. As there are many entries on a page it is easier to find any particular marriage by the "Index" than by turning over the pages of the Register containing the forms on which marriages were entered under the 1753 Act. Apart from the "Indexes" of marriages, the other so-called "Indexes" are really Registers proper until the Act of 1812 came into force.

The Registers are safely and commodiously housed in the Registry of the Cathedral. Thanks are due to the Right Rev. Bishop Welldon, Dean of the Cathedral, and to the churchwardens of Manchester for their kind permission to print the Registers, and to the Rev. A. C. Keene, B.D., Clerk in Orders, Mr C. W. Sutton, M.A., the Senior Churchwarden, and Mr Alfred Wilson, the Verger, for the very courteous manner in which they have facilitated the revision of the transcript. Mr Sutton, in his other capacity of Chief Librarian and, as such, custodian of John Owen's transcript, has taken an active interest in the work throughout.

The late John Owen transcribed the whole of the marriages from the beginning in 1573—1804, the baptisms to 1751 and the burials to 1750, and subsequently made a fresh copy, the entries being in alphabetical (not lexicographical) order. These two transcripts, with a copy of part of the Sexton's Books and copies of all the inscriptions in the Cathedral and formerly in the graveyard, are now preserved amongst the Owen MSS. in the Reference Library, Manchester. Though not without errors Owen's transcripts, especially the alphabetical one, are invaluable as affording a ready clue to the contents of the Registers. They are, of course, freely accessible to all who desire to use them.

Though Manchester had only one Parish Church there were in the parish a number of chapels more or less autonomous and with registers of their own. These chapelries were as follows and had,

according to the "Parish Register Abstract," registers earlier than 1812 of the dates mentioned:—

*Ardwick (Baps. 1740—1812; Marr. 1741—53; Burs. 1741—1812).
Birch (Baps. and Burs. 1752—1812).
*Blackley (Baps. 1655—78, 1688—1812; Marr. 1668—75, 1718—1752; Burs. 1655—78, 1688—1812).
Cheetham (Baps. and Burs. 1794—1812).
Chorlton [cum Hardy] (Baps. 1737—1812; Burs. 1753—1812).
Denton (Baps. and Burs. 1694—1812; Marr. 1694—1723, 1724—56?).
Didsbury (Baps. and Burs. 1561—1812; Marr. 1561—1751. Printed to 1757 by the Lancashire Parish Register Society).
*Gorton (1570—1812).
Heaton Norris (Baps. 1765—1812; Burs. 1767—1812).
*Newton (Baps. 1665—1812; Marr. 1682—1754; Burs. 1728—1812).
Salford (Trinity, Baps. 1708—1812; Burs. 1709—1812; Marr. 1708—51. St Stephen's, Baps. 1794—1812; Burs. 1805—12).
Stretford (1598—1710, 1713—1812).

In addition to these chapels there were several town churches:—*St Ann's (1736—1812); *St Mary's (1756—1812); St John's (1769—1812); St James' (1788—1812); St Michael's (1789—1812) and St Luke's (1805—12). Marriages took place at St Ann's before 1753, and there and at St John's and St Mary's after 1804.

The following is a list of the old parishes encircling Manchester with the dates of their Registers:—

Eccles (Begin 1564. Printed to 1632 by the Lancashire Parish Register Society).
Prestwich (Begin 1603).
Ashton-under-Lyne (Begin 1594).
Stockport (Begin 1584. Printed to 1619 by Mr E. W. Bulkeley. MS. transcript to 1646 in the Reference Library, Manchester).
Cheadle (Begin 1558).
Northenden (Begin 1564).
Ashton-on-Mersey (Begin 1636).
Flixton (Begin 1571. Transcript to 1787 [Baps. and Burs.] and 1754 [Marr.] in the Reference Library, Manchester).

* Transcripts of the whole or a substantial portion of these Registers are in the Reference Library, Manchester.

It having been announced that I was to edit this volume, I may be allowed a word of explanation.

A typed copy of John Owen's transcript was the basis of the present volume. It had been my intention to compare this transcript with the original and to have a volume ready for publication in the course of two or three years. I had reckoned without Mr Brierley. Instead of waiting my leisure, Mr Brierley, assisted by Mrs Brierley and Miss Wrigley, took the whole of the revision, proof-reading and indexing in hand, and before I saw a proof the whole of the work was done, and the editor that was to have been had no opportunity of doing anything except writing the introduction and thanking his Wigan friends. Josiah Arrowsmith, probably the most enthusiastic member of our Society and its valued auditor, was looking forward to taking the lion's share of the work of revision of the Manchester Registers when death removed a gentle, lovable man and a most painstaking and unassuming worker for the Lancashire Parish Register Society.

ERNEST AXON.

REFERENCE LIBRARY,
MANCHESTER.

The Registers of Manchester Cathedral

A Register Booke prouided by the Churchwardens of this present yeare of our Lord God 1600 since the xvjth yeare of the most gratious reigne off our souereigne Ladie Elizabeth ye quenes maiestie vntill this present yeare beinge ye xlijth of her said reigne. It is for xxvj yeares last past and no longer.

The names of the Churchwardens

Edmund Chadderton gent	Robert Boulton gent
Richard Foxe gent	Hughe Hartley yoman
Adam Smythe gent	Raphe Hartley yoman
John Ashton Draper	Willm Wardleworthe yoman

CHRISTENINGES

p. 1

1573

Elline d. of Willm Darbie	3	August
Anne Walworthe	„	„
Elline d. of Reynold Stelesons	12	„
Cicelie d. of Georg Smyth	17	„
Rauffe s. of Thomas Bordman	„	„
Margery d. of Charles Leighe	18	„
John s. to James Grimshall	20	„
Richard s. of Richard Cowsey	„	„
Elline d. of Henrie Knowles	25	„
Elline d. of Thomas Doodson	30	„
James s. of Rauffe Whitworth	31	„
Robert s. of Rauffe Costerdyne	1	Septemb^{r}
Dorothie d. of James Holland	2	„
Robert s. of Steven Hulme	4	„
Edward s. of Henrie Sotheron	10	„
George s. of John Holland	21	„
John Tetlowe	22	„
Georg Parcyvall	23	„
James Bybbie	„	„

	John Leez	25	Septemb[r]
	Richard Wilde	27	„
	Alice d. of Willm Lyndley	1	Octob[r]
	Hughe s. of John Sharlocke	3	„
	Cicely d. of John Romsden	6	„
	Sara d. of Mr Olyver Carter Preach[r] ...	„	„
	Richard Doodsonne	„	„
	Edward Highfeilde	7	„
	John Ridings	9	„
	Elizabeth Piggott	„	„
	Rodger Bexwicke	11	„
	George Costerdine	„	„
	Peter Toppinge	„	„
	Anne d. of Arther Meades	15	„
	Georg & Rog[r] sonnes to John Fletcher ...	17	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Streete	„	„
	Edward Mylnes	18	„
	Anne d. to John Hamer	29	„
	Robert s. of Rauffe Smythe	7	Nouemb[r]
	Elizabeth d. of John Ellor	„	„
	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Bridge	9	„
	Phillipp & Isabell ye children of Thomas Hilton	16	„
	Thomas Kennyon	17	„
p. 2	Robert s. of Thomas Bardisley	20	„
	George Billinge	22	„
	Richard s. of James Doodsonne	„	„
	Alice Fletcher	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Crabtree	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of Jeffrey Barne	„	„
	Rauffe s. of Rauffe Pendleton	29	„
	Edward s. to Robert Langley Gent ...	1	December
	Lawrence s. of Roger Mylnes	5	„
	Robert s. of Nicholas Beck	7	„
	Margret d. of Rauffe Doane	8	„
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Hulme	10	„
	Robert s. of Rauffe Bordman	13	„
	Cicely d. of Peter Kemp	14	„
	John s. of George Barlowe	17	„
	Rauffe s. of Rauffe Gee	„	„
	Margret d. of Richard psyualle	19	„
	Anne d. of Anne Rothwell base gott ...	24	„
	Amerie d. of Edward Hopwoodd	27	„
	Robert s. of Willm Barracloughe	28	„
	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Robinsone ...	29	„
	Jane d. of John Morres	3	Januarie
	Cycelie d. of Rauffe Bybbye	„	„
	Annys d. of Andrew Knowles	„	„
	Anne d. of Rauffe Chowrtone	6	„

	Alce d. of Thomas Parcyvall	6	Januarie
	Geffrey s. of Richard Browne	11	"
	Thomas s. of John Cotterell	"	"
	Adame s. of John Reddishe	"	"
	Gyles s. of Rauffe Bexwicke	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Syddall	13	"
	John s. of John Hutchinsone	15	"
	Margret d. of John Birche	"	"
	Elline d. of Thomas Bordman	"	"
	Edward s. of Hughe Forrest	17	"
	Elline d. of Adam Wharmbie	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Hughe Birche	18	"
	Willm s. of John Wright	19	"
	Isabell d. of Henrie Prstwch	"	"
	Alice d. of James Bradshawe	21	"
	Henry s. of Thomas Boulton	22	"
	Richard s. of Nicholas Bexwicke	23	"
	John s. of John Jackson	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Alice Gorton base gott ...	24	"
	Alexandr s. of John Radcliffe Gent. ...	26	"
	Alice d. of Lawrence Prestwch	27	"
p. 3	John s. of John Bradshall	28	"
	Alice d. of Edmund Birche	"	"
	John s. to Peter Barnes	30	"
	Adame s. of Robert Verey	1	Febuirie
	Franncys s. of Henrie Dicconson	2	"
	John s. of John Shawe	3	"
	Ellizabeth d. of Rauffe Gilliame	4	"
	Thomas s. of Otywell Dodge	7	"
	Rauffe s. of Richard Hoape	10	"
	Isabell d. to Richard Chadkircke	"	"
	Edward s. to Rauffe Dowson	14	"
	John s. to David Hulme	"	"
	Margret d. of Thomas	15	"
	Richarde s. of Rauff Marler	"	"
	Alice d. of Ellize Kirckdalle	"	"
	Katherine d. of Willm Johnson	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Georg Newton	16	"
	Willm s. of Thomas Beamond	"	"
	Willm s. to John Pollett	21	"
	Katherine d. of Edmund Meller	22	"
	John s. to James Traves	26	"
	Hugh s. to James Barnes	28	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Birche	1	Marche
	Ellizabeth d. of George Platt	4	"
	Margret d. of Mr John Radclyff	6	"
	Mary d. of Georg Houlte	"	"
	Rauffe s. to James Kennyon	10	"
	James s. of George Houlte	12	"

Robert s. of James Radcliffe ... ... 12 Marche
Margret d. of James Burton ... ... 14 „
Anne d. to James Piecrofte ... ... 21 „
John s. of George Byrom ... ... 23 „
Alexandr s. of Thomas Chorlton ... ... „ „
Jone d. of Willm Robert ... ... „ „

1574

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Shelmerdine ... 27 Marche
Elizabeth d. of Rychard Radcliffe ... ... „ „
Ellyne d. of Richard Greene ... ... „ „
Hugh & Christopher sonne of James Bradshall ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Thomas Harrysonne ... ... 28 „
Margret d. to Richard psyvalle ... ... 29 „
p. 4 Jane d. of Nicholas Baguley ... ... „ „
John s. of Thomas Smythe ... ... „ „
Henrie s. of Robert Hardye ... ... „ „
Jone d. of Rauffe Jepson ... ... 31 „
George s. of John Sympsonne ... ... 2 Aprill
Anne d. of Rodger Pendletonne ... ... „ „
Jonne d. of Hugh Muttersheadd ... ... 4 „
Frances d. of John Holland ... ... 5 „
Anne d. of Thomas Birche ... ... „ „
Katherine d. of Thomas Beucer ... ... „ „
Richard s. of Thomas Lomas ... ... 7 „
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Woossencrofte ... 8 „
Amerie d. of Georg Dowson ... ... 16 „
Margaret d. of Edmond Rodley ... ... „ „
Joseph of Sr Edward Houlte ... ... 20 „
Thomas s. of Rauffe Chadwicke ... ... 25 „
Elline d. of James Barlowe ... ... „ „
Margret d. of Otywell Thorppe ... ... 27 „
Isabell d. of Willm Read ... ... 2 Maie
Hughe s. of John Thorpe ... ... 5 „
George s. of George Chorlton ... ... 6 „
George s. of Thomas Woodd ... ... 7 „
John s. of Randle Piecrofte ... ... 8 „
Samuell s. of Thomas Shalcrosse ... ... 9 „
James s. of Thomas Pollett ... ... „ „
Thomas s. of Thomas Strenghfellowe ... 12 „
Willm s. of Robert Blomelye ... ... 17 „
Richard s. of Randle Ellor ... ... 29 „
Anne d. of John Barnes ... ... 30 „
Robert s. of Robert Byrtenshawe ... ... 31 „
Randle s. of George Ellor ... ... „ „
Gillian d. of Thomas Walmersley ... ... 1 June
Roger s. of Thomas Walmersley ... ... 2 „
Margerye d. of Thomas Hobson basegott ... 3 „

	John s. of Rowland Garlicke	4	June
	Willm s. of Robert Hulme	7	"
	Georg & Margret children to Willm Chowrton	10	"
	Elline d. to Willm Kennyon	15	"
	George s. of Edward Walworke	20	"
	Anne d. of John Ridings	23	"
	Adame s. of Adame Holland	"	"
p. 5	George s. of Willm Pelton als Pendleton ...	24	"
	Anne d. of Georg Holland	25	"
	Alice d. of Edmund Cundcliffe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Barlowe	26	"
	Jone d. of Nicholas Smythe	27	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Bradshawe	29	"
	Anthonie s. of Thomas Hill	"	"
	Abell s. of John Bowker	30	"
	Steven s. of Edward Fazacer	2	Julie
	Richard s. of Edmund Houlte	5	"
	Cycelie d. of Hugh Hope	6	"
	Richard s. of Richard Awyne	8	"
	Katherine d. of James Bexwicke	10	"
	George s. to Richard Shian	13	"
	Robert s. of Robert Ouldhame	18	"
	Jone d. to Richard Ogden	19	"
	Elline d. of Georg Gorton	20	"
	Ellizabeth d. of Richard Syddall	22	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hardie	23	"
	Cycely d. of Thomas Brownsword	25	"
	Rowland s. of Richard Hunt	29	"
	John & Isabell children to John Clarkson	30	"
	Anne d. of Edward Bordman	"	"
	Roger s. of Adam Ouldhame	1	August
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Strangwaies Esquire	"	"
	George s. of Willm Pendleton	3	"
	Willm s. of Georg Birche	"	"
	Robert s. of Rauffe Graver	4	"
	Rauffe s. of John Kennyon	12	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Rillstones	"	"
	Margret d. of Leonard Potter	13	"
	Rauffe s. of Richard Cloughe	15	"
	James s. of James Woossencrofte	17	"
	Henrie s. of Robert Ravald	19	"
	Briggitt d. of Robert Cleyden Gent ...	20	"
	Isabell d. of Edmund Mosse	24	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hardman	28	"
	Rauffe s. of John Eastwoodd	30	"
	Lawrence s. of John Ouldhame	"	"
	Jane d. of Edmund Cheetame	31	"
p. 6	Robert s. of Olyver Hilton	4	September
	Katherine d. of Rauffe Ellor	5	"

	Margret d. of Launcelott Chorlton ...	15	September
	Dorothie d. of John Kennyon ...	„	„
	Katherine d. of James Smythe ...	„	„
	Elline d. of Thomas Hunt ...	16	„
	John s. of John Bexwicke ...	17	„
	Jone d. of Nicholas Taylier ...	18	„
	John s. of Richard Bexwicke ...	19	„
	Henrie s. of Homfrey Thatwayne ...	20	„
	John s. of Richard Street ...	22	„
	Margret d. of Willm Bradshawe ...	23	„
	John s. of John Barlowe ...	24	„
	Margret d. of Edmund Prestwch ...	25	„
	Henrie s. of Henrie Aynsworthe ...	26	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Doodsonne ...	29	„
	James s. of Johne Hilton ...	30	„
	Robert s. of Thomas Ryle ...	1	October
	Franncys s. of Rodger Bowker ...	3	„
	Rauffe s. of Thomas Calley ...	6	„
	Olyver s. of Rauffe Asmough ...	7	„
	John s. of James Bordman ...	8	„
	Amerie d. of Rauffe Holland ...	9	„
	Alce d. of Mr Robert Halghe ...	10	„
	Martha d. of Nicholas Jepson ...	„	„
	Willm s. of Georg Kenrycke ...	„	„
	Elline d. of Willm Woodfeild ...	13	„
	Margryt d. of Geffrey Dorninge ...	14	„
	Dorothie d. of John Greene ...	16	„
	Elizabeth d. of Georg Brendwoodd ...	17	„
	Mary d. of Mathew Rothwell ...	18	„
	Joseph s. of Mathewe Rothwell ...	19	„
	Margret d. of Gilbert Marshall ...	26	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Prstwch ...	28	„
	John s. of Rauffe Pelton ...	1	November
	John s. of Willm Holland ...	10	„
	Thomas s. of	13	„
	Isabell d. of Thomas Kirshall ...	14	„
	Thomas s. of Roger Bexwicke ...	16	„
	Adame s. of Rauffe Hunt ...	18	„
	Katherine d. of John Taylier ...	19	„
	Edward s. of Franncys Jackson ...	20	„
	Mary d. of Wm Warldleworthe [*sic*] ...	21	„
	John s. of Hughe Watt ...	23	„
p. 7	Jane d. of Robert Shacklocke ...	14	[*sic*]
	Willm s. of John Strenghfellowe ...	27	„
	Rauffe s. of Adam Rodley ...	29	„
	Georg s. of Robert Pendleton ...	30	„
	Alice d. of Edward Ouldhame ...	„	„
	Rauffe s. of Thomas Tasker ...	3	December
	John s. of Henrie psyvall ...	4	„

	Margrett d. of Robert Dycconson	5	December
	Elizabethe d. of Nicholas Gorton	6	,,
	James s. of Willm Bradshawe	7	,,
	Margrett d. of John Clegg	11	,,
	Dorithie d. of Hughe Hobsone	13	,,
	John s. of Thomas Bradshawe	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of John Smythe	,,	,,
	Susann d. of John Hill	,,	,,
	Elline d. to Thomas Sorrocolde	24	,,
	Margrett d. of Robert Ouldame	25	,,
	Alice d. of John Bexwicke	26	,,
	Alice d. of Thomas Peake	27	,,
	James s. of Phillipp Gosnell	29	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Rauffe Cloughe	31	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Kennyon	3	Janurie
	John s. of Richard psyvall	6	,,
	Jane d. of Thomas Hibbart	,,	,,
	Margret d. of Thomas Whighall	7	,,
	Robert s. of John Birche	,,	,,
	James s. of Willm Sorrocolde	10	,,
	Thomas s. of Rauffe Worsley	,,	,,
	Elline d. of John Wilkinson	,,	,,
	John s. of Robert Farrington	11	,,
	Elline d. of John Dowson	12	,,
	James s. of Rauffe Grimshawe	13	,,
	Willm s. of Mr Robert Langley	16	,,
	Mary d. of Thomas Wilkinson	,,	,,
	Richard s. of John psyvalle	18	,,
	Isabell d. of John Tetlowe	,,	,,
	Alice d. of Robert Worsley	22	,,
	Jeremye s. of Richard Pendleton	,,	,,
	Anne d. of Richard Hallywell	28	,,
	Seath s. to Thomas Travys	29	,,
	Margery d. of James Massie	30	,,
	Margerie d. of John Cheetame	31	,,
p. 8	Sibell d. of Thomas Swarlande	1	Februarie
	Margret d. of Adam Pendleton	4	,,
	Amary d. of Willm Bradshawe	5	,,
	Jane d. of John Ellor	6	,,
	Richard s. of Adam Hindley base gott ...	7	,,
	John s. of Godfray Tetlowe	8	,,
	George s. of John Radclyffe	10	,,
	Anne d. of Robert Jannye	,,	,,
	Georg s. of John Byrche	11	,,
	Roger s. of Rauffe Rodley	12	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Seth Smithe	13	,,
	George s. of Nicholas Bexwicke	14	,,
	Seth s. of Richard Traves	15	,
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Beck	,,	,,

Anne d. of Franncis Woodd	15	Februarie
Hughe s. of Willm Walworcke	16	"
Anne d. of George Halle	18	"
Richard s. of John Hunt	20	"
Jillian d. of John Debdalle	"	"
Nycholas s. of Phillippe Bexwicke	21	"
Elline d. of James Houlte	"	"
John s. of Rychard Comyleche	23	"
Elline d. of Thomas Burye	24	"
Willm s. of John Taylier	26	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smyth	"	"
Thomas s. of Richard Prestwch	"	"
Issabell d. of Thomas Hulme	27	"
Henrie ye bastard of Raffe & Alice Thorpe	1	Marche
Nicholas s. of Thomas Ouldhame	"	"
Rauffe s. of Nicholas Barlowe base gott ...	3	"
Rauffe s. of Thomas Northe	6	"
Henrie s. of Nicholas Adlington	7	"
Hompherie s. of George Holland	9	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Prestwch	10	"
James s. of Rauffe Marler	13	"
George & Margrie children of Gilbte Bibbie	17	"
Edmunde s. of Georg Bowker	"	"
Katherine d. of Thomas Hart	18	"
Thomas s. of Robert Cowp base gott ...	19	"
Jane d. of Thomas Rodleye	20	"
John s. of John Mosse	"	"
Robert s. of Richard Browne	"	"
Richard s. of Richard Thorpe	23	"
Thomas s. of George Traves base begott ...	"	"
James s. of Lawrence Blinstone	24	"

1575

p. 9	Thomas s. of Thomas Halle	25	Marche
	Alice d. of Richard Thorpe	"	"
	Elline d. of John Morris	27	"
	Jone d. of Willm Kirshawe	"	"
	Benedicke d. of Henrie Bowker	29	"
	Jone d. of Henrie Shacklock	"	"
	Georg s. of John Chorlton	30	"
	Henrie s. of Ambros Ellor	31	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Bowker	"	"
	Robert s. of John Andrewe	"	"
	Isabell d. of Nicholas Platt	2	Aprill
	James s. of James Kirshawe	"	"
	Cicelie d. of Thomas Romsden	3	"
	Gillian d. of John Johnsonne	"	"
	John s. of John Buerdsell	4	"
	Abrahame s. of Edmund Bowker	5	"

	Anne d. of George Chorltone	6	Aprill
	Robert s. of Thomas Beacome	9	"
	Abrahame s. of David Offorne	10	"
	Robert s. of James Shelmerdine	14	"
	Elizabeth Bowker base begotten	"	"
	Katherine d. of Steven Traves	"	"
	Dorothie d. of Richard Alline	15	"
	John s. of Geffrey Barne	16	"
	George s. of Rauffe Gee	"	"
	Adam s. of Thomas Syddall	"	"
	George s. of John Loveend	18	"
	Katherine d. of John Highfeilde	"	"
	Robert s. of Richard Cloughe	20	"
	Margret d. of Rauffe Crompton	25	"
	Thomas s. of Edward Bexwicke	"	"
	Elizabethe d. of Edward Bordman ...	1	Maie
	Alice d. of Richard Fletcher	"	"
	Jane d. of Edward Briddocke	"	"
	John s. of Robert Platt	3	"
	Alice d. of Richard Coppocke	"	"
	Charles s. of Charles Leighe	4	"
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Gorton	5	"
	Anne d. of John Massye base gotten ...	"	"
	Isabell d. of Henrie Walkden	8	"
p. 10	Thomas s. of Thomas Shacklocke	12	"
	Katherine d. of John Bowker als Bowker ...	17	"
	Richarde s. of Edward Fytton base gott ...	18	"
	Edmunde s. of Edmunde Forge	21	"
	Anne d. of John Hunt	"	"
	Anne d. of Rauffe Bordman	22	"
	Richard s. of Willm Cuntcliffe	24	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edmund Lowe	"	"
	Henrie s. of Charles Tailier	26	"
	George s. of George Burie base gott ...	29	"
	John s. of Willm Bradshawe	30	"
	Raffe s. of Edmund Hollins	31	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Bordman	1	June
	Alice d. of Richard Fletcher	"	"
	Jane d. of Edward Briddocke	"	"
	John s. of Robert Platt	3	"
	Charrles s. of Charles Leighe mortuus ...	4	"
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Gorton	"	"
	Anne d. of John Massie base gottē ...	5	"
		*	
	Thomas s. of Elize Hope	"	"
	Thomas s. of Rauffe Platt	"	"
	Richard s. of Willm Baxter	8	"
	Arther s. of George Boulton	"	"

* In original the date "8" but no entry.

	Henrie s. of Richard Macon base gotten ...	9	June
	Isabell d. of Richard Dowson	13	"
	James s. of Willm Carter	"	"
	Jane d. of John Radclif of Ordessall Esq.	14	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Guilliame	"	"
	George s. of Thomas Buerdsell	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Renshall	16	"
	Marie d. of Roger Woodwarte	18	"
	Lawrence s. of Franncys Holme	19	"
	Adame s. of Adam Holme	27	"
	Thomas s. of James Harrysonne	2	Julie
	Margret d. of Robert Wilde	6	"
	Robert s. of Adam Wharmbie	9	"
	Edward s. of Thomas Harryson	11	"
	Rauffe s. of Thomas Goodyere	12	"
p. 11	Cudbert s. of Henrie Knowles	13	"
	Thomas s. of Franncis Baguley	14	"
	John s. of Thomas Wooley	"	"
	George s. of Thomas Massie	15	"
	Elline d. of Elize Brooke	17	"
	Edward s. of Edward psyvalle	20	"
	George s. of Symond Hilton	22	"
	Humphrey s. of James Hilton	23	"
	Thomas s. of John Pursglove	24	"
	Olyver & Rauffe sonnes of Thomas Chorlton	29	"
	Willm s. of Frannces Gorton	31	"
	Marie d. of George Birche	"	"
	Jane d. of Adame Hope	2	August
	Anne d. of James Dunsture base gotten ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hill	3	"
	Grace d. of John Parcyvalle	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woossencroft ...	"	"
	George s. of Adam Halle	5	"
	Margryt d. of John Baracloughe	6	"
	James s. of John Shelmerdyne	9	"
	Alice d. of Robert Cleydon Gent ...	11	"
	Robert s. of James Radcliffe	16	"
	Anne d. of Willm Lyndley	19	"
	Issabell d. of James Holland	"	"
	Amerye d. of James Rothwell	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Strangwaies Gent ...	22	"
	Thomas s. of John Barlowe	24	"
	John s. of Rychard Syddall	"	"
	Anne d. of Otywell Johnson	25	"
	George s. of Thomas Hawes	26	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Whittell	"	"
	Robert s. of Thomas Halle	28	"
	Alice d. of Richard Wyrrall	31	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Glover	2	Septemb[r]

	George s. of George Sykes	2	Septemb[r]
	Franncys s. of Henrie Pendletonn	3	,,
	Dorothie d. of Thomas Parcyvalle	4	,,
	Rauffe s. of Thomas Taylier	,,	,,
	John s. of John Sympsonne	6	,,
	Gylliane d. of John Cowper	7	,,
	Elizabethe d. of John Reddishe	11	,,
p. 12	Richard s. of Richarde Brooke	12	,,
	Rauffe s. of Willm Barlowe	,,	,,
	Richard s. of Willm Hulme	14	,,
	Cicelie d. of Charles Jacksonne	20	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Whitworthe ...	22	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Rauffe Parcyvalle base gotten	,,	,,
	Valentyne s. of Rauffe Dowson	24	,,
	Susane d. of Adam Hulme	,,	,,
	Elline d. of James Hudsonne	25	,,
	Anne d. of James Greenehalghe	26	,,
	Elizabeth d. of John Turner	1	October
	Dorothie d. of Olyver Carter Preacher ...	2	,,
	Richard s. of Gilbarte Tompsone	3	,,
	Elizabethe d. of Thomas Dowsonne ...	,,	,,
	Margret d. of James Bradshawe	6	,,
	Richard s. of James Sommester	7	,,
	James s. of Willm Chadwicke	8	,,
	George s. of Franncis Houghe	9	,,
	Elizabethe d. of Miles Bradshawe	,,	,,
	Elline d. of Robert Barlowe	11	,,
	Margret d. of James Read base gott ...	,,	,,
	John s. of Edmund Platte base gott ...	13	,,
	Robert s. of Lawrence Robinsonne ...	17	,,
	Margret d. of Franncys Pendleton	20	,,
	Richard s. of Thomas Brownsword ...	,,	,,
	Margerie d. of James Pendletonn	2	Novemb[r]
	Cicelie d. of Thomas Bradshawe	4	,,
	Robert s. of Willm Pendletonne	7	,,
	Josua s. of Edmund Leez	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Birche	8	,,
	John s. of Willm Glover	,,	,,
	Andrew s. of Rauffe Shawcrosse	9	,,
	Michaell s. of Adame Bowker	18	,,
	George s. of George Mylnes	,,	,,
	John s. of Thomas Tompsonne	20	,,
	Anne d. of Franncys Kemp	,,	,,
	Richard s. of Hughe Traves	21	,,
	Elizabeth d. of John Cotterell	25	,,
	Elline d. of James Shacklocke	28	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Parcyvalle	29	,,
	Alice d. of Geffrey Hulme	30	,,
p. 13	Charles s. of Willm Dowsonne	5	December

	John s. of Willm Awine	7	December
	Katherine d. of John Fletcher	"	"
	Richard s. of Richard	"	"
	Marie d. of Robert Shacklocke	11	"
	John s. of Roger Hill	"	"
	John s. of John Scofeilde	12	"
	Jane d. of John Knocke	"	"
	John s. of Peter Derbyshire	16	"
	George s. of Henry Hulme	"	"
	Amarie d. of Phillip Gossenhill	"	"
	Jane d. of Geffrey Halle	"	"
	Thomas s. of Gilbert Sorrocolde	18	"
	James s. of Adam Hollannd	"	"
	Rauffe s. of Georg Kennyonne	19	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Cock	20	"
	Willm s. of Willm Macant base gott ...	22	"
	Isabell d. of Richard Smythe	24	"
	John s. of Jeremia Bamford	25	"
	Jane d. of Thomas Beamond	"	"
	Thomas s. of Edmund Chadderton Gent ...	26	"
	Willm s. of James Guilliame	"	"
	Anne d. of James Guilliame	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of Adame Ouldhame	29	"
	Willm s. to John Streete	"	"
	Jane d. of Robert Potter	30	"
	Anne d. of John Wharmbie	31	"
	Thomas s. of Adame Pilkington	"	"
	Cicelie d. of John Morris	2	Januarie
	Grace d. of Randell Siddall	4	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Fletcher	5	"
	Alice d. of James Radcliffe	7	"
	Isabell d. of Nicholas Hill base gotten ...	"	"
	Alexander s. of Edmund Leez base gottē ...	12	"
	Anthonie s. of Edward Hopwoodd	14	"
	Myles s. of Robert Rye	"	"
	Henrie s. of Rowland Garlicke	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Chorlton	18	"
	Anne d. of Rauffe Rodley	20	"
	Thomas s. of Willm Awyne	25	"
	Robert s. of John Wyrrall	27	"
	Thomas s. of Jeffrey Durninge	"	"
	Grace d. of Steven Hulme	29	"
p. 14	Anne d. of Roger Mylnes	5	Februarie
	Elizabeth d. of Hughe Shelmerdyne ...	6	"
	Willm s. of John Halle	7	"
	George s. of George Dowsonne	9	"
	Anne d. of Edmund Prestwch Gent ...	"	"
	Edmunde s. of Randell Ellor	11	"
	Jane d. of Thomas Hardie	12	"

Richard s. of James Ridings	... ...	15	Februarie
Anne d. of Hughe Kennyon	... ...	,,	,,
Jane d. of James Burton	... ...	17	,,
Leonard s. of Edward Rychardsonne	...	20	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Browne	... ...	21	,,
Thomas s. of Edward Leigh gent base gott		,,	,,
Elline d. of Roger Sotherone	... ...	22	,,
Alice d. of James Bradshawe	... ...	26	,,
John s. of Georg Morris base gottē	...	,,	,,
George s. of Rauffe Marler	... ...	,,	,,
Katherine d. of Willm Ravald	... ...	,,	,,
John s. of Richard Hope	... ...	,,	,,
Edward s. of John Hamer	... ...	27	,,
Katherine d. of James Hunt	... ...	1	Marche
Geffrey s. of Robert Ogden	... ...	,,	,,
Anne d. of Thomas Taylier	... ...	,,	,,
Margerie d. of Peter Pearsonne	... ...	,,	,,
Margerie d. of Edward Birtenshawe	...	2	,,
Peter s. of Rauffe Whitworthe	... ...	,,	,,
Jane d. of Richard Hunt	... ...	5	,,
John s. of John Radcliffe	... ...	,,	,,
Margret d. of Thomas Peake	... ...	7	,,
Elizabeth d. of Robert Blomely	... ...	10	,,
Dorothie d. of Richard Bothe base gott	...	,,	,,
Edward s. of Richard ꝑcyvalle	... ...	11	,,
Alexander s. of Gilbert Sorrocolde	... ...	19	,,
Edward s. of Rauffe Doane	... ...	21	,,
Rauffe s. of Rauffe Bybbie	... ...	22	,,
Elline d. of Robert Hulme	... ...	,,	,,
Raphe s. of Rauffe Jepsonne	... ...	23	,,
Thomas s. of Thomas Mosse	... ...	,,	,,

1576

Jane d. of Willm Rodley	... ...	25	Marche
Cicelie d. of John Shawe	... ...	,,	,,
Anne d. of John Hilton	... ...	26	,,
Alice d. of Thomas Mosse	... ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. of Georg Kircowe	... ...	,,	,,
Richard s. of Hugh Battersbye	... ...	30	,,
Rauffe s. of John Thorpe	... ...	,,	,,
Edward s. of Xp̄for Kennyon	... ...	31	,,
Ester d. to George Dycconson	... ...	,,	,,
Edmund s. of Rauffe Dowson	... ...	,,	,,
p. 15 Edmund s. of Edmunde Birche	... ...	2	Aprill
George s. of Steven Browne	... ...	5	,,
Richard s. of Richard Browne	... ..	,,	,,
Rauffe s. of John Bradshall	... ...	6	,,
Rauffe s. of Humphrey Hawghton	... ...	7	,,
Rauffe s. of James Marler	... ...	,,	,,

	Christopher s. of Thomas Scoles	9	Aprill
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Cloughe	„	„
	Elline d. of John Royle	„	„
	Henrie s. of Henrie Barnes	10	„
	Alexandr s. of John Brucke	11	„
	Thomas s. of Willm Pendleton	15	„
	Georg s. of John Crabtree	„	„
	Jane d. of Richard Cloughe	„	„
	Anne d. of James Hill	19	„
	Elizabeth ap John ap Williams	„	„
	Jane d. of Robert Verye	„	„
	Mary d. of John Eastwoodd	21	„
	Richard s. of Willm Kaye	22	„
	Henrie s. of Thomas Mellor	23	„
	Amerie d. of Richard Thorpe	24	„
	John s. of Edmund Haworthe	28	„
	Georg s. of John Birche	„	„
	Anne d. of James Awine	29	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Thorpe	„	„
	Anne d. of Richard Radcliffe	30	„
	Samuell s. of George Barlowe	7	Maie
	Margret d. of Rauffe Smythe	8	„
	Margret d. of George Traves	11	„
	Georg s. of Henrie Cheetame	12	„
	Elline d. of John Mosse	„	„
	Issabell d. of James Leez	15	„
	Anne d. of Robert Ouldhame	19	„
	Margrett d. of Nicholas Becke	20	„
	Robert s. of Robert Dowsonne	21	„
	Marye d. of Nicholas Bexwicke	22	„
	Anne d. of Rauffe Barlowe	26	„
	Rauffe s. of James Powell	3	June
	Charles s. of Charles Leighe	6	„
	John s. of John Elloure	7	„
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jepsonn	8	„
	Edmunde s. of Roger Taylier basegotten ...	11	„
	Jane d. of Rauffe Milnes	„	„
	John s. of Georg Platt	13	„
	Robert s. of James Traves	14	„
p. 16	John s. of John Fishe	19	„
	George s. of Richard Worsley	20	„
	Anne d. of John Rigwaye	24	„
	Willme s. of Robert Janneye	„	„
	Lawrence s. of Robert Chrosfeild	30	„
	Robert s. of Robert Lether base gott ...	4	Julie
	Alice d. of John Warberton	8	„
	Cysley d. of George Holland	„	„
	Robert s. of John Venables	11	„
	Thomas s. of Rauffe Kennyon	12	„

	Henrie s. of Hughe Rider	15	Julie
	Margret d. of James Barlowe	16	„
	Anne d. of Briane Fildus	21	„
	Nicholas s. of Rauffe Bowker	28	„
	Margerie d. of Henrie Wirrall basegotten ...	1	August
	Roger s. of Thomas Gooden	2	„
	Richard s. of Rauffe Lighe	4	„
	Williame s. of Williame Barlowe	5	„
	Elline d. of James Guilliame	„	„
	Willm s. of John Orredd	6	„
	Elizabeth d. of Elize Kirckdalle	8	„
	Elline d. of Willm Hartley base gott ...	10	„
	Margret d. of Henrie Knowles	13	„
	Alice d. of John Wilde	15	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Northe	20	„
	Anne d. of Nicholas Woossencrofte ...	„	„
	John s. of James Wirrall base gotten ...	22	„
	Alice d. of Willm Granthame	23	„
	Anne d. of Franncis Bradford	„	„
	John s. of Adame Rodley	25	„
	Willm s. of Willm Dowsonne	27	„
	Phabe d. of Franncis Pendleton	28	„
	Anne d. of George Ellor	„	„
	James s. of Rauffe Holland...	30	„
	Cisley d. of Robert Cleyden Gent	5	Septembr
	Georg s. of Leonard Potter	6	„
	Robert & Edmund sonnes of Hamlet Bradshawe	7	„
	John s. of Adam Wharmbie	9	„
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Smyth	„	„
	Elline d. of Henrie Jackson	„	„
	John s. of Giles Marslannd	10	„
	Robert s. of Thomas Hardman	16	„
	Isabell d. of Edmund Hoult	25	„
	Edward s. of Willm Cuntclif	26	„
	John s. of Thomas Birche	30	„
p. 17	Willm s. of James Baguley	3	October
	Robert s. of Henrie Pendleton	„	„
	Cisley d. of Rauffe Cudworth base gott ...	4	„
	Susanna d. of Edward Cundcliffe	5	„
	Elizabethe d. of Richard Whitworthe ...	7	„
	Anne d. of Willm Chorlton	8	„
	Anne d. of Adam Halle	9	„
	George s. of Richard Chadkircke	11	„
	John s. of John Billinge	15	„
	Hughe s. of Thomas Byspane	„	„
	Anne d. of John Rigwaie	17	„
	John s. of Willm Crabtree	21	„
	Marie d. of Arther Howorthe	„	„

	John s. of Thomas Birche	21	October
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Birche	,,	,,
	Richard s. of Willm Kennyon	22	,,
	Edmund s. of Adam Pilkington base gott	24	,,
	Elizabethe d. of Rauffe Hibbart	,,	,,
	Elizabethe d. of James Bradshall	26	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Brownsword ...	29	,,
	Cislie d. of James Rylstones	31	,,
	Rauffe s. of Thomas Hunt	2	Novembr
	John s. of James Bârnes	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Gorton	3	,,
	Rauffe s. of Richard Fletcher	4	,,
	Cyslie d. of Robert Bordman	5	,,
	Elline d. of John Hunt	11	,,
	Willm s. of James Glover	,,	,,
	George s. of Henrie Marshall	,,	,,
	Susanna d. of Georg Hunter	13	,,
	Jane d. of John Greene	15	,,
	Margret d. of Thomas Bradshawe	,,	,,
	John s. of John Barlowe	24	,,
	Issabell d. to Andrewe Knowles	,,	,,
	Margerie d. of Thomas Sorrocolde	30	,,
	Isacke s. of Dowd Offanne	2	December
	Georg s. of George Kenricke	,,	,,
	Jane d. of Thomas Strenghfellowe	,,	,,
	Homphrie s. of Lanncelot Chorlton ...	4	,,
	Anne d. of Robert Hilton	9	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Trafford	12	,,
	Rauffe s. of Rauffe Lowe	13	,,
	Alice d. of Richard Johnsonne	17	,,
	Margret d. of Hughe Pendleton	18	,,
p. 18	Isabell d. of Nicholas Blomelie base gott ...	,,	,,
	Jane d. of Homfrey Blackborne	22	,,
	Robert s. of Giles Marslannd	,,	,,
	John s. of Richard Wilsonne	25	,,
	Anne d. of John Reddishe	27	,,
	Isabell d. of John Jacksonn	28	,,
	Jane d. of Edmund Mellinge	31	,,
	Margret d. of John Kircke	1	Januarie
	James s. of Adam Hope	3	,,
	Willm s. to James Hilton	6	,,
	Garret s. of Henrie Hulme	10	,,
	Robert s. of George Holland	12	,,
	Susanna d. of Rauffe Chadwicke	,,	,,
	Alice d. of Geffrey Hulme	13	,,
	Phillip s. of Thomas Strangwaies Gen: ...	16	,,
	Hughe s. of Edward Bordman	17	,,
	Henrie & Edmund sonne of Thomas Tetlowe	25	,,
	Elline d. of Robert Bowker	26	,,

Thomas s. of Edmund Pollett	27	Januarie
Thomas s. of Hughe Barlowe base gottē ...	1	Februarie
Garrett s. of Adam Holland	2	„
Richard s. of Roger Cotten	3	„
Alice d. of Gilbte Marshall	4	„
Jone d. of George Hawle	8	„
Jone d. of Thomas Mosse	„	„
James s. of James Gorton	9	„
Rauffe s. of Rauffe Bordman	„	„
Rauffe s. of Georg Barlowe	10	„
Lawrence s. of James Bradshawe	14	„
Jone d. of Thomas Beamond	19	„
John s. of Edmund Barlowe base gotten ...	23	„
Nicholas s. of James Grimshawe	26	„
Jone d. of Robert Duerden	1	Marche
Robert s. of Robert Asmall	3	„
Anne d. of Rychard Grenehalghe	6	„
Elizabeth d. of Gilbart Bybbye	„	„
Thomas s. of Thomas Costerdyne	9	„
Nycholas s. of Nicholas Kirshawe	10	„
Christiane d. of Willm Johnsone	„	„
Jone d. of James Woodd	„	„
Alice d. of John Barlowe base gotten ...	14	„
Margery d. of Gilbte Eastwoodd	„	„
Rauffe s. of James Shelmerdyne	17	„
Georg s. of Steven Halle	„	„
Katherine d. of Edward Bexwicke	„	„
Alice d. of Godfray Tetlowe	21	„
James s. of James Radcliffe	„	„

p. 19

1577

Benedick d. of Mathew Rothwell	4	Aprill
Alexander s. of John Barracloughe ...	5	„
Olyver s. of Peter Barne	„	„
Rauffe s. of Thomas Berrie	6	„
Gregory s. of Thomas Pollett	9	„
John s. of Willm Carter	10	„
John s. of Thomas Lomas	„	„
Margerye d. of Thomas Tasker	12	„
Franncis s. of Nicholas Siddall base g ...	„	„
Jane d. of Thomas Morris	13	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kennyon	„	„
Robert s. of Rauffe Pelton	17	„
Isacke s. of Randle	„	„
John s. of Thomas Jacksonne base gotten	18	„
Isabell d. of John Bexwicke	„	„
Anne d. of Robert Hardie	19	„
Richard s. of Richard Hibbarte	„	„

	Susanna d. of Ric: Birche base gott	...	24 Aprill
	Isabell d. of Thomas Prestwch	... ...	26 „
	Cisley d. of John Rydings ...	... ...	27 „
	Jone d. of Adam Cloughe ...	... ...	11 Maie
	Margrite d. of Richard Thorpe	... ...	12 „
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Hulme	... ...	13 „
	Anne d. of John Kennyone	... ...	15 „
	Phillip s. of Edward Fytton	... ...	17 „
	Anne d. of Steven Hulme ...	... ...	„ „
	Richard s. of Richard Birche	... ...	20 „
	John s. of Robert Read ...	... ...	22 „
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Pendleton ...	...	„ „
	Thomas s. of Thomas Smythe	... ...	25 „
	Willm s. of Thomas Ouldhame	... ...	„ „
	John s. of Thomas Worthington	... ...	„ „
	Elizabeth d. of John Glossoppe	... ...	27 „
	Elize s. of Hughe Kennyon	... ...	„ „
	Elizabeth d. to John Taylier	... ...	30 „
	John s. of John Bowker ...	... ...	1 June
	Amery d. of James Dowsonne	... ...	3 „
	John s. of John Dowsonne ...	... ...	8 „
	Alice d. of John Hunt ...	... ...	9 „
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Goodyere ...	...	13 „
	John s. of Thomas Buerdsell	... ...	14 „
	Edmund s. of Edmund Prestwch Gen:	...	15 „
	Henry s. of Willm Kigthley	... ...	25 „
	George s. of Laurence Blinston	... ...	„ „
	Willm s. of John Wharmbye	... ...	27 „
	Willm s. of John Radcliffe ...	... ...	28 „
	Joseph s. of Henrie Hill ...	... ...	29 „
	Rauffe s. of Rauffe Fletcher	... ...	30 „
p. 20	Jane d. of John Birche ...	... ...	3 Julie
	Elizabeth d. of Rauffe Grimshawe ...	...	4 „
	Alice d. of Robert Greene base gott	...	7 „
	Anne d. of Anne Street base gott ...	...	18 „
	Alice d. of Mr Robert Langley	... ...	24 „
	James s. of George Bowker	... ...	25 „
	Isabell d. of James Bradshawe	... ...	28 „
	Willm s. of Willm Pores ...	... ...	8 August
	Katherine d. of Mr Robert Halghe	...	11 „
	Margret d. of Randle Piecroft	... ...	„ „
	Thomas s. of John Clegg ...	... ...	13 „
	James s. of Nicholas Woossencroft	...	17 „
	Homphrey s. of Richard Parsyvalle	...	„ „
	Adam s. of Leonard Holme	... ...	19 „
	Thomas s. of Thomas Shacklocke ...	...	24 „
	Thomas s. of Thomas Kellye	... ...	26 „
	Margret d. of Thomas Hale	... ...	31 „
	Richard s. of Edward Briddocke ...	...	3 September

	John s. of Thomas Parcyvalle	3	September
	Jane d. of Thomas Birche	6	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Dowsonne	7	"
	Elizabeth d. of George Traves	8	"
	Henrie s. of John Ouldhame	10	"
	Jane d. of John Hutchinson	"	"
	Jane d. of John Hoult	14	"
	Willm s. of Thomas Barlowe	16	"
	Richard s. of Rauffe Doane	17	"
	Isabell & Margret doughters to Franncis Newton basse g	24	"
	Margret d. of John Syddall	26	"
	George s. of Willm Sorrocoulde	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Giles Gee	29	"
	Anne d. of John Greene	1	October
	Hughe s. of Rauffe Mosse	"	"
	Joseph s. of James Costerdine	5	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Hill	11	"
	Margret d. of Edward Waynworck	"	"
	Issabell d. of Rauffe Ryle	17	"
	Jane d. of Richard Hilton base gott ...	"	"
	Anthonie s. to Nicholas Hylle	25	"
	James s. of Richard Bradshawe	27	"
	Margrett d. of Robert Birtenshawe ...	"	"
	Rauffe s. of Thomas Richardson	30	"
p. 21	John s. of John Turner	1	November
	Henrie s. of James Kennyon	"	"
	Rodger s. of John Parcyvalle	2	"
	Georg s. of Rauffe Byrom	3	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Syddalle	4	"
	Elizabeth d. of Xpfer Langton	5	"
	Isabell d. of John Duckworth	6	"
	Anne d. of Giles Marsland	"	"
	Edmund s. of ..... Buckley	12	"
	James s. of George Brendwoodd	13	"
	John s. of John Bradshawe	15	"
	Jone d. of Robert Barlowe	16	"
	Robert s. of Nicholas Beck	17	"
	Margret d. of John Massie	24	"
	Anne d. of George Hoult	28	"
	Jane d. of Franncis Ridings	30	"
	John s. of Willm Shawe	1	December
	Alice d. of Adam Ouldhame	2	"
	Elline d. of Thomas Glover	7	"
	Nicholas s. of Richard Brooke	9	"
	John s. of Rauffe Bexwicke	11	"
	Jane d. of Edmund Haworthe	15	"
	Alexand[r] s. of Edmund Chatterton Gent ...	"	"

George s. of George Hunter ... ... 16 December
Thomas s. of Willm Lyndley ... ... 20 „
Willm s. of Willm Wardleworthe ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. of Rauffe Rodley ... ... 25 „
James s. of Rodger Bexwicke ... ... 26 „
Alice d. of Rodger Ouldhame ... ... 27 „
Henrie s. of John Wrigley base gotten ... 1 Januarie
Katheryne d. of Henry Shacklocke ... 2 „
Alice d. of John Thorpe base gotten ... 3 „
Robert s. of Richard Syddall ... ... 8 „
Dorothie d. of Richard Prestwch ... ... 13 „
Elizabeth d. of George Kendrycke ... ... „ „
Willm s. of Robert Collinge ... ... 14 „
John s. of John Chorlton ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth d. of John Kennyon ... ... 18 „
Peter s. of Willm Walworcke ... ... 20 „
Richard s. to Franncys Houghe ... ... „ „
Ellyne s. [*sic*] of Thomas Bradshawe ... 23 „
Anne d. of Thomas Birche ... ... 24 „
Dorothie d. of James Burton ... ... 29 „
p. 22 John s. of Franncys Kempe ... ... 1 Februarie
Elline d. of Robert Worsley ... ... „ „
Robert s. of James Marler ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth d. of Rauffe Jackson ... ... 10 „
Nicholas s. of Richard Hulme ... ... „ „
Anne d. of Adam Holland ... ... 13 „
Jane d. of John Hilton ... ... 14 „
Dorothie d. of Otywell Thorppe ... ... „ „
Nicholas s. of Edward Cundcliff ... ... 22 „
Jone & Jane doughters to Richard Wyrrall 23 „
Margery d. of Willm Boulton ... ... „ „
Jane d. of John Romsden ... ... 3 Marche
Rauffe s. of Hamlet Reynshall ... ... 5 „
Mary d. of Thomas Jepson ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth d. of Franncys Gorton ... ... „ „
Richard s. of Thomas Hill ... ... 12 „
Mary d. of Rauffe Chadwycke ... ... „ „
Alice d. of John Morris ... ... 10 „
Cisley d. of Richard Grenehalghe ... ... 19 „
Robert s. of Franncys Kennyon ... ... 22 „
George s. of Rauffe Bowker ... ... „ „
James s. of Edward Ridings ... ... 23 „
Willm s. of Thomas Strangwaies Gent ... „ „
Garret s. of Ellize Hoppe ... ... 25 „
Katherine d. of Willm Boulton ... ... „ „
Cisley d. of James Radclif ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. of Richard Cloughe ... ... 28 „
George s. of Adame Dawson ... ... 30 „

1578

	Edmund s. of Thomas Tetlowe	1	Aprill
	Samuell s. of Anne Houghton base gotten	11	„
	Byrom s. of Willm Culcheth Gent	13	„
	Otywell s. of Otywell Johnson	14	„
	John s. of John Eastwoodd	15	„
	John s. of Thomas Scoles base gotten ...	16	„
	Henry s. of Thomas Peake	20	„
	Adam s. of Georg Hollynworth	„	„
	Katherine d. of John Grey	22	„
	Robert s. of Robert Jannye	24	„
	Issabell d. of Willm Pendleton	„	„
	Anne d. of John Rygway	26	„
	Henry s. of James Kyrshawe	„	„
	Edmund s. of Margret Rodley base gott ...	„	„
p. 23	Robert s. of Richard Booth base begott ...	1	Maie
	Willm s. of Robert Leighe	2	„
	Alice d. of Randle Hauckine base gott ...	„	„
	Robert s. of Willm Chadwicke	3	„
	Margery d. of Charles Tailier	7	„
	Richard s. of Hughe Bexwicke	8	„
	John s. of George Holland	„	„
	Richard s. of Henrye Prestw^ch	14	„
	Jane d. of Adame Wharmbie	„	„
	George s. of Christopher Downes	„	„
	Robert & Jane children of James Woossencroft	16	„
	Rauffe s. of James Shacklocke	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Hale	25	„
	Issabell d. of Thomas Chorlton	„	„
	Margret d. of John Wilde	26	„
	Rodger s. of James Bexwicke	31	„
	James s. of Steven Costerdyne	„	„
	Anne d. of Willm Hartley	1	June
	Edmund s. of Adam Pendleton	„	„
	Garret s. of Nicholas Baguley	„	„
	Richard s. of Hamlet Kaye	2	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Goodyere	„	„
	Miles s. of John Holcroft base gott ...	4	„
	Jane d. of John Kennyon	7	„
	Abrahame s. of Olyver Carter p^rcher ...	8	„
	Robert s. of Hughe Cowp	„	„
	Alice d. of Adam Hulme	„	„
	Alice d. of Willm Bradshawe	12	„
	Ellyne d. of Richard Browne	17	„
	Anne d. of Ellize Farnworth	19	„
	Abrahame s. of Nicholas Tailier	„	„
	James d. [*sic*] of Nicholas Woosencroft ...	27	„

	Josephe s. of Thomas Hale	27	June
	Margret d. of Mr Robert Cleden Gent ...	28	„
	Edmund s. of Edmund Barlowe	30	„
	Rauffe s. of John Strenghfellowe	„	„
	Margret d. of Franncys Bradford	9	Juuly
	Elizabeth d. of Alexandr Barlowe Gent ...	11	„
	Rauffe s. of Thomas Kelley	12	„
	Alice d. of John Syddall	„	„
	Alice d. of Edmund Tompson	13	„
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Ouldhame	„	„
	Isabell d. Thomas Brownsword	„	„
	Marye d. of James Walker	18	„
	Alexander s. of John Ridings	28	„
p. 24	Anne d. of Franncys Jackson	3	August
	Issabell d. of Richard Fletcher	7	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Sympson	8	„
	Lawrence s. to Robert Hulme	12	„
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Bradshawe	15	„
	Elline d. of Rauffe Bexwicke	16	„
	Elizabeth d. of Rauffe psyvall	17	„
	Edmund s. of Homfrey Laplove	20	„
	Jane d. of Willm Barlowe	„	„
	Susanna d. to Edmund Leez	21	„
	Alice d. of Lancelott Chorlton	22	„
	Alexander s. of Edmund Chatterton ...	24	„
	Sara d. of Hugh Birche	25	„
	Richard s. of Robert Leathwoodd	27	„
	John s. to Gyles Richardson	29	„
	Katherine d. of Thomas Hardman ...	„	„
	Edmund s. to Elize Slater	31	„
	Edmund s. of Richard Wilkinsonn ...	1	Septembr
	Anne d. of George Dowson	4	„
	Hughe s. of Georg Hope	5	„
	James s. of Robert Syddall	6	„
	Robert s. of John Radcliffe	7	„
	Thomas s. of Peter Derbyshire	„	„
	Willm s. of Nycholas Butler	8	„
	John s. of John Mosse	„	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Shawe base gotte ...	„	„
	Alice d. of Edmund Prestwch Gent ...	9	„
	Margret d. of Alexandr Wakefeild	„	„
	Hugh s. to George Fullalove base gott ...	11	„
	Margret d. of Edward Potter	17	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hulme base gott ...	18	„
	Robert s. of James Ridings	19	„
	Roger s. of Brian Fildus	„	„
	Jeremy s. of Rauff Dawson	20	„
	Isabell d. of Rauffe Marler	„	„
	John s. of Jeffrey Hulme	„	„

	Amerie d. of Jeffrey Hulme	20	Septemb[r]
	Robert s. of Jeffrey Hale	22	"
	Edmund s. of Edmund Cheetam	"	"
	Anne d. to Mr Leigh of ye Boothes ...	23	"
	John s. of John Alried	"	"
	Isabell d. of James Holland	27	"
	Garret s. of Henrie Hulme	28	"
p. 25	Richard s. of Henrie Harrison	6	October
	John s. of Willm Read	7	"
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Becke	"	"
	Alice d. of Franncys Woodd	10	"
	Georg s. of Rauffe Hunt	14	"
	Michaell s. of Richard Hunt	"	"
	Ann d. of James Rothwell	17	"
	Katherine d. of James Guilliame	18	"
	Marie d. of Georg Hoult	19	"
	Alice d. of Hugh Travis	22	"
	Samuell s. of George Travis	1	Novemb[r]
	Henrie s. of John Cheetame	2	"
	Henrie s. of Thomas Jacksonn	"	"
	Mathew s. of Georg Birche	6	"
	John s. of Nicholas Jackson	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Orrell	9	"
	Susanna d. of John Chatterton base gott ...	11	"
	John s. of Hugh Rider	12	"
	Rauffe s. of John Cowpe	13	"
	John s. of Gilbte Gregorie Gent	14	"
	Willm & John sons to Thomas Massie ...	15	"
	Anne d. to Hugh Woodd	"	"
	Willm s. to Willm Cundcliffe	16	"
	Anne d. to Dowde Offonne	"	"
	Rauffe s. of Robert Mellor basegotten ...	18	"
	Margret d. to John Cotterell	19	"
	Rauffe s. of Rauffe Byrom Gent	"	"
	Ellyne d. of James Traves base gotten ...	20	"
	Willm s. of Rauffe Jepsonne	"	"
	Janne d. of Robert Wilsonne	24	"
	Janne d. to Elize Worsleye	"	"
	James s. of John Crabtree	1	Decemb[r]
	Margret d. of John Wharmbie	"	"
	Marie d. of Richard Brigges base gott ...	2	"
	Elizabethe d. of Robert Slater	11	"
	Susanna d. of James Barlowe	13	"
	Anne d. of Steven Halle	14	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Knowles	15	"
	Robert s. of Rauffe Royle	17	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Smythe	18	"
	Gilliane d. of Edward Ouldhame	"	"

	Georg s. of Adame Hulme	18	Decembr
	Willm s. of Willm Carter	„	„
	Edward s. of Rauffe Sorrocold	„	„
	Nathaniell s. of Willm Bowker	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Bysshoppe ...	31	„
p. 26	Robert s. of Rychard Irlame	1	Januarie
	Mergret d. of Thomas Jeffereson	2	„
	Margerie d. of Rauffe Ellor	4	„
	Samuell s. of John Johnsonn	5	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Thorpe	6	„
	Grace d. of John Billinge	7	„
	Alexander & James sonnes of James Melley [?]	9	„
	John s. to James Bowker	10	„
	George s. to John Johnsonn	„	„
	Roberte s. to Robert Duerden	11	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Morrys base gott ...	13	„
	John s. to John Wilkinson	17	„
	John s. to Rauffe Holland	18	„
	Anne d. to Robert Birtenshawe	„	„
	John s. to John Reddishe	21	„
	Robert s. to Edmund Birche	24	„
	Hughe s. to Rowland Garlicke	25	„
	Elizabeth d. to Giles Walworcke	27	„
	Cicelie d. to Richard Ogden	29	„
	Alice d. to Hughe Armytage	30	„
	Andrew s. to John Barlowe	31	„
	Richard s. to Richard Brucke	2	Februarie
	John s. to James Hill	„	„
	Dorothie d. to Thomas Brownsword ...	3	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Thorppe	4	„
	Cicelie d. to Franncis Ridings	6	„
	Jane d. to John Tetlowe	13	„
	Cicelie d. to Randle Massie	16	„
	Cycelie d. to John Fyshe	17	„
	Robert s. to Henrie Wyrrall	„	„
	Isabell d. to Edward Walworcke	20	„
	Willm s. to John Ridings	21	„
	Alice d. to Robert Dycconson	„	„
	Edward s. to John Holland	22	„
	Anne d. to John Potter	„	„
	Alexander s. to John Barracloughe ...	23	„
	Robert s. to Robert Jackson	24	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Kay	27	„
	Alice d. to John Thorpe	6	Marche
	Steven s. to Olyver Hulme	12	„
	Steven Mottershead	14	„
	James s. to Thomas Ouldhame	22	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Sorrocolde	„	„

p. 27 **1579**

Margret d. to John Hudsonn	25	Marche
James s. to James Smithe	29	„
Elizabeth d. to Richard Traves	„	„
Robert s. to Robert Fletcher Basegott ...	31	„
Symon s. to Henrie Cheetame	9	Aprill
John s. to John Smethurst	10	„
Homphrey s. to Thomas Pollett	12	„
Margret d. to John Kirck	„	„
Susanna d. to Robert Halghe Gent ...	13	„
Ellyne d. to Charles Leighe	18	„
John s. to Rauffe Davie	„	„
Jonne d. to George Kyrckowe	19	„
Thomas s. to Rauffe Rodley	22	„
John s. to Rauffe Grimshawe	4	Maie
Margret d. to Henry Walkedeyne	5	„
Henrie s. to Thomas Richardson Clarcke ...	7	„
Alice d. to Elize Hope	„	„
Alice d. to James Traves	9	„
Margret d. to Thomas Trafford Gent ...	„	„
Cisley d. to Thomas Pendleton	16	„
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Slater	17	„
Elline d. to Thomas Strenghfellowe ...	19	„
Robte Francys & Thomas sonns to Georg Platt	20	„
John s. to James Massie	„	„
Henry s. to Rauffe Doane	„	„
Margret d. to Thomas Hunt	31	„
Thomas s. to Leonard Potter	5	June
Annys d. to Thomas Harroppe base gott ...	6	„
Elizabeth d. to John Widdowes base gott	„	„
Alice d. to Robert Marshall base gott ...	„	„
Henrie s. to Henrie Sotherone	10	„
Willm s. to Robert Asmall	14	„
Amerie d. to Willm Awine	15	„
Elline d. to John Massie	16	„
Prudence d. to Thomas Parsyvalle ...	19	„
Alice d. to Richard Pendleton	„	„
p. 28 Abednago s. to Henrie Piecrofte	20	„
Margret d. to Xpfor Downes	„	„
James s. to Robert Leeche	25	„
Martha d. to Henrie Wharmbie basegott ...	27	„
Robert s. to Robert Hilton	„	„
Samuell s. to Richard Smyth	28	„
Willm s. to Willm Boulton	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Knocke	1	Julie
Edwarde s. to James Bradshawe	3	„
Henrie s. to John Shawe	6	„

Alice d. to Robert Wynder ... ... 9 Julie
Thomas s. to John Digle ... ... 10 „
Alice d. to Thomas Burye ... ... 11 „
Hughe s. to Hughe Battersbie ... ... 13 „
Richard s. to Adam Hope ... ... „ „
Alice d. to John Wrigstalas ... ... 17 „
Margery d. to John Greene ... ... 19 „
Rauffe s. to George Ellor ... ... „ „
James s. to Otywell Clegg ... ... „ „
John s. to Rauffe Dowson ... ... 20 „
Issabell d. to James Barnes ... ... 30 „
Margerie d. to Robert Michell ... ... 4 August
John s. to John Ashton ... ... 5 „
Thomas s. to Willm Gorton basegott ... 6 „
Adame & Elizabethe children to Ric: Hope 13 „
Anne d. to Franncys Burye ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Robert Verey ... ... 15 „
Robert & Anne children to Thomas Goodyere ... ... 18 „
Adam s. to Willm Bowker ... ... 19 „
John s. to James Dowsone ... ... „ „
Adam s. to Robert Crosfeilde ... ... 20 „
Thomas s. to Henrie Bowker ... ... 21 „
Margerie d. to Gilbte Mrshall ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to James Marler ... ... 22 „
John s. to Randle Olyves ... ... 10 Septembr
Franncis s. to John Elloure ... ... 13 „
Alice d. to Willm Glover ... ... 16 „
John s. to Thomas Hale ... ... 17 „
p. 29 Anne d. to Robert Leighe ... ... 18 „
Alexander d. [*sic*] to Alexandr Barlowe Esquire ... ... „ „
Margerie d. to Thomas Hollinworthe ... 19 „
Anne d. to Phillip Gosnell ... ... 26 „
Robert s. of John Taylier ... ... 28 „
Robert s. to Edward Bordman ... ... „ „
Dorothie d. to Thomas Bradshawe ... „ „
Richard s. to John Dowsonne ... ... 5 October
John s. to George Traves ... ... 6 „
Jeremie s. to Richard Whitworthe ... ... 10 „
Thomas s. to James Digle ... ... „ „
John s. to Franncis Bradford ... ... 11 „
Alice d. to John Bradshall ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Thomas Travis ... ... 12 „
Thomas s. to Hughe Kenyon ... ... 15 „
Marie d. to the Right Worshipfull Mr Richard Ashton of Mydleton Esquire who was xptened at Clayton ... ... 18 „
Georg s. to Richard Ouldhame ... ... 26 „

Elline d. to Edmund Houlte ... ... 26 October
Adame s. to Jeffrey Halle ... ... 28 „
Thomas s. to John Turner ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Duckett ... ... 30 „
Margret d. to Edmund Fytton ... ... 31 „
Thomas s. to James Leeze ... ... 1 November
Thomas s. to Peter Kemp ... ... 4 „
Robert s. to James Hibbart ... ... 11 „
Jane d. to Richard Whitworth ... ... 14 „
Robert s. to Robert Hunter ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Thomas Strangwaies Gent ... 17 „
John s. to John Radclif ... ... „ „
John s. to Rauffe Buerdsell ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Houlte ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to James Hilton ... ... 4 December
Marie d. to Robert Holland ... ... 6 „
Thomas s. to Robert Birche ... ... 12 „
Edward s. to Franncis Kennyon ... ... 13 „
Grace d. to Rauffe Beswicke ... ... 20 „
Elizabeth d. to John Bamford ... ... 22 „
John s. to John Hunt ... ... 26 „
Anne d. to Thomas Beacome ... ... „ „
p. 30 John s. to John Clegge ... ... 1 Januarie
Alice d. to Edmund Ouldhame ... ... 2 „
Robert s. to Thomas Byrche ... ... 4 „
Elizabeth d. to James Sommester ... ... 6 „
Michaell s. to Thomas Hill ... ... „ „
Edward s. to Edward Ridings ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Robert Platt ... ... 7 „
Henrie s. to Thomas Hilton ... ... 19 „
Anne d. to Edward Briddocke ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Thomas Prestw^ch Gent ... „ „
Robert s. to Adam Ouldhame ... ... „ „
George s. to Nycholas Becke ... ... 20 „
Rychard s. to John Shelmerdyne ... ... 23 „
Ellyne d. to Richard Naden ... ... 24 „
Anne d. to John Hope ... ... 27 „
Thomas s. to John Hale ... ... 30 „
Margret d. to James Bradshawe ... ... 31 „
Hughe s. to Roger Ryder ... ... 3 Februarie
Elize s. to Willm Bradshawe ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Willm Barlowe ... ... 4 „
Elizabeth d. to Richard Birch ... ... 6 „
Katherine d. to Thomas Syddall ... ... 10 „
Jane d. to George Burye base gott ... „ „
Jane d. to James Woolley ... ... 12 „
Willm s. to Giles Gee ... ... 14 „
Anne d. to Thomas Harryson ... ... 15 „
Robert s. to Robert Jannye ... ... 16 „

	Alice d. to James Barnes	20	Februarie
	Adam & Cislye children to Adam Hulton	21	„
	Anne d. to Lawrence Shelmerdyne ...	„	„
	Mary d. to Hugh Kennyone	„	„
	Willm s. to Henry Wharmbye	22	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Glover	„	„
	Ellyne d. to Gregorye Hollynworthe ...	„	„
	John s. to Edward Parsyvalle	24	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Pynner	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Syddalle	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Gregory Hollynworthe ...	27	„
	Margret d. to Hugh Smythe	„	„
	Edmund s. to Simon Mallone	28	„
	Jacob s. to Dowd Offyne	29	„
	James s. to James Shelmerdyne	1	Marche
	Willm s. to Willm Carter	2	„
	Robert s. to Robert Byrtenshawe	5	„
	Elizabeth d. to Roger Kaye	7	„
	Wm s. to John Howden base gotten ...	9	„
	Katherine d. to Edward Moor [?] base gotten	10	„
	Elline d. to Franncys Pendleton	13	„
p. 31	Margerie d. to Hughe Hope	„	„
	Alice d. to Richard Morrice base gotten ...	„	„
	John s. to John Andrewes	14	„
	Thomas s. to Roger Walworcke	„	„
	Anne d. to John Thorpe	16	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Tayler	17	„
	Margret d. to Edward Fazaker	„	„
	Thomas s. to Richard Johnson	20	„
	Issabell d. to John Eastwoodd	„	„

1580

	Thomas s. to Edmund Barlowe	25	Marche
	Thomas s. to Richard Greenehalghe ...	„	„
	Mary d. to George Marshall	„	„
	John s. to Hugh Armitage	27	„
	Anne d. to Edmund Mosse	„	„
	Franncis s. to Franncis Gortonn	3	Aprill
	Alice d. to Thomas Travis	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Cowper	4	„
	Gillyane d. to John Wilde	8	„
	Margret d. to James Chowrton	„	„
	Anne d. to James Hartley	9	„
	Anne d. to George Birche	10	„
	Katherin d. to Robert Byrch	14	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Mosse	26	„
	Ambrosse s. to Richard Bexwicke	„	„
	Robert s. to John Digle	1	Maie

	Ann d. to Thomas Jepson	1	Maie
	Issabell d. to Robert Laithwayte	"	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Ryle	2	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Barlowe	7	"
	Isabell d. to George Bowker	10	"
	Elline d. to John Cheetame	"	"
	Jane d. to Nycholas Syddall	20	"
	Elline d. to Thomas Byrche	"	"
	John s. to Richard Hibbart	27	"
	Walter s. to Rauffe Bowker	21	"
	Elline d. to Willm Kaye	"	"
	Alice d. to Richard Wilkinson	22	"
	Thomas s. to Georg Hale	"	"
	Nicholas s. to Rauffe Grimshawe	"	"
	Adam s. to Roger Walworcke	"	"
	James s. to James Bexwicke	"	"
p. 32	Willm s. to John Morres	23	"
	Mary d. to Richard Houghton	"	"
	John s. to John Kennyon	29	"
	Willm s. to John Hunt	"	"
	Anne d. to Franncis Hulme	"	"
	Katherine d. to Robert Wilson	"	"
	Katherine d. to Robert Rascowe	"	"
	Elline d. to Willm Sorrocould	"	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Mellor	3	June
	George s. to George Bybbie	"	"
	Margerie d. to Giles Marsland	5	"
	Elline d. to John Hope	"	"
	John s. to Willm Brooke	"	"
	Adame s. to Adam Halle	"	"
	Issabell d. to Thomas Morrice base gott ...	"	"
	Willm s. to Rychard Brooke	12	"
	Elizabeth d. to Anthonie Cheetame ...	"	"
	Alice d. to Sir John Radcliff Knight ...	14	"
	Isabell d. to Richard Hilton base gott ...	15	"
	Richard s. to Richard Prestwch	17	"
	Emyne d. to Richard Hunt	"	"
	George s. to Adam Bowker	24	"
	John s. to Rauffe Traves	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Anthonie Mores base gotten	"	"
	Anne d. to Christopher Downes	"	"
	John s. to Margret Hale Base gotten ...	"	"
	Elline d. to Steven Hulme	30	"
	Susanna d. to Willm Ravalld	"	"
	Margret d. to Rauffe Byrom Gent ...	3	Julie
	Margret d. to Robert Langley Gent ...	8	"
	Homfray s. to Henry Cheetam	10	"
	Thomas s. to John Ouldhame	"	"
	Thomas s. to Adam Pilkingtonne Gent ...	"	"

	Margret d. to Rauffe Sorrocoulde	17	Julie
	Willm s. to Nicholas Barne	,,	,,
	Jane d. to John Taylier	29	,,
	Katherine d. to John Whitworthe	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Anthonie Bowker	31	,,
	James s. to John Billinge	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Richard Hallywell	,,	,,
	Hugh s. to Richard Chadwicke	,,	,,
p. 33	Edmund s. to Richard Wirrall	2	August
	Elline d. to James Bexwicke	,,	,,
	Rauffe s. to Adame Bordman	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Hamlett Hardman	7	,,
	James s. to Richard Hilton base gotten ...	,,	,,
	Rauffe s. to Ellize Brooke	14	,,
	Nicholas s. to Richard Cloughe	17	,,
	Elizabeth d. to ..... Thorpe	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to James Bordman	24	,,
	Marie d. to James Costerdyne	25	,,
	Richard s. to James Piecroft	3	September
	Alice d. to Edmund Blomeley base gotten	4	,,
	Alice d. to Thomas Prestwch	,,	,,
	John s. to Adame Hulme	6	,,
	Adame s. to Nicholas Baguley	16	,,
	Elline d. to John Hutchinson	25	,,
	Richard s. to Adame Hope	29	,,
	Elizabeth d. to George Platt	,,	,,
	George s. to George Travis	,,	,,
	James s. to John Hope base gotten ...	,,	,,
	Abrahame s. to George Hunter	9	October
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Ogden	,,	,,
	Frances d. to James Woossencroft	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Willm Walworke	,,	,,
	Richard s. to John Tailier	14	,,
	Willm s. to Thomas Goodyere	,,	,,
	Katherine d. to Robert Tetlowe	16	,,
	Anne d. to Rauffe Hollannd	19	,,
	Anne d. to Willm Dancye	20	,,
	Rauff s. to Rauffe Doane	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Travis	21	,,
	Anne d. to Edmund Hibbart	23	,,
	Elizabeth d. to George Prowdlove	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Wilkinsone	25	,,
	Katherine d. to Thomas Harryson	28	,,
	Mary d. to Adam Hulme	,,	,,
	John s. to Thomas Smythe base gotten ...	30	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Shacklocke	,,	,,
	Emyne d. to James Lancasshire	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Thomas Blomeley	,,	,,
p. 34	John s. to John Wharmbie	1	November

Margret d. to Olyver Brendwoodd base gotten	4	November
Grace d. to George Reddishe Gent ...	5	"
Margret d. to James Burton	"	"
Margret d. to Edward Walworcke	6	"
Alice d. to Hughe Hale	"	"
Robert s. to Willm Stock base gotten ...	7	"
Alexander s. to Thomas Lomas	8	"
Marie d. to Roger Ouldhame	9	"
Georg & Katherine children to Henrie Knowles	15	"
Raffe s. to Richard Bradshawe	"	"
George s. to George Barne	"	"
Elizabeth & Issabell doughters to Gilbart Tompson	17	"
Mathewsalem s. to Willm Kilshawe Gent	20	"
John s. to Richard Morrice	"	"
George s. to Richard Sommester	"	"
Adame s. to Thomas Halle	"	"
Robert s. to Brian Fyldus	25	"
Alice d. to Adam Bówker	30	"
Alice d. to Richard Foxe	"	"
Geffrey s. to Edmund Fytton	4	December
Anne d. to Roger Rodley	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Richard Whitworthe ...	10	"
Adam & Elizabeth doughters [*sic*] to Thomas Tetlowe	"	"
Thomas s. to Hugh Bexwicke	13	"
John s. to John Strenghfellowe	"	"
Rauffe s. to Thomas Parcyvalle	14	"
Dorothie d. to John Reddishe	19	"
Elizabeth d. to James Travis	23	"
John s. to Willm Cundclif	25	"
Henry s. to Henrie Jenkinson base gott ...	29	"
John s. to Robert Massie	30	"
Edmund s. to John Cowell	4	Januarie
Thomas s. to Willm Hartley	"	"
Robert s. to John Brooke	6	"
George s. to George Clarck base gotten ...	8	"
Marie d. to Hughe Gilliame	11	"
Robert s. to Richard Irlame	26	"
Rauffe s. to Henrie	"	"
Alice d. to George Birtenshawe	2	Februarie
Margret d. to Peter Derbishire	"	"
Thomas s. to Edmund Seddon	3	"
George s. to Georg Kirckdalle	"	"
Issabell d. to Robert Worsley	5	"
Margret d. to Thomas Jackson base gotten	9	"
p. 35 Robert s. to Phillippe Gossenhill	"	"

Jane d. to Elizabeth Bradshawe	... ...	11	Februarie
Elizabeth d. to James Grydlowe	... ...	"	"
George s. to George Pendleton	... ...	12	"
Issabell d. to Adam Mosse ...	... ...	15	"
Anne d. to Willm Pendleton	... ...	17	"
Parnell d. to John Piecroft ...	... ...	18	"
Anne d. to Rauffe Wollen ...	... ...	22	"
Elline d. to James Holland ...	... ...	24	"
Anne d. to Robert Sharples	... ...	25	"
John s. to Olyver Carter Preacher ...	...	26	"
John s. to Willm Chorlton ...	.. ...	"	"
Edward s. to Randell Hulton	... ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. to George Mylnes	... ...	1	Marche
Margret d. to John Bardisley	... ...	"	"
John s. to Edmund Leez ...	... ...	2	"
Anne d. to Thomas Chatterton	... ...	5	"
James s. to Hughe Hardman	... ...	"	"
Elline d. to Thomas Peake ...	... ...	6	"
Elizabeth d. to John Syddall	... ...	7	"
Steven s. to Edward Ridings	... ...	8	"
Anne d. to John Fishe ...	... ...	9	"
Katherine d. to Rauffe Buerdsell base gotten		17	"
George s. to Henry Bardsley	... ...	18	"

1581

Rauffe s. to John Piecroft ...	... ...	25	Marche
Jeffrey s. to John Bowker ...	... ...	"	"
Margret d. to Richard Hulme	... ...	26	"
Richard s. to John Johnson	... ...	28	"
John s. to Reynold Costerdyne	... ...	"	"
Richard s. to John Orrell ...	... ...	30	"
John s. to John Ridings ...	... ...	31	"
Issabell d. to Edmund Hopwoodd ...	...	3	Aprill
Elline d. to Symon Mallon ...	... ...	5	"
Rauffe s. to Edward Briddocke	... ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Vnsworthe	... ...	9	"
Thomas s. to Henry Pendleton	... ...	"	"
Jone d. to Thomas Hulme ...	... ...	10	"
Steven s. to Willm Radley ...	... ...	11	"
Dorothie d. to John Rawson	... ...	"	"
Alexandr s. to Willm Bradshawe	... ...	"	"
Thomas s. to Thomas Birche	... ...	18	"
p. 36 Seath s. to Thomas Travis ...	... ...	1	Maie
Jane d. to Gilbte Marshall ...	... ...	5	"
Anne d. to Nicholas Platt ...	... ...	"	"
Issabell d. to John Robinson	... ...	"	"
George s. to Henrie Wirrall	... ...	7	"
John s. to John Jonsonne ...	... ...	"	"
Issabell d. to Hughe Hope ...	... ...	"	"

	George s. to Robert Wylde	7	Maie
	Thomas s. to Hughe Shelmrdyne	10	„
	Margret d. to Willm Whittawer	14	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Birch base gotten ...	17	„
	Issabell d. to Nicholas Gleyden base gotten	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Wharmbye	„	„
	Anne d. to Geffrey Briddocke	24	„
	Anne d. to John Whittakers	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Janney	25	„
	Margery d. to Charles Tailier	27	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Hulme	„	„
	Marie d. to Thomas Hill	28	„
	Edmund s. to Willm Lyndley	4	June
	Margrett d. to James Willmson	6	„
	John s. to George Pendleton base gotten	9	„
	Rauffe s. to Franncis Ridings	18	„
	Anne d. to John Barber base gotten ...	„	„
	John s. to Willm Boulton	21	„
	Edmund s. to Rauffe Makyn	22	„
	John s. to Hamlett Kay	„	„
	James s. to Xpfor Peres	26	„
	John s. to Peter Whitworthe	1	Julie
	Anne d. to George Shalcrosse	2	„
	Ellize s. to Edmunde Prestwch Gent ...	„	„
	Frannces d. to Willm Hollannd	„	„
	George s. to George Ouldhame	8	„
	James s. to John Bradshawe	10	„
	James s. to Edmund Butterworthe	11	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Robinson	13	„
	George s. to George Lynnley	15	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Hunt	16	„
	Cysselie d. to John Cotterell	17	„
	Rebecca d. to Thomas Thorpe	21	„
	John s. to Thomas Hunt	24	„
	Anne d. to Edmund Barlowe	29	„
	Elline d. to Christopher Cowp	30	„
p. 37	Katherine d. to John Taylier	1	August
	Thomas s. to Thomas Harryson	2	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Bowker	8	„
	Robert s. to James Hilton	9	„
	Katherine d. to Gilbte Sorrocolde	„	„
	Janne d. to Thomas Sorrocolde	11	„
	Edmund s. to Thomas Trafford Gent ...	13	„
	Margret d. to Georg Kennyon	„	„
	Peter s. to Willm Chorlton	16	„
	Robert s. to Richard Cloughe	20	„
	Edmund s. to Lambert Verye	22	„
	George s. to John Thorpe	24	„
	Rauffe s. to Richard Irlame	„	„

Dorothie d. to John Eastwoodd ... ... 27 August
Issabell d. to Richard Thorpe ... ... 30 „
John s. to George Dowson ... ... 31 „
Katherine d. to James Radcliffe ... ... 3 Septemb^r
Janne d. to Robert Lawrenson ... ... 5 „
Elizabeth d. to John Barlowe ... .. „ „
Thomas s. to Hugh Hill ... ... 7 „
Richard s. to Richard Shelmerdyne ... 8 „
John s. to Edward Bordman ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Peter Hunt ... ... 9 „
Richard s. to Thomas Ryle ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Hector Rowland ... ... 10 „
Margret d. to John Boeth ... ... 12 „
John s. to Robert Langley Gent ... ... „ „
Jane d. to Robert Birtenshawe ... ... „ „
Rychard s. to Nicholas Cloughe ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Robert Jackson ... ... 14 „
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Baillie ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Hamlett Hardman ... ... 15 „
Issabell d. to Lawrence Byrom ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Adam Holland ... ... 17 „
Edward s. to Thomas Syddall ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Robert Platt ... ... 18 „
Richard s. to John Hope base gotten ... 20 „
Alice d. to Thomas Strangwaies Gen: ... „ „
Elline d. to Richard Syddall ... ... 22 „
Elline d. to Richard Parsyvalle ... ... 24 „
Thomas s. to John Holland ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Rauffe Doane ... ... 26 „
John s. to Thomas Pursglove ... ... „ „
Jane d. to James Wyrrall ... ... 28 „
Margret d. to Thomas Higginson ... ... 29 „
p. 38 Adam s. to James Lancasshire ... ... 1 October
Joane d. to Giles Ryle ... ... 3 „
Thomas s. to Peter Marsland ... ... „ „
Anne d. to John Wright ... ... 5 „
Robert s. to Robert Jackson ... ... 6 „
Othes s. to George Reddishe Gent ... 7 „
Richard s. to Franncis Houghe ... ... „ „
Robert s. to John Wharmbie ... ... 8 „
Richard s. to Rauffe Davie ... ... 10 „
Anne d. to Rauffe Bexwicke ... ... 13 „
George s. to Thomas Bowker ... ... 14 „
Jane d. to Rauffe Bexwicke ... ... 15 „
Rychard s. to John Cocke ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Ambros Birche ... ... 22 „
Eduarde s. to Nicholas Barnes ... ... „ „
Margret d. to John Knott ... ... 23 „
Robert s. to Thomas Jepsonne ... ... 28 „

	Willm s. to Thomas Kennyon	28	October
	Anne d. to John Bamford	30	„
	Margret d. to Franncis Pendleton	4	November
	Samuell s. to Richard Pendletonn	5	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Smythe	„	„
	Elnoure d. to Richard Bradshawe	„	„
	Katherine d. to Rauffe Sorrocolde	6	„
	Robert s. to John Wytton	7	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Hunt	8	„
	Thomas s. to Geffrey Tildesley base gotten	„	„
	Elline d. to Arther Cocker	9	„
	James s. to Rauffe Wardworthe	11	„
	Issabell d. to John Rigwaye	12	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Doane	„	„
	Dorothie d. to Hughe Traves	„	„
	Cicelie d. to Robert Birche	15	„
	Alice d. to Rauffe Chadwicke	17	„
	James s. to Robert Jakes	„	„
	Anne d. to Edmund Blomeley base gotten	20	„
	Edwarde s. to Nicholas Hulme	„	„
	Margrit d. to John Vrmiston	27	„
	Benette d. to George Chorlton	29	„
	Adame s. to Thomas Massie	3	Decemb[r]
	Robert s. to Willm Hiltonn	„	„
	Susanne d. to James Barne	4	„
	John s. to John Newton	5	„
	Alice d. to John Hylton	7	„
	Dorothie d. to Thomas Goodyere	„	„
	Allice d. to James Hilton	17	„
	George s. to George Prowdlove	„	„
p. 39	Thomas s. to Rauffe Mommfort	20	„
	James s. to James Hilton	21	„
	Grace d. to Adam Hope	„	„
	John s. to Richard Hampson	25	„
	Margret d. to James Burton	26	„
	Jonne d. to ..... Suddworth	30	„
	Thomas s. to John Hartley	„	„
	Gilliane d. to Jane Purseglove	„	„
	James s. to John Ashton	„	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Geffreysonn	1	Januarie
	Willm s. to John Lawrence	6	„
	John s. to James Digle	7	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Wirrall	8	„
	Katherine d. to Richard Irlame	„	„
	James s. to Richard Hulme base gotten ...	9	„
	Issabell d. to Roger Walworcke	13	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Marshall	14	„
	Laurence s. to Thomas Morris	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Doodsonne	„	„

Elizabeth d. to John Radclif ... ... 15 Januarie
Edward s. to John Bothoms base gotten ... 16 „
Willm s. to Richard psyvall base gotten ... 19 „
Anne d. to Thomas Becke Gent ... ... 21 „
Margret d. to Richard Radclif ... ... „ „
John s. to John Brooke ... ... 27 „
Roger s. to Richard Hardman ... ... 28 „
Richard s. to Willm Meadowes ... ... „ „
Jane d. to Franncis Burie ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to John Gilliame ... ... 29 „
Katherine d. to Thomas Swarland ... ... 2 Februarie
Willm s. to Rauffe Ellor ... ... 4 „
Anne d. to Henrie Wharmbie ... ... 7 „
Mary d. to Richard Wilkinson ... ... 10 „
Ambros s. to Franncis Jacksonn ... ... 12 „
Margret d. to George Platte ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Robert Wirrall ... ... 15 „
Katherine d. to James Hibbart ... ... 18 „
Richard s. to Georg Bybbie ... ... 19 „
Hughe s. to Adame Pendleton ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. to Georg Hollynworth ... „ „
George s. to John Barracloughe ... ... „ „
John s. to John Davye ... ... 22 „
p. 40 Margret d. to Richard Hurst ... ... „ „
Isabell d. to Rauffe Cotterell base gotten ... „ „
Charles s. to Willm Bradshawe ... ... 23 „
John s. to Sir John Radcliffe Knight ... 24 „
Frannces d. to Willm Bowker base gott ... „ „
James s. to Thomas Hulme ... ... 25 „
John s. to Leonard Potter ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to Georg Hunter ... ... „ „
Edwarde s. to John Browne ... ... „ „
Nicholas s. to Rauffe Hunt ... ... 26 „
Adame s. to Rauffe Byrom ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Willm Barlowe ... ... „ „
Anthonye s. to Richard Johnson ... ... 27 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Byrom ... ... 28 „
Mary d. to James Somester ... ... „ „
George s. to Willm Parre ... ... 9 Marche
James s. Richard Hope ... ... 10 „
Elizabeth d. to ..... Pendleton ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Peter Cocke ... ... „ „
Edmund s. to Willm Ellor ... ... 11 „
John s. to Franncis Kennyon ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Anthonie Cheetame ... ... „ „
John s. to John Bardisley ... ... 18 „
Rauffe s. to Edmund Bowker ... ... 19 „
Robert s. to James Radcliffe ... ... 21 „
Willm s. to Robert Holland ... ... 22 „
Robert s. to Willm Lake ... ... 24 „

1582

	Willm s. to Edmunde Smythe	25	March
	Robert s. to Thomas Syddall	"	"
	Dorothie d. to Thomas Traves	"	"
	Elline d. to Steven Costerdyne	26	"
	Ellizabeth d. to Willm Hill	"	"
	George s. to John Bradshawe	1	Aprill
	Alice d. to James Shelm'dyne	"	"
	Jonne d. to Robert Berye	2	"
	Robert s. to Richard Tumpson base gotten	3	"
	Margret d. to John Trafford Gent	6	"
	Franncis s. to Willm Dancye	7	"
	Edmund s. to Lawrence Wilde	"	"
	Georg s. to Thomas Hale	8	"
	Margret d. to John Bexwicke	"	"
	Salue d. to Rauffe Rodley	"	"
	Katherine d. to Robert Glover	"	"
p. 41	Mary d. to Nicholas Hoult	9	"
	James s. to John Whitworthe of Newton ...	11	"
	Issabell d. to Elize Beethame	12	"
	Dorothie d. to Steven Hulme	14	"
	Thomas s. to John Platte	15	"
	Alice d. to John Clegg	17	"
	Hughe s. to John Smythe	21	"
	Elline d. to Nicholas Adlington	25	"
	Issabell d. to John Morris	26	"
	Robert s. to Hughe Battersbye	"	"
	Issabell d. to James Hudsone	1	Maie
	John s. to James Dowsone	"	"
	Willm s. to Roger Ryder	2	"
	Margret d. to James Turner	4	"
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Rider	"	"
	Elline d. to Robert Smythe	6	"
	John s. to John Cheetame	7	"
	Robert s. to John Mosse	11	"
	Issabell & Cisley doughters to Ric: Slater	15	"
	Anne d. to Willm Piecroft	"	"
	Alice d. to John Waffer base gotten ...	16	"
	Alice d. to Georg Shalcrosse	17	"
	George s. to Willm Bradshawe	"	"
	Marie d. to Thomas Richardson Clarck ...	19	"
	James s. to James Buerdsell	"	"
	Sara d. to James Bexwicke	"	"
	George s. to John Whittacer	20	"
	Margret d. to Richard Travis	"	"
	Anne d. to Georg Brendwoodd	24	"
	Edmund s. to John Cheetame	27	"
	John s. to Henry Hill	"	"

	Josephe s. to John Billinge	29	Maie
	Willm s. to John Turner	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Walker	30	"
	Issabell d. to Robert Holland	2	June
	Richard s. to Richard Travis	"	"
	Roger s. to Robert Ridings base gotten ...	12	"
	Anne d. to John Lightollers base gotten ...	"	"
	Mary d. to Thomas Burye	16	"
	Edward s. to Franncis Jacksone	17	"
	James s. to Richard Haughton base gotten	20	"
	Susanna d. to Hughe Bexwicke	24	"
p. 42	Josua s. to Edward Bowker	1	Julie
	Jane d. to Willm Read	"	"
	Willm s. to Geffrey Hulme	"	"
	John s. to Robert Birtenshawe	2	"
	Alice d. to George Houlte	4	"
	John s. to Richard Whitworthe	"	"
	Katherine d. to Franncis Joyner	5	"
	Katherine the basterd of John And^r^ton & Isabell Aynsworth	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Wirrall	"	"
	Alice d. to Nicholas Hulme	7	"
	Richard s. to Thomas Ouldhame	8	"
	James s. to James Traves	"	"
	John s. to Hughe Pendleton	"	"
	Anne d. to Anthonie Sheppde base gotten	9	"
	John s. to Willm Kennyon	10	"
	Jane d. to Richard Hibbart	12	"
	Thomas s. to Edmunde Grundye	21	"
	Luke s. to James Sale	22	"
	John s. to Robert Clegge	"	"
	Robert s. to James Marler	24	"
	Richard s. to Robert Bowker	25	"
	Willm s. to Robert Worsley	27	"
	John s. to Robert Duerden	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Otywell Clegg	"	"
	Willm s. to Peter Parker base gotten ...	"	"
	Adame s. to Gregory Chatterton	29	"
	George s. to Elize Slater	30	"
	Rauffe s. to Willm Chowrton	3	August
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Beacome	4	"
	Dorothie d. to Thomas Trafford Gen: ...	"	"
	Edmund s. to Edmund Heche	7	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Orredd	"	"
	Franncis s. to Franncis Kemppe	10	"
	Margret d. to Hughe Cheetame	13	"
	George s. to Robert Laithwoodd	"	"
	John s. to John Ryle	14	"
	Ambros s. to Adam Strenghfellowe ...	15	"

	John s. of Hughe Hope	15	August
	Anne d. to Edmund Chadderton Gen: ...	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Robert Hartley	16	„
	Richard s. to Rauffe Ryle	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Massye	„	„
	Edmund s. to Georg Barne	20	„
	Troylus s. to Reynold Costerdyne	„	„
	Giles s. to Edward Massye	22	„
	Georg s. to Richard Wadworth	„	„
	John s. to Jeffrey Hollynworth	23	„
	Georg s. to Henrye Walkden	„	„
p. 43	George s. to Nicholas Bibbye	2	September
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Fletcher	„	„
	Jane d. to Nicholas Cloughe	„	„
	Edwarde s. to Willm Boulton	9	„
	Anne d. to Richarde Wirrall	„	„
	George s. to George Birche	10	„
	John s. to George Marshall	11	„
	Mary d. to Rauffe Reddishe	12	„
	Anne d. to Willm Bucke	„	„
	Katherine d. to Ric: Greenhalghe	17	„
	George s. to John Potter	19	„
	Anne d. to Edward Walworcke	20	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Blomeley	21	„
	Alice d. to John Hardye	„	„
	Adam s. to John Massie	22	„
	Alice d. to Rauffe Shelm^r^dyne	24	„
	Roger s. to Robert Rodley	27	„
	Annes d. to John Robertsonne	3	October
	George s. to Robert Hilton of Manchest^r^ ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Bexwicke	5	„
	Katherine d. to Robert Boulton	„	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Harysonne	„	„
	Eme d. to Willm Carter	11	„
	Jane d. to Thomas Birch	13	„
	Margret d. to George Pendleton	14	„
	Anne d. to Henrie Wilkinsone	„	„
	Thomas s. to Willm Cocker	17	„
	Thomas s. to Peter Travis	18	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Mosse	19	„
	Cislye d. to Gilbte Gregorye base gott ...	20	„
	Margerie d. to John Syddall	22	„
	Richard s. to Nicholas Hulme	27	„
	Robert s. to Robert Greene	28	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Jackson	„	„
	Willm s. to George Lynney	4	November
	Margret d. to Willm Radcliff	5	„
	Margrit d. to James Readye	7	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Nowell	8	„

	Rauffe s. to Adam Barlowe ...	11	November
	Martha d. to Willm Hulme Gent	15	"
	Anne d. to Rauffe Shalcrosse	19	"
p. 44	George s. to Robert Asmolle	24	"
	Seath s. to Olyver Hilton ...	"	"
	Mary d. to George Bexwicke	25	"
	Elline d. to Richard Morris	26	"
	Homfraye s. to Rauffe Barlowe	27	"
	Rauffe s. to Robert Hulme ...	29	"
	Ephraime s. to Ellis Kirckdalle	30	"
	Edward s. to Richard Hansonne	2	December
	Willm s. to Rauffe Doane ...	4	"
	Willm s. to Rauffe Sorrocolde	10	"
	Richarde s. to John Platt ...	11	"
	Ambros s. to Robert Birtenshawe ...	12	"
	Edmund s. to John Kircke ...	13	"
	Avis d. to Willm Taylier ...	17	"
	Henrye s. to John Goodyere	19	"
	Richard s. to Edmund psyvalle	"	"
	Jane d. to John Ouldhame ...	"	"
	Alice d. to James Traves ...	22	"
	Katherine d. to Roger Ryder	2	Januarie
	Anne d. to Nicholas Mylnes	"	"
	Alice d. to George Reddishe	"	"
	Issabell d. to John Rydings	9	"
	Anne d. to John Hale ...	11	"
	Margery d. to Peter Whitworthe	12	"
	Henry s. to Robert Jackson	13	"
	Charles s. to Willm Haughton	14	"
	Richard s. to Willm Chorlton	15	"
	George s. to Otywell Hodgkinsonne	"	"
	Robert s. to Lawrence Byrome	16	"
	Alice d. to John Chorltonne	17	"
	Rauffe s. to John Ellor ...	19	"
	Margerie d. to Richard Asmall	22	"
	Rose d. to Rauffe Bowker ...	24	"
	Margery d. to James Bradshawe	"	"
	Steven s. to Steven Hale ...	"	"
	Katherine d. to Robert Jannye	"	"
	James s. to George Yate base gotten	25	"
	Elline d. to Thomas Pilkington	3	Februarie
	Anne d. to John Mosse ...	4	"
	George s. to George Hale ...	5	"
	Anne d. to Edward Ridings	7	"
	Rauffe s. to James Wooley ...	13	"
p. 45	Elizabeth d. to James Birche	14	"
	John s. to George Traves ...	16	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Gorton	"	"
	Anne d. to Nicholas Barlowe	"	"

Margerie d. to Thomas Holden ... ... 17 Februarie
Oswold s. to Willm Sorrocolde ... ... " "
John s. to Rauffe Byrom Gent ... ... 18 "
Margerie d. to James Bradshawe ... ... 1 Marche
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Woollen ... ... 2 "
Elline d. to Hughe Traves ... ... " "
Elline d. to Nicholas Barne ... ... 3 "
Willm s. to John Ridgate ... ... 4 "
Elline d. to Thomas Bradshawe ... ... 5 "
Agnes d. to Edmund Butterworthe ... " "
Hughe s. to Adame Bordman ... ... 6 "
Margerie d. to Willm Barlowe ... ... " "
Richard s. to Thomas Goodyere ... ... 8 "
Richard s. to John Hart basegotten ... " "
John s. to Rauffe Gilliame ... ... 9 "
Richard s. to Rauffe Vnsworthe ... ... 11 "
Katherine d. to Georg Pendleton ... ... " "
Anne d. to James Barnes ... ... 16 "
Thomas s. to Rauffe Holland ... ... 17 "
Issabell d. to Frannces Gorton ... ... 20 "
Thomas s. to John Bradford ... ... 21 "
Jervis s. to Symon Hilton ... ... 23 "

1583

John s. to John Wrigley ... ... 29 Marche
James s. to James Hiltonn ... ... 31 "
Alice d. to Robert Glover ... ... " "
John s. to Thomas Traves ... ... 6 Aprill
Thomas s. to Robert Dycconson ... ... " "
Jane d. to Willm Read basegotten ... " "
Elizabeth d. to John Scofeield ... ... 7 "
Edmund s. to Alexand^r Massie ... ... 9 "
Edward s. to George Syddalle ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Thomas Chadwicke basegotten 14 "
Myles s. to Thomas Birch ... ... " "
Janes [*sic*] d. to Willm Crabtrye ... ... 18 "
Elline d. to Willm Woofelt ... ... " "
Elizabethe d. to Henry Worrall ... ... 21 "
Robert s. to John Hilton ... ... 22 "
Oswold s. to Anthonye Mosleye ... ... 26 "
p. 46 Alice d. to Thomas Jacksonne ... ... 1 Maie
Elizabeth d. to James Piecroft ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Willm Platt Gent ... ... 9 "
Thomas s. to Willm Garstand ... ... 12 "
Nicholas s. to Robert Marshall ... ... 13 "
Anne d. to Nicholas Mosse ... ... 18 "
Issabell d. to Edmund Prestw^ch Gent ... 22 "
Margret & Issabell doughters to John Rowsone 25 "
Alice d. to James Bradshawe ... ... " "

Margret d. to Thomas Tetlowe ... ... 26 Maie
Richard s. to James Marshall ... ... 7 June
Alice d. to John Halle ... ... 9 „
Alice d. to John Sondeyforthe ... ... „ „
Wiłłm s. to Richard Parsyvalle ... ... „ „
Adam s. to Wiłłm Parren ... ... 10 „
Wiłłm s. to Robert Massye ... ... 11 „
John & Anne children to James Smyth ... 12 „
Issabell d. to Edmund Wild basegotten ... 13 „
Edmund s. to Wiłłm Glover ... ... 15 „
Margret d. to John Bexwicke ... ... 16 „
Alice d. to Richard Fildings ... ... „ „
Adame s. to Edmund Hoult ... ... 18 „
John s. to Franncis Houghe ... ... 21 „
Alice d. to Thomas Hunt ... ... 23 „
James & Thomas sons to Edward Hale ... 28 „
Issabell d. to George Hoult ... ... 3 Julie
Robert s. to Robert Wilson ... ... 7 „
John s. to Seathe Halle ... ... 8 „
Margret d. to Steven Hulme ... ... 10 „
Elline d. to ..... Collenge ... ... 15 „
Georg s. to Georg Odgen Basegotten ... 19 „
Marie d. to Richard Birche ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth d. to Geffrey Halle ... ... 24 „
James s. to Robert Platt ... ... 25 „
Robert s. to Adam Birche ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Robert Pelton ... ... 26 „
Robert s. to Wiłłm Bradshawe ... ... 28 „
Anne d. to James Wossencroft ... ... „ „
John s. to John Brooke ... ... 1 August
Margret d. to Hughe Warryner ... ... 3 „
John s. to Jervis Travis ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Hughe Smythe ... ... 4 „
p. 47 Mary d. to Charles Leighe ... ... „ „
Alice d. to John Wharmbye ... ... 8 „
Thomas s. to Richard Irlame ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Robert Culeigne Gent ... 10 „
Thomas s. to Henry Doodsonne ... ... 11 „
Wiłłm s. to John Johnsonne ... ... 13 „
Elline d. to James Sweetlove ... ... 14 „
Elizabeth d. to John Barlowe ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Richard Thorpe ... ... „ „
Georg s. to Roger Ouldhame ... ... 18 „
Robert s. to John Cowell ... ... 19 „
Margret d. to James Dunsture basegotten 21 „
Edmund Sonne & Heire to the Right Worshipfull Mr Edmund Trafford Sonne to the Right Worshipfull Sr Edmund Trafford Knight ... ... „ „

Robert s. to Willm Lort ... ... 22 August
Michaell s. to Thomas Thorpe ... ... 24 „
Robert s. to Adame Bowker ... ... „ „
Nicholas s. to John Smethurst ... ... 27 „
Margret d. to Nicholas Nydame basegotten 29 „
Anne d. to John Eastwoodd ... ... 4 September
Edward s. to John Gee ... ... 15 „
Rauffe s. to Robert Wirrall ... ... 17 „
Thomas s. to Olyver Carter Prcher ... 21 „
Margret d. to John Hale basegotten ... 22 „
Willm s. to Richard Grosier ... ... 24 „
John s. to Henrie Taylier ... ... 28 „
Mary d. to Alexandr Gartside ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Robert Radcliffe basegotten „ „
Adame s. to Adame Holland ... ... 29 „
Marye d. to James Garratte ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Willm Carter ... ... 2 October
Anne d. to Nicholas Hunt ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Hughe Hanson ... ... „ „
John s. to Rauffe Leez ... ... 6 „
Edmunde s. to Richard Grenehalgh ... „ „
George s. to John Hampsonne ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Sr John Radcliffe Knight ... 9 „
James s. to Thomas Woodd basegotten ... 12 „
Margrett d. to Jeffrey Hulme ... ... 15 „
Robert s. to Hughe Hope ... ... 20 „
Anne d. to Thomas Brownsword ... ... „ „
Randle s. to Roger Kay ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Thomas Becke gen: ... ... 22 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Becke gen: ... ... „ „
Edmund s. to Richard Nugent ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth d. to John Mason ... ... „ „
p. 48 Thomas s. to Thomas Goodyere ... ... 24 „
Richarde s. to John Wyttonn ... ... 25 „
Margrett d. to Willm Hampson ... ... 26 „
Robert s. to Robert Wilshawe ... ... 27 „
Elizabeth d. to Willm Bateson ... ... 28 „
Adam s. to Willm Hill ... ... „ „
James s. to Richard Syddalle ... ... 31 „
Anne d. to Robert Sheppard basegotten ... „ „
Alice d. to James Bardsley ... ... 1 Novembr
Elizabeth d. to Roger Sandyforthe ... ... 3 „
Issabell d. to Georg Leez ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to John Trafford Gent ... 4 „
Robert s. to John Boeth ... ... 7 „
Alice d. to Richard Buerdsell ... ... „ „
Anne d. to John Birche ... ... „ „
Edmunde s. to Robert Lecke ... ... 10 „
Alice d. to John Smythe ... ... 13 „

Willm s. to James Ridings basegotten ... 15 Novemb^r
Willm s. to Thomas Bradshawe ... ... 19 „
Issabell d. to Nicholas Hoult ... ... 21 „
Robert s. to James Marler ... ... 22 „
Jane d. to Willm Cundcliffe ... ... „ „
George s. to Willm Barlowe ... ... „ „
Josephe s. to Edward Bexwicke ... ... 24 „
Adam s. to John Walker ... . „ „
George s. to Rauffe Worsley ... ... „ „
Elline d. to Thomas Blomeley ... ... 3 Decemb^r
Thomas s. to Paule Nendo ... ... „ „
Willm s. to Lawrence Walker ... ... 4 „
Robert s. to John Thorpe ... ... 7 „
John s. to Willm Kaye ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Georg Sandyforthe ... ... 8 „
George s. to Rauffe Hunt ... ... „ „
Gilbart s. to Gilbart Marshall ... ... 10 „
Anne d. to Thomas Bowker ... ... „ „
Mary d. to John Elloure ... ... 14 „
Adame s. to John Johnsone ... ... 15 „
Elizabeth d. to Arther Cocker ... ... „ „
Mary d. to John Billinge ... ... „ „
George & Otywell sonns to Hughe Bexwicke 16 „
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Mownford ... ... 17 „
Rycharde s. to Robert Syddalle ... ... 19 „
Jervis s. to Thomas Skott ... ... „ „
Willm & Anne children to Thomas trafford Gen: ... ... 22 „
Robert s. to Peter Marsland ... ... „ „
Mary d. to James Ridings ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Robert Worsley ... ... 26 „
Willm s. to Willm Fornes ... ... 30 „
p. 49 John s. to James Turner ... ... 6 Januarie
Thomas s. to Thomas Shacklocke ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Richard Pendleton ... ... 10 „
Rauffe s. to John Dicconsonne ... ... 11 „
John s. to James Turner basegotten ... „ „
Alice d. to Robert Lawrensonne ... ... 16 „
Anne d. to Robert Erye ... ... 18 „
Willm s. to Robert Hulme ... ... „ „
John s. to Lawrence Byrome ... ... 19 „
Anne d. to Thomas Hiltonn ... ... „ „
John s. to Robert Leache ... ... 22 „
Richard s. to Richard Whitworthe ... ... 23 „
Alice d. to Michaell Dycconsone ... ... 24 „
Jane d. to George Ouldhame ... ... 26 „
Richard s. to Huon Birche basegotten ... „ „
Katherine d. to Roger Pedley ... ... „ „
Cisley d. to Thomas Hale ... ... 27 „

Elizabeth d. to Hughe Kennyone ... ... 27 Januarie
Hughe s. to Edward Walker ... ... 28 „
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Hibbart ... ... 30 „
Alice d. to Edmund Barlowe ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Richard Pendleton ... ... 1 Februarie
Elizabethe d. to Thomas Higginsonne ... „ „
Anne d. to Edward Briddocke ... ... 2 „
John s. to Rauffe Doane ... ... „ „
Dorothie d. to John Ridings ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to Thomas Barlowe ... ... 5 „
Marye d. to Ric: Highame ... ... 6 „
Katherine d. to Edmund Hunte ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Henrye Wharmbie ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Rog^r Rodley ... ... 9 „
Elline d. to Gervis Mosse ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Rauffe Dowsone ... ... 12 „
Adame s. to Roger Fisher ... ... „ „
Margrett the sonn of dought^r of [*sic*] Willm Leez ... ... 13 „
John s. to Adame Mosse .. .. 16 „
James s. to Robert Sotheron ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to John Radcliffe ... ... „ „
John s. to Robert Wharmbye ... ... 17 „
Willm s. to James Jakes basegotten ... 18 „
Mary d. to Thomas Taylier ... ... „ „
John s. to Nicholas Scoles ... ... 19 „
Issabell d. to Thomas Morris ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to Rauffe Jackson basegotten ... 22 „
Barnngere d. to Willm Kilshawe Gent ... 25 „
Anne d. to Edmund Dycconson ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Ric: Johnson ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Rauffe Sorrocolde ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Richard Fyles ... ... „ „
Katheryne & Margret doughters to Georg Pendleton ... ... 26 „
Jane d. to Franncys Pendleton ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Phillippe Gossnell ... ... „ „
p. 50 John s. of James Barnes ... ... 8 Marche
Elline d. to Thomas Erebye ... ... 11 „
Robert s. to John Holland ... ... 13 „
Robert s. to John Watsone ... ... 15 „
Elizabeth d. to Franncys Wirrall ... ... 16 „
Anne d. to Hughe Hill ... ... 17 „
Katherine d. to John Piecroft ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth d. to James Rodley basegotten ... „ „
Robert s. to Thomas psyvalle ... ... 22 „
Margret d. to John Hartley ... ... „ „
Anne d. to John Davie ... ... 23 „
Hughe s. to Hughe Travis ... ... „ „

1584

	Alexander s. to John Cheetame	25	Marche
	Robert s. to James Burton	27	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Briddocke	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Ashton	"	"
	Alice & Grace doughters of Richard Hope	3	Aprill
	John s. to Thomas Geffreyson	5	"
	Joane d. of John Radcliffe	10	"
	Edward s. of Thomas Pilkington basegott	12	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Syddall	14	"
	Hugh s. of John Buerdsell	18	"
	Margret d. to Henry Wilkinson	"	"
	Issabell d. to Rauffe Shore	"	"
	Willm s. to Richard Byrche	19	"
	Robert s. to Robert Leez	21	"
	Susanna d. to Thomas Jepson	26	"
	Henry s. to Robert Highfeilde	27	"
	John s. to Rauffe Bowker	2	Maie
	George s. to John Hutchinsone	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Richard Hudson	3	"
	Margret d. to Willm Cocker	"	"
	John s. to Richard Irlame	"	"
	Thurstane s. to Willm Knowles	6	"
	Richard s. to Georg Warberton	10	"
	Georg s. to Georg Prowdlove	"	"
	Margret d. to Ambros Birche	"	"
	Elline d. to James Lancasshire	17	"
	Issabell d. to John Reddishe	"	"
	John s. of ..... Vnsworthe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Hulme	"	"
	Edward s. to George Reddishe Gent ...	24	"
	John s. of George Bybbie	"	"
	Alice d. of Robert Jakes	"	"
	Robert s. of Adam Ouldhame	28	"
	Elline d. to Geffrey Barne	"	"
	Oswold s. to John Highfeild	"	"
p. 51	Alice d. of Thomas Sorrocolde	7	June
	Margerie d. of Rauffe Shelm^rdyne	"	"
	Anne d. of Robert Stansfeilde	"	"
	Anne d. to Willm Gest	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Hilton Whittawer ...	14	"
	Elline d. of Reynolde Costerdyne	"	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Ouldame	"	"
	Mary d. of Homfray Laplove	21	"
	Elline d. of Thomas Garrett	"	"
	Isabell the bastard of Rauffe Leach & Margerie Lyndley	"	"
	Willm Sonne & Heire of Willm Platt Gent	28	"

	Willm s. to Richard Hurst	28	June
	Elline d. to Willm Leache	„	„
	Mary d. of George Kenyon of Kirsall ...	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Blomeley	12	Julie
	Robert s. to John Widdowes	„	„
	George s. to Robert Boulton	18	„
	Henry s. to Georg Brendwoodd	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Fletcher	„	„
	George s. to James Costerdyne	„	„
	Margret d. to James Marler	19	„
	Richard s. to Hughe Clayton	25	„
	Willm s. to Willm Barne	26	„
	Jane d. to John Turner Als Moncks ...	„	„
	Edward s. to Robert Bradshawe	2	August
	Robert s. to Willm Boulton	„	„
	Thomas s. to James Kennyon	„	„
	Jane d. to Adam Hope	„	„
	Alice d. to Randle Warburton	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Bowker	„	„
	Margret d. of Richard Wilkinson	9	„
	Alice d. to Willm Whittacer	„	„
	John s. to Willm Bradshawe of Eccles pish	„	„
	Willm s. to George Birch of Birchall ...	16	„
	Katheryne d. to George Syddall	„	„
	Margret d. to Nicholas Cloughe	23	„
	Anne d. to Robert Birtenshawe	„	„
	Alice d. to Anthony Cheetame	26	„
	Alice d. to John	30	„
	Edwarde s. to Edmund Smythe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Hunt	„	„
	Alice d. to Robert Jannye	„	„
p. 52	Robert s. to John Lawrenson	6	Septembr
	James s. of James Whitheadd	„	„
	James s. of John Rowley	„	„
	Henry s. of Richard pcyvalle	13	„
	Rauffe s. of James Read	„	„
	Richard s. of Nicholas Hulme	„	„
	Nicholas s. of Rauffe Grimshawe	„	„
	James s. of Hughe Smythe	„	„
	Margery d. of Alex: Syddall	„	„
	Katherine d. of George Smythe	„	„
	Isabell d. to George Shalcrosse	„	„
	Edmund s. to Robert Leighe	20	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Byrom	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Shepley	„	„
	Thomas s. to George Shepley	„	„
	Isabell d. to Robert Boulton	27	„
	Isabell d. to Robert Greene	„	„
	George s. to George Holland of Newton ...	„	„

	Margret d. to Georg pcyvall	27	Septemb[r]
	Mary d. of George Marshall	4	October
	Katherine d. to Thomas Gorton	"	"
	Isabell d. to Rauffe Ryle	"	"
	James s. to John Travis of Failsworthe ...	11	"
	Willm bastard of Elline Mather	"	"
	George s. to Richard Bowker	18	"
	Robert s. to Rauffe Mylnes	"	"
	Elline d. to Robert Fletch[r]	"	"
	James s. to Willm Wyrrall	25	"
	Anthonie s. to Steven Couley	"	"
	Richard s. to Charles Taylier	"	"
	Robert s. to Richard Bradshawe	"	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Goodyere	29	"
	Rauffe s. to John Robertsonne	"	"
	Margret d. to Steven Hulme	1	Novemb[r]
	Anne d. to John Bradford	"	"
	John s. to John Eastwoodd	"	"
	Edward s. to Rauffe Bexwicke	8	"
	Robert s. to Robert Ogden	"	"
	Jane d. to Rauffe Hunte	15	"
	Jane d. to Henry Walkden	"	"
	John bastard of John Flemynge & Isabell Browne	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Richard Morris	29	"
	James s. to Hugh Shalcrosse	"	"
	Otywell sonne [*sic*] Adame Gortonne ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hulme	30	"
	John s. of John Barlowe	6	December
	Anne d. of James Battersbye	"	"
	Anne d. to Hughe Warryner	13	"
	Anne d. of Robert Kennyone	"	"
p. 53	Troylus s. to Gervis Travis	20	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Wrighte	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Willm Reade	"	"
	James s. to James Alredd	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Kempe	"	"
	Katherine d. to Rauffe Hulme	"	"
	Elizabethe bastard to Georg Barrington & Katherine Jepson	"	"
	Anne d. to Richard Mathewe	26	"
	John s. to John Knott	6	Januarie
	Alice d. to John Berdisley	"	"
	Alice d. to Richard Buerdsell	10	"
	Nicholas sonne sonne to Anthonie Mosley	17	"
	Willm s. to Franncis Wroe	"	"
	Anne d. to John Gwyn & Elizabeth Kemp base gotten	"	"
	Alice d. to Robert Marshall	13	"

Elline d. to Thomas Strangwaies ... ... 31 Januarie
Gervis s. to Georg Dowsonne ... ... " "
Alice d. to John Andrewe ... ... " "
Rauffe s. of Robert Jacksonne ... ... 24 "
Richard s. to Rauffe Shalcrosse ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Thomas Birche ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Hawes ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to James Shawe ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Richard Thorpe ... ... " "
Jane d. to Thomas Morris ... ... " "
Thomas s. to George Hurst ... ... 2 Februarie
Elline d. to Richard Radclif ... ... " "
Alexander s. to Otywell Clegg ... ... 7 "
Adam s. to Thomas Hibbart ... ... " "
Cisley d. to Adam Strenghfellowe ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Birche ... ... " "
Robert s. to James Hiltonne ... ... " "
George s. to Richard Hanson ... ... " "
John s. to Mathewe Fletcher ... ... 14 "
Anthonie s. to Richard Woodfeld ... ... 21 "
Elizabeth d. to John psyvall ... ... " "
Margret d. to Robert Holland ... ... " "
Isabell d. to John Boeth ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Franncis Kenyon ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to John Mosse ... ... " "
Henry s. to Richard Hampson ... ... " "
Elline d. to John Trafford Gent ... ... " "
Jane d. to James Sale ... ... 24 "
Alice d. to John Syddalle ... ... " "
Katherine d. to John Taylier ... ... " "
Willm & Jone children of Franncis Wroe ... " "
Richard s. to Rauff Renshall ... ... " "
Georg s. to Rauffe Haughton ... ... " "
Anne d. to John Gee ... ... " "
p. 54 Elizabeth d. to Willm Taylier ... ... 7 March
Joane d. to Willm Carley ... ... " "
Alice d. to Roger Walworke ... ... " "
Anne d. to Robert Glover ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Adame Barlowe ... ... " "
Rauffe s. to Willm Chorlton ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Thomas Taylier ... ... " "
Elline d. to Edmund Prestwch Gent ... 14 "
Issabell d. to John Hunt ... ... " "
Robert s. to Roger Ryder ... ... " "
John s. to Richard Hale ... ... 20 "

1585

John the Seaconnd Sonne to the Right Worshipfull
Edmund Trafford of Trafford Esquire ... 25 March

	Robert s. to Robert Wharmby	28	March
	Thomas s. to Willm Cundclif	"	"
	Georg s. to James Traves	"	"
	Edward s. to Thomas psyvalle	"	"
	Margret d. to George Buerdsell	"	"
	James s. to John Radclif	31	"
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Hope	"	"
	Rauffe s. to John Hiltonn	4	Aprill
	Margret d. to Hughe Bexwicke	"	"
	Margret d. to Robert Hilton	6	"
	Richard s. to Rychard Wyrrall	7	"
	Anne d. to Rauffe Davye	9	"
	Anne d. to Hamlet Kaye	11	"
	Betrich d. to John Chetame	"	"
	Robert & Anne children to Geffrey Hulme base gotten	"	"
	Jone d. to George Chorlton	"	"
	Katherine d. to Robert Colligne	14	"
	Adame s. to Hughe Pendleton	28	"
	Willm s. to Willm Sorrocold	"	"
	Rauffe s. to John Chorlton	"	"
	John & Rauffe sonnes to Richard Aspshawe	22	"
	Richard s. to Edmund Gartside	25	"
	Jone d. to John Smythe	"	"
	Robert s. to Anthonie Chambres	"	"
	Willm s. to Georg Reddishe Gent	"	"
	Robert s. to John Bruck	1	Maie
	Willm & Alice children to Edmund Pollett	"	"
	Hughe s. to Robert Hartley	2	"
	Robert s. to Robert Hulme	"	"
	Anne d. to Willm Geste	9	"
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Guilliame	"	"
	Anthony s. to Thomas Hill		"
	Willm s. to Willm Chorlton		"
	Willm s. to Robert Bowker		"
p. 55	Margret d. to John Greene	16	"
	Richard s. to Willm Barlowe	20	"
	Elline d. to Thomas Mosse	"	"
	Peter s. to John Potter	23	"
	Humfray s. to Nicholas Hulme	30	"
	John s. to John Hope	"	"
	John s. to Adame Holland of Newton ...	"	"
	Jane d. to Richard Irlame	"	"
	Anne d. to James Piecrofte	31	"
	Rauffe s. to Richard Hibbart	6	June
	Phillipe s. to Phillip Padmore	"	"
	Robert s. to Lawrence Perryne	13	"
	Robert s. to Thomas Tetlowe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Mosse	"	"

Elizabeth d. to Thomas Piecrofte	27	June
Thomas s. to George Travis	"	"
Jane d. to George Prowdlove	"	"
Georg the bastard of George Reddishe ...	29	"
Alice d. to Ellize Slater	4	Julie
Elline d. to Robert Rodley	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Willm Walworcke	"	"
Franncis s. to Nicholas Syddalle	11	"
John s. to James Marshall	"	"
George s. to Rauffe Shore	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Rodger Ouldhame	"	"
Jane d. to Richard Sandyforthe	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Leez	18	"
Alice d. to George Leez	"	"
Jane d. to Robert Ridings	"	"
John s. to Nicholas Baguley	"	"
James s. to George Bexwicke	25	"
Elizabethe d. to John Ridings	"	"
Mary d. to Thomas Taylier	"	"
Mary d. to Hughe Travis	"	"
Margret d. to John Digle	28	"
Xpfor s. to John to [*sic*] Barlowe	1	August
Richard bastard to Willm Mowdes	"	"
Anne d. to Willm Lorte	"	"
Richard s. to Robert Platte	8	"
John bastard of John Hill	15	"
Hughe s. to John Ragged	"	"
p. 56 Margret d. to Robert Wirrall	22	"
John s. to John Masonne	"	"
Lawrence s. to Roger Sandyforthe	"	"
Richard s. to George Hunt	24	"
Franncis s. to John Syddalle	"	"
Hughe & Richard sonnes to James Traves	28	"
James s. to James Shelmerdyne	29	"
Georg s. to Thomas Travis	"	"
Anne d. to Thomas Pendleton	"	"
George s. to Adame Ouldhame basegott ...	"	"
Mary d. to Rauffe Sorrocolde	"	"
Rauffe s. to John Billinge	"	"
Margerye the twyne of Henry Wild who was buried the same day y^t^ her Mother & her brother were	1	Septemb^r^
Robert s. to John Strenghfellowe	3	"
Elline d. to Adam Smythe	4	"
Issabell d. of Franncis Pendleton	5	"
Katherine d. to Robert Jannye	"	"
Margerye d. to Thomas Vnwyne	"	"
Margret d. to Gabriell Taylbi^r^ell [*sic*] ...	"	"
George s. to John Wharmbye	"	"

	Elizabethe d. to Adam Hulme	5	Septembr
	Anne d. to Edmund Grundye	"	"
	Grace d. to James Worthington	"	"
	Steven s. to Roger Pendleton	12	"
	Abell s. to John Shipman	"	"
	Issabell d. to Richard psyvall	19	"
	Robert s. to Thomas Hill	21	"
	Thomas s. to Robert Locke	26	"
	Jeremy s. to George Hollynworthe	"	"
	Alice d. to Henry Chetam	"	"
	John s. to Willm Bowker	"	"
	Anne d. to John Leez	"	"
	Robert s. to John Lyons	3	Octobr
	Margery d. to James Doodsone	"	"
	Elline d. to James Bowker	4	"
	Anne d. to James Clayton	7	"
	Franncis s. to Nicholas Syddall	10	"
	George s. to George Stirzaker	"	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Beacom	"	"
	Dorothie d. to Thomas Halle	17	"
	Anne d. to Willm Cocke	18	"
	Willm the Bastard to Thomas Massye ...	"	"
	James s. to Thomas Shelmrdyne	28	"
	Elline d. to George Hoult	"	"
	Willm Bastard to Gyles Richardson ...	31	"
p. 57	Margret d. to Robert Fletcher	1	November
	James s. to George Parcyvall	7	"
	George s. to Henry Wilkinsonne	"	"
	Alice d. to John Smethurst	14	"
	John s. to George Ouldhame	"	"
	Robert s. to Hughe Armitage	"	"
	Issabell d. to Georg Hiltonn	"	"
	John s. to Willm Meadowes	"	"
	Fardynando s. to Willm Holland Gent ...	17	"
	Rauffe s. to George Barnes	21	"
	Anne d. to John Berrye	"	"
	Anne d. to John Hampsonne	"	"
	George s. to Franncis Gortonn	"	"
	Margery d. to ..... Diglle	"	"
	Elline d. to George Platte	26	"
	George s. to Franncis Wirrall	28	"
	Katherine d. to Thomas Bamford	"	"
	Isabell d. to James Birche	"	"
	Anne d. to James Newtonn	"	"
	George s. to John Boothe	12	Decembr
	Jane d. to Richard Greenehalghe	"	"
	Margret d. to Robert Leighe Singing man	15	"
	Katherine d. to Edmund psyvalle	19	"
	Elizabethe d. to Robert Bradshaw basegotten	21	"

	Willm the bastard of John Leez	21	Decembr
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Sotherone	„	„
	Elline d. to Edwarde Piecrofte	26	„
	Anne d. to John Kircke	„	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Leache	„	„
	Jane d. to John Holland	„	„
	Anne d. to Franncis Jacksonne	„	„
	Adam s. to Rauffe Byrom	1	Januarie
	Elline d. to Thomas Goodyere	„	„
	James s. to Nicholas Sumester	„	„
	Adame s. to Richard Jakes	„	„
	Margret d. to Richard Hoodsonne	„	„
	Jane d. to Hughe Kennyon	6	„
	Elline d. to John Hartles	„	„
	William s. to Edmunde Ellor	„	„
	Margret d. to Hughe Smythe	9	„
	Adam s. to George Hollande	„	„
	Thomas s. of Kennyon	16	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Baxter	„	„
	George s. to Robert Marshall	„	„
	Jane d. to Thomas Briddocke	„	„
	John s. to Rauffe Smythe	„	„
p. 58	Elizabeth d. to John Gee	23	„
	Isabell d. to Willm Bradshawe	„	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Burton	„	„
	Margery d. to Nicholas Barne	„	„
	Franncis s. to Anthonie Mosley	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Massie	„	„
	Margret d. to George Lynney	„	„
	Margret d. to John Reddishe	„	„
	George s. to Willm Carter	30	„
	Margret d. to Edmund Dycconson	„	„
	Betriche d. to James Wirrill	„	„
	Bennet d. to James Doodsonne	„	„
	Willm s. to James Gerrard	„	„
	Joane d. to John Hollinworthe	2	Februarie
	Willm s. to Symon Mallone	6	„
	Henrie s. [*sic*] Henry Teylier	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Hilton	„	„
	John s. to James Smythe	„	„
	George s. to Jervis Travis	13	„
	Katherine d. to John Asshton	„	„
	Mary d. to Olyver Carter prcher	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Smythe	„	„
	Mary d. to Henry Willsonne	„	„
	Margret d. to Henry Rolinson	„	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Shelmerdyne	„	„
	Edmund s. to George psyvall	„	„
	Otywell s. to nemo	„	„

	Elizabethe d. of Richard Downes	13	Februarie
	Sybbell d. to Roger Pedley	"	"
	Steven s. to Reynold Costerdyne	"	"
	John s. to John Johnsonne	20	"
	George s. to James Wooleye	"	"
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Haies	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Standley	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Woossencrofte ...	"	"
	Adam s. to Georg Kirckdalle	24	"
	James s. to Rauffe Shelm^r^dyne	"	"
	Mary d. to Robert Cloughe	"	"
	Elline d. to Robert Pendleton	"	"
	Anne d. to Richard Bordman	"	"
	Robert s. to Geffrey Hulme	25	"
	Edward s. [*sic*] Rauffe Bexwicke	"	"
	Margret d. to John Smythe	"	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Orchard	"	"
	Jane d. to John Mucks	"	"
	Alice d. to Adam Hope	5	Marche
	Peter s. to Peter Derbyshire	"	"
	Robert s. to Robert Cropp	"	"
p. 59	Victor s. to Ed: Cundcliffe	9	"
	Issabell d. to James Hulme	"	"
	Robert & Elline children to Rob: Massye	12	"
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Haughton	"	"
	Alice d. to James Lancasshire	13	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Smithe	"	"
	Alice d. to Richard Irlame	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Cheetame	"	"
	James s. to James Halle	"	"
	Robert s. to Henrye Jacksonne	"	"
	Anne d. to Robert Fletcher	"	"
	Elline d. to John Wytton	18	"
	John s. to George Bybbie	20	"
	Robert s. to Robert Wilsonne	"	"
	Margret d. to John Bucklens	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Lambert Verye	"	"

1586

	John s. to Lawrence Hulme	25	Marche
	Mary d. to Richard Thorpe	"	"
	George s. to Robert Barlowe	27	"
	John s. to John Brooke	4	Aprill
	Elline d. of Arther Butterworthe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Turner	"	"
	John s. to Peter Marslannde	"	"
	Elizabethe d. to Thomas psyvalle	"	"
	Jane d. to Richard Sommester	"	"
	Mary d. to Thomas Hunt	"	"

	Mary d. to Franncis Gorton	4	Aprill
	John s. to Thomas Chadwicke	5	„
	Henry s. to Rauffe Doane	„	„
	George s. to Georg Syddall	10	„
	Anne d. to Richard Johnsonne	„	„
	George the bastard to George Hilton ...	„	„
	Katherine d. to Thomas Hulme	17	„
	Alice d. to Joh Coderye	„	„
	Josephe s. to Thomas Barnes	„	„
	James s. to John Halle	23	„
	Robert s. to John Walker	24	„
	John s. to James Grydlowe	„	„
	Willm the	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Steven Cowleye	25	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Hunter	„	„
	Alice d. to Edmund Bowker	1	Maie
	Elizabeth d. to Xpfer Downes	„	„
	Margret d. to Lawrence Houghe	„	„
	John d. [*sic*] to John psyvall basegotten ...	8	„
	Robert s. to Willm Leache	15	„
p. 60	Alice d. to Robert Hiltonn	„	„
	Anne d. to John Piecrofte	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Ridings	„	„
	George s. to Richard Wilkinsonne	„	„
	John s. to John Sandiforthe	22	„
	Rauffe s. of John Halle	„	„
	George s. to John Bardisley	23	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Trafford	29	„
	Elizabeth d. to George Prowdlove	„	„
	Thomas s. to Nicholas Hartley	5	June
	Rauffe s. to Richard Bowker	12	„
	Robert s. to Robert Colleigne Gent ...	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Leighe	„	„
	Richard s. to John Piecrofte	„	„
	James s. to John Radcliffe	19	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Sweetlove	„	„
	Alice d. to Leonard Potter	„	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Shawcrosse	„	„
	Adame s. to Gilbart Sorrocolde	„	„
	Jane d. to John Shutleworthe	24	„
	Alice d. to Otywell Hodgkinson	„	„
	Samuell s. to George Travis	„	„
	Elline d. to James Bradshawe	26	„
	Nicholas s. to Nicholas Slater	„	„
	Nehemia s. to James Travis	„	„
	John s. to Alexander Gartside	„	„
	Alice d. to Henrye Hulme	„	„
	Richard s. to Richard Aspshawe	29	„
	Margret d. to John Brooke	„	„

	Robert s. to George Lyvsey Als Birche ...	29	June
	George s. to George Syddall of ye Slade Gent	30	„
	Thomas s. to Richard Hunt Gent	3	Julie
	Katherine d. to John Barne	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Pendleton	„	„
	James s. to James Marler	10	„
	John s. to John Bexwicke	„	„
	Georg s. to Edward Rydinges	17	„
	Rauffe s. to Robert Wilshawe	„	„
	Susanna d. to Thomas Byrom	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Bowker	22	„
	Anne d. to George Travis	25	„
	Margret d. to Robert Hudsonne	31	„
	Jane d. to Robert Lowe	„	„
	Robert s. to Nicholas Needame	„	„
p. 61	Thomas s. to Thomas Bradshawe	7	August
	Edmund s. to Adame Hollannd	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Henrie Pendleton	„	„
	Edmund s. to Edmund Fleetwoodd ...	10	„
	Anne d. to Richard Grosier	14	„
	Cisley d. to Nicholas Hunt	„	„
	Katherine d. to Thomas Strangwaies ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Birche	„	„
	Richard the bastard of John Wirrall ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Robert Worsleye	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Morris	„	„
	Margret d. to Edward Walworcke	24	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Arrowsmythe	„	„
	Paule s. to Willm Dowsonne	28	„
	Franncis s. to Robert Strenghfellowe ...	1	Septemb[r]
	Margret d. to James Smethurste	4	„
	John s. to John Potter	„	„
	Margret d. to Edward Mosley	„	„
	Richard s. to Richard Moretonne	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Kennyon	„	„
	George s. to John Billinge	„	„
	Robert s. to Hughe Ouldhame	11	„
	Margrett d. to Edward Briddocke	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Birche	„	„
	Rychard s. to Rauffe Birche	18	„
	Susanna d. to Rauffe Rodley	„	„
	Margret d. to John Dowson	21	„
	James the bastard to Alexand[r] Johnson ...	25	„
	Mary d. to Nicholas Hoult	„	„
	Anne d. to Alexand[r] Brooke	29	„
	Anthonie s. to Rychard psyvalle	„	„
	Alice d. to Lawrence Walker	2	Octob[r]
	Katherine d. to John Ashworthe	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Pendletonn	„	„

	Georg s. to Edward Massie	9	Octob[r]
	Adam s. to Adam Bordman	"	"
	Willm s. to John Eastwoodd	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Sorrocolde	"	"
	Robert s. to Robert Reynshawe	"	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Morrys	16	"
	Margret d. to Steven Hall	"	"
	John s. to Richard Dobledaie basegotten ...	"	"
	John s. to Hughe Hulme	18	"
	Mary d. to Willm Read	28	"
	George s. to John Rydinges	"	"
	Hughe s. to Hughe Claytonn	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Dansie	30	"
	Robert s. to Rychard Mathewe	"	"
	Robert s. to Robert Brooke	"	"
p. 62	Katherine d. to Thomas Syddall	1	Novemb[r]
	Rauffe s. to Raphe Woollen	6	"
	Margret d. to Robert Moores	"	"
	George s. to Roger Chadwicke	"	"
	Anne d. to Hughe Tailier	14	"
	Isabell d. to Richard Syddall	"	"
	Margret d. to Richard Hope	"	"
	James s. to James Mellor	"	"
	Anne d. to Robert Ogden	"	"
	John s. to Robert Jakes	"	"
	Rodger s. [*sic*] Rauffe Royle	"	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Tailier	"	"
	Jane d. to Thomas Adkinsonne	17	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Bardisley	"	"
	John s. to John Wirrall	20	"
	Alice d. to James Birche	"	"
	John s. to Charles Leighe	27	"
	James s. to Rauffe Gilliame	"	"
	Elizabethe d. to Franncis Pendleton ...	"	"
	Alice d. to Willm Hill	3	Decemb[r]
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas psyvalle	"	"
	Margret d. to James Salle	11	"
	Robert s. to John Shelm[r]dyne	12	"
	Rauffe s. to Roger Rodley	18	"
	Franncis s. to Franncis Emerson basegott	"	"
	Willm s. to Hughe Warryner	25	"
	Thomas s. to Jeffrey Barne	"	"
	Adam s. to John Grenehalghe	"	"
	Jane d. to Franncis Wroe	"	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Mosse	"	"
	John s. to Thomas Sorrocolde	26	"
	Cysley d. to Rauffe Bexwicke	27	"
	James s. to John Holland	1	Janurie
	George s. to Willm Sampsonne	"	"

	Henry s. to Nicholas Kemppe	1	Janurie
	Alice d. to Charles Duckett	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Henrie Wharmbie	„	„
	John s. to Richard Ouldhame	6	„
	Margret d. to Franncis Berrye	10	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Milnes	15	„
	Adam s. to John Rodley	„	„
	Jane d. to John Bardisley basegotten ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Leache	22	„
	Henry s. to Henry Wirrall	„	„
	Alice the bastard of Richard Cotes ...	„	„
	Elizabethe ye bastard of Nicholas Reddishe	„	„
	Susanna d. to Richard Hulme	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Leache	„	„
	Willm s. to Robert Leighe	29	„
	Tho: s. to Robert Blomely	„	„
	John s. to Robert Jacksonn	„	„
p. 63	Thomas s. to Robert Boulton	4	Februarye
	James s. to Robert Buerdsell	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Marshall	6	„
	Richard s. to Edward Scowcrofte	„	„
	Richard s. to Edmund Trafford Esquire & Jane & Anne doughters to George Marshall all three baptized by L: of Chester ...	10	„
	Alice d. to John Smythe	11	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Bowker	„	„
	Alexander s. to George Pendleton	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Prestwch Esqr. ...	15	„
	Mary d. to Michaell Dicconsonne	„	„
	John s. to Hughe Smithe	19	„
	James s. to James Travis	„	„
	Henrie s. to Peter Travis	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Leeze	„	„
	George s. to George Birche	24	„
	James s. to Adam Barlowe	„	„
	Alice d. to James Burton	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Jeffersonne	„	„
	Alice d. to George Gilliame	26	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Syddall	„	„
	John s. to James Birche	5	Marche
	Rauffe s. to Richard Hurst	„	„
	Jone d. to John Gee	„	„
	Katherine d. to Richard Hope	11	„
	John s. to Edward Piecrofte	„	„
	Charles s. to Charles Bradshawe	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Robert Greene	„	„
	Mary d. to Peter Whitworthe	15	„
	Hugh s. to Hughe Thorpe	18	„
	John s. to Nicholas Milnes	„	„

1587

Alice d. to Robert Johnsonne ... ... 25 Marche
Robert s. to James Hall ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Rauffe Hulme ... ... " "
John s. to Rowland Russell basegotten ... 26 "
Elizabeth d. to Richard Hibbart ... ... " "
Issabell d. to Thomas Goodyere ... ... " "
[*An erasure here*]
Robert s. to Robert Hiltonn ... ... 2 Aprill
Katherine d. to John Cooke ... ... " "
Alice d. to Richard Lambe ... ... " "
John s. to Thomas Ogden ... ... 9 "
Wm Bastard to John Cowtchman & Cislie Pursglove ... ... " "
John s. to Rauffe Smithe ... ... 16 "
Walter s. to Thomas Massie ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Laurence Hulme ... ... " "
Jone d. to John Sandyforthe ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Xpfer Downes ... ... " "
Jane d. to James Rodley ... ... " "
Rauffe s. to John Johnsonne ... ... 23 "
Willm s. to Thomas Gortonne ... ... 30 "
p. 64 Willm s. to Edward Hibbarte ... ... 7 Maie
Rauffe s. to Thomas Jepsonne ... ... " "
Robert s. to Robert Barlowe ... ... 14 "
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Scott ... ... " "
Margret d. to Leonard Chamberlayne ... 21 "
Richard s. to George Syddalle ... ... " "
Thomas s. to James Lancashire ... ... 25 "
Margret the bastard to Lawrence Massie ... 28 "
Thomas s. to Thomas Beacome ... ... " "
Jone & Anne the bastards of Thomas Birche 2 June
Georg s. to Willm Kilshawe Gent ... ... 4 "
Alice bastard of John Rosthorne ... ... 5 "
Richard s. to Roger Pendleton ... ... " "
Willm s. to Willm Pendleton ... ... " "
Katherine bastard to John Hulme ... ... " "
Henry s. to Edward Massie ... ... 11 "
Robert bastard to Rauffe Neld ... ... " "
Willm s. to Roger Hoult ... ... " "
Edmund s. to Arther Cocker ... ... " "
Edmund & Thomas sonns of Sr John Radclif Knight ... ... 15 "
Margret d. to John Radclif ... ... 18 "
Barbiry d. to James Hilton ... ... 25 "
Alice d. to Thomas Pilkington ... ... " "
Robert s. to Thomas Cauldwaye ... ... " "
Elline d. to George Kennyon ... ... 2 Julie

	Walter s. to Richard Nugent	2	Julie
	Willm s. to John Mosse	5	"
	Mary d. to John Brooke	7	"
	Anne d. to Adam Marshall	"	"
	Elline d. to Anthonie Mosley	9	"
	Cislye d. to Richard Hill	"	"
	Katherine d. to Richard Thorpe	"	"
	Robert s. to John Robertsonne	14	"
	Robert s. to Nicholas Bexwicke	"	"
	Anne d. to Rauffe Haughton	"	"
	James s. to Rauffe Worsley	24	"
	Susanna d. to Edward Ospringe	30	"
	Willm s. to Rauffe Doane	4	August
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Birche	13	"
	James bastard to Richard Anderton ...	"	"
	Willm s. to George Prowdlove	"	"
	Emmen d. to Robert Goodyeare	"	"
p. 65	Rauffe s. to Rauffe psyvalle	1	Septembr
	Alice d. to Richard Shelmrdyne	"	"
	Susanna d. to George Travis	3	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Cowp	"	"
	Margret d. to Rauffe Digles	"	"
	Margret d. to Rauffe Kennyone	"	"
	Marie d. to Willm Batesonne	8	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Cheetame	10	"
	Issabell d. to George Kennyone	"	"
	Isabell d. to James Buerdsell	"	"
	John s. to Thomas Byrome	"	"
	Richard s. to Richard Rothwell	17	"
	Elline d. to Jervis Travis	"	"
	Elline d. to George Ogden	29	"
	Rauffe s. to John Boethe	1	October
	Elizabeth d. to George Chorlton	8	"
	Deodatus s. to Adam Hulme	"	"
	Willm s. to Willm Fairebancke & Elizabeth Birche base	"	"
	Robert s. to Robert Massie	15	"
	Martha d. to Robert Colleigne	16	"
	Willm s. to Willm Chowrtonne	22	"
	Issabell d. to John Leighe	"	"
	Katherine d. to Robert Heywoodd ...	28	"
	Cislye d. to Reynold Costerdyne	10	Novembr
	John s. to George Hunter	"	"
	Alice d. to Nicholas Mosse	12	"
	John s. to Richard Hoskins	"	"
	Thomas s. to James Bradshawe	"	"
	Nicholas s. to John Walker	"	"
	Giles s. to Robert Hulme	"	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Grenehalghe	"	"

	Franncis s. to Franncis Wirrall	30	Novembr
	Lawrence s. to Randle Carlell	10	December
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Cundcliffe	„	„
	Mary d. to Rauffe Byrom Gent	„	„
	John s. to Edmund Mosse	17	„
	Issabell d. to Robert Clegge	23	„
	Richard s. to John Wyttonn	24	„
	Mary d. to Willm Wyrrall	„	„
p. 66	Thomas s. to Roger Ryder	1	Januarie
	Richard s. to James Barnes	„	„
	Jane d. to Adame Hulme	5	„
	Elizabeth d. to Roger Prestwch	6	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Hodgkinsonne	„	„
	John s. to Rauffe Bexwycke	„	„
	James s. to Roger Walworcke	14	„
	James s. to Nicholas Baguleye	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Ravalde	„	„
	George s. to Robert Syddall	18	„
	Lawrence s. to Alexandr Johnsonne ...	21	„
	George s. to Rauffe Haies	„	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Travis	„	„
	Alice d. to Willm Lort	28	„
	Alice d. to George Holland	„	„
	John s. to John Percyvall	„	„
	John s. to John Deane	2	Februarie
	Margery d. to John Olyver	„	„
	John s. to Willm Barlowe	4	„
	Alice d. to Marcke Haworthe	„	„
	James s. to Roger Sandyforthe	11	„
	John s. to John Bradford	„	„
	Georg s. to Robert Wyrrall	„	„
	Elline d. to John Halle	„	„
	Robert s. to John Wyddowes	„	„
	Roger s. to Robert Rodley	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Charles Worsley	18	„
	Frannces s. to Franncis Wroe	25	„
	Elline d. to James Marshall	„	„
	Jone d. to Henry Hulme	„	„
	George s. to Rauffe Birche	„	„
	Elline d. to Willm Sampsone	„	„
	Cadam [*sic*] d. to Hughe Hulme	10	Marche
	Issabell d. to Thomas Blomeley	„	„
	Isabell d. to Willm Sorrocoulde	„	„
	Willm s. to Willm Bowker	11	„
	Anne d. to Henry Travis	13	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Leighe	15	„
	Anthonie s. to John Hilton	17	„
	Alice d. to John Filden	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Sorrocolde	„	„

Isabell d. to Henry Knowles ... ... 17 Marche
Robert s. to Huon Birche ... ... 20 „
Robert s. to Robert Hilton ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to George Marshall ... ... „ „
Anne d. to James Baguley ... ... 24 „

1588

Anne d. to Robert Ravald ... ... 31 Marche
Anne d. to Robert Jacksonne ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Hughe Bordman ... ... „ „
Peter d. [*sic*] to Henrye Hope & Anne Bordman base ... ... „ „
p. 67 Cisley d. to Christopher Downes ... ... 3 Aprill
Margret bastard of Richard Hulme & Grace Harrisonne ... ... 7 „
Anne d. to Rauffe Radcliffe ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Robert Cheetame ... ... „ „
John s. to Thomas Piecrofte ... ... 8 „
Anne d. to Willm Reade ... ... 12 „
Willm s. to John Strenghfellowe ... ... 14 „
Elizabeth d. to John Smythe ... ... „ „
Anne d. to John psyvalle ... ... „ „
George s. to Rauffe Reddishe ... ... 21 „
Mary d. to Willm Bowker ... ... „ „
James s. to James Cleyton ... ... „ „
Robert s. to John Browne of Worcestershire „ „
Marcke s. to Hughe Smithe ... ... 28 „
John s. to Edmund Prestwch Esquire ... 2 Maie
Oswold s. to Edmund Mosley ... ... 5 „
Edward bastard to Edward Ellize & Anne Cartwright ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Rowland Birche ... ... „ „
John to Henrie Wilkinsonne ... ... „ „
John s. to Edward Ridings ... ... 12 „
Richard s. to John Hunt ... ... „ „
Emie d. to Willm Carter ... ... 16 „
John s. to Adame Ouldhame ... ... 19 „
Thomas s. to Willm Boultonne ... ... 20 „
Hughe s. to Thomas Goodyere ... ... 28 „
Margerie d. to Georg Buerdsell ... ... 9 June
Thomas s. to John Boeth ... ... „ „
George s. to Robert Bowker ... ... 16 „
John s. to Richard Aspshawe ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Robert Smithe ... ... 23 „
Isabell d. to Thomas Bowker ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Lawrence Byrome ... ... „ „
George s. to Georg Travis ... ... 29 „
Cisley d. to Robert Hartley ... ... 13 Julie
John s. to Edmund Bowker ... ... 21 „

Richard bastard of Willm Fox & Elizabeth Kiste ... ... 21 Julie
Rauffe s. to John Gee ... ... 28 „
Anne d. to Hugh Armitage ... ... 4 August
Nicholas s. to Anthonie Mosley ... ... 7 „
Anne d. to Adame Hope ... ... 10 „
Margret d. to Robert Tetlowe ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Anthonie Cheetame ... ... „ „
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Milnes ... ... „ „
p. 68 Elline d. to John Leez ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Adam Strenghfellowe ... „ „
Reynold s. to Richard Lambe ... ... 16 „
Jeremie s. to Thomas Hall ... ... 18 „
Isabell d. to Georg Awyne ... ... „ „
Walter s. to Symon Mallone ... ... 23 „
Elline d. to Roger Ouldame ... ... 25 „
Alice d. to Edward Massie ... ... 1 Septembr
Margret d. to John Rothwell ... ... „ „
Judeth d. to George Barlowe ... ... „ „
Easter d. to George Prowdlove ... ... „ „
James s. to Edward Mosse ... ... „ „
John s. to Robert Fletcher ... ... 8 „
Ambros s. to George Beswicke ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Richard Johnson ... ... 15 „
Elline d. to Lawrence Houghe ... ... „ „
Isabell d. to Lawrence Syddalle ... ... 23 „
James s. to James Travis ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Rauffe Birche ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Richard Nugent .. ... 29 „
Anne d. to Robert Fletcher ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Rauffe Smithe ... ... 6 October
Elizabeth d. to Robert Buerdsell ... ... „ „
Richard s. to John Rowsonne ... ... „ „
Edmund s. to Hughe Bexwicke ... ... „ „
Edward s. to Edward Bordman ... ... 13 „
James s. to James Worthington ... ... „ „
Willm s. to Robert Glover ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Thomas Geffersonne ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Robert Barstons ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Thomas Hill ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Edmund Piecrofte ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Robert Jakes ... ... „ „
Mary d. to James Marler ... ... 15 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Radclif ... ... 20 „
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Sorrocolde ... „ „
Cisley d. to Adame Mosse ... ... 27 „
Issabell d. to Willm Blomeley ... ... „ „
Hughe s. to John Rydings ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Steven Halle ... ... „ „

	Jone d. to John Sandyforthe	27	October
	Alice d. to Samuell Cheetame	"	"
	Thomas s. to Edwarde Walworcke	28	"
	John s. to John Thorpe	1	Novemb[r]
	Anne d. to Richard Mathewe	3	"
	Cisley d. to George Hall	"	"
	Dorothie d. to John Hunt	"	"
p. 69	Edwarde s. to Edward Ellor	10	"
	Robert s. to John Smithe	17	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Gorton	"	"
	Margret d. to Geffrey Barnes	"	"
	Thomas s. to George Birch Gent	"	"
	James s. to John Bannester	"	"
	Joane d. to Rauffe Doane	24	"
	Mary d. to John Wilsonne	"	"
	Willm s. to Thomas Trafford	"	"
	Anthonie s. to James Hilton	"	"
	Hugh bastard to James Longland & Margret Blomeley	"	"
	Alice d. to Thomas Stanley	30	"
	Edmunde & Henrye sonnes to John Gee	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Dycconson ...	"	"
	Nicholas s. to Roger Chadwicke	1	Decemb[r]
	Jone d. to Richard Radcliffe	"	"
	Elizabethe Orphante to John Eastwoodd ...	"	"
	John s. to Willm Kelley	15	"
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Briddocke	"	"
	Margret d. to John Birche	21	"
	Edmunde s. to Edmund Mosse	22	"
	Thomas s. to Richard Syddalle	"	"
	George s. to Thomas Strangwaies Esquire	"	"
	John s. to Robert Hollannd	"	"
	James s. to James Kirckall	"	"
	Thomas s. to Hughe Hope	29	"
	John s. to Hamlet Shawcrosse	1	Januarie
	Randle s. to Edmund Grundye	"	"
	Thomas s. to John Digle	"	"
	Richard s. to George Bibbye	4	"
	Richard bastard to Cisley Reddiche ...	5	"
	Beatriche d. to John Mosse	10	"
	Richard s. to Randle Glover	19	"
	Richard s. to John Davye	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Tayler	"	"
	Mary d. to Edward Entwisle	"	"
	Anne d. to Peter Dudlowe	"	"
	Anne d. to Richard Morrys	"	"
	Margret d. to George Hunt	26	"
	Robert s. to George Ouldhame	"	"
	Alice d. to Robert Jepsonne	"	"

	Josephe s. to Edward Ospringe	31	Januarie
	Richarde s. to Richard Reynshawe ...	„	„
	Isabell d. to Roberte Hudsonne	„	„
	John s. to Willm Carlell	2	Februarie
	Thomas s. to Thomas Graver	„	„
	Jane d. to Nicholas Woossencroft	„	„
	Mary d. to Edward Walworcke	9	„
	Elline d. to Richard Hoskins	„	„
p. 70	Elizabethe d. to Nicholas Kempe	„	„
	George s. to Richard Baguley	14	„
	Cisley d. to Robert Wilshawe	„	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Hunt	„	„
	James d. to Thomas Greenewoodd ...	17	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Woossencroft	„	„
	Franncis s. to Hughe Wilsonne	„	„
	Susanna d. to Georg Hunter	„	„
	George s. to James Newtonn	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Bexwicke	„	„
	George s. to Thomas Byrom	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Wyrrall	„	„
	Robert s. to Nicholas Woossencrofte ...	„	„
	Elizabethe d. to Rauffe Sorrocolde ...	„	„
	Franncis s. to Franncis Conrade	23	„
	Richard s. to Richard Berrye	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Charles Whitle	„	„
	Samuell s. to John Cheetame	„	„
	Georg sonne of	„	„
	Anne doughter of	„	„
	Hughe the bastard of George Bennett & Elizabeth Hopwood	2	Marche
	Anne d. to Richard Cloughe	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Edmunde Smythe	„	„
	John s. to Willm Smithe	9	„
	Rauffe s. to Georg Somester	„	„
	Edmund s. to Hughe Ouldhame	„	„
	Betriche d. to James Barnes	„	„
	Cisley d. to Steven Cowley	„	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Doodsonne	„	„
	John s. to Rauffe Houghtonn	„	„
	Joane d. to Franncis Ellor	„	„
	John s. to John Kennyone	16	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Haighes	„	„
	Margret d. to Richard Lynney	23	„
	Mary d. to John Bowker	„	„
	Willm s. to Willm Locke	„	„
	George s. to Richard Cooke	„	„
	Issabell d. to Henry Wharmbye	„	„
	Issabell d. to Jervice Buerdsell	„	„
	Alice d. to Edmund Gartside	„	„

Alice bastard of John Birche & Elizabeth Seddon ... ... 23 Marche

1589

Alice d. to Hughe Warryner ... ... 26 Marche
Thomas s. to Geffrey Barnes ... ... 28 „
Alice d. to Willm Leache ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to John Walker ... ... „ „
p. 71 Nicholas s. to Nicholas Barlowe ... ... 1 Aprill
John bastard of Hughe Batesonne & Margret Browne ... ... „ „
James s. of Robert pker ... ... 6 „
Thomas s. to Thomas psyvalle ... ... „ „
John s. to George Berrye ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Robert Grenehalghe ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Robert Hiltonn ... ... 12 „
Richard s. to Thomas Massie ... ... 13 „
Robert s. to Willm Cloughe ... ... „ „
Peter s. to Peter Kircke ... ... „ „
John s. to Robert Greene ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to John Trafford ... ... „ „
Willm s. to John Ridings ... ... 20 „
Rauffe s. to George Barnes ... ... „ „
Richard s. to John Hampsonne ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Gervis Travis ... ... „ „
Hughe s. to Hughe Marler ... ... „ „
John s. to Hughe Thorpe ... ... „ „
Joane d. to Rauffe Shelmerdyne ... ... „ „
John s. to John Leez ... ... 25 „
Richard s. to Richard psyvalle ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to James Hulme ... ... „ „
John s. to John Deane ... ... „ „
Joane d. to Rauffe Buerdsell ... ... 27 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Garnett ... ... „ „
John s. to John Pendletonn ... ... 1 Maie
Xpfer s. to Thomas Worsley ... ... 4 „
Cisley d. to Edward Ridings ... ... „ „
Franncis s. to Robert Sotherne ... ... 8 „
Abrahame s. to James Bradshawe ... ... „ „
Isabell d. to Hughe Bordman ... ... 11 „
Cislye d. to Edward Rothwell ... ... „ „
Joane d. to George Shalcrosse ... ... „ „
James s. to Edmund Digles ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Arther Holme ... . 18 „
Ambros s. to Roger Ryder ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Thomas Piecrofte ... ... 25 „
Edward s. to Edward Bexwicke ... ... „ „
Hamlet s. to Hamlet Kaye ... ... „ „

	Margret d. to Willm Chorltone	25	Maie
	Michaell s. to John Kennyone	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Bowker	„	„
	George s. to Richarde Pendletonn	„	„
	Isabell d. to Richard Barne	1	June
	Margery d. to John Barne	„	„
	Robert s. to George Birtenshawe	„	„
	George s. to Peter Barlowe	„	„
	James s. to Giles Nuttall	„	„
p. 72	Richard s. to John Bexwicke	8	„
	Homfrey s. to Robert Leighe	„	„
	Richard s. to George Birche	„	„
	Edward s. to Richard Ouldhame	„	„
	Adame s. to George Travis	„	„
	Isabell bastard of Thomas Reddiche & Anne Bowker Widowe	15	„
	Richarde s. to Richard Foxe	20	„
	Anne d. to Willm Lyney	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Strenghfellowe ...	22	„
	Joane d. to Margerye Pedley & Oile [*or*] Ould Ricdson base gott	„	„
	Betriche d. to John Radcliffe & Alice Bardsley base gotten	29	„
	James bastard to James Andrewe & Katherine Lawrensone	„	„
	Franncis s. to Franncis Barker	4	Julie
	George s. to John Rowley	„	„
	John s. to Franncis Wyrrall	6	„
	Charles s. to Thomas Taylier	„	„
	Adame s. to Richarde Mortonn	„	„
	Michaell s. to Michaell Dycconsonne ...	„	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Goodyere	„	„
	Jane d. to John Mellor & Elline Cheetam	„	„
	Alice d. to Gregory Chattertone	13	„
	Elline d. to Rauffe Birche	„	„
	George s. to Rauffe Byrome	„	„
	Theophilus s. to Adame Hollande	„	„
	James s. to Richard Halle	20	„
	George s. to Franncis Newton	„	„
	Margret d. to Robert Jacksonne	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Adlington	„	„
	Henry s. to Henrye Rowlinsone	27	„
	Mary d. to Rauffe Birche	3	August
	Isabell d. to James Travis	„	„
	Sara d. to John Bexwicke	„	„
	James s. to Randle Costerdyne	„	„
	Cysley d. to Rauffe Adamsonne	„	„
	Nicholas s. to Nicholas Reddithce	10	„
	James s. to Richard Grosier	„	„

	Elizabeth d. to John Bowker	10	August
	Issabell d. to Peter Kircke	„	„
	Robert s. to Edmund Fyttonne	17	„
	Mary d. to George Parcyvall	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Mather	24	„
	Richard s. to Adame Hollannd	„	„
	Margret d. to Rauffe Wollen	„	„
	Bartholomewe Bastard of Anthonie Sheppard	„	„
	Thomas s. to Franncis Houghe	30	„
	Rauffe s. to John Hollynworthe	„	„
	Alice d. to Henry Travis	„	„
p. 73	Margret d. to Willm Johnes	2	Februarie
	Willm s. to Willm Boultonne	„	„
	James s. to James Birche	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Lambe	„	„
	Roger sonne of	„	„
	Robert s. to George Proudlove	„	„
	Anne bastarde of Anne Haughton	3	„
	Anne d. to Georg Redditche	8	„
	Anne d. to John Travis	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Hill	„	„
	Katherine d. to Henrie Pendleton	„	„
	Alice d. to Roger Parcyvall	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Lowe	„	„
	Joell s. to Edward Massie	„	„
	Anne d. to John Cheetame	„	„
	Nicholas s. to John Bamford	13	„
	Katherine d. to Richard Leez	16	„
	Robert s. to Richard Ouldhame	„	„
	John s. to Nycholas Houlte	„	„
	Alice bastard to Richard Marler & Anne Kenione	„	„
	Jesse d. to Hughe Kenyone	„	„
	Margret d. to John Bannester	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Adame Smythe	22	„
	Mary d. to Rauffe Tailier	25	„
	Anne d. to Richard Wilkinsonne	30	„
	Adam s. to Roger Dycconsonne	„	„
	Susanna d. to Thomas Bradley	„	„
	Alice d. to Robert Wilsonne	„	„
	Rauffe s. to John Bowker	11	Marche
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Hamond	„	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Haighes	„	„
	Oates s. to John Holland	13	„
	Anne bastard of Thomas Birch & Elizabeth Barrowe	14	„
	Robert s. to Hughe Bordman	19	„
	Alice bastard to Rauffe Blackshawe & Elline Jamesonne	22	„

1590

	Rauffe bastard to Nycholas Tomlinsone & Alice Pendleton	25	Marche
	John s. to John Watsonne	"	"
	Oswould s. to Oswould Mosley	"	"
	Margret d. to James Birche	"	"
	Alice d. to Hughe Capper	29	"
	Edmund s. to Jeffrey Bowker	"	"
	Isabell d. to Nicholas Cloughe	"	"
	Elline d. to Robert Bradshawe	5	Aprill
	Elizabethe d. to Willm Bradshawe	"	"
	John bastard of John Colline & Jane Humfrey	8	"
	Willm s. to Rauffe Rauffe [*sic*] Ryles ...	10	"
	Katherine d. to John Robertsonne	"	"
p. 74	Richard s. to Richard Swinglehurst Stewarde	17	"
	Georg s. to Robert Massie & Elizabeth d. of Robte Massye	19	"
	Thomas s. to John Lees	"	"
	John s. to John Widdowes	"	"
	Anne d. to Lawrence Holme	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Berrye	"	"
	Mary d. to John Dowsonne	"	"
	Thomas s. to John Warde	"	"
	Susanna d. to James Reade	20	"
	Robert s. to Robert Leache	21	"
	Anne d. to Olyver Mosse	26	"
	Margret d. to Richard Foxe	"	"
	Alice d. to Robert Wyrrall	"	"
	Alice d. to George Travis	"	"
	Jane d. to Robert Barlowe	"	"
	Richard s. to Richard pcyvalle	1	Maie
	Elizabeth d. to John Davies	"	"
	Alice d. to John Collens	"	"
	Margret bastard to Henry Forth & Elizabeth Taylier	3	"
	James s. to Edward Fazaker	10	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Piecrofte	"	"
	Margret d. to George Syddall	"	"
	John s. to Thomas Hibbart	17	"
	Rauffe bastard to Rauffe Mosse & Alice Huntt	"	"
	Martha d. to Ellis Cloughe	"	"
	Mary d. to Willm Walworcke	"	"
	Hughe s. to Richard Pendleton	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Dycconsone	24	"
	Alice bastard to Henry Weeks & Jane Prescotte	28	"
	Thomas s. to John Bradshawe	7	June

Margret d. to Rychard Johnson ... ... 14 June
Alice d. to James Marler ... ... " "
Anne d. to Willm Carter ... ... 21 "
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Smithe ... ... " "
Richard s. to Symon Mallone ... ... 28 "
Richard s. to Christopher Downes ... ... " "
John s. to Thomas Ouldhame ... ... " "
Anne bastard of Issabell Shuttleworth laid on Mr Law:'Trafford ... ... 29 "
James s. to Edward Glover ... ... 5 Julie
Margret d. to Thomas Bradshall ... ... " "
Jane d. to John Sherrott ... ... 12 "
Rauffe s. to George Kirkall ... ... " "
Richard s. to Arther Cocker ... ... 19 "
James s. to Robert Howorthe ... ... " "
John bastard to John Syddall & Katherine Dycconsone ... ... " "
James bastard to Robert Richardsone & Elizabeth Hudsonne ... ... 25 "
Willm s. to Richard Radclif & Alyce Valentyne ... ... " "
Rauffe s. to Robert Worsley ... ... " "
John s. to Edward Ridings ... ... 26 "
Anne d. to Anthonie Scolfeilde ... ... " "
p. 75 Nicholas s. to Richard Hodgkinsonne ... 2 August
Issabell d. to Hughe Marler ... ... " "
Franncis s. to George Houlte ... ... 9 "
Charles s. to John Knott ... ... " "
Issabell d. to Thomas Travis ... ... " "
Jane bastard to Adam Travis Mother dead " "
Cisly d. to Thomas Murgatrote ... ... " "
Robert s. to Robert Kirshawe ... ... " "
Anne d. to Edmund Leez ... ... " "
Robert s. to Robert Reynshall ... ... 16 "
Rauffe s. to Hughe Smithe ... ... " "
Edmund s. to Willm Lorte ... ... " "
Georg Seaconnd Sonne to Georg Travis by a latt^r Wief ... ... " "
Rauffe s. to Henry Bennet ... ... 24 "
Alice d. to Nicholas Baguley ... ... " "
John s. to Hugh Hulme ... ... " "
Anne d. to Richard Symester ... ... " "
Edward s. to Edward Piecrofte ... ... 30 "
Bissaliell s. to Willm Culcheth Gent ... " "
John s. to Hughe Romsdene ... ... " "
Anne d. to Rauffe Cloughe ... . 6 September
Roger s. to Willm Bowker ... ... " "
James s. to Georg Holland ... ... 13 "
Edward s. to John pcyvall ... ... " "

Elinor d. to Rauffe Holme ... ... 13 September
Phillip s. to John Wytton ... ... 20 „
Richard & James sonnes to Thomas Geffersonne ... . „ „
Anne d. to Georg Hardman ... ... „ „
Anne d. to John Wilsone ... ... 25 „
Alice d. to Edward .... „ „
Emyne d. to Richard Rothwell ... ... 27 „
Richard s. to Robert Rowert ... ... „ „
James s. to Thomas Bradshawe ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Henry Allen ... ... 29 „
Margret d. to James Haworthe ... ... 4 October
Anne d. to Anthonie Sheppde ... ... „ „
Georg s. to Georg pcyvalle ... ... 11 „
Anne d. to Roger Sandyforthe ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to John Ashton Gent ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Richard Hilton ... ... 18 „
Jane d. to John Thorpe .... „ „
Anne d. to Thomas Holme & Elline Bradshawe ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Henry Jacksonne ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Edmund Hoult & Elizabeth Shepleye ... ... 25 „
Giles bastard to Giles Hilton & Alice Wirrall „ „
Margret d. to Thomas Radcliffe ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Charles Jacksonne ... ... „ „
Elizabeth bastard to Franncis Kennyon & Anne Sweetlove beoth widowes ... 28 „
Willm s. to Edmund Smythe ... ... 30 „
Alice d. to Robert Ouldhame ... ... 6 November
Georg s. to Willm Chorltonne ... ... 8 „
Issabell d. to John Typpinge ... ... „ „
Thomas bastard to Thomas Dowsone & Anne Pendletonne ... ... „ „
George s. to Adam Hulton Gent ... ... 11 „
Charles s. to Robert Leighe ... ... 15 „
Cisley d. to Willm Grantame ... ... 17 „
Cuthbart s. to Georg Marshall ... ... 25 „
p. 76 Robert s. to Robert Fletcher ... ... 29 „
Alice d. to Leese ... ... „ „
John s. to John Leeze ... ... „ „
George s. to George Pendletonne ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to James Cheetame ... ... 30 „
Thomas s. to James Taylier ... ... 6 December
Sara d. to Rauffe Sorrocoulde ... ... „ „
Robert bastard to Thomas Byrom & Isabell Gandy ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to James Buerdsell ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Arther Hulme ... ... „ „

	Margret d. to Nicholas Mylner	13	December
	Richard s. to Richard Syddalle	"	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Worsley	"	"
	Isabell d. to Hughe Hope	"	"
	Anne d. to John Gee	"	"
	Cisley d. to John Strenghfellowe	"	"
	Alice d. to Roger Rydings	"	"
	Willm s. to Willm Glover	20	"
	Richard s. to John Hollynworthe	"	"
	Margret d. to John Romsden	"	"
	Elizabethe d. to Richard Morris	25	"
	Dorothie d. to John Rowsonne	26	"
	Alice d. to Richard Heape	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Grosier	4	Januarie
	Anne d. to Willm Keye	5	"
	Anne d. to George Prowdlove m^r^cer ...	7	"
	Homfrey & John sonnes of Rauffe Haughton	8	"
	Anne d. to John Birche	10	"
	Thomas s. to Hughe Wilsonne	"	"
	Janne d. to Hamnett Shawcrosse	"	"
	Anne d. to Rauffe Bordman & Katherine Wilson	"	"
	Richard s. to Adame Hope	14	"
	Georg s. to Miles Hultonne	15	"
	Anne d. to James Travis	17	"
	John s. to Willm Sorrocolde	24	"
	John s. to Edward Mosse	"	"
	John s. to James Smithe	"	"
	Margret d. to Randle Jannye	"	"
	Georg s. to Robert Glover	"	"
	Henry s. to Roger Walworcke	31	"
	Martha d. to Adam Gorton	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Hodkinsonne ...	8	Februarie
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Syddalle	"	"
	James s. to Willm Wilde	"	"
	Alice d. to George Buerdsell	"	"
	Margret d. to Franncis Wroe	"	"
	Christopher s. to Willm Cundcliffe	"	"
	Thomas s. to Lawrence Perryne	14	"
	Georg s. to Thomas Tailier	"	"
p. 77	Edmund s. to Robert Leighes	7	Marche
	Katherine d. to Robert Hudsonne	"	"
	Elline d. to Robert Goodyere	"	"
	Richard s. to Robert Duxburye	14	"
	John s. to Charles Whitle	"	"
	Jane d. to John Birche	"	"
	Anne d. to Lewis Reymon	"	"
	Jane d. to James Cleyton	21	"
	Sara d. to Huane Scoles	"	"
	Anne d. to Robert Mowmfort	"	"

1591

	Adam s. to John Dunckerley	25	Marche
	Alice d. to Richard Swinglehurst	26	„
	Oswolde s. to Robert Armitage	28	„
	George s. to Mathew Fletcher	4	Aprill
	John s. to John Bannester	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Baguley	5	„
	Edmund s. to Homfray Johnsonne ...	11	„
	Issabell d. to John Pilkingtone	18	„
	Rauff & Richard sonnes to Richard Digle	30	„
	Katherine d. to John Fealdell	2	Maie
	Adame s. to Edward Laborer	6	„
	Anne d. to John Dakoe	9	„
	Jane d. to John Sheplie	13	„
	Margret d. to Franncis Ridings	16	„
	Nicholas s. to Adam Bowker	24	„
	John s. to Thomas Hulme	25	„
	John s. to Willm Whittakers	30	„
	Katherine d. to John Ridings	31	„
	Anne d. to Laurence Houghe	6	June
	John s. to Giles Bennysonne	„	„
	Margret d. to John Ouldhame	13	„
	Henrie s. to George Houghe	„	„
	Rodger s. to Roger Chadwicke	„	„
	Edmund s. to Robert Hultone	18	„
	Anne d. to Robert Bordman	20	„
	Adam s. to Robert Hultonne	„	„
	Thamar d. to Robert Rodley	„	„
	Georg s. to Richard Barnes	24	„
	Massie d. to George Stirzaker	„	„
	Margret d. to Edmunde Cheetame ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Peter Kirke Tann[r]	27	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Sorrocolde	29	„
	Jane d. to Robert Parker	„	„
p. 78	Richarde s. to George Sandiforthe	4	Julie
	Jasp s. to Richard Foxe	„	„
	Rauffe s. to James Kennyone	„	„
	John s. to James Kennione	11	„
	Willm s. to Willm Hamonde	„	„
	John s. to John Shelmerdyne	„	„
	Henrie s. to Thomas Byrome	18	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Wilkinsonne	„	„
	Georg s. to Thomas Ryle	„	„
	John s. to Henrie Travis	25	„
	Anne d. to Richard Dransfeilde	„	„
	Elline d. to John Hall	„	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Smithe	„	„
	George s. to George Doodesonne	„	„

	James s. to Edward Ridings	1	August
	Rauffe s. to George Halle	„	„
	Richard s. to Edward Halle	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Moretonne	8	„
	John s. to John Kirke	„	„
	Georg s. to Richard Hope	„	„
	Williame to John Rowley	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Birche	15	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Massie	„	„
	Alice d. to Georg Hall	„	„
	Willm s. to Georg Buerdsell	„	„
	Edward s. to Oswold Mosley	„	„
	Elline d. to Pater Ward	„	„
	Alexander s. to John Duncalffe	„	„
	Jonas s. to Edward Massie	22	„
	John s. to Robert Buerdsell	„	„
	John s. to John Bexwicke	„	„
	Issabell d. to Robert Hibert	24	„
	Anthonie s. to Willm Bowker	29	„
	Betriche d. to John Cheetame	„	„
	John s. to Henry Greenefeilde	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Brooke	5	Septemb[r]
	Edward s. to George Bibbye	„	„
	Robert s. to Hughe Bordman	„	„
	George s. to Georg Scoles	„	„
	Anne d. to Georg Wyrrall	12	„
	Rauffe s. to Roger Chadwicke	„	„
	Roger s. to Roger Prestw[c]h	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Bowker	„	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Bowker	19	„
	Adame s. to Robert Jepsonne	„	„
	Georg s. to Georg Hall	„	„
	Margret d. to John Mosse	„	„
	Georg s. to Anthonie Bowker	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Bexwicke	„	„
	John s. to John Marler	„	„
	Susanna d. to Ric: Dosonne	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Rodame	„	„
	John d. [*sic*] to John Millner	29	„
p. 79	Isabell d. to Richard Hodgkinsonne ...	3	Octob[r]
	Margret d. to Nicholas Redditche	„	„
	Henrie s. to Richard Hill	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Bamforde	„	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Adamsonne	11	„
	Cisley d. to Richard Hodgkinsone	„	„
	Anne d. to Daniell Travis	„	„
	Danyell s. to Daniell Travis	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Bowker	„	„
	Willm s. to Henry Bennett	„	„

	Anne d. to James Wossencroft	11	Octob[r]
	Susanna d. to Georg Hunter	13	„
	Margret d. to John Ashtonne	24	„
	Jane d. to Henrie Chorltonne	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas psyvalle	„	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Goodyere	„	„
	Richard s. to Richard Parker	„	„
	Katherine d. to Edmund Leez	„	„
	Anthonie s. to Anthonie Mosley	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Shelm[r]dyne	31	„
	Robert s. to Richard Grenehalghe	„	„
	Alice d. to Richard Berrye	„	„
	Jane d. to Richard Shelmerdine	1	Novemb[r]
	Jone d. to Roger Rodley	7	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Houlte	„	„
	Samuell s. to Thomas psyvalle	14	„
	Janie d. to Edward Bordman	„	„
	Cisley d. to Alexand[r] Neilde	„	„
	Daniell s. to Thomas Ridings	„	„
	Mary d. to John Bowker	„	„
	Margret d. to Robert Sotherone	„	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Radcliffe	20	„
	Edmund s. to Rauffe Dowsonne	21	„
	Cisley d. to Willm Neilde	„	„
	John s. to Lawrence Massie	„	„
	Issabell d. to Robert Massie	26	„
	Cisley d. to George Shore	„	„
	Alice & Margret doughters to Thomas Chadwycke	„	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Barlowe	„	„
	Robert s. to John Arstonne	5	Decemb[r]
	Henry s. to Georg Travis	12	„
	Richard s. to Richard Knotte	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Hunt	18	„
	Franncis s. to Thomas Gorton	„	„
	Robte bastard of James Butterworth & Elizabeth Worsley	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg psyvall	21	„
	Alice d. to Robert Jacksonne	25	„
	Adam s. to Georg Holland	26	„
	James s. to Franncis Pendleton	„	„
	Jane d. to John Berrye	29	„
p. 80	Elizabeth d. to John Boothe	1	Januarie
	Rauffe s. to Richard Whitworthe	„	„
	George s. to John psyvalle	„	„
	Richarde s. to Rauffe Whitworthe	„	„
	Margret d. to Gregorye Hollinworthe ...	6	„
	Thomas s. to Richard Travis	„	„
	John s. to John Hunt	9	„

	Henrye s. to Henry Taylier	9	Januarie
	Margret d. to Rauffe Byrom Gent	„	„
	George s. to Thomas Doodesonne	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Cowape & Cyslye Bordman	10	„
	Richard s. to John Typpinge	16	„
	Rauffe s. to Charles Worsley	23	„
	Dorothie d. to Robert Cheshire	„	„
	James s. to James Chetame	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Tonge	30	„
	Rauffe s. to Robert Hulme	„	„
	Adam s. to Adam Mosse	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Leache	„	„
	Willm s. to Willm Leache Twynes	„	„
	Anne d. to Elliz Mather	„	„
	Samuell s. to Edward Bexwicke	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Kirshawe	6	Februarie
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Bradshawe ...	13	„
	George s. to John Redford	„	„
	Anne d. to James Hilton	„	„
	Robert s. to Hughe Marler	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Strenghfellowe ...	20	„
	Rauffe s. to Henry Cheetame	„	„
	James s. to George Gilliame	„	„
	John s. to Steven Cowley	24	„
	Jane d. to Edmund Dycconson	„	„
	Roger s. to Hughe Smythe	27	„
	Adame s. to Lawrence Perryne	5	Marche
	Elizabeth d. to John Trafford Gent ...	„	„
	Alice d. to John Travys	„	„
	Katherine d. to Edward Fazacer	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Birche	„	„
	Cisley d. to Richard Birtenshawe	10	„
	Joane d. to Willm Taylier	„	„
	Edmund s. to Rauffe Mosse	12	„
	Robert s. to Hughe Ouldhame	„	„
	Jane d. to Robert Kirshawe	„	„
	Elline d. to James Taylier	19	„
	Samuell s. to Rauffe Smithe	„	„

1592

p. 81	Thomas s. to Thomas Bowker	25	Marche
	Margret d. to Thomas Jepsonne	„	„
	Margret d. to Roger psyvall	26	„
	John s. to John Barne	„	„
	James s. to James Bradshawe	„	„
	Issabell d. to John Smithe	27	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Piecroft	„	„
	Margret d. to John Boothe	„	„

	Anne d. to John Blud of London	27	Marche
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Reynshall	2	Aprill
	James s. to James Rodley	„	„
	Alice d. to John Deane	7	„
	Robert s. to John Shepley basegotten ...	„	„
	Adam s. to Henry Tomlinsonne	9	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Fletcher	„	„
	Willm s. to Adam Smithe	„	„
	John s. to George Barne	„	„
	Phillippe sonnes [*sic*] to James Wirrall ...	16	„
	Katherine bastard to Samuell Garlick ...	„	„
	Jane d. to Roger Ouldhame	„	„
	Mary d. to Nicholas Baguley	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Bexwicke	„	„
	Sara d. to Rauffe Sorrocolde	24	„
	James s. to John Andrewe	„	„
	Margret d. to Edmund Digles	25	„
	John s. to Henrye Bowker	30	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Jakes	„	„
	Alice d. to John Pilkington	4	Maie
	Alice d. to Franncis Woossencrofte ...	„	„
	Cisley d. to Rauffe Dycconsone	14	„
	Anne d. to John Hampsonne	„	„
	Jane d. to James Reade	„	„
	Katherine d. to George Cranage	„	„
	Jane d. to John Walker	19	„
	John s. to John Cloughe	21	„
	Alexander s. to Otywell Clegge	„	„
	John s. to Hughe Romsdene	28	„
	Elizabethe d. to Rauffe Cloughe	„	„
	Samuell s. to George Parcyvalle	„	„
	Alice d. to Olyver Digles	„	„
	John the bastard of Thomas Buerdsell & Jane Potter	„	„
	Issabell d. to Andrewe Slacke	31	„
p. 82	Martha d. to Thomas Bamford	2	June
	Anne d. to Hughe Ouldhame	11	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Greene	18	„
	John s. to Thomas Stanley	„	„
	Issabell d. to Robert Tetlowe	25	„
	Issabell d. to Laurence Hulme	„	„
	Robert s. to Rauffe Bybbye	29	„
	Nicholas s. to George Travis	2	Julie
	Robert s. to Robert Shelmerdyne	9	„
	Willm s. to Edmund Laborer	„	„
	Edward s. to Richard Wright	„	„
	John s. to John Shepley	„	„
	Isabell bastard of John Davies & Alice Akinsone	„	„

	Isabell d. to Georg Rodley	16	Julie
	Elizabeth bastard of Peter Hulton & Isabell Kennyon	"	"
	Anne d. to Robert Buckley Apothecarye ...	"	"
	Jane d. to Thomas Bradleye	"	"
	Samuell s. to Xp̃fer Downes	21	"
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Kempe	23	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Sorrocoulde	28	"
	George s. to Robert Birche	30	"
	Richard s. to Richard Hurst	4	August
	George s. to George Lynneye	"	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Bradshawe	6	"
	Elline d. to Robert Bowker	13	"
	Wiłłm bastard to Wiłłm Blomeley & Elizabeth Bexwicke	"	"
	Edmund s. to John Leeze	"	"
	Richard s. to Wiłłm Platte	20	"
	Thomas s. to Adam Hulton Gent	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Bardisley	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Hall	24	"
	James s. to Wylliam Worrall	"	"
	Robert s. to Wiłłm Boultonne	"	"
	Susanna d. to Alexandr Gartside	27	"
	John s. to Thomas Bancks	"	"
	Wiłłm s. to Symon Mallone	28	"
	Alice d. to John Cheetame	3	Septembr
	Richard s. to Thomas Brooke	8	"
	Rauffe s. to Wiłłm Choreton	11	"
	Rauffe s. to Reynold Costerdyne	14	"
	Anne d. to Robert Glover	15	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Columbyne	17	"
	George s. to George Ouldhame	"	"
	Samuell s. to John Wytton	24	"
	Marye d. to John Thorppe	"	"
p. 83	Georg bastard of Waringe Croxton & Anne Sommester	15	"
	Margery d. to Richard Barne	"	"
	Katherine d. to Geffrey Hulme	"	"
	Robert s. to John Brooke	"	"
	Jane d. to Wiłłm Blomeley	18	"
	George s. to Williame Bexwicke	"	"
	John s. to Robert Duxburye	22	"
	George s. to Edward Whitheadd	"	"
	Katherine d. to Wiłłm Taylier	28	"
	Samuell s. to Richard Lambe	29	"
	Alice bastard to John Rothwell & Anne Bercleye	"	"
	James s. to James Hunt	1	October
	Mary d. to Robert Ekenfeild	"	"

	Adam s. to Richard Travis	1	October
	Thomas s. to Edmunde Hollins	8	"
	Willm s. to Robert Jepsonne	"	"
	John s. to Edward Hall	13	"
	Mary d. to John Wyddowes	5	Novemb[r]
	Anne d. to Jeffrey Bowker	12	"
	Cisley d. to Edward Entwisley	17	"
	Elizabeth d. to Olyver Nabbs	"	"
	Edward s. to Hughe Bordman	19	"
	Thomas s. to John Cheetame	24	"
	John s. to John Gee of Deansgate ...	26	"
	Franncis s. to Geffrey Pendletone	"	"
	Nicholas s. to Oswold Mosley	"	"
	Thomas s. to George Hardman	"	"
	Thomas s. to James Worthingtone	3	December
	Martha d. to Peter Travis	"	"
	James s. to James Massie	"	"
	Anne d. to Roger Parcyvall	10	"
	Samuell s. to Hamnett Shawcrosse	"	"
	Andrewe s. to Robert Tyldsley	"	"
	Margret d. to Edward Massie	"	"
	Thomas d. [*sic*] to Thomas Radcliffe ...	"	"
	Martha d. to Hugh Hunte	17	"
	John s. to Elliz Farrer	"	"
	Rauffe bastard to Rauffe Crompton & Elline Syddall	"	"
	Alexand[r] s. to John Kirshawe	"	"
	James s. to Adame Bradshawe	21	"
	Robert s. to Lawrence Walworcke	"	"
	Adam bastard to Robert Cowpe & Cysley Batesonne	"	"
	Alice d. to Robert Kennyone	24	"
	Elline d. to Thomas Worsley	"	"
	Franncis bastard to John Taylier & M[r]gret Smithe	"	"
	Oswolde s. to Willm Lort	"	"
	Thomas s. to Arther Buterworthe	26	"
	Georg s. to Anthonie Heylie	"	"
	Richard s. to Richard Hall	"	"
	John s. to Georg Birche	31	"
	Elizabeth Bastard of Georg Higens & M[r]gret Cotterell	"	"
	Melcher s. to Richard Foxe	"	"
	Margret d. to Robert Leighe	"	"
p. 84	Alice d. to Anthonie Mosley	1	Januarie
	Isabell d. to Edward Ellor	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Smithe	6	"
	John s. to Richard Haspitall	"	"
	John s. to Roger Chadwicke	"	"

Elizabeth d. to Robert Sharrotte	6	Januarie
Margret d. to John Hall	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Hartley	"	"
Alice d. to Thomas Graid [*or*] Graur ...	14	"
John s. to John Strenghfellowe	"	"
Elline d. to John Hollynworthe	"	"
James bastard to John Travis & Isabell Bowker	"	"
Issabell d. to Rauffe Holland	"	"
Alexander s. to Roger Prestwch	"	"
Thomas s. to John Cleyton	15	"
John s. to George Hunt	"	"
Margret d. to Georg Bybbye	"	"
Katherine d. to Thomas Leeze	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Robert Buerdsell	21	"
John s. to Thomas Birche	"	"
Elline d. to Thomas Steelsonne	"	"
Richard s. to Thurstan Tildesley Gent ...	"	"
Margret d. to Thomas Hunt	"	"
Thomas s. to Richard Irlame	24	"
George s. to George Wolsencrofte	"	"
Jane d. to George Ashtonne	"	"
Susanna d. to Thomas Franncis	28	"
Issabell d. to John Davye	"	"
Alice d. to Richard Syddall	"	"
Robert s. to James Smithe	"	"
Samuell s. to Thomas Gortonne	12	Februarie
Adam s. to Robert Hulton Whittawer ...	"	"
Nicholas s. to George Sommester	"	"
James s. to Edward Hulme	"	"
Edward s. to Samuell Blomeley	"	"
Elizabeth d. to John Romsden	"	"
Edward s. to Rauffe Rodley	16	"
James s. to Ellize Cloughe	18	"
Margret d. to Willm Bradshawe	"	"
John s. to John Willsonne	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Richard Chadkircke ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Georg Glover	"	"
Willm bastard to Edward Blomely & Mrgret Leaver	"	"
Jane bastard to John Andrew & Isabell Scolfeilde	23	"
James s. to Rauffe Worsley	24	"
James s. to George Massye	"	"
Edward s. to Edw: Bryddock of Cheetame	25	"
Alice d. to Georg Thorpe	"	"
Thomas s. to George Typpinge	"	"
Mathewe s. to John Milner	"	"
John s. to Rauffe Bowker	"	"

Robert s. to Robert Barlowe ... ... 25 Februarie
p. 85 Rauffe s. to James Howorthe ... ... 4 Marche
Willm s. to John Rowsonne ... ... " "
John s. to John Tippinge ... ... " "
Robert bastard to Rauffe Gilliame & Elizabeth Massye ... ... " "
James s. to Robert Fletcher ... ... " "
Issabell d. to Rauffe Bordman ... ... 11 "
Elizabeth d. to Richard Ouldhame ... " "
Isabell d. to George Hunter ... ... " "
Alice bastard to Roger Barlowe & Alice Wharmby Widowe ... ... " "
Margret d. to George Vnwyne ... ... " "
Issabell d. to Richard Baguley ... ... 18 "
James s. to George Barnes ... ... " "
Mary d. to Richard Bordman ... ... " "
George s. to George Marshall ... ... " "
Anthonie s. to Peter Kircke ... ... " "

1593

Franncis s. to Franncis Kircke ... ... 25 Marche
Mary d. to James Crompton ... ... " "
Mary bastard to John Richardson & Alice Hultonne ... ... " "
Willm s. to Thomas Turner ... ... " "
Margret d. to Rog^r Pedley ... ... " "
Nicholas s. to Richard Johnsonne ... ... " "
Alice bastard to Hughe Seddon & M^rgret Massie ... ... " "
Jane d. to Myles Hilton ... ... 1 Aprill
Issabell d. to James Piecroft ... ... " "
Georg s. to Richard Barlowe ... ... " "
Mary d. to Randlell Poynton ... ... " "
Dorothie d. to Georg Traves ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Georg Houlte ... ... 8 "
Issabell d. Edmund Halle ... ... " "
Nicholas s. to Richard Shelmerdyne ... " "
Anne d. to John Whitworthe ... ... " "
Willm bastard to Wm Hardy & M^rgret Piecrofte ... ... 13 "
Mary d. to John Wilsone ... ... 15 "
Anne d. to Richard Travis ... ... " "
Alice d. to Hughe Thorpe ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Robert Dycconsone ... 18 "
Jone bastard to Elizabeth Haughton & Francis Hutchinsone ... ... 17 "
John s. to Robert Bordman ... ... 22 "
George s. to Hughe Kennyone ... ... " "
Margret d. to John psyvall ... ... " "

	John s. to Robert Mather	22	Aprill
	Edmund s. to Hughe Beswicke	,,	,,
	John s. to James Holme	29	,,
	Edward s. to Anthonie Cheetame	,,	,,
p. 86	Thomas s. to Thomas Leez	1	Maie
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Tailier	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Williams	6	,,
	Thomas s. to Charles Jacksonne	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Warryner	,,	,,
	John bastard of Alice Brooke being left wth John Barlowe	,,	,,
	George s. to George Dodge	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Richard Sommest^{r}	13	,,
	Robert s. to Robert Cheetame	,,	,,
	Franncis s. to Henry Pendleton	,,	,,
	John s. to Rauffe Haighes	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Hughe Smithe	20	,,
	Amary bastard of Margret Ryle & Thomas Smithe	,,	,,
	Jane bastard to Issabell Hibbart & Thomas Thorp	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Willm Cock	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Rothwell	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Richard Morris	,,	,,
	John s. to John Cloughe	,,	,,
	Randle s. to Georg psyvalle	24	,,
	Margret d. to John Beamond	,,	,,
	Cicea d. to Willm Culcheth Gent	27	,,
	John s. to John Bamford	3	June
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Byrom Gent ...	,,	,,
	Richard s. to Rauffe Byrche	,,	,,
	Katherine d. to Richard Hoskis	,,	,,
	Thomas bastard to Thomas Worthington & Jane Halsall	5	,,
	Henry s. to Rauffe Adamsonne	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to Robert Pendletone	10	,,
	Robert bastard to Willm Sorrocolde & Alice Wheewalle	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Greene	,,	,,
	Elline d. to George Richardsonne	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Henry Kirshawe	17	,,
	Jane d. to George Jacksonne	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Haughtone	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Samuell Cheetame	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Arther Wirrall	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Robert Greene	24	,,
	Katherine d. to John Taylier	,,	,,
	James s. to Henrie Travis	,,	,,
	Georg s. to Edmund Rydings	,,	,,

	Willm s. to Yewine Birche	24	June
	Robert s. to Richard Dowsone	"	"
	Henry bastard to George Syddall & Elline Bexwicke	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Mathew Tonge	1	Julie
	George s. to James Cheetame	"	"
	John s. to Rauffe Tailier	"	"
	Rog^r s. to Roger Ouldhame	2	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Bordman	8	"
	Robert s. to Richard Kirshawe	"	"
	Ellnore d. to Georg Wirrall	"	"
p. 87	Franncis s. to Richard Geffeysonne ...	15	"
	Jane d. to Richard Heape	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Downes Gent ...	"	"
	James s. to Willm Worthington	"	"
	Katherine d. to James Andrewe	22	"
	Isabell d. to John Smithe	"	"
	Jane d. to Rauffe Daltone	"	"
	Robert s. to Robert Rodley	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Peake	"	"
	James s. to James Smithe	25	"
	Sara d. to John Smithe	29	"
	George s. to Thomas Hilton	5	August
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Moretone	"	"
	Edmund s. to Edmund Mosse	"	"
	Nicholas s. to Rauffe Hibbarte	"	"
	Anne d. to Robert Boulton	"	"
	Isabell d. to Edmund Beamond	12	"
	Robert s. to Willm Ouldhame	"	"
	Alice d. to Robert Smyth	"	"
	Steven s. to Robert Holme	"	"
	Alice d. to John Bowker	"	"
	Susanna d. to James Cheetame Gent ...	17	"
	Willm s. to Anthonie Cock	19	"
	Robert s. to Robert Marshall of Salford ...	"	"
	Mary d. to John Jepsonne	24	"
	Alexander s. to Franncis Boyes	2	Septemb^r
	Mary d. to Georg Hopwoodd	"	"
	Katherin & Edmund Children to John Ashton G:	"	"
	Thomas bastard of Cisley Hart & Thomas Anderton	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Jervis Travis	7	"
	Anne d. to Reynold Costerdyne	9	"
	George s. to George Cranage	"	"
	Robert s. to Richard Hibbard	"	"
	Adam s. to Adame Gortonne	"	"
	Willm s. to John Cheetame	"	"
	Alice d. to Richard Whitworth	"	"

	Thomas bastard to Thomas Sharples & Eliza: Leighe	9	Septemb[r]
	Isabell d. to John Shepley	"	"
	Franncis bastard to M[r]gery Massie & Ric: Browne	"	"
	Katherine d. to Rauffe Haughton	15	"
	Thomas bastard of Ric: Gorton & Anne Bridge	16	"
	Robert s. to Elliz Slater	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Leonard Ashall Gent ...	21	"
	Thomas s. to Richard Digle	"	"
	Elline d. to Adam Mosse	"	"
	Margret d. to Jasp Greaves	23	"
	Dorothie d. to Willm Bowker	"	"
	Mary d. to Thomas Piecrofte	"	"
	Thomas s. to James Hilton	"	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Columbyne	"	"
	Alice d. to Edmund Cloughe	29	"
	Alice d. to John Gilliame	30	"
	Randle s. to Rauffe Worsley	"	"
	Robert s. to Thomas Ryle	"	"
	Susanna d. to John Ouldhame & Eliza: Sondyforthe	"	"
p. 88	John s. to George Birch Gent	7	Octob[r]
	John s. to John Kirshawe	"	"
	Grace d. to John Hardfalle	"	"
	Robert s. to Richard Fletcher	"	"
	John s. to Willm Hamand	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Berrye	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Edward Hibbart	"	"
	Alice d. to John Hopwoodd	"	"
	Grace d. to Willm Cundclif	14	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Travis	"	"
	Edmund s. to Edmund Ouldhame	"	"
	Alice basterd to Ric: Hobson Baptized at home	15	"
	Elizabeth d. to James Hunt	18	"
	Elizabeth d. to James Buerdsell	21	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Barne	"	"
	Issabell d. to Randle Arrowesmithe ...	"	"
	Daniell s. to John Dunkerley } at Newton Ric: s. to James Traves } Chapple	"	"
	Elizabeth & M[r]gret doughters to Georg Halle	28	"
	Mary d. to Rauffe Shelmerdyne	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Yewine Scoles	"	"
	George s. to Georg Houghe	"	"
	John s. to Georg Piecrofte	"	"
	Edward s. to Charles Worsleye	"	"
	Issabell d. to John Walker xp̃tened at his house	29	"

Rauffe s. to John Dodge ... ... 4 Novemb^r
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Digle ... ... 11 „
Margret d. to Franncis Wyrrall ... ... 17 „
Thomas s. to James Birche ... ... 18 „
Katherine d. to Robert Barlowe ... ... „ „
Ymmen d. to Thomas Hibbart ... ... 25 „
Hugh s. to Thomas Holme ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Robert Jepsonne ... ... „ „
Elline d. to Thomas Stanley ... ... „ „
Isabell d. to Nicholas Hunt ... ... 2 Decemb^r
Fortune d. to Robert Radclif ... ... „ „
Willm s. to John Knowles ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Thomas Shelm^rdyne ... ... 5 „
Robert s. to Richard Birtenshawe ... ... 9 „
Robert s. to Willm Brameley ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Arther Holme ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Willm Chowrton ... ... „ „
John s. to John Hall ... ... „ „
Edward s. to James Read ... ... „ „
John & Alice Twyns of Ric: Barne ... „ „
Edmund s. to Georg Cheetame ... ... 16 „
Rauffe s. to Henry Walker ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Rychard Wright ... ... „ „
John s. to John Kircke ... ... „ „
p. 89 Margerie d. to John Cheetame ... ... „ „
Thomas & Margret Children to Tho: Hollinworthe ... ... 21 „
Thomas s. to Edmund Dycconson ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Franncis Pendleton ... 23 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Massie ... ... 26 „
Thomas s. to John ꝑker ... ... 27 „
Robert s. to Robert Greenehalghe ... ... 28 „
Elizabeth d. to George Shalcrosse ... ... „ „
Katherine basterd to Robert Leez & Isabell Holland ... ... 6 Januarie
Robert s. to Richard Ouldhame ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Homfray Johnsonne ... ... „ „
Susanna d. to Robert Rydings ... ... 13 „
Mary d. to Richard Knott ... ... „ „
Margret d. to John Chorlton ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Edward Turner ... ... „ „
George s. to Nicholas Grimshawe ... ... 16 „
Anne d. to Geffrey Barne ... ... 20 „
Mary d. to Nicholas Sharples ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Lawrence Byrame ... ... „ „
Margret bastard to Anne Ouldhame & Anthonie Duckett ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Thomas Briddock ... ... 27 „

	Nicholas s. to Wiłłm Worthington	27	Januerie
	Anne d. to Georg Bexwicke	,,	,,
	Samuell s. to Samuell Ogden	,,	,,
	Edmund s. to Adame Hulton Gent ...	30	,,
	John s. to George Tetlowe	2	Februarie
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Hollins	3	,,
	Edward s. to Thomas psyvalle	,,	,,
	Richard s. to Richard Holme	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Wiłłm Batesone	10	,,
	Anne d. to Richard Hodgkinsone	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Edmund Leeze	,,	,,
	Jane d. to John Hulme	,,	,,
	Elline d. to John Ouldhame	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Hollinworthe	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Tushaker	17	,,
	Elizabeth d. to John Strangwaies	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Whithead & Issabell Brooke	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Rauffe Gregorye	,,	,,
	John s. to James Worthington	,,	,,
	Lawrence bastard to Robert Jackson & Anne Spowner	,,	,,
	John s. to Hughe Marler	24	,,
	Josephe s. to Thomas Bancke	,,	,,
	Edmund s. to ..... Holme	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Richard Gee	,,	,,
	Margret d. to George Prowdlove	,,	,,
	Jeremye s. to James Claytonne	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Robert Raynshall	,,	,,
p. 90	Rowlande s. to Oswold Mosley	3	Marche
	Richarde s. to Wiłłm Hunt borne the second daye of Marche	,,	,,
	Wiłłm s. to James Smythe	,,	,,
	Edwarde s. to John Lynneye	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Adame Hibbert	,,	,,
	Phillipe s. to Thomas Dycconsone	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Singletone ...	4	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Ouldhame	6	,,
	Edwarde s. to Richard Baguley	10	,,
	Isabell d. to Edward Massie	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to George Gooden	,,	,,
	Wylliame s. to Giles Marshe	12	,,
	Samuell s. to Wiłłm Cheetame	13	,,
	John s. to John Armitage	24	,,
	Elline d. to Thomas Bowker	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Hoskis	,,	,,
	James s. to James Romsbothum	,,	,,
	Grace d. to Lawrence Perryne	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Thomas Morris	,,	,,

1594

	Anne d. to John Barlowe	25	Marche
	Josephe s. to John Wyttone	„	„
	Rauffe s. to George Skoles	„	„
	Mary bastard to Robert Pendleton & Anne Tomlinsone	„	„
	Richard s. to Richard Bordman	31	„
	Thomas s. to Lawrence Holme	„	„
	Margret d. to Rauffe Worsley	„	„
	Adam s. to Lawrence Digle	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Kennyone	2	Aprill
	Edmund s. to Olyver Digle	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Tailier v weeks olde	7	„
	John s. to Henry Beswicke	„	„
	John s. to James Bradshawe	„	„
	Isabell d. to Franncis Woosencroft	„	„
	Mary d. to Rauffe Cloughe of Faylsworth being xviij weeks old before it came to baptysme for y^t^ the plague was then very contagious in Cloughs house	„	„
	Willm s. to Willm Standley	10	„
	Jane d. to John Banckhead	14	„
	Hughe s. to Hughe Bordman	„	„
	Franncis s. to Georg Sandyforth	„	„
	Dorothie d. to Willm Newsame	„	„
	Margret d. to John Marler	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Bordman	„	„
	Thomas bastard to Robert Radclif & Anne Bordman	„	„
	Margret d. to Richard Wyrrall	21	„
	Jane d. to Peter Lynneye	„	„
	James s. to Robert Crosley	25	„
	Jane d. to John Clayton	„	„
	Susanna d. to James Bardisleye	„	„
	Isabell d. to Robert Worsley	„	„
p. 91	James & Robert Twynes to Robert Shelmerdyne	1	Maie
	Ambrose s. to Edward Beswicke	5	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Goodyere Junr ...	19	„
	Alice d. to Lawrence Walworcke	„	„
	Edward s. to Robert Shaklocke	„	„
	Edward s. to Anthonie Sheppard	26	„
	Anne d. to Robert Collinge	2	June
	Anne d. to Edward Woossencrofte	9	„
	Katherine d. to John Barracloughe ...	„	„
	George s. to John Parcyvalle	16	„
	Giles s. to Giles Bynnesone	„	„
	Edwarde s. to Rauffe Dycconsone	„	„

	Elizabeth d. to Arther Butterworthe ...	16	June
	John s. to Rowland Garlicke	17	"
	Adam the advlterous basterd of Peter Leyland & Anne Fildings	23	"
	George s. to Robert Birch of the Mosside wch Robte was 80 yeres	30	"
	Alice d. to Willm Brooke	"	"
	Dorothie bastard to Robert Syddall & Jane Nicolnsone	"	"
	George s. to John Mosse	5	Julie
	Anne d. to Robert Buckley Gent	"	"
	Franncis s. to Thomas Hutchinsone ...	6	"
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Travis	7	"
	Issabell d. to Edmund Kennyone	"	"
	Mary d. to Rauffe Tailier	"	"
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Bexwicke	"	"
	Isabell d. to Rauff Rodley	14	"
	James bastard to James Grenehalghe & Mrgret Heatonne	"	"
	Robert bastard to John Holme & Margret Bybbie	"	"
	Isabell d. to Willm Wilde	"	"
	Samuell s. to Rowland Davie	21	"
	Jane d. to Edward Fazacer	"	"
	Anne d. to Nicholas Baguley	24	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Berrye	25	"
	Jane d. to Richard Geffersonne	28	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Haughton ...	"	"
	Rychard bastard to Patrick Adlington & Anne Kennyone	"	"
	Margret d. to Anthonie Mosley	31	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Hiltonne	4	August
	John s. to Lawrence Houghe	11	"
	Mary d. to Roger Chedocke	"	"
	Mary d. to Robert Jacksonne	"	"
	Jane d. to Edward Cares	"	"
	Robert s. to Robert Bordman	"	"
	Anne d. to Henry Bennett	"	"
p. 92	Elline d. to Rauffe Leez	18	"
	Edmund s. to Willm Chowerton	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Wilshawe	"	"
	Elline d. to John Deane	"	"
	Henrie s. to Robert Hardye	"	"
	Marye d. to Rose Greave & Edmund Piecroft	"	"
	Cislye d. to Franncis Strenghfellowe ...	24	"
	George s. to Willm Taylier	"	"
	John s. to Willm Glover	25	"
	John s. to Willm Brownsword	"	"
	Richard s. to Edmund Mosse	"	"

	Samuell s. to Robert Dycconsonne	1	Septembr
	Georg s. to Rauffe Wyrrall	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Christopher Downes	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Richard Brendwoode	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Willm Leache	,,	,,
	Tho: bastard to Gabriell Croft & Elizabeth Hollynworthe	8	,,
	Edward bastard to Henry Bothoms & Jone Massye	,,	,,
	Jemina d. to Willm Culcheth Gent ...	15	,,
	Margery d. to Thomas Reddishe Gent ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Elizabethe Pendleton bastard ...	22	,,
	Margret d. to John Bardisley	,,	,,
	John s. to Rauffe Dowsone	,,	,,
	Margret d. of John Bardisley	,,	,,
	John s. to Rauffe Dowsonne	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Thomas Williams	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Hamlet Shawcrosse	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Roger Ryder	29	,,
	Margret d. to John Brooke	,,	,,
	Peter s. to Edward Laborer	,,	,,
	Joane d. to Lawrence Walworcke	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to John Gee	,,	,,
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Briddocke	,,	,,
	Lewis s. to Lewis Williams	,,	,,
	Balthazer s. to Richard Foxe	6	Octobr
	Adame s. to John Downes Gent	,,	,,
	Henry s. to John Gee	,,	,,
	Richard s. to Thomas Barne	13	,,
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Hunt	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Hughe Smithe	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to John Walworcke & Jeremy Hollynworthe	,,	,,
	James s. to James Scoles	,,	,,
	James s. to Georg Hoult	15	,,
	Richard s. to Richard Battersbye	18	,,
	Zacharie s. to John Kaye	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Willm Fazacer	20	,,
	Henry bastard to Joane Ashworth & Jone [*sic*] Browne	,,	,,
	James s. to Symon Mallone	,,	,,
	Margret d. to John Pilkington	24	,,
	Alice d. to Richard Halle	27	,,
	Georg s. to Henry Chorlton	,,	,,
	James s. to Robert Worsley	,,	,,
p. 93	Alice d. to Samuell Blomeley	,,	,,
	Anne d. to George Buerdsell	,,	,,
	Richard s. to Henrie Barlowe	,,	,,
	Homfray s. to Rauffe Byrome Gent ...	,,	,,

Josephe s. to Thomas Byrome Gent ...	28	Octob[r]
Richarde s. to Roger Chedocke	"	"
Anne d. to John Broome	1	Novemb[r]
Alice d. to Rauffe Worthington	"	"
Margerie d. to Richard Barne	3	"
Elizabeth d. to Andrewe Slack	"	"
Robert s. to Henrie Bowker	"	"
John s. to John Fletcher	4	"
Anne d. to Yewine Halcard	6	"
Alice d. to Edward Banes	10	"
Richard s. to John Brooke	"	"
Tomassine d. to Homphrey Booker ...	"	"
Margery d. to Thomas Graver	"	"
John s. to Edward Hibbart	"	"
John bastard to John Bordman & Anne Hutchines	"	"
George s. to George Hunter	"	"
Isabell bastard to Georg Syddall & Alice Bascho	"	"
Bennet d. to Roger psyvalle	17	"
Rauffe s. to John Thorpe	"	"
Miles bastard to Katherine Leez & James Bradshawe jun[r]	"	"
Isabell bastard to Alice Brooke & Ric: Shalcrosse	"	"
John s. to Rauffe Barlowe	"	"
Margret d. to Richard Hudsonne	24	"
James s. to John Rosthorne	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Robert Tyldsley	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Franncis Kircke	"	"
Elline d. to John Traves	"	"
James s. to John Beamonde	27	"
Alice d. to Georg Shawcrosse	30	"
James s. to Willm Pendletonne	1	Decemb[r]
Elline d. to Nicholas Hartley	"	"
Edmund s. to Edmund Hoult	"	"
Rauffe s. to Rauffe Strenghfellowe	"	"
Jane d. to Rauffe Thorpe	"	"
Robert s. to Willm Sandyforthe	7	"
Margret d. to Rauffe Bowker [?]	8	"
Willm s. to Thomas Leez	"	"
Margret d. to Adam Smithe	"	"
Rauffe s. to John Jepsonne	"	"
John s. to Rauff Loane	13	"
Cisley d. to Willm Chowertonne	14	"
Margret d. to John Bamforde	15	"
Richard s. to Edmund Smythe	16	"
Willm s. to Robert Rodley	17	"
Anne d. to Willm Cundclif	20	"

	Richard s. to Willm Cloughe	21	Decembr
	Elline d. to John Dycconson	,,	,,
	George s. to Arther Wyrrall	22	,,
p. 94	Henry s. to John Shaclocke	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Nicholas Hartles	24	,,
	George s. to George Hopwoodd	26	,,
	Isabell d. to John Mylner	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Rauffe Holme	28	,,
	Richarde s. to Richard Chadkircke ...	29	,,
	Margret d. to Robert Jacksone	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Bowker	,,	,,
	James bastard to Sybell Moke & Georg Wirrall	,,	,,
	Rauffe s. to Willm Bowker	1	Januarie
	John s. to Georg Gilliame	,,	,,
	Willm s. to George Traves	,,	,,
	Katherine s. to Adam Moares	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Birche	3	,,
	Thomas s. to Giles Wilkensonne	6	,,
	Edmund s. to Mathewe Boethe	12	,,
	Thomas s. to Adame Marshall	17	,,
	Margret d. to Thomas Hilton	19	,,
	Elline d. to Thomas Cleden	,,	,,
	Homfrey s. to Homfrey Curtious	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Risley	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Robert Sherrott	22	,,
	Thomas s. to Richard Dowsone	25	,,
	Nicholas s. to Roger Walworcke	26	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Lytle	,,	,,
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Hope	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Lawrence Massie	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Robert Fletcher	31	,,
	George s. to Edmund Ouldhame	2	Februarie
	Alice d. to Adame Thorpe	,,	,,
	James s. to Roger Harrysonne	,,	,,
	Peter s. to Hughe Warryner	3	,,
	John s. to John Sharlocke	9	,,
	Randle s. to Willm Chadwicke	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Buerdsell	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Roger Langton	,,	,,
	Mary d. to John Boeth	,,	,,
	Katherine d. to John Smith of Boulton ...	,,	,,
	Geffrey s. to John Warberton	11	,,
	George s. to John Kennyone	16	,,
	Robert s. to Richard Hill	,,	,,
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Shelmerdyne	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Wossencroft ...	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Rauffe Smythe	,,	,,
	Katheryne d. to John Tetlowe	,,	,,

	Anne d. to Edmund Boultone	19	Februarie
	John s. to George Shoare	22	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Bradshawe	23	„
p. 95	James s. to Robert pker	„	„
	Alice & Margret doughters to Ric: Barnes	„	„
	Katherine d. to John Whitworthe	„	„
	Ambros s. to John Strenghfellowe	24	„
	Elline d. to Elizabeth Ramsden & John Brooke	28	„
	John s. to Richard Sheppard	1	Marche
	Thomas s. to Thomas Brooke	2	„
	Elline d. to Henry Morrys	„	„
	George s. to Georg Richardsonne	„	„
	Samuell s. to Oswould Mosley	„	„
	Katherine d. to Rauffe Taylier	„	„
	George s. to Edmund Ouldhame	4	„
	Edmunde s. to Randle Arrowsmithe ...	9	„
	Otywell s. to George Dodge	„	„
	Isabell d. to Hughe Wilsone	14	„
	John s. to Richard Greenehalghe	16	„
	Rauffe s. to James Woossencrofte	„	„
	Samuell s. to John psyvalle	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Byrche	„	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Hudsonne	„	„
	Robert s. to Edmund Sorrocoulde	„	„
	Richard s. to James Turner	„	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Lomas	„	„
	Margret d. to Anthonie Cocke	„	„
	Anne d. to John Grymshawe	17	„
	Richard s. to Richard Birtenshawe ...	18	„
	Mary d. to John Lyons	20	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Richmond ...	21	„
	George s. to John Andrewe	23	„
	James s. to Richard Rothwell	„	„

1595

	Elizabeth d. to John Hullawe	30	Marche
	Anne d. to John Wyrrall	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Jepsonne	„	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Pyecroft	„	„
	Robert s. to Willm Wharmbye	„	„
	Williame s. to Hughe Bordman	4	Aprill
	Margret d. to Richard Wright	6	„
	John s. to Richard Sympson	„	„
	John s. to James Birche	„	„
	Margret d. to Richard Hodgkinson ...	„	„
	Anne d. to George Holland	„	„
	Xpfer bastard to Xpfor Bedlowe & Isabell Piecroft	8	„

	Jane d. to Nicholas Mosse	9	Aprill
p. 96	John s. to John Travis	13	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Halle	"	"
	Richard s. to Richard Clayton	"	"
	Katherine d. to Georg psyvalle	"	"
	Thomas s. to Georg Hollinworthe	"	"
	Thomas bastard to James Dycconson & Issabell Cloughe	"	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Jepson	20	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Prestw^ch	"	"
	Alice d. to John Hampsone	"	"
	Adame s. to Henry Syddall	"	"
	Williame s. to James Haworthe	"	"
	Edmunde s. to Robert Smythe	"	"
	Richard s. to James Greenehalghe	"	"
	Richard s. to Olyver Digle	"	"
	George s. to James Wheewalle	24	"
	Jane d. to Thomas Dycconson & Isabell West	25	"
	Issabell d. to Richard Kirshawe	27	"
	Dorothie d. to John Cloughe	1	Maie
	Issabell d. to James Sale	"	"
	Edwarde s. to Franncis Hutchinsone ...	"	"
	Anne d. to Symon Mather	"	"
	Alice d. to Richarde Baguley	2	"
	Mary d. to Otywell Wighalle	"	"
	John s. to John Hale	4	"
	Katherine d. to James Grimshawe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Lowe	5	"
	Grace d. to Robert Bordman	11	"
	Edmunde s. to Arther Scoles	"	"
	Elline d. to Thomas Bowker	"	"
	Thomas s. to Miles Hartley	"	"
	Elline d. to Randle Massie	18	"
	Georg s. to James Dycconsone	"	"
	Robert s. to Thomas Lambert	"	"
	Susanna d. to George Marshall	"	"
	Charles s. to Robert Butler	19	"
	Thomas s. to Richard Dransfeild	23	"
	George s. to Henry Travis	25	"
	Robert s. to Franncis Rydings	"	"
	Henrie s. to James Cheetame	"	"
	Elline & Jane doughters of Ric: Johnson of Yorckshire	"	"
	Jane d. to Elline Mather	26	"
	John s. to Rauffe Tailier	1	June
	Sara d. to Geffrey Bowker	"	"
	Edmund s. to John Boeth	"	"
	Jane bastard to Valentyne Dowson & Elizabeth P^rstw^ch	"	"

	George s. to John Radcliffe	4	June
	Mary d. to Thomas Hunt	7	"
	Thomas s. to John Wyddowes	8	"
	Samuell s. to Robert Marshall	"	"
	Anne d. to James Andrewe	10	"
p. 97	Franncis & John Twynes to Anthonie Cheetame	11	"
	Katherine d. to John Chetame	15	"
	Anne d. to Willm Barlowe	"	"
	Abednago bastard to Nicholas Johnson & Cisley Reddishe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Williame Hibbart	"	"
	Anne d. to Georg Ouldhame	20	"
	George s. to Richard Travis	27	"
	Cristabell d. to Edward Stippinge	30	"
	John s. to John Grymshawe	"	"
	Josephe s. to Randle Yate	2	Julie
	Robert s. to Myles Hiltone	"	"
	Robert s. to Thomas Edowe	6	"
	Richard s. to John Hopwood	10	"
	Elline d. to Thomas Piecrofte	12	"
	Jane bastard to John Browne & Alice Smethurst	13	"
	Willm s. to Thomas Tailer	"	"
	Williame s. to Rauffe Boulton	"	"
	George s. to Robert Worsley	20	"
	Alice d. to Richard Robinsonne	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Anthonie Mosley	"	"
	Cislye d. to George Chowrtone	"	"
	Mrgret bastard to Mrgret Bradshawe & Homfray Laplove	25	"
	Edward s. to Richard Briddocke	"	"
	Hughe s. to George Somester	27	"
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Briddocke ...	"	"
	Jane d. to John Cowape	1	August
	John s. to Thurstane ptingtone	3	"
	Katherine d. to Franncis Boes	"	"
	Williame s. to James Romsbothum ...	"	"
	Anne d. to Franncis Barber	"	"
	Richard s. to Thomas Morrys	"	"
	John s. to Rauffe Haughton	7	"
	Mary d. to Gregorye Hollynworth	10	"
	Anne d. to Richard Heape	"	"
	Williame s. to John Romsden Als Paver ...	"	"
	Gilbte s. to Steven Cowley	"	"
	Margret d. to Robert Atkinsone	"	"
	Samuell s. to John Walker	"	"
	Thomas s. to Peter Derbishire	13	"
	Thomas s. to Williame Langley	"	"

	Richard s. to Richarde Cowsell	16	August
	Margret d. to Thomas Browne	24	"
	Edmunde s. to Edmund Digles	"	"
	Margret d. to Williame Stanley	28	"
	John s. to John Sorrocolde	31	"
	Richarde s. to Williame Hardman	"	"
	Anne d. to John Taylier	"	"
	Issabell d. to Charles Beswicke	"	"
p. 98	Robert s. to Lawrence Holme	7	Septembr
	John s. to Williame Platt Gent	"	"
	George s. to Edward Turner	"	"
	Williame s. to George Travis	12	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Trafford	14	"
	Cislye d. to Edmund Clough	21	"
	Katherine d. to Georg Owyne	24	"
	Edwarde s. to Robert Shacklocke	28	"
	John s. to Adame Strenghfellowe	"	"
	Rychard the bastard of Vrcella Barlowe & Wm Hill	"	"
	Elizabeth ye bastard of Isabell Roscoe & John Chowrton	"	"
	Adam bastard to John Syddall & Katherin Kircall	4	October
	Randle s. to Edwarde Massye	"	"
	Jane d. to John Smithe	5	"
	Robert s. to Rauffe Bowker	"	"
	Margret d. to Robert Potter	"	"
	John bastard to Thomas Money & Isabell Bordman	7	"
	John s. to Willm Mosse	8	"
	Jane bastard to Willm Bateson & Elizabeth Grenehalgh	11	"
	Isabell d. to Rauffe Barlowe	12	"
	Hester d. to Edward Rydings	"	"
	Samuell s. to Williame Lort	18	"
	Richard bastard to Ric: Stones & Isabell Barlowe	"	"
	Nycholas s. to Richard Morte	19	"
	Jane d. to Robert Hudsonne	"	"
	James s. to Henrye Taylier	"	"
	Elline d. to James Radley	"	"
	Georg s. to Richard Travis	"	"
	Georg s. to Ric: Battersbie	"	"
	William s. to Robert Raynshall	"	"
	Mary d. to Robert Buckley	22	"
	Samuell s. to Samuell Cheetame	24	"
	Alice d. to Thomas Ryle	26	"
	Abrahame s. to Davyd Evens	"	"
	Margret d. to John Rowsone	"	"

	Margret bastarde of Samuell Garlicke & Margrett	31	October
	Anne bastard to John Harrison & Elline Barlowe	1	Novemb[r]
	Katherine d. to Robert Greenhalghe ...	2	,,
	Robert s. to Edward Jacksonne	,,	,,
	Mary d. to John Knowles	,,	,,
	Phillipe s. to Hughe Bexwicke	,,	,,
	Samuell s. to Myles Ince	9	,,
	James s. to James Guilliame	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to Rychard Cooke	,,	,,
	Ellyne d. to John Bexwicke	,,	,,
	Williame s. to George Pilkington	,,	,,
p. 99	Alice d. to Thomas Bexwicke	,,	,,
	Jane d. to John Barne	16	,,
	George s. to John Sorrocolde	,,	,,
	Franncis s. to George Jaksonne	,,	,,
	Edward s. to Edward Laborer	17	,,
	Richard s. to Nicholas Hartley	21	,,
	Robert s. to Rauffe Birche	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to John Wilsonne	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Henry Daniell	23	,,
	Edmund s. to Edmund Ouldhame	,,	,,
	Nicholas s. to Richard Hodgkinsone ...	,,	,,
	John s. to John Cowp	,,	,,
	Homfraye s. to Rauffe Wyrrall	,,	,,
	Peter s. to Hughe Hartley	,,	,,
	George s. to Thomas Hollynworthe ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Williame Sandyforthe	27	,,
	Elline bastarde to Henry Bothoms & Jane Massie	30	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Mosse	,,	,,
	Georg s. to Edmund Houlte	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Hughe Smithe	,,	,,
	George s. to Henrye Williams	,,	,,
	Henry s. to Charles Beswicke	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Adame Smithe	4	Decemb[r]
	Rauffe s. to Williame Scoles	7	,,
	Richard s. to Thomas Shelmerdyne ...	,,	,,
	Elline d. to George Buerdsell	,,	,,
	Edmund s. to John Haworthe	,,	,,
	Alexander s. to Georg Hopwood	8	,,
	Marie d. to Nicholas Grimshawe	12	,,
	Edwarde s. to John Baxter	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Edmund Dycconson	14	,,
	Anne d. to George Shalcrosse	,,	,,
	Dorothie d. to John Kircke	21	,,
	James s. to Georg Hardman	,,	,,
	Adame s. to Thomas Byrom	,,	,,

	Jane d. to Thomas Collumbyne	21	Decembr
	Jane bastard to Robert Halghe & Martha Fytton	"	"
	John s. to Rauffe Smithe	27	"
	Georg bastard to Georg Wilsone & Anne Birche	"	"
	Jane d. to Rauffe Byrome Gent	28	"
	Mary d. to Homphrey Stringer	4	Januarye
	Thomas s. to Williame Hamond	"	"
	Thomas bastard to Thomas Hardman & Mary Halsworth	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Edmund Hoult	"	"
	James s. to Henry Hilton	6	"
	John s. to Thomas Street	11	"
	Elizabethe d. to Lewys Williams	16	"
	Williame s. to Thomas Stanley	18	"
	Mary d. to Henry	"	"
	Georg s. to James Hilton	19	"
p. 100	Elizabeth bastard to Lewis Gibson & Jone Kemp	25	"
	Mary & Joane daughters to John Sandyforthe	"	"
	Edmunde s. to Williame Tailier	"	"
	George s. to George Shalcrosse	28	"
	Jane d. to Michaell Chamberlayne	31	"
	James s. to James Nabbes	1	Februarie
	John s. to Nicholas Clarke	"	"
	Edmund s. to John Davie	"	"
	Williame s. to Williame Boulton	"	"
	Samuell s. to Richard Dowsonne	"	"
	Alice d. to Hughe Marler	"	"
	Isabell d. to Georg Typpinge	8	"
	Margret d. to Oswold Mosley	"	"
	Isabell d. to Henry Walker	"	"
	Mary d. to Symon Mallon	12	"
	Alice d. to John Barne	15	"
	Thomas s. to Robert Leez	"	"
	Britchett d. to Robert Stansfeild	"	"
	James s. to Franncis Woossencrofte ...	16	"
	Anne d. to Thomas Hill	"	"
	Alice d. to Thomas Bowker	18	"
	Katherine d. to John Wyrrall	22	"
	James s. to Robert Armitage	"	"
	Nicholas s. to Richard Worthington ...	"	"
	Isabell d. to John Buckley	"	"
	Georg s. to Robert Marshall	"	"
	Thomas s. to Roger Vnwyne	"	"
	John s. to Edmund Scoles	25	"
	Joane d. to Williame Nusame	"	"
	Robert s. to Phillip Daltone	"	"

	Elizabeth d. to Adam Hulton Gent ...	26 Februarie
	Anne d. to Thomas Hilton	27 „
	James s. to Richard Woossencrofte ...	28 „
	Katherine d. to Robert Potter	6 Marche
	Katherine d. to Williame Nicolnsone ...	„ „
	Cysley d. to Randle pcyvall	„ „
	John s. to Williame Crabtree	„ „
	Cisley d. to Thomas Leache	„ „
	James s. to John Barlowe	„ „
	Anne d. to Yewine Birche	„ „
	Richard s. to Richard Ouldhame	11 „
	Willm s. to Williame Brooke	14 „
	Elline d. to George Hoult	„ „
	John s. to Edward Shaklocke	„ „
	Anne d. to Williame Cloughe	„ „
	Margret d. to Thomas Massye	„ „
	Martha d. to James Cheetam Gent ...	„ „
	Margret bastard to Margret Hoult & Margret Hallywell	„ „
p. 101	Alice d. to Rauffe Rodley	„ „
	Isabell d. to Nicholas Shalcrosse	„ „
	John s. to Thomas Cleyton	„ „
	Richard s. to Richard Holme	„ „
	Edmund s. to Thomas Sorrocould	„ „
	Henrie s. to Williame Frannce	21 „
	James s. to James Anley	„ „
	John s. to John pcyvalle	„ „
	Hughe s. to Hughe Bexwicke	„ „
	Margret d. to John Banckhead	„ „
	Alexandr s. to Richard Hurst	„ „
	Katherine d. to Robert Boulton	„ „

1596

Jane d. to Robert Kennyon	28 Marche
Anne d. to Thomas Ryce	„ „
Samuell s. to George Bradshawe	„ „
Sara d. to Edmund Leez	„ „
John bastard to Amery Buerdsell & John Smithe	4 Aprill
Robert s. to Robert Sherrott	„ „
Anne d. to Thomas Turner	„ „
Mary & Martha doughters to Georg Piecroft	„ „
James s. to Robert Buerdsell	„ „
Alice d. to James Yate	„ „
Elline d. to John Rydings	18 „
John s. to John Tailier	25 „
Mary d. to James Thorppe	„ „
Anne d. to James Smethurst	1 Maie
Charles s. to Richard Knott	„ „

	Nicholas s. to Nycholas Bybbie	2	Maie
	Margret d. to Rauffe Tonge	6	„
	John s. to John Whitworthe	8	„
	Alice d. to James Beswicke	9	„
	Alice d. to George Smethurst	„	„
	James s. to Georg Wirrall	„	„
	Alice d. to John Bradford	„	„
	Jane d. to Williame Cundclif	16	„
	Anne d. to John Warberton	„	„
	Margret d. to Georg pcyvall	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Whitworthe	„	„
	John s. to John Peake	„	„
	Willm s. to George Birche	20	„
	Katherine d. to John Trafford Gent ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thurstane Tyldsley	„	„
	Margret d. to Robert Dycconsone	23	„
	John s. to Robert Mrshall Sylkweaver ...	24	„
p. 102	Mary d. to John Crompton	26	„
	Alice d. to Robert Holme	30	„
	Alice bastard to Rauffe Chadkircke & Mrgret Pendleton	„	„
	Mary d. to James Harwoodd	„	„
	Thomas bastard to Thomas Smith & Mrgret Ryle	„	„
	Margret d. to John Hollynworth	„	„
	Steven bastard to Steven Pendleton born in advlterye	„	„
	Joane d. to Williame Wharmbie	1	June
	Thomas & Alice children to Ambros Rider	4	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Wilsone	6	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Barlowe	13	„
	Edwarde s. to James Hunt	„	„
	Margery d. to Thomas Bordman	„	„
	Edward s. to Franncis Wirrall	„	„
	Edwarde s. to Richard Diggle	„	„
	Williame to Mathew Tonge	„	„
	John s. to Xpfer Burnes	„	„
	Williame s. to Rauffe Bexwicke	16	„
	Richard s. to Edmund Owine	19	„
	Edmund s. to John Holme	20	„
	Anne d. to John Chorlton	„	„
	Dorothie d. to Robert Mather	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Homfrey Curtious	21	„
	Thomas bastard to Thomas Barlowe & Isabell Haughton	27	„
	Alice d. to Roger Sandyforth	29	„
	Jane d. to Henry Syddall	„	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Birche	4	Julie
	Issabell d. to Roger Rider	„	„

	James s. to Richarde Richardsonne ...	4	Julie
	Robert s. to Robert Crosley	7	"
	Edwarde s. to Edward Beamont	11	"
	Robert s. to James Kennyone	"	"
	Margret d. to John Gee	"	"
	Jane d. to Rychard Rothwell	"	"
	Lucy d. to Vrion Leighe Gent	12	"
	George bastard to John Gatlief	18	"
	Margret d. to George Dodge	"	"
	Edward s. to Anthonie Mosley	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Blomeley	25	"
	Elline bastard to John Acton & Anne Derbyshire	"	"
	John s. to Thomas Richmond	"	"
	Henrie s. to Williame Neilde	1	August
	Richard s. to Robert Burgesse	2	"
	Willm s. to Willm Chowrton	"	"
	Richarde s. to Hamnet Shawcrosse ...	4	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Wilde	6	"
	Margret d. to Edmund Hawle	8	"
	Richarde s. to Richard Sympsonne ...	"	"
	Henry s. to Thomas Goodyere Junr ...	9	"
	Richard s. to Thomas pcyvalle	15	"
p. 103	Alice d. to Charles Worsley	"	"
	Mary d. to James Traves	22	"
	Williame s. to Robert Pollett	"	"
	John s. to Robert Bowker	29	"
	Grace d. to Henrie Greenerood	"	"
	James s. to John Dodge	"	"
	Jane bastard to Georg Hoult & Elizabeth Haile	"	"
	Elline d. to Rauffe Dalton	31	"
	Isabell d. to Giles Marshe	2	Septembr
	Alice d. to Thomas Watsonne	3	"
	Cisleye d. to Anthonie Sheppard	4	"
	Jane d. to John Chorltonne	5	"
	Alice d. to Edmund Strenghfellowe ...	"	"
	Guener d. to Robert Hardye	"	"
	Thomas s. to Edward Piecroft	10	"
	Margret d. to Roger Chedocke	"	"
	Alice d. to John pker	11	"
	Edmund s. to Georg Awyne	12	"
	George s. to Edward Turner	"	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Smithe	"	"
	Katherine d. to Robert Butler	"	"
	James bastard to Randle Buerdsell & Mrgret Pendletone	"	"
	Elline d. to John Shaklocke	19	"
	Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Stelesonne ...	26	"

	Elizabeth d. to Edward Glover	26	Septemb[r]
	Anne d. to George Glover	„	„
	John s. to George Ouldhame	„	„
	Williame s. to Edmund Chatterton Gent ...	27	„
	Alice d. to Rauffe Bowker	29	„
	John s. to James Bradshawe	„	„
	Robert s. to John Redfort	3	October
	Henry s. to Arther Scoles	„	„
	Anne d. to Roger Prestw[c]h	„	„
	Rychard s. to Richard Foxe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hugh Wilsone	„	„
	George s. to George Hudsonne	10	„
	Mary d. to Robert Wilde	„	„
	Samuell s. to John Bowker	„	„
	Anne d. to John Bradford	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Kennyon	17	„
	Richard s. to John Cloughe	„	„
	John s. to Geffrey Barne	„	„
	Margret d. to John pcyvalle	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Sharlocke	20	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Heape	24	„
	Georg s. to John Wytton	„	„
	Edmund s. to George Pendleton	„	„
	Edward s. to Edward Richardsonne ...	28	„
	Anthonie s. to Anthonie Cocke	„	„
p. 104	Margret d. to Edward Beswicke	1	Novemb[r]
	Mary d. to Edward Holland Gent	6	„
	Robert s. to Adame Mosse	7	„
	Margret d. to George Marshall	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Richard Halle	14	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Taylier	„	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Birche	17	„
	Anne d. to John Cheetame	„	„
	Thomas s. to Willm Brownsword	21	„
	John s. to Thomas Jepsonne	„	„
	John s. to John Browne	„	„
	Alice d. to Rauffe Barlowe	„	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Worthington	„	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Ashtonne	„	„
	Richard s. to Yewine Halcard	25	„
	James s. to John Hudsonne	26	„
	James s. to John Shepley	28	„
	Margret d. to Hughe Hartlie	„	„
	John s. to John Strangwaies Ar:	30	„
	Margret d. to Gregory Chatterton	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Dycconson	1	Decemb[r]
	Robert s. to Thomas Morrys	5	„
	Dorothie d. to Franncis Kircke	„	„
	Margret d. to Edward Marler	12	„

	Alice d. to Rauffe Worsley	12	Decembr
	Willm s. to Robert Rydings	"	"
	Cislye d. to Franncis Rydings	"	"
	James s. to John Thorpe	"	"
	Edmund s. to George Birch Gent	14	"
	Daniell s. to John Ashton Gent	16	"
	Anne d. to James Taylier	"	"
	Henry s. to John Pendleton	19	"
	Mathewe s. to Thomas Hulme	"	"
	Alice d. to Georg Greene	"	"
	Ruben bastard to Issabell Briddocke & Ric: Grundy	21	"
	Cisley d. to Richard Sheppard	25	"
	Cisley d. to Thomas Morryce	26	"
	John s. to Thomas Barnes	1	Januarie
	Henry s. to Rauffe Adamson	"	"
	James s. to John Hopwoodd	2	"
	Mary d. to Thomas Leez	"	"
	Symon s. to Thomas Kighley of Yorke ...	6	"
	Elizabeth & Anne doughters to Wm Hardman	9	"
	John s. to Willm Scoles	"	"
	Anne d. to John Bardisley	"	"
	John s. to Robert Cleyton	16	"
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Stemely	"	"
	John s. to Edmund Fazacer	"	"
p. 105	Margret d. to Robert Tildsley	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Williame Cheetame ...	19	"
	Edmund s. to John Marler	23	"
	John s. to Ambros Ellor	"	"
	Anne d. to Edmund Sorrocold	30	"
	Jane d. to George Scoles	6	Februarie
	Elizabeth & Anne daughters to Ric: Heaton	"	"
	John s. to Robert Duxburye	"	"
	George s. to Randle Massie	"	"
	Katherine d. to Georg Gilliame	13	"
	Richard s. to Thomas Taylier	"	"
	Margret d. to Willm Stanley	"	"
	Robert s. to James Bradshawe	"	"
	Edward s. to Roger pcyvalle	"	"
	Adam s. to Rauffe Haughton	16	"
	Margret d. to Georg Sandyforth	20	"
	Robert s. to Lawrence Walleworcke ...	"	"
	George s. to Willm Bennet	23	"
	Jane d. to James Dycconson	24	"
	Jane d. to Mathewe Fletcher	2	Marche
	Franncis s. to Adam Bowker	"	"
	Willm s. to Willm Fazacer	"	"
	John s. to Robert Wilshawe	13	"
	Richard s. to Lawrence Massye	"	"

Dorothie d. to Lawrence Digle ... ... 13 Marche
Elizabeth d. to Adame Massie ... ... " "
Margret d. to Rauffe Cock ... ... 19 "
Cisley d. to John Beamond ... ... 20 "
John s. to Robert Batesonne ... ... " "
Cislye d. to John Booth ... ... 23 "

1597

Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Whitworthe ... ... 27 Marche
Elizabeth d. to John Baxter ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to James Wdossencroft ... " "
John s. to Henry Brooke ... ... " "
Robert s. to Thomas Hutchinsone ... ... " "
Robert s. to Franncis Hutchinsone ... 28 "
Thomas s. to James Smythe ... ... 29 "
Robert s. to Robert Potter ... ... 3 Aprill
James s. to George Richardsone ... ... " "
Jane d. to Willm Pendleton ... ... 5 "
Robert s. to Thomas Collumbyne ... ... 8 "
James s. to Nicholas Needhame ... ... 10 "
p. 106 Zacharie s. to Williame Chadwicke ... " "
Alice d. to Randle Arrowsmithe ... ... " "
Elline d. to Edward Shawcrosse ... ... 17 "
Elizabeth d. to Robert Armitage ... ... " "
Jane d. to John Grymsford ... ... 18 "
Anthonie s. to Rauffe Dicconsonne .. 22 "
Elizabeth d. to John Cowape ... ... " "
Jane d. to Robert Birche ... ... 24 "
Robert s. to George Bradshawe ... ... " "
Robert s. to John Hoape ... ... 25 "
Anne d. to Edwarde Bordman ... ... 27 "
Thomas s. to Adame Thorpe ... ... 29 "
John s. to Nycholas Hartleys ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to James Haworth ... ... 30 "
John bastard to Edward Heywood & Anne Rodley ... ... 1 Maie
Peter s. to John Brooke ... ... " "
Margret d. to John Bradley ... ... " "
John s. to Williame Grantame ... ... 5 "
Alice d. to Adame Chadwicke ... ... 8 "
Adam s. to Lawrence Holme ... ... 15 "
Margret d. to Williame Leez ... ... " "
Mary d. to John Sorrocolde ... ... 16 "
Rauffe s. to Adame Smethurst ... ... " "
Mary d. to George Typpinge ... ... 20 "
Valentyne s. to Henry Blakburne ... ... 28 "
Jone d. to Edmund Woossencrofte ... 29 "
Thomas s. to Thomas Dycksonne ... ... 4 June
Anne d. to Thomas Blomeley ... ... 5 "

Edward s. to Williame Hunt ... ... 9 June
Alice d. to Henry Bowker ... ... 10 „
Adam s. to Adam Pilkington Gent ... „ „
Edmunde s. to Robert Bordman ... ... 19 „
Anne d. to Robert Raynshawe ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Franncis Rydings ... ... 24 „
Henrie s. to Edward Mosse ... ... 26 „
Richard s. to Richard Dransfeilde ... ... 29 „
Williame s. to Thomas Haughton ... ... 30 „
Robert s. to Thomas Leighe ... ... 3 Julie
Henry s. to Robte Cheeryman of 'pʳstone ... „ „
Homphrey s. to Roger Vnwyne ... ... 10 „
Margret d. to Edward Entwisle ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Robert Glover ... ... „ „
Amery d. to Richard Hardwrighte ... ... „ „
Edward & Anne children to Edward Laborer 11 „
John s. to Richard Jacksonne ... ... 17 „
Mary d. to Adame Shacklocke ... ... 24 „
Mary d. to Oswold Mosley ... ... 31 „
Elline d. to Robert pker ... ... „ „
p. 107 Randle s. to Thomas psyvalle ... ... 7 August
Alexander s. to Xpfer Downes ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Anthonie Mosley ... ... 10 „
Margret d. to Robert Smith ... ... 11 „
John s. to Nicholas Hartleys of Ardwicke „ „
Elizabeth d. to Richard Birtenshawe ... 14 „
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Baguley baptized at Newton ... ... „ „
Giles s. to Hughe Walworcke ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. to Robert Barlowe ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Willm Chowrton Tanner ... 22 „
Anne d. to John Pilkington ... ... 28 „
Anne d. to George Chowrton ... ... 31 „
John s. to John Bowker ... ... 2 Septembʳ
Randle s. to Williame Cundclif ... ... 4 „
Elline d. to Thomas Sorrocolde ... ... „ „
Alexander s. to Williame Wilde ... ... 11 „
John s. to Rauffe Hope ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to Thomas Williams ... ... 19 „
Elizabeth d. to John Travis ... ... 21 „
Edward s. to Edward Heawood ... ... 25 „
Anne bastarde to Edmunde Cheetame & Cicely Traves ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Richard Atkinsonne ... ... „ „
Jane d. to Arther Butterworthe ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Richard Foxe ... ... „ „
Elline d. to Richard Asmall ... ... 27 „
John s. to James Cheetame Gent ... ... 9 Octobʳ
Williame s. to Robert Butler ... ... „ „

Robert s. to Anthonie Holme ... ... 18 Octob^r
Margret d. to John Chorlton of Ouldfeild 23 „
Elline d. to Rauffe Dawsonne ... ... „ „
Alice d. to James Birche ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Xp̃fo^r Burnes ... ... 28 „
Josephe d. to George Hunter ... ... 30 „
Alice d. to George Buerdsell ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Symon Smithe ... ... 1 Novemb^r
Margret d. to Franncis Boyes ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Rychard Wyrrall ... ... 6 „
Thomas s. to Yewine Byrche ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Franncis Rop ... ... 9 „
Anne daughter to .... 11 „
John s. to Edward Marler ... ... 13 „
Alice d. to Rauffe Neilde ... ... „ „
Alexander s. to Richard Battersbye ... 20 „
Alice d. to Thomas Jepsonne ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Robert Holden ... ... „ „
p. 108 Margret d. to Thomas Choraye ... ... 4 Decemb^r
George s. to Edward Massye ... ... 11 „
George s. to George Dodge ... ... 16 „
Mary d. to Robert Bowker ... ... 20 „
Elline d. to John Blomeley & M^rgret Yong base ... ... „ „
Robert bastard to Williame Owen & Alice Leez ... ... 24 „
Robert s. to Gyles Marshe ... ... 25 „
Thomas s. to Henry Smithe ... ... „ „
Lewis s. to Williame Lewis ... ... 26 „
Alice d. to Adame Hulton Gent ... ... „ „
Jane d. to Yewine Scoles ... ... 1 Januarie
Jane d. to John Haworthe ... ... 4 „
Edward s. to George Wyrrall Butcher ... 8 „
Anne d. to Lawrence Astley ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to Williame Cloughe ... ... 15 „
Thomas s. to Adam Smithe ... ... „ „
Williame s. to Williame Barlowe Yong^r ... „ „
Jane d. to Williame Bowker ... ... 18 „
Georg s. to Williame Bowker ... ... 22 „
Rauffe s. to Hughe Marler ... ... „ „
Franncis s. to Reynold Costerdyne ... „ „
Richard s. to Rychard Heape ... ... 29 „
Mary d. to Anthonie Cock ... ... „ „
Mary d. to George Barlowe ... ... „ „
John s. to John Brooke ... ... „ „
Anne d. to George Hopwoodd ... ... 2 Februarie
Jone d. to Rychard Travis ... ... 5 „
Mary d. to Richard Woossencrofte ... ... 9 „
Henry s. to John Mosse of Brughton ... 10 „

	Mary d. to Ambros Ellor	12	Februarie
	Willm s. to Willm Hardman	"	"
	Katherine d. to John Gee	"	"
	Cislye d. to John Widdall	19	"
	Robert s. to Franncys Woossencroft ...	"	"
	Jane d. to Thomas Morrice	"	"
	Rychard s. to Roger Harrysone	26	"
	Alice d. to John Andrewe	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Byrome	"	"
	Anne d. to Peter Leyland	5	Marche
	Mary d. to Thomas Shelm^r^dyne	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Walker	"	"
	Robert s. to Thomas Hudsonne	8	"
	John s. to James Buerdsell	12	"
	Mary d. to Adam Gorton & Jone Gorton base	"	"
	Margret d. to Robert Dana	19	"
p. 109	Robert s. to Rauffe Shelm^r^dyne	"	"
	Margret bastard to Robert Gillyame & Anne Langley	"	"
	James s. to James Taylier	"	"

1598

	Mary d. to John Thorpe	25	Marche
	George s. to Robert Holme	26	"
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Dycconsonne ...	31	"
	Anne d. to George Pilkingtonne	2	Aprill
	Mary d. to Robert Syddall	"	"
	Margret d. to Richarde Moretonn	"	"
	Mary d. to James Rodley	9	"
	Williame s. to Robert Kennyone	"	"
	John bastard to Thomas Barlowe & Margery Haworthe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Whitworthe ...	"	"
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Mosse	16	"
	John s. to John Jepsonne	"	"
	Katherine d. to George Tetlowe	18	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Travis	23	"
	Alice d. to James Andrewe	"	"
	Richard s. to Hughe Smithe	"	"
	Margret d. to Edmunde Chattertonn Gent	29	"
	Williame s. to John Smithe	30	"
	George s. to Robert Buerdsell	1	Maie
	Alice d. to Edward Cares	7	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Bowker	"	"
	Hughe bastard to Thomas Yngame & M^r^gret Bowker	9	"
	Alice d. to Rauffe Haughton	10	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Ogden	14	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Heatonn	"	"

	Jane d. to Rauffe Boulton	9	Maie
	Mary d. to James Worthingtonn	21	„
	Isaac s. to Hughe Kennyonne	28	„
	Issabell d. to John Chorltonn	„	„
	Elizabeth bastard to James Fletcher & Alice Nuttall	„	„
	Henry & Margret Twynes of John Peake	„	„
	Robert s. to John Butterworth	4	June
	Margery d. to Thomas Bradshawe	„	„
	Georg s. to Williame Boultonne	„	„
	Katherine d. to Richard Lambe	„	„
	Williame s. to Edmund Leez	12	„
	Lawrence s. to Thomas Massye	18	„
	Elline d. to John Mylner	„	„
	Margret d. to John Whitworthe	„	„
	Adame s. to George Syddall	25	„
p. 110	George s. to Othes Bordman	1	Julie
	Jane d. to Olyver Bamford	9	„
	Margery d. to Henry Bordman	„	„
	Margret d. to Richard Barne	11	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Hartley	13	„
	Robert s. to Willm Chowrton Baker ...	19	„
	John bastard to Willm Awyne & Anne Rosse	20	„
	Elline d. to John Sharlocke	23	„
	Jane d. to Robert Jacksonne	„	„
	Elline d. to George Typpinge	28	„
	Anne daughter to	30	„
	Dorothie d. to Henry Brooke	5	August
	Alice d. to John Shacklocke	6	„
	Jane d. to ..... Fletcher	13	„
	Alice d. to Nycholas Hartley	20	„
	Yewine s. to Willyam Hamond	„	„
	Nicholas s. to Randle pcyvall	24	„
	Cicilia ye daught[r] of Sir Edmund Trafford by Dame Myldrade his then Wieffe borne between v & vj of the clock in thafternoone	3	Septemb[r]
	Jane daughter to	„	„
	Dorothie d. to Rauffe Bowker	„	„
	Anne d. to Williame Wharminghame ...	7	„
	Richard s. to Henrie Chorltonne	8	„
	George s. to ..... Mawmfort	10	„
	Willyame s. to Thomas Trafford	„	„
	Rauffe s. to George Greene	„	„
	Anne d. to John Duncalf	18	„
	Jane d. to Richard Kirshawe	„	„
	Edward s. to John Wat	„	„
	Franncys s. to Oswold Mosley	21	„
	Jane d. to Robert Potter	„	„

	Anne d. to Henry Bybbie basegott ...	1	Octob[r]
	Thomas s. to Robert Rodley	"	"
	Abrahame s. to Randle Massye	"	"
	George s. to Thomas Birche Scryven[r] ...	2	"
	Richard s. to Edward Holland Gent ...	11	"
	Anne d. to George Kennyon	13	"
	John s. to Richard Andrewe	15	"
	Jane d. to John Davy of Rysholme ...	"	"
	Alice d. to Willm Street	"	"
	James s. to James Dawsonne	"	"
	Issabell d. to Georg Shawcrosse	"	"
	Willm s. to Willyame Sandyforthe	"	"
	Ellyne d. to Ambros Briggs Curat	16	"
p. 111	Robert s. to Thomas Turner	"	"
	John s. to Thomas Haughtonne	17	"
	Susanna d. to Edward Shacklocke	18	"
	James s. to Georg Woossencroft	22	"
	Mary d. to Richard Smithe	29	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Foxe	"	"
	Richard s. to Richard Harrysonne	"	"
	Robert bastard to M[r]gret Pendleton & Randle Buerdsell	"	"
	Thomas s. to John Bamford	5	Novemb[r]
	Henry s. to Henry	"	"
	James s. to Hamlet Shawcrosse	"	"
	Jane d. to Richard Knott	12	"
	Alexander s. to Williame Brooke	"	"
	Adame s. to Henry Syddall	"	"
	Anne d. to Rauffe Sorrolde [*sic*]	"	"
	George s. to Lawrence Massye	26	"
	Alice d. to Williame Cloughe	"	"
	Alice d. to Hughe Holme	"	"
	Robert s. to Edward Marler	30	"
	Edward s. to George Syddall	3	Decemb[r]
	Robert s. to Robert Shacklocke	10	"
	Cisley d. to Thurstane ꝑtingtonne	"	"
	Williame s. to Willyame Nixse	"	"
	James s. to John Hollynworthe	"	"
	Edmund s. to Thomas ꝑsyvalle	17	"
	Anne d. to Nicholas Baguley	"	"
	Margerye d. to Richard Cleyton	"	"
	Elline d. to Thomas Briddocke	"	"
	Josua s. to Rauffe Cocker basegotten ...	21	"
	Alice d. to Richard Grundye	26	"
	John s. to George Barlowe	28	"
	Thomas s. to Humphrey Stringer	30	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Buerdsell	5	Januarie
	Williame s. to Willyame Leez	10	"
	Edward s. to Williame Wyrrall	12	"

Andrew s. to Edward Turner ... ... 12 Januarie
Debora d. to Thomas Piecrofte ... ... 14 „
Margret d. to Rauffe Ward & Katherine Dowsen ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Williame Gortonne ... ... „ „
James bastard to James Fletcher & Elline Phillips ... ... „ „
Anne d. to James Kennyone ... ... „ „
Mrgret d. to John Piecrofte ... ... 21 „
Mary d. to George psyvalle ... ... „ „
p. 112 Anne d. to Robert Holden ... ... „ „
Mary d. to George Holland ... ... „ „
Adame s. to James Gilliame ... ... „ „
Richarde s. to Otywell Wighall ... ... „ „
George s. to George Travis of Scottland ... 28 „
Richard s. to Franncis Pendleton ... ... „ „
George s. to James Smithe ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Adam Jacksonne ... ... „ „
James s. to James Morres ... ... 11 Februarie
Jone d. to James Gee ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Henry Taylier ... ... „ „
Isabell d. to Richard Cowsell ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to James Beswicke ... ... 18 „
Anne d. to James Lancasshire ... ... 2 Marche
Robert s. to Williame Blomeley ... ... „ „
Charles bastard to Willm Seele ... ... 3 „
Isabell bastard to Willm Chorlton Baker ... „ „
Hughe basterd to James Traves & Elizabeth Haworthe ... ... 4 „
John s. to John Thorpe ... ... 5 „
Edmunde s. to Edmund Dycconsone ... 10 „
Elizabeth bastard to James Woosencroft & Eliz: Prstwch ... ... „ „
Franncis s. to Franncis Nuttall ... ... 11 „
John s. to John Baxter ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Williame Crabtree ... ... 18 „
Williame s. to Edward Harwoodd ... ... 21 „
Richard s. to Edmund Hollins ... ... 23 „

1599

Margret d. to John Wyrrall ... ... 25 Marche
Steven s. to John Harrysone ... ... „ „
Hughe s. to James Digle ... ... „ „
John & Jane Children to Franncis Barber „ „
Anne d. to Robert Shawe ... ... 29 „
Robert s. to Williame Ouldhame ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Franncis Hutchinsonne ... 1 Aprill
Richard s. to Williame Barlowe Junr ... „ „
Mary d. to Arther Holme ... ... „ „

	Thomas s. to Steven Kennyonne	8	Aprill
	Robert s. to Johne Smithe	„	„
	Georg s. to Georg Jacksonne	„	„
	Cysley d. to Charles Worsley	„	„
	Hughe s. to Robert Birche	9	„
	Katherine d. to Rog: Ryder	„	„
	Richard s. to Richard Barne	„	„
	Elline d. to Mr Davemporte Councellor ...	„	„
	Jone d. to Richard Atkinsonne	15	„
p. 113	Margret d. to John Hudsonne	16	„
	Homfrey s. to John Kircke	17	„
	James s. to Daniell Travis	19	„
	George s. to Georg Awyne	„	„
	Robert s. to Willm Wharmbye	22	„
	Elline d. to John Kircke	27	„
	Edmund s. to Edmund Holland	29	„
	Dorothie d. to Edmund Beamond	„	„
	Georg s. to Robert pcyvall	„	„
	Katherine d. to Robte pker	„	„
	Mary d. to Robert Kirshawe	„	„
	George s. to James Buerdsell	1	Maie
	John s. to Richard Bordman	6	„
	Richard s. to George Ashton Gent ...	11	„
	John s. to John Robertsonne	13	„
	Mary d. to John Cloughe	„	„
	Rebecca d. to John Hill	„	„
	Jeremia s. to Jeremia Hollynworthe ...	17	„
	Edward s. to Thomas Ryle	20	„
	John s. to Richard Travis of Moston ...	„	„
	George & Edmund sonne [*sic*] to Robert Shelmerdyne	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Briddocke	„	„
	Cisley d. to Willm Cundclif	24	„
	Margret d. to John Reynolds	25	„
	Jane d. to John Hoape	27	„
	Margret d. to Edward Richardsonne ...	„	„
	John s. to Willyame Hibbart	28	„
	Robert s. to Richard Baguleye	29	„
	John s. to Rauffe Cowape	1	June
	Alice d. to Richard Smithe basegotten ...	3	„
	Homfrey s. to Thomas Turner	„	„
	Margret d. to Roger pcyvall	„	„
	Roger s. to Henry Widdinstalle Clarke ...	13	„
	Jane d. to John Haworthe	17	„
	Alice d. to Xpfer Burnes	20	„
	Alice d. to John Boeth of Newton ...	24	„
	John s. to Edmund Mellor	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Bowker	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Bordman	„	„

Martha d. to George Wirrall ... ... 27 June
Jane d. to Lawrence Walworcke ... ... " "
Georg s. to Thomas Smithe ... ... 29 "
Katherine d. to Edmond Cowp ... ... 1 Julie
Isabell d. to Hughe Kennyone ... ... " "
Anne bastard to John Makant & Isabell Rodley ... ... 7 "
Elline d. to Rychard Ouldhame ... ... 8 "
James s. to Nicholas Dunckerley ... ... 15 "
John s. to John Harrysonne ... ... " "
p. 114 Alice d. to Adam Chorlton ... ... " "
Alice d. to Edward Syddalle ... ... 22 "
John s. to Richard Barnes of Brughton ... " "
Robert s. to Edmund Wheawall ... ... " "
Margret d. to John Beamonnd ... ... " "
Williame s. to Williame Pendleton ... ... 25 "
John s. to Rauffe Hulme Gent ... ... 28 "
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Goodyere Junr ... 3 August
Williame s. to George Andrewe ... ... 4 "
Edmunde s. to Edmund Cheetame ... 5 "
Thomas s. to George Cranage ... ... 7 "
Anne d. to Edmund Cloughe ... ... " "
Anne d. to James Birche ... ... 8 "
Elizabethe d. to Samuell Blomeley ... ... 12 "
Edwarde s. to Robert Danna ... ... 24 "
Robert s. to James Woossencrofte ... ... 26 "
Mary d. to Rauffe Worsley ... ... " "
Williame s. to Williame Janney ... ... " "
Mary d. to Robert Bordman ... ... " "
Cysley d. to Robert Bowker ... ... " "
Cisley d. to Roger Chedocke ... ... 31 "
Williame s. to Mrs Awyne ... ... " "
Cecill Trafford first sonne of Sr Edmund Trafford Knight by Dame Myldrade his Wief was borne vpon Thursday the xvj^th of August 1599 about xi^th of the clock in thafforenoone
Anne bastard to Rauffe Bowker & Alice Brooke ... ... 2 Septemb^r
Elizabeth d. to Robert Buckley ... ... 3 "
James s. to Nicholas Grimshawe ... ... 5 "
Edmunde s. to Edmund Chatterton Gent ... 7 "
Adame s. to Williame Warminchame ... 9 "
Alice d. to ..... Wyrrall ... ... " "
Franncis s. to Adam Bowker ... ... " "
Richard s. to Richard Birtenshawe ... " "
Homfrey s. to Rauffe Haughton ... ... " "
Hughe s. to Thomas Woossencroft ... " "
Thomas bastard to Adame Hunt & Alice Ellor 15 "

	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Marler	16	Septembr
	Elizabeth d. to Geffrey Hulme	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Roger Pedley	,,	,,
	Jeremia s. to Rauffe Whitworth	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Williame Chowrton Tannr	17	,,
	James s. to Franncis Strengfellowe ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Othes Bordman	19	,,
	Margret d. to Williame Glover of Brughton	21	,,
	Margret d. to Yewine Hawcard	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Chadwicke	23	,,
	Thomas s. to Robert pstwch	,,	,,
	Georg s. to James Grimshawe	29	,,
	Xpfer s. to Rauffe Neild	30	,,
	Jane d. to John Hopwoodd	,,	,,
	Elline d. to Nicholas Barnes	,,	,,
	Henry s. to Edward Wyrrall	,,	,,
p. 115	Rauffe s. to Rauff Marler of Kirdmanshulme	7	Octobr
	Anne d. to Rauffe Barlowe	,,	,,
	John s. to David Allens	9	,,
	Margret d. to Williame Blomeley	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Robert Boultonn	12	,,
	John s. to Richard Ouldhame	13	,,
	Margret d. to Thomas Wynter	14	,,
	Georg s. to Robert Jepsonne	21	,,
	Henry s. to George Syddall	,,	,,
	John s. to Robert Bowker	24	,,
	Katherine d. to Robert Potter	26	,,
	Alice d. to Thomas Hilton	28	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Bordman	1	Novembr
	Margret d. to Robert Wyrrall	,,	,,
	Williame s. to Nicholas Trotter	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to Thomas Batesonne	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Thomas Byrome Clothier ...	4	,,
	Margret d. to John Brome	11	,,
	Jane d. to Williame Lorte	,,	,,
	John s. to Richard Shalcrosse	,,	,,
	Margret d. to George Hopwoodd	,,	,,
	Nathaniell s. to George Shalcrosse	,,	,,
	Hamlet s. to Hamlet Shalcrosse	14	,,
	Margret d. to Williame Scoles	18	,,
	Elizabeth d. to John Thorpe	26	,,
	Thomas bastard to Henry Hilton & Alice Tyldsley	27	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Shalcrosse	30	,,
	Thomas s. to Richard Holme	2	Decembr
	Eme d. to Glover George [*sic*]	5	,,
	Alice d. to Eduard Glover	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Henry Strenghfellowe	7	,,
	Frannces d. to Eduard Holland Gent ...	8	,,

	Margret d. to John Walker	9	Decembr
	Margret d. to Robert Bordman	,,	,,
	Adame s. to Rauffe Rodley	,,	,,
	Dyna d. to William Leez	,,	,,
	Nicholas s. to Nicholas Slater	,,	,,
	Edward s. to Edward Marler	,,	,,
	Margret d. to William Holland	10	,,
	Georg s. to Edward Bordman	14	,,
	James s. to Robert Harrysonne	16	,,
	Alice d. to George Wyrrall	,,	,,
	Susanna d. to Robert Armitage	,,	,,
	Dorothie d. to John Dawsonne	17	,,
	John the bastard to Anne Shore	21	,,
	Georg s. to Hughe Bordman	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Georg Bradshawe	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Thurstane Bredberye	23	,,
	Williame s. to George Traves Collier ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Richard Bowker	27	,,
	Cisley d. to John Bardisley	29	,,
p. 116	Edwardde s. to Williame Bradshawe ...	1	Januarie
	Alice bastard to John Peake & Elizabethe Bradshawe	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Dycconsonne ...	,,	,,
	Dorothie d. to Randle Massye	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Arnolde Cloughe	6	,,
	Margret d. to Thomas Wheldome	10	,,
	Anne d. to Franncis Woossencrofte ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to John Gee of Deansgate ...	13	,,
	Margret d. to Columbyne	20	,,
	Mary d. to Rauffe Fogge	,,	,,
	Thomas bastard to John Street & Margret Hampson	21	,,
	Jane d. to Morryce Thomas	25	,,
	James s. to Georg Birche Gent	27	,,
	Jane d. to James Lancashire	,,	,,
	James s. to Josephe Scolfeilde	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Robert Wirrall	,,	,,
	Samuell s. to Roger Vnwyne	24	Februarie
	Pricilla d. to George Towson	,,	,,
	Richard s. to Nicholas Shalcrosse	,,	,,
	Alice d. to James Bradshawe	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Henry Brooke Glover	25	,,
	Alice d. to Robert Shawe	26	,,
	Robert s. to Alexandr Radclif Mrcer ...	,,	,,
	Thomas bastard to Samuell Scoles	2	Marche
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Hall	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Willm Gortonn	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Mathew Fletcher	,,	,,
	John s. to Willm Locke	,,	,,

Cicely d. to Arther Butterworth	...	...	2 Marche
Thomas s. to Adam Hill	...	...	,, ,,
John s. to Willm Shirt	...	...	,, ,,
Jane d. to Robert Barlowe	...	...	,, ,,
Edwarde s. to Edward Sagar	...	...	3 ,,
Margret d. to Rauffe Hudsonne	...	...	8 ,,
Robert s. to Richard Moortonn	...	...	16 ,,
Alice d. to John Wynterbothñ	...	...	,, ,,
Elline d. to John Baxter	...	...	,, ,,
Cicely d. to Thomas Brownsword	...	...	,, ,,
Edward s. to George Marshall	...	...	,, ,,
Jane d. to Richard Wright	...	...	,, ,,
George s. to Yewine Birche	...	...	22 ,,
Hughe s. to Hughe Watmoughe	...	...	,, ,,
Anne d. to Thomas Richmond	...	...	,, ,,
Mvnday d. to ye said Tho: Richmond		...	,, ,,
Hughe s. to Thomas Smyth	...	...	,, ,,
John s. to John Bradshawe	...	...	23 ,,

1600

Anne d. to George Barne	...	...	25 Marche
Cicely d. to James Buerdsell	...	...	,, ,,
Margret d. to Rauffe Dycconson	...	...	,, ,,
Jane d. to Robert Wilsonne	...	...	30 ,,
p. 117 Arratus s. to Randle Arrowsmyth	...	...	6 Aprill
Nicholas s. to James Beswicke	...	...	,, ,,
Anne d. to Robert Pynner	...	...	,, ,,
Adam s. to Edmund Mosse	...	...	,, ,,
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Hudsonne		...	,, ,,
Edward s. to Thomas Briddock	...	...	10 ,,
Edmund s. to Hughe Willsonne	...	...	13 ,,
Alexandr s. to Robert Hulme	...	...	,, ,,
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Bowker	...	...	,, ,,
Elizabeth d. to Richard Rothwell	...	...	,, ,,
Georg s. to Georg Syddall	...	...	,, ,,
John s. to John Clarcksonne	...	...	,, ,,
Richard s. to Willm Bowker	...	...	18 ,,
Elizabeth d. to Henry Barne	...	...	,, ,,
Richard s. to Richard Travys	...	...	20 ,,
Robert s. to James Radcliff	...	...	22 ,,
Rowland s. to Robert Butler	...	...	,, ,,
Willm s. to Homfrey Davemport Councellor Ar:	...	...	26 ,,
Elizabeth d. to Hamlet Harwoodd	...	...	,, ,,
Mary d. to John Sandyforthe	...	...	,, ,,
Elizabeth d. to George Greene	...	...	1 Maie
Thomas s. to Hughe Wallworck	...	...	,, ,,
James s. to John Whitworth	...	...	3 ,,
Mary d. to Robert Ogden	...	...	4 ,,

	Elizabeth d. to Willm Ravald	4	Maie
	Mary d. to John Fletcher	„	„
	Richard s. to John Roe	7	„
	George s. to Robert Buerdsell	11	„
	Alice d. to Rauff Boulton	13	„
	John s. to John Pilkington	15	„
	Thomas s. to John Wyrrall of Brughton ...	18	„
	Ellyne d. to Robert Worsley	„	„
	Margret & Mary bastards to James Blinstone	30	„
	Elline d. to Henry Ellenthorpe	„	„
	Jeremy bastard to Jone Moyle & Willm Read	1	June
	Peter s. to Peter Whitworthe	7	„
	John s. to Thomas Newtonn	8	„
	Georg s. to John Thorpe	„	„
	John s. to Richard Dransfeild	„	„
	Georg s. to Georg Shalcrosse	9	„
	Alice d. to Georg Sandyforthe	13	„
	James s. to Richard Travys Joynner ...	15	„
	Adam s. to Adam Gorton	„	„
p. 118	Elizabeth d. to Willm Barlowe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Anthony Nuttall	„	„
	Susanna d. to Thomas Boere	22	„
	Lawrence s. to Willm Mosse	24	„
	Mary d. to Rauffe Holland	25	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Smythe	30	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Clegg	6	Julie
	Thomas s. to Georg Choretonn	7	„
	Samuell s. to Georg Hunter	10	„
	Jone d. to Ellize Lomas	13	„
	Rebecca d. to the same Ellize	„	„
	Edward s. to Willm Fazacer	14	„
	Willm s. to Georg Chatterton of Prstwch ...	16	„
	Thomas s. to John Sorrocolde	17	„
	Alice d. to Richard Sympson	20	„
	Margret d. to Robert Shelmerdyne ...	„	„
	Richard s. to John Spakemā	„	„
	Cycely d. to Hughe Bexwick	„	„
	John s. to Edward Beamond	„	„
	Jane bastard to Alice Shawe	27	„
	Rauffe bastard to Arther Cloughe	„	„
	Alexander s. to Richard Blomeley	1	August
	Jane d. to Willm Bowker	„	„
	Alice d. to Willm Hillton	3	„
	John s. to Thurstane ꝑtington	„	„
	Robert s. to John Cloughe	„	„
	George s. to Georg Richardsonne	„	„
	Thomas s. to Peter Alredd	4	„
	Jane d. to Ric: Travys Shoemaker ...	7	„
	Issabell bastard to Mrgrett Gryffithe ...	8	„

	Willm s. to James Rodley	10	August
	Margret d. to John Brughton Bradshawe ...	„	„
	Hugh s. to Hughe Tayler	„	„
	Franncys s. to Willm Bentom	11	„
	Robert s. to Willm Hardman	14	„
	Jane d. to Henry Bowker	17	„
	Edward s. to Roger Heyfeild	„	„
	John s. to Roger Wardleworth	19	„
	Thomas s. to Roger Prestwch	24	„
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Taylier	„	„
	Willm s. to Willm Lewes	26	„
	Alice d. to Charles Dowson	27	„
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Hibbert	30	„
p. 119	Nicholas s. to Georg Adlington bastard ...	31	„
	Willm s. to Willm Chadwick	„	„
	Anne d. to John Hey	„	„
	John & Richard sonns to Luke Hargreave	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Ric: Nylde	„	„
	James s. to Richard Shalcrosse	6	Septembr
	Henry s. to James Tayler	7	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Mrsland	12	„
	Richard s. to Richard Holland	14	„
	Issabell d. to Thomas Rydings	„	„
	Richard s. to Richard Woossencroft ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Goodyere Yong ...	„	„
	Richard s. to Alexandr Blomeley	18	„
	Margret d. to Robert Andrewe	19	„
	Thomas s. to Adam Pilkington of Salford	20	„
	Willm s. to Charles Cooke	21	„
	Elline d. to Rauff Mosse	„	„
	John s. to Henry Jackson	„	„
	Alice d. to John Travys	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Hugh Hampsonne	„	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Bradshawe	28	„
	Georg s. to Henry Adamsonne	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Smyth	„	„
	Alice d. to Geffrey Bowker	29	„
	Katherine d. to Giles Marshe	„	„
	Alice d. to James Gilliame	5	Octobr
	John s. to John Reynolds	„	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Ryle	„	„
	Richard s. to Rauffe Sorrocolde	12	„
	Alice d. to Rauff Buerdsell	„	„
	Elline d. to Ric: Richmond	„	„
	George s. to Willm Pendletonn	13	„
	Robert s. to Lambert Verye	16	„
	Henry s. to George ...arys	19	„
	Richard Maria s. to Edward Dombwell Gent	21	„
	John s. to John Holland	24	„

	John s. to James Smythe	27	Octob[r]
	Willm s. to Willm Hall	"	"
p. 120	Georg s. to Nicholas Kemppe	1	Novemb[r]
	Willm s. to Rauffe Bowker	2	"
	Rauffe s. to John Bamford	"	"
	Elline d. to Rog[r] Harryson	"	"
	Edmund s. to Edmund Dycconson ...	"	"
	Hester d. to James Dycconson	6	"
	Georg & Alice Children to James Kenyon	7	"
	Elline ye bastard of James Gee & Alice Shaklock	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Barlowe	8	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Massie	9	"
	Sibill bastard of Humfrey Geffyson ...	11	"
	Issabell d. to Robert Rydings	16	"
	Anne d. to Charles Gee	17	"
	Jone d. to Georg Tetlowe	"	"
	Anne d. to Richard Foxe	3	Decemb[r]
	Alice d. to Willm Cunclif	4	"
	Dorothie d. to John Fletcher	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Christopher Burnes ...	5	"
	Margret d. to Thomas Harrison	"	"
	Mary d. to Thomas Gilliame	7	"
	Jane d. to Franncys Hutchinson	"	"
	James s. to Edward Marler	"	"
	James s. to James Birche	14	"
	John bastard to John Greene & Katherine Wilson	"	"
	John s. to John Bradshawe	17	"
	Rauffe s. to John Wyrrall	"	"
	Anne d. to James Hanley	22	"
	Homfrey s. to Hughe Mottershead ...	24	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Dowson	25	"
	John s. to Georg Wyrrall	27	"
	Willm s. to Willm Stanley	28	"
	Roger s. to Rauffe Chadkircke	"	"
	Abrahame s. to Samuell Jackson	31	"
	Margret d. to John Browne	1	January
	Elizabeth d. to John Mason	"	"
	Cycely d. to Thomas Morres	"	"
	David s. to Georg Bradshall	4	"
	Vrcella d. to Thomas Birche	9	"
	Willm s. to John Hollynworth	10	"
	Henry s. to Charles Bexwicke	"	"
	Amery bastard to Adam Reddish & Alice Fazaker	12	"
	James & Anne Children to Richard Heaton	14	"
	Richard s. to John Brooke	16	"
	Leonard s. to Richard Digle	18	"

p. 121	James s. to James Turner	18	January
	Anne bastard to James Clegg & Mawde Barsley	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Thomas Bowker	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Fletcher	20	,,
	Anne d. to Rauffe Hope	24	,,
	Georg s. to Richard Heape	,,	,,
	Mary bastard to James Platt & Elizabeth Dowson	25	,,
	Isabell d. to John pcyvall	28	,,
	Margret & Alice doughters to Nicholas Barne	,,	,,
	Thomas bastard to Richard Richmond & Isabell Bexwycke	29	,,
	Katherine d. to Hughe Bordman	30	,,
	William sonne [*sic*] Henry Wirrall	2	Februarye
	Elizabeth bastard to Rychard Pollett & Martha Jackson	,,	,,
	Edmund s. to Williame Ouldhame	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to George Scotson	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to James Morres	8	,,
	Susana d. to Rauffe Woossencrofte ...	,,	,,
	James s. to Willm Brooke	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Nicholas Shalcrosse	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Franncys Kircke	11	,,
	Anne d. to Willm Chadwicke	22	,,
	Jane d. to Arther Scoles	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Richard Grundy	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Robert Mather	23	,,
	Elizabeth bastard to Thomas Holme & Elizabeth Blomeley	24	,,
	Charles s. to Robert Bowker	2	Marche
	John s. to Williame Cloughe	6	,,
	Elizabeth bastard to Thomas Bradshall & Elizabeth pcyvall	8	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Potter	9	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Anthonie Hulme	11	,,
	Anne d. to Robert Crosley	,,	,,
	Georg s. to Thomas Parcyvall	15	,,
	Alice d. to Robert Buerdsell	,,	,,
	Edward s. to Edward Holland Gent ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to John Pollet	,,	,,

1601

John s. to Samuell Bowker of Manchester	25	Marche
Martha d. to John Thorpe	5	Aprill
Richard s. to Thomas Neild	,,	,,
Richard s. to John Harryson	6	,,
John to [*sic*] Willm Glover	11	,,
Marye d. to Samuell Mylnes	,,	,,

	Georg s. to Robert Wyrrall	11	Aprill
	Alice d. to John Peak	13	„
	Susana d. to Robert Birch p^r^cher	„	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Haughton	14	„
p. 122	Thomas s. to Thomas Walker	19	„
	George s. to Willm Streete	„	„
	Thomas s. to James Hunt	24	„
	Georg s. to Thomas Thorpe	25	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Woodrowe [?] ...	26	„
	Cicely d. to Thomas Hudsonne	„	„
	Mary bastard of Alice Bradshawe	„	„
	Alexander s. to Alexand^r^ Radclif M^r^cer ...	„	„
	Elize s. to Elize Slater	10	Maie
	John s. to John Andrewe	„	„
	Elizabeth doughter [*sic*] Rauffe Bowker ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Rauffe Bexwicke of Drilesden	17	„
	Susana d. of ye Right Wo: Sr Georg Bouth Knight	„	„
	Isabell d. of Daniell Travys xptened at Blakley	„	„
	Edmund s. to Roger Vnwyne	21	„
	Margret d. to Richard Barne of Brughton	„	„
	Edward s. to Williame Hampson	24	„
	John s. to Thomas Granthame of London	27	„
	Katherine d. to James Buerdsell	30	„
	Robert s. to Geffrey Barne	„	„
	Willm s. to Willm Hilton	„	„
	James s. to Alexander Warberton	„	„
	John s. to John Hill of Drylesden ...	1	June
	Thomas s. to Willm Strenghfellowe ...	3	„
	Jane d. to Robert Reynshall	7	„
	Martha d. to James Holland	10	„
	Georg s. to George Parcyvall	12	„
	Alice d. to Georg Costerdyne	„	„
	Adam s. to John Mosse of Brughton ...	14	„
	Willm s. to Henry Bordman	„	„
	Thomas bastard of Henry Bybby & Nicholas Bybby	„	„
	James s. to James Cheetame	16	„
	Anne d. to Willm Leez	21	„
	Richard s. to Robert Sherrott	„	„
	John s. to Abrahame Carter	28	„
	Francys s. to Thomas Richmond	„	„
	Williame s. to Robert Birtenshawe	5	Julye
	Leonard s. to Robert Potter	„	„
	Margret d. to Georg Houlden	8	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Brownsword	12	„
	Georg s. to Georg Halle	15	„
	Richard s. to Richard Steele	16	„

p. 123	Edmund s. to Henry Dowson	26	Julye
	Mary d. to Thomas Turner	"	"
	Robert bastard of Anne Ross & Willm Langley	31	"
	Margret d. to Roger Fletcher	"	"
	Grace d. to Georg Woossencroft	2	August
	Jane the d. of Thomas Pendleton	"	"
	Alice bastard to Rauffe Bradshawe & Mrgret Bexwick	8	"
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Cowp	9	"
	Sara d. to Willm Boulton	"	"
	Willm s. to Hughe Scoles	"	"
	Henry s. to Robert Marshall	15	"
	Richard s. to Rogr Neild	16	"
	Alice d. to Willm Cloughe	"	"
	Willm s. to Willm Bentom	17	"
	Alexander s. to Richard Wright	19	"
	Richard s. of Rauff Hudsonne	23	"
	Samuell s. of Samuell Blomeley	"	"
	Richard s. to Adam Smethurst	29	"
	Alexander s. to Robert Hulme	30	"
	Isabell d. to Georg Dodge	"	"
	Mathewe s. to Hughe Page	6	Septembr
	Margret d. to Willm Bowker	"	"
	Margret d. to Miles Garlicke	"	"
	Katherine d. to John Shawe	13	"
	Jane d. to Otywell Blomeley	16	"
	George s. to Georg Hopwoodd	18	"
	Margret d. to Robert Radcliff	20	"
	Jane d. to John Duncalf	"	"
	Issabell d. to Richard Kirshawe	"	"
	Elline d. to John Whitworth	25	"
	Henry s. to Henry Drynckwater	27	"
	Samuell s. to Adam Chorlton	2	Octobr
	Thomas s. to Edward Clough	4	"
	Hugh s. to Richard Andrewe	"	"
	Thomas sonne of	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Cheetame	"	"
	John s. of Edward Entwisle	8	"
	John s. of Thomas Boare	11	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Frithe	"	"
	Willm s. of Willm Wharmbie	18	"
	Alice d. of Thomas Callerne	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Bradshawe	"	"
p. 124	James s. of Robert Armytage	"	"
	Mary d. of Edward Wyrrall	25	"
	Mawde the bastard of Wm Hope & Alice Bradshawe	"	"
	John s. of Randle Massye	1	Novembr

Alice d. of James Deacyn ... ... 1 Novembr
Cisley d. of John Lyon ... ... 8 „
Willm s. of Edmund Boulton ... ... „ „
Edmund bastard of Thomas Birche Als Orchard & Anne Reddishe ... ... 12 „
George s. of George Pendleton ... ... 15 „
Henry s. of Henry Wyrrall ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. of Elize Lomas ... ... „ „
Thomas s. of Robert Baxter ... ... „ „
John s. of John Hall ... ... 19 „
Martha d. of Willm Hardman ... ... 22 „
Edward s. of Richard Foxe ... ... „ „
Alice d. to John Lane ... ... 23 „
Mary the bastard of John Synderells ... 27 „
Robert s. of Robert Leache ... ... 29 „
Margret d. of Rauffe Mosse ... ... 4 Decembr
Mary d. of John Hill ... ... 5 „
Tymothie bastard of Robert Beacom & Jane Shaklocke ... ... 6 „
Anne d. to James Mowmford ... ... „ „
Susanna d. of Willm Hilton ... ... „ „
Margery bastard bastard [*sic*] of Henry Ogden & Jone Pendleton ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. of James Harwoodd ... ... 13 „
John s. of Robert Irlame ... ... „ „
Thomas s. of Edmund Hoult ... ... „ „
Margret d. of Symon .... „ „
George s. of Willm Holland Gent ... ... 15 „
Jane d. of Edmund Mosse ... ... 16 „
Owyne s. of John Sorrocolde ... ... „ „
John s. of John Thorpe ... ... 20 „
Edwarde s. of Edward Turner ... ... „ „
Alice d. of Willm Janney ... ... 21 „
Thomas s. to John Bowker ... ... 22 „
John s. to Robert Hampsonne ... ... 26 „
Elline d. to Richard Barne ... ... 27 „
Franncys s. to John Gee of Deansgate ... 30 „
p. 125 John s. to George Sommester ... ... 1 Januarie
Elizabethe d. to James Grimshawe ... ... 6 „
Cisley d. to Thomas Barlowe ... ... „ „
Alice d. to George Jackesonne ... ... 10 „
Willm s. to Thomas Harrysonne ... ... 12 „
Hughe s. to Othes Bordman ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Richard Hodghead borne in the Dungion ... ... 15 „
Alice d. to John Sondyforthe ... ... 17 „
Abrahame s. to Willm Crabtree ... ... „ „
James s. to Thomas Bradshawe ... ... „ „
Martha d. to Robert Bordman ... ... „ „

	Alice d. to John Mylner	18	Januarie
	Thomas & John sonnes to Thomas Tealier	„	„
	Thomassine d. to Raphe Marler	24	„
	Alice d. to Willm Hunt	„	„
	Richard s. to Hughe Strenghfellowe ...	„	„
	Katherine d. to Arthure Holme	29	„
	Edwarde s. to James Jannye	31	„
	Sara d. of Robert Laurenson & Jone Ellor base gotten	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Harrisonne ...	„	„
	Katherine d. to Adam Radley	„	„
	Hestor d. to Rauffe Neilde	2	Februarie
	Margret d. to Franncys Woossencrofte ...	„	„
	Marye d. to Adame Hulme	4	„
	Williame s. to Williame Wardleworthe ...	„	„
	Williame s. to Franncys Strenghfellowe ...	6	„
	Jane d. to James Bexwicke	7	„
	Mary d. to Nicholas Kempe	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Kirshall	„	„
	Georg s. to George Parcyvall	„	„
	Richard s. to James Hollandd	„	„
	Katherine d. to James Smythe	„	„
	Jone d. to Homfrey Havysone [*sic*] ...	„	„
	Elzabeth d. to Williame Dawsonne ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Williame Stanley	8	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Briddocke	14	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Hartley	„	„
	Samuell s. to Richard Bordman	„	„
	Cisley d. to James Worthington	„	„
	Alice d. to Homfrey Stringer	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Barlowe	15	„
	Franncys s. to Francys Fleetcrofte	16	„
	Sybell d. to John Chorlton of Cros lane ...	17	„
	John the bastard of Tho: Jonsone & Cislye Beswicke	21	„
	Richard s. to John M^r^ler of Kirdmanshulme	„	„
	Richard s. to Richard Neild	24	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Potter	„	„
	Margret d. to Rauffe p^r^stw^ch^ Gent ...	26	„
	Willm s. to Willm Blomeley	28	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Wytton	„	„
	Henry s. to Richard Hoskys	„	„
p. 126	Henrie s. to Robert Danna	7	Marche
	Oswolde s. to Robert Shaclocke	„	„
	Issabell d. to Edmund Mellor	„	„
	Issabell d. to George Hopwoodd	„	„
	John s. to Richard Travis Joyner	8	„
	Thomas & Margret Twynes to Francis Barber	12	„
	Roger s. to Willm Barlowe	13	„

Elizabeth d. to John Cloughe ... ... 14 Marche
Dorothie d. to Thomas Batson ... ... " "
Margret d. to John Baxter ... ... " "
Edward s. to John Bexwicke ... ... 16 "
John s. to Hugh Battersbie ... ... 19 "
George s. to Georg Andrewe ... ... " "
Mary d. to Raph Bowker ... ... " "
Samuell s. to James Worthington ... ... 21 "

1602

John s. to John Dowson of Blakley ... 25 Marche
Anne d. to Anthonie Bowker ... ... " "
Robert s. to Robert Adkinsone ... ... 27 "
Margret d. to Jervis Travis ... ... 28 "
Mary d. to Thomas Bexwicke ... ... " "
Willm s. to Richard Ouldhame ... ... 30 "
Thomas & Margret Twynes of Lawrence Digle ... ... 3 Aprill
Jane d. to Richard Moreton ... ... 4 "
Robert s. to Robert Shelmerdyne ... ... " "
Willm to [*sic*] George Mylnes ... ... 5 "
Ellyne d. to Richard Richmond ... ... 6 "
Alys d. to Robert Dawson & Alice Brooke bastard ... ... " "
Willm s. to Geffrey Travys ... ... 10 "
James s. to Charles Bexwicke ... ... 11 "
John s. to Richard Shalcrosse of Gorton ... " "
Anne d. to Willm More [?] ... ... 16 "
Issabell d. to Thomas Collumbyne ... ... 18 "
Mary d. to Thomas Briddocke ... ... " "
James s. of Thomas Wilde ... ... 20 "
Thomas s. to Robert Jepson ... ... " "
Robert s. to Hughe Bordman of Newton ... 23 "
Alice d. to Richard Johnson ... ... 24 "
James s. of James Bradshawe ... ... 1 Maie
Anne d. to John Smythe ... ... 2 "
Elline d. to John Pasnippe ... ... " "
Richard s. to Franncys Kennyon ... ... 5 "
Thomas s. to Gregorie Chatterton ... ... 6 "
p. 127 Jane d. to Richard Ouldhame ... ... 13 "
Issabell d. to Adam Hall ... ... 16 "
Rauffe s. to Nicholas Worthington ... ... " "
Elizabeth bastard of John Sotheron & Elline Browne ... ... " "
Grace d. to Edmund Sager ... ... 20 "
Georg s. to John Dodge ... ... 21 "
Anne d. to Willm Chowerton ... ... 23 "
Francys s. to John Pendleton ... ... " "
Edmund s. to Edmund Sharples ... ... 25 "

Cisley d. to Williame Byrome ... ... 27 Maie
Mary d. to Richard Hilton ... ... 29 „
John s. to Robert Harrysonne ... ... 30 „
Josephe s. to Franncys Boyes ... ... 2 June
George s. to James Andrewe of Newton ... 5 „
Thomas s. to Gilbert Walche ... ... 13 „
Elizabeth d. to Rauphe Taylier ... ... 18 „
Mary d. to Huon Holcard Musicione ... 19 „
Laurence s. to Thurstane Tyldsley ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Rauffe Worthington ... ... 20 „
Elizabeth d. to Rog^r Pedley ... ... „ „
Isabell d. to Rauffe Tayler Shoemaker ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Alexand^r Barlowe ... ... „ „
Homfrey s. to Richard Dransfeilde ... 21 „
Anne d. to John Bannester ... ... 22 „
Robert s. to Thomas Bowker of Bradford 24 „
Alice d. to Rauffe Cloughe ... ... 27 „
Nathan s. to Rauffe Smythe ... ... 29 „
Willm s. to Thomas Owyne ... ... 30 „
Anne d. to Luke Ryddle ... ... 3 Julie
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Johnsone ... ... 4 „
Alice d. to George Cheetame ... ... 11 „
Daniell s. to Edward Shacklocke ... ... „ „
Abrahame s. to John Thorpe ... ... „ „
Henrie s. to Henry Syddall ... ... „ „
Anne the bastard of Edward Heyfeld & Isabell Holme Widowe ... ... 14 „
Margret bastard of Olyver Bowker & Cysley Hoult ... ... 17 „
Jone the d. to James Smythe ... ... 18 „
John s. to Henrie Cheetam of Brughton ... 25 „
Katherine d. to Robert Hulme ... ... 19 „
John s. to John Greene pip ... ... 23 „
Richard s. to Lawrence Walworcke ... 24 „
Edward s. to John Hopwood Sheremā ... 25 „
Jane d. to Christopher Burne ... ... 1 August
Mary d. to Lawrence Langley ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Henry Ellinthorppe ... ... „ „
Margret d. to John Browne ... ... „ „
Dorothie d. to Franncys Kircke ... ... 2 „
Georg bastard of Henrie Bybbie & Alice Widowe of Mathewe Tonge ... ... 8 „
p. 128 Alice d. to George Chorlton ... ... 13 „
Anne d. to Rauffe Fogge ... ... „ „
Mary d. to John Bradford ... ... 21 „
Edward s. to Raphe Sorrocolde ... ... 22 „
Willm s. to George Walworcke ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Thomas Hudsonne ... ... 24 „
Anne d. to Richard Dowson ... ... „ „

	Henry s. to John Wyrrall	29	August
	John s. to Edward Heawoodd als Olyvers	1	Septemb[r]
	Mary d. to James Digle of Most:	5	„
	Samuell s. to John Chadwicke	12	„
	Georg bastard to John Bamford & Elline Ridings	„	„
	Henrie s. to Henrie Pomfrett	15	„
	Jane d. to Daniell Traves	16	„
	Katherine d. to Willm Ravalde	19	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Wyrrall	„	„
	Richard s. to Rauffe Walkedeyne	„	„
	James s. to Edward Wyrrall	„	„
	Christopher s. to Thurstane Bredberye ...	„	„
	Nicholas s. to Nicholas Hartley	„	„
	James s. to Robert Rydings	„	„
	Lawrence s. to Lawrence Jacksonne ...	„	„
	Elleyne d. to Thomas Bordman	25	„
	John s. to Willm Hilton	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Charles Cooke	2	October
	Thomas s. to James Gilliame	9	„
	Jane d. to James Smyth & Jane Hilton basegotten	10	„
	Enoch s. to Ambros Ellor	„	„
	Margrett d. to Alexand[r] Radclyff gent ...	„	„
	Mary d. to John Mason	13	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Brownsword ...	17	„
	Ellyne d. to John Thorpe & Anne Ouldhame ba:	„	„
	Issabell d. to Richard Travys of Rishulme	„	„
	Leonard s. to Thomas Potter Shereman ...	18	„
	Alice d. to Otywell Wighall	20	„
	Hughe s. to George Barnes	24	„
	John s. to Thomas Chatterton of Openshawe	„	„
	Mary d. to Richard Baguley	„	„
	Jacob s. to Hughe Kennyon	31	„
	Georg s. to Robert Wilshawe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Ellor	„	„
	John s. to Randle Arrowsmyth	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Hull	„	„
p. 129	Margret d. to Robert Boulton	1	Novemb[r]
	Elline d. to Barnard Cley	5	„
	Edmunde s. to Richard Foxe	7	„
	Edward s. to Samuell Bowker	„	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Parker	14	„
	Cicillia d. to Willm Barker	„	„
	Roger s. to Edward Marler	„	„
	Willm s. to John Harrysone	„	„
	Issabell d. to John Walker	„	„
	Issabell d. to Edmund Platt of Risholme ...	17	„

	Alice d. to George Barlowe	21	Novembr
	Willm s. to John Wheawall	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Goodyeare Gent ...	24	„
	James s. to Josephe Costerdyne	26	„
	Robert s. to Roger Feildhowsse	30	„
	Dorothie d. to Robert Baxter	5	Decembr
	Williame s. to Symon Hilton Smythe ...	17	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Hudson	19	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Doodesonne	„	„
	Jane d. to John Traves	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Woodd	„	„
	Edward the bastard of Edward Langley & Ellyne Prowdlove	20	„
	Edmund bastard of Anne Mylnes	22	„
	Richard s. to Raphe Buerdsell	24	„
	Alice bastard of Alice Fazacer & Adam Reddishe	26	„
	Georg s. to Robert Wyrrall	„	„
	Thomas s. to Richard Barne	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Strengthfellowe ...	30	„
	George s. to Edmunde Boulton	1	Januarie
	Elizabeth d. to Mathewe Fletcher	„	„
	Edmunde s. to Edmunde Prestwch Esquire	2	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Worthington ...	„	„
	John & Jone Twynes to Thomas Ryle ...	6	„
	Vrcesla d. to John Beamond	7	„
	Willm s. to Robert Barlowe	9	„
	Margerie d. to Robert Butler	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Vnwyne	„	„
	Grace d. to Arther Butterworth	„	„
	Thomas bastard to Elizabeth Ouldhame ...	11	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hugh Mottersheadd ...	6	„
	Georg s. to George Chowerton	„	„
	Alis d. to Edm: Dycconson of Mossyde ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Walker	16	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Hibbart	„	„
	Katherine d. to Rauffe Smythe	„	„
	Georg s. to Hugh Hampson	„	„
	Robert s. to Edward Fawkner	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Hallywell	23	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Hocnell	„	„
	Issabell d. to Richard Wright	26	„
	Edward s. to John Knowes	28	„
p. 130	James s. to John Hopwoodd	30	„
	Robert s. to Richard Knott	„	„
	Elline d. to Willm Hampson	„	„
	Ambros s. to John Strengthfellowe	„	„
	Adam bastard to Edward Holland & Issabell Forthe	„	„

Richard s. to John Watt	30	Januarie
Thomas s. to Roger Sondiforthe	"	"
Richard s. to Rauffe Wyrrall	"	"
Dorothie d. to John Scolfeild	2	Februarie
Thomas s. to Edward Richardson	6	"
Willm s. to Nicholas Barne	"	"
John s. to Rauffe Birche	13	"
John bastard of Robert Newton & Anne Woodd	"	"
Margret bastard of Rauffe Shalcrosse & Elline Chadwicke	"	"
John bastard of Robert Chowerton & Elizabeth Boethe	"	"
Rauffe s. to Rauffe Kennyon of Gorton ...	"	"
Myldrada d. to George Typpinge Gent ...	"	"
Roger s. to James Smethurst	"	"
Margret d. to John Johnson	15	"
Abrahame s. to Willm Cloughe	18	"
Thomas s. to Thomas Smythe	20	"
Mary d. to John Hollynworthe	"	"
Martha d. to Rauffe Neylde	"	"
Jane d. to Nicholas Grimshawe	"	"
Edwarde s. to John Lane	"	"
James s. to Willm Glover	"	"
Elizabeth & Margret doughters to Giles Mrshe	"	"
Richard s. to Samuell Mylnes	23	"
Alice d. to Willm Bignalle Gent	24	"
Katherine bastard to Katherine Johnson & John Chorlton of Yorkshire	"	"
Homfray s. to Willm Wormingesham ...	"	"
Henry bastard of Jone Tetlowe & John Gerrard	"	"
Katherine d. to Edward Bordman	27	"
Anne d. to Hughe Cleton	"	"
Katherine d. to Robert Parcyvalle	5	Marche
Hugh s. to Willm Chadwicke	6	"
Thomas s. to John Travys	"	"
Issabell d. to Charles Peeke	"	"
Issabell d. to Rauffe Mosley	"	"
John s. to George Andrewe	"	"
Hughe s. to Hughe Strenghtfellowe ...	12	"
Henrie s. to John Walker	13	"
James s. to Robert Radcliffe	"	"
Rauffe s. to Rychard Heaton	"	"
John s. to Francys Hutchinson	"	"
Edward s. to Edward Massye	"	"
John s. to Robert Wyrrall	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Xpfer Bradshall	20	"

1603

p. 131	Henrie s. to Willm Cheetame	25	Marche
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Mosse	26	„
	Robert s. to Valentyne Halghe	27	„
	Henrie bastard of Henrye Pendleton & Margerie Barrowe	29	„
	Edmund s. to Adam Bowker	3	Aprill
	James s. to James Smythe	„	„
	Willm s. to John Traves	„	„
	Henrie s. to John Syndrell	5	„
	Margret d. to Arther Dee Gent	6	„
	Hughe s. to Robert Bordman	9	„
	James s. to Nicholas Hibbart	„	„
	Elizabeth d. & bastard to Ellyne Barlowe	10	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Fletcher	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Syddall	„	„
	Jane d. to Willm Hilton	„	„
	Margret bastard to Willm Wharmbie & Jane Hoult	„	„
	Jane d. to James Cheetame	„	„
	Margret d. to Robert Reynshall	„	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Watson	12	„
	Rauffe bastard to Elizabeth Bexwycke ...	13	„
	Raphe s. to Raphe Chorlton	14	„
	Walter s. to John Syddall	17	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Bowker	„	„
	Willm s. to Nicholas Bowker	„	„
	John s. to John Boethe	„	„
	Edward s. to Edward Tyckle	18	„
	Issabell d. to Willm Streete	19	„
	John s. to Rauffe Dawsonne	24	„
	Anna d. to Rauffe Hey of Blakley ...	„	„
	Humfrey s. to Adam Stringthfellowe ...	26	„
	Mary d. to Henrye Barne	„	„
	John s. to James Cotterell	29	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Halle	1	Maie
	Richard s. to John Sharlocke	5	„
	Thomas s. to Edmund Leez of Mosside ...	8	„
	Mary d. to Willm Holland Gent	9	„
	Judeth d. to John ꝑcyvalle	15	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Shalcrosse bastard ...	„	„
	Edmund s. to Richard Radclyffe	„	„
	Penelope d. to Humfrey Davemport Esquire	17	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Harrysone	„	„
	Margret d. to Raphe Chadkircke	22	„
	Georg s. to James Taylier	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Prestwch	„	„
	Rowland s. to Anthonie Mosley	„	„

	Margret d. to Thurstane ꝑtington	22 Maie
	Jane d. to Adame Holland of Crompsall ...	" "
	Alice d. to Richard Travys of Moston ...	" "
	Anne d. of James Radley	29 "
	Thomas s. of Samuell Jackson	" "
p. 132	Ellyne d. of Robert Hampson	3 June
	Elizabeth d. of Raphe Dawson	" "
	Anne the bastarde of Elizabeth Bradshawe & Adam Pilkington	" "
	Anne the bastarde of Anne Shawe & Robert Tetlowe	" "
	Anne the d. of Nicholas Holmes	5 "
	Anne the d. of Thomas Cleyton	" "
	Anne d. of Willm Stanley	8 "
	James s. of James Bexwycke	12 "
	Katherine d. of Robert Baguley	" "
	Mary d. of Alexandr Rydings	" "
	Nicholas s. of George Scotsone	" "
	Thomas s. of Robert Erlame	" "
	Margerye d. of Robert Dawson	14 "
	George s. to Richard Blomeley	19 "
	Elizabeth d. of John Fletcher	" "
	Alice d. of Richard Cleyton	" "
	Anne d. of Henry Syddall	24 "
	Waltor s. of Thomas Taylier	26 "
	Huon s. of Thomas Morryce	" "
	Henrye s. of James Morryce	29 "
	Elizabeth d. to Symon Mather	1 Julie
	Abrahame s. of Willm Scoles	3 "
	James s. of John Bexwycke of Blakley ...	" "
	Edmond s. of Richard Lambe	" "
	Thomas s. of Thomas ꝑcyvall	" "
	Judithe d. of Henry Adlington	4 "
	Cisley d. of Henrye Brooke	" "
	James s. of Thomas Smythe	10 "
	Roger s. of John Barne	" "
	Ellyne d. of John Spakeman	" "
	Edward s. of Samuell Woodd	" "
	Robert s. of Robert Ogden	" "
	Homfrey s. of Adam Hulme	11 "
	Alice d. of James Foxe	13 "
	Daniell s. of Edward Shacklocke	" "
	Raphe s. of John Haworth	19 "
	George s. of Willm Brooke	24 "
	Alice d. of Robert Walworcke	" "
	Williame s. of Nathaniell Bowker	" "
	Jonathan s. of Robert Potter Shereman ...	31 "
	Ellyne sonne [*sic*] of Raphe Whitworthe ...	" "
	Henrie s. of Thomas Richmond	5 August

	Hughe s. of James Hardman	5	August
	John s. of Richard pcyvalle	7	„
	Ellyne d. of Robert Hulme	„	„
	Richard s. of George Bowker	„	„
	John s. of John Birche	9	„
	Anthonye s. of Richard Travice	10	„
	Anne d. of John Hampson	11	„
	Raphe s. of Mr Raphe Prestwch	„	„
p. 133	Cisley d. of Robert Rodley	12	„
	Adam s. of Nicholas Shalcrosse	14	„
	Elizabeth d. of Adam Hunt	„	„
	Adam s. to Raphe Bowker	„	„
	Mary d. to John Bamford	„	„
	John s. to Richard Battersbie	„	„
	Jane d. to Peter Fytton	„	„
	Issabell d. to John Sotherone	21	„
	Edmund s. to Nicholas Hartley of Ardwycke	28	„
	Jane bastard of John Bexwicke & Jane Hoape [?]	„	„
	Wm s. to Otywell Barlowe & Elizabeth Burton	„	„
	Wm s. to Willm Wardleworthe	„	„
	Jane d. to Robert Radclyffe	31	„
	Cisley d. to Nicholas Johnson	4	Septembr
	Margret d. to Edward Beamond	„	„
	George s. of Robert Strengthfellowe ...	10	„
	Willm s. of Henrie Shacklocke	„	„
	Margret d. to Robert Bordman	11	„
	Alice d. of James Buerdsell	„	„
	John s. to John Thorpe	„	„
	James s. to Thomas Buerdsell	„	„
	Edward sonne [*sic*] Thomas Leez Plaisterer	„	„
	Alice doughtr [*sic*] Raphe Dycconson ...	13	„
	Thomasine d. to Anthonie Hulme	21	„
	James s. to Thomas Ellor	„	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Buckley	„	„
	Cisley d. to John Wroe	25	„
	George s. to George Mylnes	„	„
	Robert s. to John Reynolds	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Hodgson	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Hartley	28	„
	Williame s. to Georg Prowdlove	„	„
	Edmund s. to Adam Pilkington gent ...	29	„
	John s. to Robert Barlowe	2	Octobr
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Grundye	„	„
	Hughe s. to Richard Dawson	„	„
	Marie d. to James Anley	„	„
	Alice d. to Abrahame Carter	9	„
	Randle s. to Willm Ouldhame	„	„
	Ellen d. to Thomas Woorrall	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Worsley	11	„

Martyne s. to Georg Sydney ... ... 14 Octob[r]
Jane d. to Huon Birche ... ... 16 „
John s. to Thomas Massie ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Raphe Cowape ... ... 19 „
Elizabeth d. to Edward Greaves ... ... 21 „
Alice d. to W[m] Wardleworthe ... ... „ „
Raphe s. to John Sorrocolde Vyntn[r] ... 23 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Adkinson ... ... „ „
p. 134 Anne d. to Rowland Hunt ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Georg Tetlowe ... ... 28 „
Alexand[r] s. to Richard Radcliff gent ... 30 „
Anne d. to Edward Marler ... ... „ „
Richard s. to John Cloughe ... ... 3 „
Mary d. to Henrie Bowker ... . 5 Novemb[r]
John s. to John Bexwicke ... ... 6 „
Adam s. to Gilbart Walche ... ... „ „
John s. to Henrie Dawson ... ... 13 „
Isabell d. to Raphe Barlowe ... ... „ „
Yewine ye bastard of Henry Shawe & Anne Greene ... ... 17 „
Alice d. to Robert Bowker ... ... 20 „
James s. to Thomas Bradshall ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Richard Foxe ... ... 29 „
Georg s. to Adam Hulton ... ... 30 „
Thomas s. to Gregorie Chatterton ... ... „ „
p[r]sented vntyll thys daye
Richard s. to Jeffrey Travys ... ... 3 Decemb[r]
James s. to Richard Whitworth ... ... 4 „
Ellyne d. to Thomas Syddall ... ... „ „
Raphe s. to Franncys Pendleton ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Richard Taylier ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Thomas Ryle M[r]cer ... „ „
Roger s. to Willm Whitworth ... ... 11 „
Thomas s. to John Pilkington ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Thomas Wytton ... ... „ „
John s. to Robert Worsley ... ... 14 „
Thomas s. to Robert Buerdsell ... ... „ „
Susanna d. to Seath Travis ... ... „ „
Anne d. to John Heawoodd ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to Thomas Brownsworde ... 15 „
Marie d. to Thomas Bradshall ... ... „ „
John & Raphe the Twynes of John Dodge 16 „
Elizabethe d. to John Birche ... ... 21 „
Hughe & Jane s. & d. of Thomas Haughton 22 „
Issabell d. to George Pomfrett ... ... 24 „
Robert s. to Edmunde Hollins ... ... 25 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Hill ... ... „ „
Christopher s. to Christopher Burnes ... 2 Januarie
Anne d. to Roger Heyfeild ... ... 6 „

	Anne d. to James Hunt	8	Januarie
	John s. to George Sykes	12	„
	John s. to Hughe Shacklocke	13	„
p. 135	Joyce d. to Roger Feildes	14	„
	Margret d. to Robert Briddocke	„	„
	John s. to Richard Cowsell	15	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Barns	„	„
	Anthonie s. to Nicholas Ellor	„	„
	Catheryne d. to Thomas Potter	„	„
	Jane d. to Jeffrey Holme	17	„
	Richard s. to Richard Bardsley	22	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Doodson	„	„
	Willm s. to John Chorlton of Croslane ...	„	„
	John s. to Alexandr Radclyffe Gent ...	„	„
	Robert s. to Edmund Scoles	29	„
	John s. to Roger Vnwyne	„	„
	Alice d. to George Thorpe	3	Februarie
	Alexandr s. to Richard Neelde	4	„
	Anne d. to Richard Digle	5	„
	Alice d. to James Guilliame	„	„
	Henrie s. to John Pynner	8	„
	John s. to Williame Boulton	9	„
	Homphrey s. to Edward Holland Freemason	12	„
	Isabell bastard to Chuthbert Whittakers & Elizabeth Kithe	„	„
	Margret d. to Raphe Fogge	19	„
	Luci d. to Lawrence Langley Gent ...	21	„
	An infant Doughter to John Holland ...	22	„
	Elline d. to Henrie Bordman	26	„
	Robert s. to Henrie Wyrrall	3	Marche
	Humfrey s. to Willm Bowker	4	„
	Marie d. to Raphe Kircke	„	„
	Robert s. to Williame Bottoms	5	„
	Mary d. to Edmund Fishe & Issabell Boethe	„	„
	John s. to Hughe Chadkircke	6	„
	Mary d. to Robert Armytage	11	„
	Raphe s. to Richard Johnsonne	„	„
	Robert s. to Richard Dawsonn	„	„
	Jane d. to Francys Fleetcrofte	„	„
	Judithe d. to Edmund Boulton	„	„
	Anne d. to Josephe Costerdyne	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Pendleton	„	„
	Alexandr s. to Robert Potter Butcher ...	16	„
	Adam s. to Adam Syddall Butcher ...	„	„
	Margret bastard of Henry Cock & Anne Rydings	„	„
	John s. to Robert Atkine	18	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Hudson	„	„
p. 136	Margret d. to Willm Wharmbie thelder ...	21	„

John s. to Willm Barns ... ... 22 Marche
Jane d. of Jane Byrom deceassed bastard 24 „
Robert s. to Thomas Wylde ... ... „ „
John s. to Willm Chorlton ... ... „ „

1604

Robert s. to John Baxter ... ... 25 Marche
Mary d. to Richard Worthington ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Thomas Awyne ... ... „ „
Humfrey s. to Robert Butler ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Richard Ouldhame ... ... 26 „
Richard s. to Giles Marshe ... ... 30 „
Hughe s. to Thomas Taylier ... ... „ „
James s. to Thomas Gregorie ... ... 31 „
James s. to Edmund Cowp ... ... 1 Aprill
Jane d. to John Bowker ... ... „ „
Raphe the bastard of Jillian Massie & Raphe Platt ... ... „ „
Edward s. to Williame Jannie ... ... 2 „
Elizabeth d. to Georg Pilkington ... ... 6 „
Otes s. to Hughe Bordman ... ... 7 „
Mary d. to Richard Fytton ... ... 9 „
Francis s. to Willm Strenghtfellow ... ... 12 „
Cisley d. of Richard Spencer ... ... 15 „
Anne d. of Richard Wright ... ... „ „
Alice d. of Otes Bordman ... ... „ „
George s. of Richard Andrewe of Newton 22 „
Williame s. of John Sandyforthe ... ... „ „
George s. to Mr John Boeth ... ... „ „
James s. to James Smythe ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Richard Radclyffe ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth d. to Cuthbert Smethurst bastard 25 „
John s. to Robert Bordman ... ... „ „
Jemenie s. to Robert Beacome ... ... 29 „
Mary d. to Raphe Cloughe ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to Richard Barnes ... ... „ „
Edward s. to Georg Jackson ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Humfrey Boothe ... ... 30 „
Hughe s. to Hughe Bordman ... ... 4 Maye
Joane d. to James Kirshawe ... ... 5 „
Francys s. to Willm Hardman ... ... 6 „
Mary d. to Francys Fletcher ... ... „ „
Richard s. to James Goolden ... ... 10 „
James s. to Thomas Thorpe ... ... 15 „
Edward s. to George Syddall ... ... 17 „
Williame s. to Thomas Hulme ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Robert Syddall Apothecarie ... „ „
Jane d. to Arthure Haworthe ... ... 19 „
Richard s. to Adam Shacklocke ... ... 20 „

p. 137	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Hunt	20	Maye
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Shalcrosse ...	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Humfrey Stringer	21	,,
	Anne d. to Michaell More	,,	,,
	John s. to James Fletcher	24	,,
	Robert s. to Georg Heawoodd	26	,,
	James s. to Richard Bowker	27	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Goodyeare	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Arnold Morte	,,	,,
	Alice d. to John Browne	29	,,
	Margret d. to Thomas Wynter	1	June
	Issabell d. to Raphe Bowker	,,	,,
	George s. to Raphe Wyrrall	3	,,
	James s. to John Thorpe	,,	,,
	Edward s. to Henrie Ogden & Joane Pendleton	,,	,,
	Joane d. to Thomas Tympley alias Davy & Elizabeth Royle	10	,,
	Alice d. to Thomas Lomas	,,	,,
	Margret d. to James Woossencroft	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Willm Mosse	,,	,,
	Hughe s. to Humfrey Holland	13	,,
	Alice d. to John Walker	15	,,
	Alice d. to Abell Hilton	17	,,
	Anne d. to Raphe Taylier	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Willm Hibbart	,,	,,
	Humfrey s. to Humfrey Davemport Esquire	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Henry Adlington	21	,,
	John s. to Nicholas Elcock & Elizabeth Woodd	22	,,
	Robert s. to Robert Radcliffe Gent ...	,,	,,
	Alexander s. to Franncys Strenghfellowe ...	23	,,
	Dorothie d. to James Smythe	24	,,
	Elize s. to George Crowchlowe & Sisley Massey	25	,,
	Mary d. to Willm Blomeley	,,	,,
	Adam s. to Adam Smythe	27	,,
	John s. to John Greenes	,,	,,
	John s. to John Buerdsell	29	,,
	Margret d. to Thomas Whildome	,,	,,
	Ellyne d. to John Peacoke	,,	,,
	James s. to Richard Gooden	,,	,,
	George s. to John Asheton Drap	30	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Joans	1	Julie
	Jane d. to Henrie Ellynthorpe	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Robert Walker	7	,,
	Katherine d. to George Pendleton	8	,,
	Raphe s. to Valentyne Dawson	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Roger Harrison	,,	,,

Anthonie s. to Richard Travys ... ... 9 Julie
John s. to John Barlowe ... ... „ „
Henry s. to Roger Worthington ... ... 10 „
p. 138 Margret ye bastard of Raphe Morris & Elizabeth Tetlowe ... ... 13 „
Robert s. of Robert Harrisone ... ... 15 „
Susanna d. of Georg Dawson ... ... „ „
Issabell d. of Thomas Pomfrett ... ... „ „
Alexander s. of Thomas Hobson ... ... „ „
John s. of Willm Leez ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Richard Pendleton ... ... 19 „
Raphe ye basterd of James Costerdyne & Isabell Houlte ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Hughe Bexwicke ... ... 22 „
Raphe s. to Richard Moreton ... ... „ „
Anne d. to James Bradshall ... ... 25 „
Anne d. to Rowland Walloes ... ... 29 „
Alice d. to Thomas Batson ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Hughe Batersbie ... ... 31 „
Joane d. to Robert Pynner ... ... 4 August
Issabell d. to Francys Boyes ... ... „ „
John & Richard ye sonnes to John Sotheron „ „
Thomas basterd of Anne Barlowe ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth d. to Robert Shawe ... ... 9 „
Marye d. to Thomas Wylde ... ... 10 „
Henrie s. to Thomas Morrice Baker ... 13 „
Jone d. to Robert Hampson ... ... 17 „
Mary ye supposed d. of Rog^r Ryd^r & Margret Barlowe ... ... 18 „
John s. to Jeffrey Bowker ... ... 19 „
Mary d. to Thomas Buerdsell ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Robert Wilshawe ... ... 20 „
Edmund s. to Georg Typpinge Gent ... 24 „
Margret d. to Xp̃fer Adkinsone ... ... 26 „
John s. to John Bowker ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to John Travis ... ... „ „
Dorothie d. to John Bradshall ... ... „ „
Raphe s. to Robert Marshe ... ... 28 „
Alice d. to Thomas Bardsley ... ... 2 September
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Briddocke ... „ „
James s. to Richard Lort ... ... „ „
Richard s. to John Barnes ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Peter Orrell ... ... 9 „
John s. to Ric: Bowker of Blakley ... 10 „
Willm s. to Willm Dowson Butch^r ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Wm Robinsone ... ... 16 „
W^m s. to Wm Brereton of Hamford Esquire „ „
Isabell d. to Richard Barne ... ... „ „
Alice d. to John Turner ... ... „ „

	Edward s. to Willm Mosse Taylier ...	16	September
	Alice d. to Symond Mathr	21	„
p. 139	Daniell s. to Raphe Smythe	„	„
	John s. to Raphe Marler	„	„
	Robert s. to George Ramsdeyn	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Birche	23	„
	Ellyne d. to James Foxe	„	„
	Margret d. to Roger Prestwch	29	„
	John s. of Thomas Barne	„	„
	Alice d. to Katherine Knowles base gotten	30	„
	Georg s. to Georg Parr	„	„
	Richarde s. to Richard Horton	6	October
	Robert ye s. to Thomas Cloughe	7	„
	John s. to James Smythe	„	„
	Anne d. to Edmund Ellor	„	„
	John s. to Robert Greenes	„	„
	George s. to Georg Whiteheadd	„	„
	Henrie s. to Henrie Deacons	10	„
	Anne ye bastard to Anne Dawson & John Ogden	11	„
	Thomas s. to John Breres of Preston ...	12	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richarde	13	,
	John s. to James Jackson	14	„
	Hughe s. to Symond Hulton	18	„
	Alice d. to Nicholas Shalcrosse	20	„
	Jeffrey s. to John Dawson of Blakley ...	21	„
	James s. to John Bowker of Crompsalle ...	„	„
	Margret d. to Samuell Bowker	28	„
	Susanna d. to Henrie Peake	„	„
	Thomas s. to Henrie Kelley	1	Novembr
	Margret d. to Raphe Walkedeyne	„	„
	Thomas s. to Charles Bexwicke	4	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Rydings	„	„
	Edward s. to Willm Kirkman	„	„
	Anne d. to Godfraye Scales	7	„
	Edward s. to Willm Ouldhame	„	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Radcliffe	11	„
	Richarde s. to James Pendleton	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Howse [?]	„	„
	John s. to Jeremy Hollynworthe	„	„
	Elline d. to Georg Mylnes	„	„
	Thomas s. to Nicholas Hartley	16	„
	Robert s. to John Heighes	17	„
	Willm s. to John Barnes	18	„
	Edmund s. to James Leeche	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Rothwell	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Baxter	19	„
	Thomas s. of Raphe Beyley	20	„
p. 140	Anne d. of Robert Hampsone	21	„

	Jane d. of Willm Warminchame	23	Novemb[r]
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mosse	,,	,,
	George s. of John Pendleton	25	,,
	Anne d. of James Bradshawe	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of Raphe Birche	30	,,
	Katherine d. of Richard Coppocke ...	,,	,,
	Edmund s. of Raphe Prestw[c]h G:	,,	,,
	Margret d. of John Haughton	,,	,,
	Alice d. of Raphe Smythe	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Taylier	3	Decemb[r]
	Isabell d. to James Cheetam of Salford ...	4	,,
	Thomas s. to Edmund Prestw[c]h	6	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Butler	10	,,
	Jane d. to Willm Hulton	14	,,
	Robert s. to Georg Beyley	15	,,
	John s. to Raphe Woosencrofte	16	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Teylio[r]	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Gregorie Pollett	18	,,
	Mary d. to Willm Stanley	21	,,
	Anne d. to John Ryder	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Carter	22	,,
	Edmund s. to Robert Dycconson	23	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Halle	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Willm Whitworth	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Evan Scoles	25	,,
	Robert s. to James Digle	,,	,,
	Margret d. to Oswould Mosley Young[r] ...	26	,,
	James s. to James Hardman	27	,,
	Willm s. to Robert Wyrrall	,,	,,
	Edward s. to Robert Shelmerdyne	,,	,,
	Jone d. to John Mylner	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to James Fletch[r]	28	,,
	Jervis s. to Charles Cooke	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Wyrrall	30	,,
	John s. to Hugh Worthington	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to George Lynneie	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Edward Tyckle	31	,,
	Anne d. to Elize Prestw[c]h	1	Januarie
	Richard s. to Robert Shaklocke	,,	,,
	Margret d. to John Wyrrall	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Adam Hulton	2	,,
p. 141	Sanuell [*sic*] s. of Thomas Chatterton ...	6	,,
	Isabell d. to Willm Bowker	,,	,,
	Edward s. to Henrie Lowe	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Hugh Wilson	7	,,
	Thomas ye bastard of Thomas Sandyforthe & Isabell Radley	,,	,,
	Hughe s. of Nicholas Hulme	10	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Brownsworde	,,	,,

	Arth^{r} s. to Edmund Hollande	11	Januarie
	Anne d. to John Blackdeyne	„	„
	Willm s. to Willm Ravalde	13	„
	Alice d. to Richarde Birche	„	„
	Georg s. to Richarde Thorpe Junr	„	„
	Jane d. to Raphe Shalcrosse	„	„
	Richard s. to Ambros Ellor	20	„
	Anne d. to Robert Marsland	„	„
	Robert s. to Richard Briddocke	„	„
	Daniell s. to John Pendleburye	„	„
	Alice d. to Hamlet Harwoodd	21	„
	John s. to Richard Holland	„	„
	Amerie d. to Thomas Webster	23	„
	Alice d. to Raphe Mosse	27	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Walker	„	„
	Mary d. to John Synderhill	29	„
	Margret d. to Raphe Jepson	30	„
	Willm s. to Edward Chamelett	1	Februarie
	Susanna d. to Richard Foxe M^{r}ch^{t} ...	3	„
	Mary d. to John Hornbie	„	„
	Richard s. to Francys Kircke	4	„
	Thomas s. to Gregorie Chatterton	5	„
	James s. to James Asheton	7	„
	Elizabeth d. to Anthonie Bowker	9	„
	Cisleye d. to Edward Scolcrofte	10	„
	Thomas s. of John Chadwycke	11	„
	Adame s. to Rychard Chorlton	14	„
	Anne d. to James Gilliame	16	„
	Alice d. to Georg Parcyvall	17	„
	Thomas s. to Georg Wyrrall	„	„
	Edward s. to Edward Wynterbothome ...	„	„
	Alexand^{r} s. to Alexand^{r} Radcliffe Gent ...	„	„
	George s. to Rowland Hunt	„	„
	Elline d. to Robert Dana	22	„
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Smyth of Faylsworthe	„	„
	Robert s. to Hughe Bexwicke	„	„
	Jane d. to Robert Brereley	„	„
	Mary d. to Rychard Cleyton	„	„
	Margret d. to James Buerdsell	„	„
p. 142	John s. to John Lane	24	„
	Elyne d. to James Frythe	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Wirrall	„	„
	Raphe s. to Nicholas Hulme	„	„
	Jone d. to Thomas Bordman	25	„
	Roger s. to Roger Twiste	„	„
	Margret d. to John Hopwoodd	28	„
	John s. to Alexander Waberton	2	March
	James s. of Raphe Burdsehall	3	„
	Anne d. to Bryan Moreton	„	„

Anne d. to Raphe Worthington	...	3	March
Edwarde s. of Roberte Masonne	...	4	"
Richarde s. to George Ouldeham	...	"	"
Margaret d. to William Gortonn	...	5	"
Adam s. of Raphe Chorletonne	...	"	"
Margaret d. of Thomas Owen	...	7	"
Thomas s. of Robarte Strengthfellowe	...	10	"
William s. of Adam Hulme of Salfford	...	15	"
Elizabeth d. of Edmond Platte	...	12	"
William s. of Edwarde Richardsonne	...	"	"
George s. of Daniell Travis ...	...	15	"
Edmunde s. of Edmond Fogge	...	"	"
Anne d. of James Dawsonne	...	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Tildisley	...	"	"
Susan d. of James Norres ...	...	17	"
Ales d. of William Hulton ...	...	18	
Jonas s. of Edwarde Massye	...	21	"
John s. of Robarte Ouldehame	...	24	"
Robarte s. of Humfrey Boothe	...	"	"
Martha d. of John Strengthfellow	...	"	"
Thomas s. of John Watte ...	...	"	"

1605

Edwarde s. of Nicholas Rediche base gotten		1	Aprill
James s. of James Sotheren base gotten	...	2	"
Jane d. of Arther Dee Gentleman ...	...	4	"
Thomas s. of Richarde Buckeley ...	...	"	"
Betriche d. of Wm Glouer of Broughton	...	7	"
George s. of Frannces Hutchinsonne	...	9	"
Katherine d. of Richard Baguley ...	...	10	"
Anne d. of Thurstan Bradburye ...	...	11	"
Margerye d. of Hughe Mottershead	...	12	"
p. 143 James s. of Robarte Greenes basegotten	...	13	"
Thomas s. of James Bexwicke ...	...	14	"
Margaret d. of John Bradfford ...	...	"	"
Marye ye daughter of	...	"	"
Isabell d. of Hughe Ellor	...	"	"
John s. of Richard Whitworthe ...	...	"	"
William s. of Richard Ouldeham ...	...	16	"
Marye d. of Hughe Wylde	...	21	"
Jane d. of William Ouldeham ...	...	"	"
Adam s. of George Thorppe ...	...	"	"
Jane d. of Thomas Radclyffe ...	...	"	"
Nicholas s. of John Bamfford ...	...	"	"
Mary d. of John Dausonne	...	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Raphe Kenion ...	...	25	"
Isabell d. of Nicholas Barne ...	...	27	"
Raphe s. of Raphe Waddingtonne ...	...	28	"
John s. of Jeffrey Bowker	...	"	"

Alis d. of William Chadwicke ... ... 28 Aprill
Margaret d. of John Tomsonne ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Columbine ... " "
Henerye s. of John Chorleton ... ... 29 "
Henerye s. of Raphe Soracoulde ... ... 30 "
Raphe s. of George Chorletonne ... ... 1 Maye
George s. of George Lynney base gotten ... 2 "
Edmunde s. of Richarde Parsivall ... ... 5 "
Henrye s. of Henrye Shawe ... ... " "
Alice d. of Mathew Fletcher ... ... 8 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Byram ... ... " "
James s. of Robarte Chetam ... ... 12 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Doodesonn ... " "
Adam s. of Frannces Bowker ... ... " "
John s. of John Chorletonn ... ... 15 "
George s. of Robarte Barker ... ... 16 "
Anne d. of William Potter ... ... " "
Margaret d. of Randle Arowesmythe ... 20 "
George s. of George Andrewe ... ... 25 "
Margaret d. of George Hopwood ... ... 26 "
John s. to John Tailyer ... ... 27 "
Adam s. of Adam Syddall ... ... 2 June
Jane d. of Samuell Jackesonne ... ... 6 "
Edmunde the s. of John Birche ... ... 27 "
Margerye d. of Robart Radclyffe ... ... " "
p. 144 Isabell Rediche d. of Nicholas Redich ... 15 July
John s. of Richarde Turner ... ... 17 "
August There was no christenings by reason of ye extremitye of the sickenes
Margret d. of James Burdshall ... ... 8 Septemb^r
Raphe s. of Raphe Hudsonne ... ... 15 "
Edmonde s. of Richarde Birche ... ... 21 "
George s. of Margret Wilkinson & Robte Wolsencroft base ... ... " "
Jane d. of James Janney ... ... 22 "
Elizabethe d. of Richarde Browne ... ... 29 "
Roger s. of Edwarde Marler ... ... " "
Robarte s. of Robart Platte ... ... 6 Octob^r
Thomas s. of George Persiuall ... ... 13 "
Margret d. of Robart Walworke ... ... 14 "
Jone d. of Hughe Taylier ... ... 21 "
Raphe s. of Raphe Shelmerdeyne ... ... 3 Novemb^r
George ye bastard s. of Isabell Tailier of Lawrence Davye ... ... " "
Jane d. of Thomas Bexwicke ... ... " "
Frannces s. of George Bowker ... ... 4 "
Raphe s. of Raphe Lounde ... ... 11 "
Robart s. of Robart Bowleton ... ... " "
John s. of Robart Bowleton ... ... " "

	Margret d. of Raphe Strengfellow	11	Novemb[r]
	John s. of Henerye Brooke	,,	,,
	George s. of Nicholas Hartley de Ardwick	17	,,
	Elizabeth d. of John Rydinges	,,	,,
	Adam s. of John Hollinworthe	24	,,
	Robart s. of Robart Baxter	,,	,,
	Tamer d. of John Parsiuall	30	,,
	Betriche d. of Thomas Ellor	1	December
	Robart s. of Robart Worseley	8	,,
	Thomas s. of Edward Mosse	,,	,,
	Margret d. of Steven Bexwicke	,,	,,
	Anne d. of W[m] Kenion	,,	,,
	Ellis s. of Henery Syddall	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of John Turner	,,	,,
	Henery s. of Thomas Bowker	9	,,
p. 145	Katherin d. of John Scoaffield	15	,,
	Edmunde s. of John Spakeman	22	,,
	Margaret d. of Samuell Blomiley	,,	,,
	Elline d. of Edward Sagar	,,	,,
	John s. of John Fletcher	25	,,
	Samuell s. of George Tippinge	,,	,,
	Margaret d. of William Lea	26	,,
	Richarde s. of George Bowrehowse ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Henrye Pendleton base gotten	4	January
	Josephe s. of John Gee	5	,,
	Thomas s. of Robarte Hulme	12	,,
	Marye d. of Hughe Boardeman	,,	,,
	Adam s. of George Halle	,,	,,
	Richarde s. of Richarde Halliwell	,,	,,
	Jane d. of Cutberd Whittaker	16	,,
	Margaret d. of Henry Mathew	22	,,
	Margaret d. of Adam Pilkingtonn	23	,,
	Margaret d. of William Brucke	26	,,
	Elline d. of Richarde Barne	,,	,,
	George s. of Raphe Smythe	,,	,,
	Robart s. of John Sharlocke	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of William Cloughe	,,	,,
	Marye d. of Richard Grundey	1	February
	Edwarde s. of Margaret Langley & Adam Hall base gotten	6	,,
	Anne d. of John Turner	7	,,
	Jane d. of Jeffrey Barnes	9	,,
	Alice d. of Richarde Clayton	,,	,,
	John s. of Thomas Robinsonne	,,	,,
	Samuell s. of Thomas Awyne	,,	,,
	Jane d. of John Reanoldes	13	,,
	John s. of Adam Bowker de Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Marye Barington	16	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Adam Hille	,,	,,

	Anne d. of James Hardman	18	February
	John ye bastard s. of Isabell Giles & John Rainshall	"	"
	Marye d. of Thomas Hall	21	"
	William s. of Henerye Barrett	22	"
	Margerye d. of Adam Hulme	"	"
	Hughe s. of Hughe Bexwicke	23	"
	Frannces s. of Thomas Cleaton	"	"
	Edmunde s. of James Deane	"	"
	Anne d. of Robart Hulme	26	"
p. 146	Frannces s. of Frannces Hulme	1	March
	Edmunde s. of Edmond Chorlton	2	"
	Elline d. of Robart Warburton	"	"
	Samuell s. of [*sic*] Sonndiforth	9	"
	Martha d. of [*sic*] Rindseley	"	"
	Isabell d. of one Barnes	"	"
	Marye d. of Adam Chaiter	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Shalcrosse	10	"
	Robart s. of Elline Rainshall base gotten ...	"	"
	Richard s. of Edwarde Tickhill	12	"
	Robart s. of Robart Hampsonn	14	"
	Edwarde s. of Robart Potter	"	"
	Anne d. of Rodg[r] Fieldehous	16	"
	Edmunde s. of Robert Irlame	"	"
	Cisley d. of Thomas Johnsonn	"	"
	Anne d. of Isabell Barlow & Peet[r] Knight base	22	"
	John s. of Steven Fazaker	"	"
	Isabell d. of John Baxter	23	"
	George s. of Raphe Bowker	"	"
	Richarde s. of John Sotherne	"	"
	Barnit s. of Barnit Claye	"	"
	Marye d. of Robart Atkinson	"	"
	Jane d. of Edward Bowleton	"	"

1606

	Ales d. of Thomas Brownsworde	26	March
	John s. of S[r] Raphe Cunstable	3	Aprill
	George s. of Margret Chowreton & William Byrch bastard	5	"
	George s. of Geoige Thorpe of Failsworth	6	"
	John s. of Nycholas Bowker of Harphey ...	"	"
	Alyce d. of Thomas Hartley of the Mylnegate	7	"
	Marie d. of Humfrey Stringer of Deanesgate	8	"
	Elizabeth d. to Otywell Whythall of M. ...		"
	Richard s. of Richard Martynscrofte borne in Scotland	10	"
	Ellyn d. of John Harrison of the Hanging Dytch	"	"

	Sara d. of Rauffe Fogg of Newton	13	Aprill
	John s. of John Harrison of Manchest[r] ...	,,	,,
p. 147	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Syddall of Broughton	,,	,,
	Edmund s. of Edmund Whythead of Newton	,,	,,
	[*struck through*] of Alyce Bradshall ...		,,
	Anne d. of Robte Ouldam of Whytfelde & Alyce Bradshaw bastard		,,
	Marie d. of Hughe Marler of Failsworth ...	20	,,
	Martin s. of John Bowker of Manchest[r] ...	,,	,,
	Richard s. of Thomas Webst[r] of Hulme ...	,,	,,
	Anthony s. of Anthony Hulme	24	,,
	Isabell d. of Francis Pendleton of M. ...	25	,,
	Alyce d. of Christopher Bradshaw of Ardwicke & Elizabeth Turner of M. bastard ...	26	,,
	Katheryn d. of Valentyne Dowson of Blakeley	27	,,
	Edward s. of Edward Pycroft of Manchest[r]	1	Maye
	Rowland s. of Richard Fitton	4	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bexwick	,,	,,
	John s. of John Hudson	,,	,,
	Jone d. of Roger Heighfeild	,,	,,
	Rowland s. of William Stanley	8	,,
	Edmund s. of Richard Persyvall of Ardwicke	11	,,
	Jefferey s. of Thomas Whildom of M. ...	12	,,
	Suzan d. of William Hampson of Trafford	18	,,
	John s. of William Wardleworth of Blakeley	,,	,,
	George s. of Edward Syddall of Cromsall ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Radcliff of M. ...	,,	,,
	George s. of George Baylie	24	,,
	Margaret d. of John Bexwick of Manchest[r]	25	,,
p. 148	George s. of James Smethers of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Margaret d. of John Hytchins of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of Raphe Shelmerdyne of M. ...	1	June
	Elizabeth d. of George Thorpe of Blakeley	,,	,,
	Anne d. of Adam Hunt of Openshawe ...	8	,,
	Adam s. of William Hunt of Manchest[r] ...	7	,,
	Anne d. of Thomas Brucke of Manchest[r] ...	10	,,
	Robert s. of William Wharmbie of M. ...	,,	,,
	Hughe s. of George Hale of Salfford ...	,,	,,
	Alyce d. of Thomas Pendleton of Manchest[r]	11	,,
	Thomas s. of William Newsam of Manchest[r]	12	,,
	Richard s. of Thomas Persyvall of Grindlow	15	,,
	Robert s. of John Persyvall of Grindlowe	,,	,,
	Alyce d. of Raphe Jepson of Manchest[r] ...	,,	,,
	Robert s. of Richard Wright Manchest ...	,,	,,
	Willm the base s. of Anthony Cheetam Salfford & Anne Pendleton Manchest[r]	16	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Diggle of Manchest[r]	24	,,
	Anne d. of James Fletcher	29	,,
	Mathewe the sonne of	,,	,,

	Margaret d. of George Pomfray of Blakestake	5	July
	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Bowker of M. ...	9	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Royle of Manchest[r]	13	„
	William s. of Richard Holte	14	„
	James s. of Roger Bexwick of Kerdmanshulme	„	„
	Thomas s. of Christopher Browne of M. ...	19	„
	Nycholas s. of Robert Bowresall of Newton	21	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Watson of the Deanesegate		„
	Thomas s. of Richard Travys of Manchest[r]	22	„
	Anne d. of William Barlowe the yonger of the Mylnegate	25	„
	Edward s. of Robte Rodley of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Thomas s. of Richard Gee of Salfford ...	„	„
	Margaret d. of Edward Holland of the Mylnegate	27	„
	Anne d. of Nathaniell Bowker of Blakeley	„	„
p. 149	Robert s. of Robert Goodyeare of Mylngate	„	„
	John s. of William Taylier of Manchest[r] ...	30	„
	Dorothy d. of Willm Clough of ye Deanesgate	1	August
	Alyce d. of Arthure Scoles of Moston ...	3	„
	Margaret d. of James Hunt of Manchest[r]	5	„
	Thomas s. of Christopher Burnes of M. ...	6	„
	Robert s. of Robert Potter of Deanesgate Shereman	10	„
	William s. of William Bell of Deanesgate ...	13	„
	Mary d. of Alexander Radcliff of Manchester de Hall or Stretford	16	„
	Ellin d. of William Bowker of Manchest[r]	17	„
	James s. of James Smythe of Drilesden ...	„	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Hill of Failsworth ...	„	„
	Mary d. of George Lees of Manchest[r] ...	23	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Smith of Grundley ...	24	„
	Danyell s. of William Mosse of Newton ...	„	„
	Grace d. of Richard Fox of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Alyce d. of Edmund Chetham of Cheetham	„	„
	Anne d. of George Marrett of the Mylnegate	26	„
	John s. of George Cronwitch of Salford ...	31	„
	Henry s. of Henry Peake of Brughton ...	7	September
	Elizabeth d. of Symon Mallon of Manchest[r]	13	„
	Margaret d. of Hughe Chadwick of Newton	14	„
	Edward s. of Edward Ellor of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	William s. of Robert Rothewell of Ouldfeldlane	„	„
	Margaret d. of Anne Heald & John Bowker bastard	17	„
	Robert s. of Richard Davyes of the Mylnegate	„	„
	Charles s. of Charles Leighe the yonger ...	21	„
	George s. of Robert Harryson of Manchest[r]	„	„

	John s. of John Ryder of Gorton	27	September
	Joane d. of Richard Wroe of Broughton ...	28	„
	Thomas s. of Robert Graver of Drilsden ...	„	„
	Cicely d. of Thomas Dickonson of Manchest[r]	29	„
	Anne d. of Mychaell Moore of Salfford ...	5	October
	Elizabeth d. of George ..... of Scotland ...	„	„
	Richard s. of William Lynney of Salfford ...	„	„
	Suzan d. of John Travys of Salfford ...	„	„
p. 150	John s. of John Gerrard	7	„
	Robert s. of Francis Fletcroft of Tetlo ...	8	„
	Alys d. of Francis Kirke of Marketstidlane	9	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Pylkington & Isabell Smith of Salfford bastard	12	„
	Margaret d. of James Rodley of Colyhurst	„	„
	John s. of John Peake of Brughton ...	„	„
	John s. of Raphe Cloughe of Newton ...	„	„
	Willm s. of Ewan Taylier	„	„
	Edmund s. of Edmund Bordman	„	„
	John s. of John Barnes	„	„
	Isabell d. of Edmund Boulton of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Jane d. of Edmund Holte of Salfford ...	„	„
	James s. of John Whytworth of Scotland ...	„	„
	Richard & Alyce Twynnes of Elliz Bradshall of Manchester	18	„
	Samuell s. of Samuell Jackson of the Deanesgate	„	„
	Francis s. of Richard Moreton of the Hydecrosse	„	„
	Davyd s. of Willm Potter of the Deanesgate	19	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Eastwood of ye Huntsbanck	„	„
	Margaret d. of James Hulton yonger of Milngate	20	„
	Alyce d. of John Watmough of Milngate ...	23	„
	Robert s. of Robert Parker of Manchester	26	„
	Thomas s. of William Hardman of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Key of Salfford ...	„	„
	Mary d. of William Smyth of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	James s. of James Turner of Salfford ...	„	„
	Edmund s. of James Rodley	„	„
	Suzan d. of John Jackson	„	„
	John s. of Samuell Barne of Deanesgate ...	1	November
	John s. of John Fyshe of Ouldfeldlane ...	„	„
	Willm s. of Edward Dowson of Cromsall ...	„	„
	Margerye d. of Alexander Fletcher of the Deanesgate	„	„
	Robert s. of Adam Byron & Margery Chowreton bastard	6	„
	Edward s. of George Sonndeforth	9	„

	Mary d. of Edmund Cowp of Beswick ...	9	November
	Margret d. of Willm Crabtree of Broughton	16	„
	Margret d. of John Booth of Salfford ...	„	„
	Isabell d. of John Darbyshire of St Marygate	18	„
p. 151	John s. of Thomas Walker of Ardwick ...	23	„
	Robert s. of Richard Coppacke of Openshawe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Platt of Salfford ...	„	„
	Margret d. of John Lees of Manchester ...	28	„
	Robert s. of Samuell Scote of Bradford & Jone Kempe of Faylsworth	29	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Wylde of Manchester	„	„
	James s. of John Cottrell of Manchester ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of George Walworke alias Richardson of Manchester	30	„
	Anne d. of Rauffe Shalcrosse of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Lawrence s. of Edward Turner of Manchest[r]	7	December
	Anne d. of James Jakes of Manchester ...	„	„
	Martha d. of Raphe Cleaton of Manchester	14	„
	Jilliann d. of James Johnson of Stretford ...	„	„
	George s. of Raphe Kenyon of Ancotes ...	21	„
	Thomas s. of Roger Prestwich of Ardwicke	„	„
	Samuell s. of William Boulton of Manchester	„	„
	Joell s. of George Agland of Manchest[r] His Father was ouer gonn his mother when he was borne	„	„
	Peter s. of Francis Bowker	„	„
	James s. of George Holland of Cromsall ...	„	„
	Alyce d. of John Diggles of Salfford ...	22	„
	Willm s. of Nycholas Reddich of Salford ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Chetam of Manchest[r]	26	„
	Richard s. of John Fletcher of Huntesbancke in Manchester	27	„
	Suzan d. of Hughe Barlow of Harphey ...	28	„
	Alyce d. of Edward Marler of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Hughe s. of Hughe Travys	„	„
	Raphe s. of Richard Cocksall	„	„
	Alyce daughter of	„	„
	Willm s. of John Atkinson & ..... Lawrenson base	„	„
	Robert s. of Nycholas Hartley of Ardwicke	1	January
	Edward s. of George Holte the yonger of the Fennell Streete in Manchester ...	„	„
	Richard s. of Richard Merryott of Manchester	3	„
	Jane d. of Francis Locker of ye Smithy dore	„	„
	Ellyn d. of Thomas Doodeson of ye Ouldfeld Lane	4	„
	Richard s. of William Bowker of Cromsall	„	„
	Sara d. of Nycholas Kempe of Faylsworth	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Cooke of Drilsden	6	„

	Raphe s. of Robte Byrch of Deanesgate ...	6	January
p. 152	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Shawe of Manchestr	8	„
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Smyth of Salfford ...	„	„
	Mary d. of Hughe Ryder of Smedley Mylne	11	„
	George s. of John Barne of Newton ...	„	„
	Jeremye s. of James Dowson of Blakeley ...	„	„
	Anne d. of Henry Ellinworth of Brodhoome	„	„
	Anne d. of Katheryn Marler of Failsworth & Edward Rosthorne of Holcome bastard	17	„
	George s. of Adam Mylnes of Salfford ...	„	„
	John s. of Henry Jackson of Blakeley ...	18	„
	Robte s. of Robert Syddall of Manchestr ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hall of Salfford ...	„	„
	John s. of John Mitchaell of Salfford ...	„	„
	Isaacke s. of James Crabtree of Manchestr	19	„
	Elizabethe d. of Thomas Lomas	24	„
	Alyce d. of Nycholas Hibbert	„	„
	Margaret d. of Jeffrey Bowker of Cromsall	„	„
	Vryan s. of the Right Worshipfull William Breereton of Hanford at Heaton ...	25	„
	Suzan d. of Anne Holland of Cromsall ...	„	„
	Ellyn d. of Francys Boyes of Manchestr ...	„	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Buckley of Salford ...	„	„
	William s. of James Morres of Trafford ...	„	„
	Anne Bradshawe d. to Raphe Bradshawe of S.	29	„
	George s. of Raphe Bowker of Manchestr ...	1	February
	Mary d. of Raphe Johnson allias Higginson of Monsey [?]	„	„
	Anne d. of Henry Pendleton of Manchestr	„	„
	Raphe s. of James Leache of Salfford ...	„	„
	Ellyn d. of Allexander Barlow of Stretford	„	„
	Isabell d. of George Persyvall of Grindlowe	2	„
	John s. of Richard Spenser of ye Deanesgate in Manchester	8	„
	Mary d. of Raphe Wardleworthe of Blakeley	„	„
	Edmund base s. of William Lynney & Alyce Ouldham	9	„
	Jane d. of James Kenneby of Blakeley ...	12	„
	Mary d. of Roger Flitcrofte borne in Salford	„	„
p. 153	Ellyn d. to Nicholas Hartley of Manchester	13	„
	Jane d. of Robert Atkinson of Manchester	15	„
	John s. of John Travys of Cromsall ...	„	„
	John s. of John Barton of Moston ...	„	„
	Alyce d. of Willm Whitworth of Blakeley	„	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Barlow of Cheetam	„	„
	Robte s. of John Chadwick of Manchester	17	„
	Jane d. of Raphe Wyrrall of Salfford ...	19	„
	Willm s. of Edmund Fogg of Salfforde ...	20	„
	Katheryn d. of Thomas Bewrdsell of Salford	22	„

Isabell d. of Robte Greene of Salford ...	22	February
James s. of William Travys of Moston ...	„	„
John s. of Raphe Chorleton of the Deanesgate	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Robert Hulme of the Churcheyard	24	„
Mary d. of Richard Hampson of Stretford	„	„
Anne d. of Nycholas Waddey of Chorlton	1	March
James s. of William Chadwick of Moston	„	„
Francis s. of John Spakeman of Manchestr	„	„
Samuell s. of James Pendleton of Cromsall	„	„
Jane d. of Thomas Briddock of Cheetam ...	„	„
Gilbert s. of John Mavdes of Manchester	3	„
John s. of John Meare of Salfford ...	„	„
Isall d. of Raphe Taylier of Drilsden ...	7	„
Alyce d. of Robert Whythead of Ouldam & Alyce Smith poch huius bastard ...	„	„
John s. of John Potter of Manchester ...	8	„
Margaret d. of Raphe Dowson of Blakeley	„	„
Richard s. of Thomas Brownesword of M. ...	„	„
Robte s. of Robert Worrall of ye Fennel Streete	„	„
Alyce d. of Richard Fitton of Salfford ...	„	„
Isabell Rydings the d. of Roger Rydings the Mother Isall Romsdins Manc: ...	11	„
Roger s. of Roger Twist of Manchester ...	12	„
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Downes in Manchester in the Market steede ...	13	„
Elizabeth d. of Robert Downes of Salfford	„	„
p. 154 Thomas base s. of William Richardson of Vrmeston in Flixton pishe & Ellin Johnson of Stretford	14	„
Dorothie d. of James Hulme of Salford ...	„	„
Richard s. of Henry Adamson of Manchester	15	„
John s. of Symon Mather of Salfford ...	„	„
Mary d. of Richard Ellor of Openshawe ...	„	„
Katheryn d. of Samuell Wood of Moston	„	„
Alyce d. of Robert Becke of Cleden ...	„	„
John s. of Raphe Bardisley of Manchester	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Bryan Morton of Cleden ...	„	„
Thomas s. of John Jeffyson of Manchester	„	„
Ellin d. of Raphe Barlow of Manchester ...	22	„
Thomas s. of Willm Glover of Brughton ...	24	„

1607

Robte s. of Henry Ogden of ye Mylnegate	25	March
Francis s. of Richard Andrew of Newton ...	„	„
Margaret d. of Robte Rodley of Collyhurst	28	„
James & Thomas Twynnes of James Hampson of Salfford	„	„

Elizabeth d. of William Gorton of Gorton	29	March
Abraham s. of Ambros Ellor of Bradford ...	„	„
Anne d. of John Sorrocould of Manchest[r]	„	„
Thomas s. of Robte Goodyere of the Smythy Dore	31	„
Isabell d. of John Wolsenhulme of ye Huntsbancke	„	„
An infant of John Scoles of ye Ouldfeld Lane	1	Aprill
Thomas s. of Thomas Shacklock of Moston	2	„
James s. of Nycholas Cowper of Newton & Elin Smyth of Faylsworth bastard ...	4	„
Richard s. of Willm Travys	5	„ Easter
Anne d. of Thomas Wylde of Manchest[r] ...	3	„
Willm s. of Richard Chowreton of Salfford	5	„
George s. of William Bentans of Salford ...	„	„
Isabell d. of George Pendleton of Blakeley	7	„
Anne d. of Thomas Boier & Ellin Massie base gotten	„	„
William s. of William Jones of Salford ...	„	„
Anne d. of Raphe Holland of Salfford ...	„	„
Hughe s. of Hughe Bordman of Newton ...	„	„
Humfrey s. of Humfrey Booth of Salford ...	12	„
p. 155 Richard s. of Danyel Travys	„	„
Anne d. of Robert Sherrott of Moseside ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of James Hart of Salfford ...	15	„
Alyce d. of Willm Blomeley of Ardwick ...	16	„
Anne d. of Robert Shelmerdyne of Manchest[r]	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lees of Manchest[r]	17	„
Willm s. of Willm Wright of Manchester ...	18	„
James s. of Robert Ogden of Moston ...	„	„
Margaret d. of Thomas Mosse	19	„
Hughe s. of John Pendleton of Chetam ...	„	„
Margaret d. of Raphe Jackson of Openshaw	25	„
Mary d. of Richard Bowker of Blakeley ...	„	„
William s. of William Lea of Manchest[r] ...	30	„
Alyce d. of Thomas Parcyvall of Manchest[r]	1	Maye
John & Alyce Twynnes of James Grimshawe	3	„
Henry s. of Thomas Wharmbie of Manchest[r]	„	„
John s. of Robte Shepley of Failsworth ...	9	„
Edward s. of John Travys of Shewdehill ...	10	„
James s. of James Fox of Manchester ...	„	„
Thomas s. of Robert Hulme of Blakeley ...	„	„
Dorothy d. of Robte Marshe of Manchester	11	„
Jerom s. of James Wofenden of Ratchdall pishe	16	„
Elizabeth d. of Nycholas Barnes of Salfford	„	„
Jane d. of James Gooden of Salford ...	17	„
Alyce d. of Raphe Jackson of Manchest[r]	20	„
John s. of Byron Culcheth	21	„

	Margaret d. of Richard Ouldam of Brughton	22	Maye
	Robert s. of Robert Ouldam of Manchester	24	„
	Robte s. of Roger Harryson of Cheetwood	„	„
	John s. of John Wyrrall of Brughton ...	„	„
	Myles s. of Otes Bordman of Newton ...	25	„
	Raphe s. of Raphe Taylier of Hanging Dytch	„	„
	Henry s. of Jeffrey Travys of ye Mylnegate	„	„
	Willm s. of George Bybby of ye Hanginge Bridge	26	„
	Randle s. of John Ellor of Openshaw ...	„	„
	Edward s. of Henry Brooke of Shewdhill & Alice Marshall base	„	„
p. 156	Isabell d. of Adam Smyth of Manchest[r] ...	29	„
	Richard s. of Thomas Bradley of the Lordship of Houghe	31	„
	Ambrose s. of Thomas Jackson of Blakeley	„	„
	Anne d. of Raphe Shelmerdyne of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Jone d. of James Adlington & Elyn Wilson base gotten	1	June
	John s. of William Butler of Newton ...	7	„
	Robte s. of Robte Hollingworth of Blakeley	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Radcliff of Ardwick	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of George Wyrrall of Ouldfeldlane	„	„
	Henry s. of Roger Scote of Manchest[r] ...	11	„
	George s. of George Hall	14	„
	Katheryn d. of Edward Richardson of Ardwick	16	„
	Mary d. of Ann Sikes poch Manchester John Cloughe of Chedle base gotten ...	20	„
	George s. of Francis Hulme of Blakeley ...	28	„
	Anne d. of George Bowker of Salford ...	„	„
	Martha d. of Henry Shacklock of Blakeley	3	July
	Edward s. of John Hitchinson of Stretford	„	„
	Nicholas s. of Richard Wossencrofte of Drylesden	5	„
	Ellin d. of Roger Persyvall of Ardwick ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Byram of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Sara d. of Adam Hall of Newton	„	„
	John s. of Robte Hampson of Manchester	10	„
	George s. of George Barlowe of Collyhurst	12	„
	Mary d. of Robte Cunliff of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Anne d. of Thomes Radcliff of Salford ...	„	„
	Edmund s. of Robert Warberton of Moston	„	„
	George s. of James Hartleys of Chowreton	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bybby of Salfford	16	„
	Alis d. of James Cheetam of Chetam ...	„	„
	Jane d. of Francis Sevell of Manchest[r] ...	17	„
p. 157	Anne d. of Edward Hamlit of Showters Brooke	„	„

Margaret d. of John Bowker of Manchest[r]	17	July
Ellin d. of Isaack Wofenden of Manchest[r]	19	"
Samuell s. of William Scoles of Manchest[r]	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Beamon al: Pynner	"	"
Alyce d. of Richard Rydings of the Stockes	26	"
Robert s. of Robte Dickonson of Rushulme	"	"
George s. of Adam Syddall of Salfford ...	28	"
Robert s. of Richard Barker of Ouldfeld lane	29	"
Roger s. of Thomas Collumbyne of Manc[r]	30	"
Alyce d. of Richard Hampson of Newcroft*	31	"
William s. of Henry Dawson of Moston ...	2	August
Elizabeth d. of Raphe Bewrdsell of Drilsden	"	"
William s. of Thomas Potter & Elizabeth Key base borne	4	"
Thomas s. of George Swyft of Salford ...	5	"
Margaret d. of Abraham Lord of Trafford	7	"
Ellin d. of Hughe Worthington of Openshawe	8	"
Katheryn d. of John Horrockes of Salford	9	"
Raphe s. of Raphe Mosse of Manchester ...	"	"
William s. of William Ravald of Kersall ...	10	"
Alic d. of Edmund Greaves Marketsteed in Manchester	11	"
Roger s. of Roger Bexwick of Kerdmanshulme	15	"
Johnn s. of John Dowson of Newton Lane	23	"
Edmund s. of Robte Platt of Cromsall ...	"	"
Alice d. of Roger Locke of Blakeley ...	"	"
Robte s. of Robert Dana of Manchester ...	28	"
Richard s. of William Radcliff of M. Junior	30	"
Raphe s. of Edward Davye of Rushulme ...	1	September
Isabell d. of Thomas Ouldam of Salfford ...	5	"
George s. of Edward Wyrrall of Brughton	6	"
John s. of Raphe Kennyon of Gortoñe ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Hallywell of M. ...	"	"
Alyce d. of John Bradshawe	"	"
p. 158 John s. of Roger Worthington	"	"
Edward s. of Richard Turner	"	"
Anne d. of George Maddock	"	"
Edward s. of Richard Turner	"	"
Anne d. of George Maddock	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Samuell Meeis [?] of Salford	9	"
Josephe s. of Josephe Costerdyne of M. ...	13	"
Mary d. of Richard Lort of Failsworth ...	20	"
Mary d. of George Gilliam of Threapehill	27	"
John s. of Richard Hill of Openshawe ...	"	"
James s. of James Hilton of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Adam Hall of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Henry s. of Henry Jackson of Mosson ...	29	"
Mary d. of Henry Bordman of the Deanesgate	"	"
Jane d. of Robert Bowker of Newton ...	4	October

* [*Or*] Newcrost, [*not*] Newcross.

	Robert s. of Raphe Cowoppe of Manchest[r]	4	October
	Elyn d. of Francis Hitchinson of Salfford	,,	,,
	Edward s. of Robte Kirkedall of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Isabell d. of Raphe Lawnd of Manc[r] ...	5	,,
	Anne d. of William Tayler of the Hanging Dytch	7	,,
	George s. of Thomas Hall of Bexwick Bridg	8	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Barnes of Cheetam	11	,,
	Francis s. of Francis Pendleton of Blakeley	,,	,,
	Jane d. of Richard Hulme of Moston ...	,,	,,
	George s. of George Kenyon ye yonger of Kersall	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of Richard Diggle of Manchest[r]	12	,,
	John s. of Edmund Platt of Platt	14	,,
	Robte s. of Robert Higgins of Cromsall ...	18	,,
	George s. of John Heywood of Deanesgate	,,	,,
	Lydia d. of John Key of the Lodge in Alport	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of George Thorpe of Mosson ...	,,	,,
	John s. of John Horneby of Ouldfeld Lane	19	,,
p. 159	Raphe s. of John Rygbye of the Milnegat	23	,,
	Suzan d. of James Raynley of Moston ...	25	,,
	John s. of Rychard Chowreton of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	George s. of Richard Foxe of Manchester	28	,,
	Anne d. of Oswold Mosley of Manchester		November
	John s. of ..... Heyworth of Manchester	5	,,
	Anne d. of James Whyteheadd of Eccles ...	,,	,,
	Robert s. of William Barlowe of Manchest[r]	7	,,
	Anne d. of Richard Hart of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. of Raphe Hudson of Ardwicke ...	8	,,
	Roger s. of Henry Kelley of Salfford ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of George Sykes of Manchester	,,	,,
	George s. of Thomas Blomeley of Manchester	9	,,
	Margaret d. of George Chorlton of Bradford	10	,,
	Alyce d. of Edward Lynney of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	George s. of George Typping of Manchester	13	,,
	Mary d. of John Travys of Salfford ...	15	,,
	Thomas s. of James Wolstencroft of Ardwick	,,	,,
	Richard s. of Francis Hollynworth of M. ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Crompton of Salford	16	,,
	Samuell s. of William Boulton of Manchester	22	,,
	Margery d. of Robte Parryn of Salfford ...	24	,,
	John s. of John Wright of Manchester ...	25	,,
	Ellyn d. of John Hytchins of Manchester	27	,,
	William s. of William Wright of Manchester	29	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Neyld of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Rychard s. of Ellys Bradshaw of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Josias s. of Richard Buckley of Gorton ...	6	December
	Ellyn d. of Rychard Baguley of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Robte Ouldam of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Georg Tetlow of Manchester	7	,,

	William s. of Samuell Pendleton of Cromsall	9	December
	Robert s. of Lawrence Langley Gent: ...	10	„
	Oswould s. of Anthonie Bowker of Moston	12	„
	Thomas s. of John Bennett of Salfford ...	13	„
	Anne d. of Roger Rydings of Salfford ...	„	„
	Suzanna d. of Robte Tayler of Collihurst ...	„	„
	Katheryn d. of George Bowker of Manchester	16	„
	Jone d. of Rauff Parsyvall of Salford ...	„	„
p. 160	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Bowker of Manc[r]	17	„
	John s. of Robert Wryght of Manchester ...		„
	Katheryn d. of Edward Ellor of Salfford ...	26	„
	Thomas s. of Robte Barlowe of Gorton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Grimshaw Drilsden	27	„
	Jane d. of Willm Lynne Salfford	„	„
	Mary d. of James Cottrell of Salfford ...	„	„
	Anne d. of S[r] Rauff Cunstable Knight Salford	28	„
	Elizabeth d. of Charles Dauson of Blakeley	1	January
	Jone d. of Symon Hylton Manchester ...	3	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Marler Manc[r] ...	6	„
	Anna d. of Thomas Baxter of Drylsden ...	9	„
	Jone d. of James Chadwick of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Mary d. of Jeffrey Bowker of Mosson ...	10	„
	Robert s. of Arthure Butterworth of Newton	„	„
	John s. of Cuthbert Whyttikers of Salford	11	„
	Isabell d. of John Crompton Manc[r] ...	14	„
	John s. of Stephen Bexwick of Salford ...	15	„
	Elizabeth d. of Jane Hardy & Edmond Winterborne base gotten	16	„
	Roger s. of Thomas Royle of Manchester	17	„
	Elizabeth d. of Raphe Barlow of Collihurst	„	„
	Mary d. of Edmund Wilkinson of Holme ...	19	„
	Anne d. of John Reynolds of Manc[r] ...	24	„
	Mary d. of Lawrence Fletcher Mosse syde	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Lawrenc Hulme Mosson ...	„	„
	Edmund s. of Humfrey Holland of Manchest[r]	25	„
	Elizabeth d. of Peeter ..... Salford ...	28	„
	Suzanna d. of James Blakeley Salford ...	„	„
	Katheryn d. of Anne Hylton & Edward Chetam ye yonger of M. base gotten	29	„
	James s. of Edmond Siddall of Cromsall ...	31	„
	John s. of M[r] Edmund Prestwich of Hulme	7	February
	John s. of Raphe Wolsencroft of Manc[r] ...	„	„
	John s. of Robert Hulme of Newton ...	„	„
	Anne d. of Christofer Browne of Manc[r] ...	11	„
	Roger s. of Roger Rogerson of Manc[r] ...	14	„
p. 161	Mary d. of Thomas Ellor of Openshaw ...	„	„
	Edmund s. of James Parryn Manc[r] ...	„	„
	George s. of George Barne of Newton ...	„	„
	Raphe s. of Raphe Jepson Manc[r]	„	„

Cycely d. of John Baxter Manc^r ... ... 21 February
Robert s. of Thomas Walker Ardwick ... " "
Joane d. of Lawrence Baguley Manc^r ... " "
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Johnson of Cleaton " "
Ellyn d. of Christofer Hogdkinson of M. ... 22 "
Margaret d. of Anne Shawe & Adam Hulme the yonger of Salfford base gotten ... 23 "
Richard s. of Francis Barber of Manc^r ... 24 "
Ellyn d. of William Cunliff of Manc^r ... 25 "
Anne d. of Georg Dronsfield of Manc^r ... " "
George s. of Jeremy Hollynworth of Little Tetlowe ye Mother Katheryn Barlow base gotten ... ... 28 "
Robert s. of Robert Jepson ... ... " "
Thomas s. of Raphe Birch of Ardwick ... " "
Jone d. of Robert Wyld of Brughton ... " "
Robte s. of Willm Kenyon of Grinlow ... " "
James s. of Henry Sotherne & Ellyn Rawlinson base gotten ... ... 2 March
John s. of James Fryth of Salfford ... " "
Anne d. of Myles Grinsefield & Anne Tomlinson base gotten ... ... " "
Margaret d. of Richard Worthington Moston 3 "
Samuell s. of Thomas Brownesword Manc^r 4 "
Robert s. of Humfrey Stringer Manc^r ... 5 "
Robert s. of John Tydcastle of Salford ... 6 "
Charles s. of Symon Nuttall of Blakeley ... 9 "
Margaret d. of Mr Robert Becke of M. ... " "
Adam s. of James Fletcher of Diddisburye & Anne Blakeburne of Grinney ... 13 "
Josephe s. of James Costerdyne of Manc^r " "
Robert s. of Ric: Birch of Mossyde ... 15 "
John s. of Robert Baxter of Manc^r ... " "
Arthure s. of Mr Arthure Dee Gent: ... 17 "
George s. of Richard Fitton of Salfford ... " "
p. 162 Martha d. of Charles Bexwick of Openshaw 20 "
Alis d. of Richard Ellynthorp of Mosson ... " "
Willm s. of Thomas Barlow of Chetam Hill " "
Margaret d. of Raphe Shelm^rdyne of Ardwick " "
Margarett d. of Peeter Halsworth of Ordsall " "
Alis d. of George Symnell of Eccles ... " "
Robte s. of Robte Boulton of Salfford ... 22 "
John s. of John Potter of Manchester ... 24 "

1608

Alyce d. of John Hall of Drilsden ... 26 March
Suzanna d. of Isabell Marler of Kerdmanshulme & Stephen Hume Mr Prestwitch Tennant base gotten ... ... 27 "

	Mary d. of Thomas Cleaton of Manc[r] ...	28	March
	Alyce d. of Edward Sagar of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Isabell d. of James Pendleton in Eccles pish	,,	,,
	Anne d. of Henry Pendleton Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of Raphe Aspinall of Gorton ...	,,	,,
	George s. of William Ouldam of Manc[r] ...	29	,,
	Alyce d. of Robte Shacklock of Moston ...	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of Robte Birch of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Alyce d. of Thomas Wild of Manc[r] ...	31	,,
	Richard s. of Richard Roe & Anne Mylnes base	1	Aprill
	Robte s. of Thomas Brucke of Manchest[r]	3	,,
	Grace d. of Thomas Bexwick of Gorton ...	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of Raphe Dowson of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Mary d. of Henry Kenyon of Manchest[r] ...	,,	,,
	Nicholas s. of James Barne of Brughton ...	10	,,
	Margaret d. of Phillipp Wyrrall of Brughton	,,	,,
	Ellis s. of Thomas Hope of Bradford ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of Raphe Neyld of Moston ...	,,	,,
	John s. of Richard Whitworth Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Peter s. of Edmund Heywood of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Ouldam & Elizabeth Kershall base gotten	12	,,
	James s. of John Grimshaw Drilsden ...	16	,,
	Robte s. of Adam Sonndeforth Moston ...	17	,,
	Raphe s. of James Reddich of Fallowfeld	19	,,
	Mary d. of Robte Strengfellow Bradford ...	23	,,
	Elin d. of Prudence Persyvall & Richard Parsyvall base gott	24	,,
p. 163	Katheryn d. of George Parsyvall of Forty Acre	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of Raphe Hunt of Droylsden ...	,,	,,
	Ellizabeth d. of John Sorrocould of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Isabell d. of Raphe Rydings of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Ellin d. of Thomas Watson of Manchester	,,	,,
	John s. of Edmund Leeiche of Collyhurst	,,	,,
	Robert s. of Willm Ouldam of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Ellin d. of Wlm Dowson Manchester ...	27	,,
	Edmund s. of Robert Potter Butcher of M.	1	Maye
	Thomas s. of Raphe Holland of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	John s. of George Becke of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Richard s. of John Bowker of Cromsall ...	,,	,,
	Margaret d. of Edmund Dickonson of Mossyd	,,	,,
	Margaret d. of Thomas ..... of Ouldfeld lane	,,	,,
	Katheryn d. of Henry Jackson of Tetlow ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of James Bradshawe of Salfford	6	,,
	Henry s. of Edward Beamonnt of Mylngate	7	,,
	Suzan d. of Arthure Scoles of Moston ...	8	,,
	John s. of Willm Thorpe of Ardwick ...	,,	,,

	Elizabeth d. to Henry Kershaw of Ardwick	8	Maye
	Anne d. to John Watmavghe of Manchester	14	„
	Mary d. to Thomas Kempe of Newton ...	15	„
	Samuell s. to Richard Lowe of Manchester	„	„
	John s. to Henry Peake of Brughton ...	„	„
	John s. to Anne Pendleton & Robte Pedley base gotten	16	„
	Edward s. to Wlm Stanley of Manc[r] ...	22	„
	James s. to Christopher Bradshaw of Ardwick	„	„
	Roger s. to George Scotson of Manchester	23	„
	Francis s. to Francis Pendleton of Manchester	26	„
	Alice d. of Edmund Pendleton of Cromsall	29	„
	Anne d. of James Leache of Salfford ...	„	„
	Isabell d. of James Hulme of Salfford ...	„	„
	Margery d. of Rauffe Smyth of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Anne d. of John Darbyshire of Manchester	30	„
	Ann d. of John Bexwick of Manchester ...	31	„
	John s. of John Thorpe of Drilsden ...	4	June
	Margret d. of Thurstan Locker of Manc[r] ...	12	„
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Neeld of Manchester	„	„
	Jane d. of Edward Holland of Manchester	„	„
	Edmund s. of Willm Birch of Gryndlow ...	„	„
	Adam s. of Willm Chadwick of Moston ...	„	„
p. 164	Richard s. of William Streete of Mosson ...	„	„
	Edward s. of Robert Wylshawe of Manc[r] ...	13	„
	Isabell d. of Willm Boulton of Salford ...	17	„
	Edward s. of George Ratchford of Manc[r] ...	18	„
	Richard s. to Hughe Kennyon of Manchest[r]	12	„
	Isabell d. to Willm Holland of Crosselane	19	„
	Richard s. to Richard Goodyeare of Manchest[r]	23	„
	Willm s. of James Smith of Chorleton ...	26	„
	Willm s. of Edmund Bennet of Salford ...	„	„
	Edmund s. of Gilbart Wealch of Manc[r] ...	„	„
	Willm s. of George Hoult Yonger of M. ...	„	„
	Jane d. of Robte Downes of Salfford ...	29	„
	James s. of Robte Dowson & Alyce Brucke boath of Blakeley bastard	2	Julie
	Samuell s. to M[r] John Fox of Rodes ...	3	„
	Anne d. of Raphe Johnson of Ancotes ...	„	„
	Mary d. of Francis Ellor of Manchester ...	10	„
	Elizabeth d. of Stephen Hall of Manc[r] ...	„	„
	Isabell d. of Robte Marsland of Manc[r] ...	„	„
	Edmund s. of Robte Ramsden of Manc[r] ...	„	„
	Edward s. of Edward Hollynbrig of M. ...	12	„
	Alyce d. of George Baylie of Colehurst ...	17	„
	Mary d. to John Boothe of Salfford ...	„	„
	Francis d. to Hughe Asheton of Manc[r] ...	„	„
	George s. to George Sykes of Mossyde ...	„	„
	Joane d. to Raphe Taylier of Manc[r] ...	23	„

	Anne d. to Willm Sparke of Manc[r]	23	Julie
	Ellin d. of Roger Fieldhurst of Salford ...	24	"
	Isabell d. of James Hilton of Harphey ...	"	"
	William s. of Thomas Dickonson of M. ...	"	"
	Isabell d. of John Hollinworth of Ardwick	25	"
	Richard s. to Francis Locker Manc[r] ...	31	"
	Elizabeth d. to James Hart of Salfford ...	"	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Heywood of M. ...	2	August
	John s. of Robert Wolstencroft of Fallowfeld	6	"
	Margaret d. of John Carrington of Manc[r]	9	"
	Thomas s. of Isabell Smith & Edward Pylkington of Salfford base gotten ...	"	"
	Saunderson s. of Robte Goodyeare of M. ...	10	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Hall of Manchest[r] ...	11	"
	Edward s. to Stephen Fazacarley of M. ...	14	"
	Anne d. of George Blomeley of Mosside ...	"	"
	William s. of Alexander Grantam of Chorlton	"	"
p. 165	Thomas s. of William Leez of Manchester	"	"
	Henry s. of Adam Rodley of Home ...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Gregory Partington of M[r] ...	21	"
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Hartley of Ardwick	"	"
	Mary d. of Nicholas Barlow of Newton ...	"	"
	Suzanna d. of Francis Home of Blakeley ...	24	"
	Edmund s. to Robert Persyvall of Grinlowe	28	"
	Edmund s. to Raphe Sharples of Newton	"	"
	Raphe s. of Edward Burdsall of Newton ...	4	Septemb[r]
	Ellin d. of Alexander Radcliff of Stretford	"	"
	Anne d. of John Taylier of Manchester ...	"	"
	George s. of Richard Martinscroft of M. ...	5	"
	George s. of Hughe Barlow of Collihurst side	11	"
	James s. of Richard Bowker of Blakeley ...	13	"
	Jane d. of Lawrence Lowe of Blakeley ...	17	"
	Richard s. of Willm Wardleworth of Blakeley	"	"
	Edmund s. to Edmund Smith of Mossyde	18	"
	Thomas s. to Adam Smith of Manchester	"	"
	Mary d. to John Holland of M. Gent ...	"	"
	William s. to William Wharmbie of Manchest[r]	"	"
	Thomas s. of Hughe Ryder of Smedley Mylne	"	"
	Henry s. of Henry Ogden Tanner of M. ...	19	"
	Jone d. of Robert Pelton of Salfford ...	21	"
	Robte s. of John Glover of Manchester ...	25	"
	John s. of Thomas Wyld of Manchester ...	26	"
	John s. of John Brucke of Gorton	2	October
	Mary d. of John Dowson of Blakeley ...	"	"
	Henry s. of Raphe Jackson of Manchester	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Wyld of Blakeley ...	"	"
	Ellin d. of John Persyvall of Grindlowe ...	"	"
	Raphe s. of Adam Hunt of Openshawe ...	"	"

	Elizabeth d. of Vrslie Barlowe & John Collin base gotten	7	October
	Ellizabeth d. of Raphe Baylie of Sutersbruck	9	"
	Edward s. of James Chetam of Cromsall ...	"	"
	Katheryn d. of Adam Syddall of Salford ...	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Syddall of Brughton ...	"	"
	William s. of William Blomeley of Manchest[r]	"	"
	Ellin d. of Raphe Bowker of Manchester ...	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Gregorie of Salfford ...	15	"
	Ellin d. of Raphe Heygham of Salfford ...	16	"
	Raphe s. of Raphe Pycroft of Drilsden ...	21	"
	Elizabeth d. to Francis Flitcroft of Tetlow	23	"
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Tyckhill	"	"
p. 166	Richard s. to John Barne of Manchester ...	"	"
	Alyce d. to Thomas Jackson of Openshawe	24	"
	John s. to Seath Travys of Blakeley ...	25	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Revis & Margaret Decins bastard	28	"
	Jane d. of Robte Platt of Tetlow Bridg ...	30	"
	Edward s. of Robte Rydings of Manchest[r]	1	November
	Mary d. of Willm Mosse of Ouldfeldlane ...	5	"
	Jane d. of Robte Burdsell of Newton ...	6	"
	Mary d. of Edward Fogge Rushulme ...	"	"
	Alyce d. of John Atkinson of Croselane ...	"	"
	James s. of Oswold Heyfeld of Manchester	"	"
	Isabell d. to Richard Wroe of Cromsall ...	13	"
	John s. of John Pendleton of Blakeley ...	16	"
	Anne d. to Robte Prestwitch of Ardwicke	20	"
	Mary d. to Thomas Chatterton of Openshaw	"	"
	William s. to William Burton of Openshaw	"	"
	Suzan d. to John Fletcher of Manc[r] ...	"	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Webster of Manc[r] ...	"	"
	Hughe s. to William Bell of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
	Lawrence s. to Lawrence Langley of M. Ge:	22	"
	Isabell d. to John Otywell of Tetlow ...	24	"
	George s. to George Hall of Mossyde ...	26	"
	Rychard s. of John Fishe of Manchest[r] ...	27	"
	Mary d. of William Radcliff of ye Cunditt Ge:	"	"
	John s. of Richard Keyes of Salfford ...	"	"
	Ellin d. of John Bradshaw of Newhall ...	28	"
	Robert s. of Nicholas Wilkinson of Manc[r]	30	"
	Anne d. to John Pogson of ye Deanesgate	4	December
	Anne d. to Edmund Sydney late deceassed	"	"
	Thomas s. to Allexander Fletcher of Manc[r]	10	"
	John s. to John Barnes of Ardwick ...	11	"
	James s. to Raphe Barlowe of Chetam ...	"	"
	Robert s. to Robert Radcliff of Ardwick ...	"	"
	Ellin d. to Roger Scott of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
	Margaret d. to Richard Grundie of Cleden	"	"

	John s. to John Lees of Manchester ...	13	December
	Alyce d. to Roger Shelmerdyne Manc[r] ...	"	"
	Hugh s. of Tho: Kenyon of Kerdmanshulm	18	"
p. 167	Anne d. of James Smethurst of Blakeley ...	"	"
	Alyce d. to Raphe Taylier of Blakeley ...	"	"
	Margaret d. to Francis Bowker of Salfford	19	"
	James s. to Robert Baguley of Newton ...	25	"
	Robert s. to Charles Leighe ye yonger of M.	26	"
	Ambrose s. of John Jackson of Blakeley ...	27	"
	Mary d. of William Lynney of Manchester	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clough of Blakeley	"	"
	Richard s. to Richard Parsyvall of Ardwicke	"	"
	Isabell d. to Barnard Clea of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Heywood of Manchester	29	"
	Raphe s. to Ellyn Arderen & Raphe Hunt of Salfford base gotten	"	"
	Jone d. to Christopher Borne of Manchester	1	January
	Jane d. to John Chadwick of Manchester	"	"
	Anne d. to Nicholas Reddich of Salfford ...	2	"
	Alice d. to James Jackson of Blakeley ...	6	"
	George s. to Robert Hampson of Manchester	7	"
	Henry s. to Henry Lytherland of Trafford	8	"
	Katheryn d. of John Peake of Brughton ...	15	"
	Nycholas s. of Thomas Harryson	"	"
	Thomas s. of Edward Kerke of Marketstidlane	"	"
	Francis s. of John Bent of Salfford ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to George Typping of M. Gen:	20	"
	Alyce d. of Symon Hylton Manchester ...	21	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Travys of Manc[r] ...	22	"
	Jone d. of Gresname of Manchester ...	"	"
	Anne d. of William Hardman of Manchester	"	"
	Gefferey s. of Geffrey Vrmestone of Manchest[r]	25	"
	Margaret d. of John Davyes of Mossesyde	28	"
	William s. to John Macan of Manchester	29	"
	John s. to John Spakeman of Manchester	"	"
	John s. to John Yealand of Manchester ...	"	"
	Mary d. to William Mosse of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
	Dorothie d. to James Hylton Junio[r] Manchest[r]	"	"
	Jone d. to John Taylier of Manchester ...	31	"
	Anne d. to Oswold Mosley Junior of M. Gen:	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Mathew of Newe Brucke neere Lathom	2	February
	John s. of James Hardman of Manchester	"	"
p. 168	Elizabeth d. to Henry Ogden of Manc[r] ...	"	"
	John s. of Anne Tomlinson of Manchester	3	"
	Richard s. of Robert Hulme of Blakeley ...	4	"
	Margaret d. of Edmund Knott of Blakeley	5	"
	Robert s. of Robte Dana of Manchester ...	6	"
	Dorothie d. of John Keye of Manc[r] ...	"	"

George s. to Adam Syddall	12	February
Ellin d. to John Fishe of Salford	„	„
John s. to John Horneby of Salfford ...	„	„
Anne d. of Thomas Byrom Gent	13	„
Ellin d. to John Diggle of Salfford ...	14	„
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Cooke of Drylsden	29	„
Samuell s. to Humffrey Booth of Salfford ...	19	„
John s. to Thomas Eastwood of Manchester	„	„
Robte s. of Robte Becke Gentleman of Cleden	20	„
Margaret d. of James Goulden of Salfford	„	„
John s. to Robert Rodley of Manchest[r] ...	22	„
Rebecca d. of Henry Cheetam of Brughton	24	„
Robert s. to John Birch Junior of Salfford	25	„
Samuell s. to Charles Haworth of Salford	26	„
Margaret d. of Richard Briddock of Chetam	5	Marche
Alyce d. of Willm Travys of Failsworth ...	„	„
Ellyn d. of Hughe Taylier of Mossesside ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to William Wharmbye of Manchester Butcher	„	„
Mary d. to Thomas Doodeson of Ouldfeldlane	11	„
George s. to William Potter of Manchest[r]	12	„
Anne d. to Thomas Rydings of Manchest[r]	„	„
Robert s. to Robert Wyrrall of Manchest[r]	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Robert Shelmerdyne of M.	17	„
Thomas s. of James Baguley poch de Boden	„	„
Francis s. to Thomas Buckley of Salfford ...	„	„
Willm s. to Christopher Barlow of Collihurst	18	„
Elizabeth d. to George Cutberdson of S. ...	„	„
Alyce d. to Nathaniell Bowker of Blakeley	19	„
Richard s. of Robert Wylshaw Junior of M.	„	„
Anne d. of Elizabeth Keye & Thomas Potter base gotten	21	„
Robert s. to Thomas Cottrell of Manchester	22	„

1609

James s. to Richard Shalcrosse of Cleden	25	Marche
Margaret d. to Rauffe Byrch of Ardwick ...	26	„
Mary d. to John Reynolds of Manchester	„	„
James s. to Danyell Travys of Blakeley ...	„	„
Isabell d. to William Ouldam of Manchester	29	„
p. 169 Stephen s. to Stephen Kennyon of Gryndlowe	1	Aprill
Alyce d. to James Rascould of Manchester	2	„
Mary d. to James Smythe of Drylsden ...	„	„
Alyce d. to Valentyne Dowson of Blakeley	„	„
Alyce d. to Thomas Hall of Beswick Bridge	4	„
Margaret d. to Robert Greenes of Salfford	10	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Wharmeby of M. ...	12	„
Elizabeth d. to John Travys of Cromsall ...	14	„

George s. to Nycholas Hartley of Manchester	14	Aprill
Alyce d. to Richard Barker of Ouldfeldlane	15	„
Robert s. to Robert Rodley of Collyhurst	16	„
Elizabeth d. to Richard Hallowes of M. ...	„	„
William s. to Anthony Duckett of Manchester	20	„
John s. to Jane Holte & John Trafforde base gotten	22	„
Elizabethe d. to Robert Walwark of M. ...	23	„
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Kennyon of Ancotes	25	„
Roger s. to Robert Potter Shereman of M.	29	„
John s. to John Scolfeld of Mosson ...	30	„
Margarett & Martha doughters of Richard Ellor of Manchester	„	„
Richard s. of James Fox of Manchester ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of John Wyrrall of Brughton ...	„	„
John s. to Elizabethe Platt & Joñe [*sic*] Hoult of Ratchdall base gotten ...	3	Maye
Elynne d. to George Wyrrall of Manchester	4	„
Edmund s. of Henry Ellinthorpe of Holme	5	„
Thomas s. of John Ryder of Gorton ...	6	„
Jeremie s. to Thomas Hollinworth of Ardwick	7	„
John s. to Henry Mason of Bradford ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of William Holland & Elizabeth Hatfeld base gotten	9	„
Anne d. to Fardinando Burdsell of Blakeley Suzan Baguley of Prestwich	14	„
Margaret d. of Raphe Shawcrosse of M. ...	15	„
Willm s. to Edward Marler of Manchester	18	„
Robert s. to George Richardson of M. ...	„	„
Elizabethe d. to George Pendleton of Blakeley	20	„
Ellin d. to Willm Bowker of Cromsall ...	21	„
Alyce d. to Raphe Cleaton of Ardwick ...	„	„
Richard s. to Richard Chorleton of Salford	„	„
Jane d. to Edward Ellor of Salfford ...	25	„
p. 170 Anne d. to John Burton of Cleden ...	„	„
Elizabethe d. to Roger Prestw^ch of Ardwick	28	„
John s. to Elizabethe Fletcher & John Dowson boathe of Newton boathe base gotten ...	„	„
Anne d. to Robert Higginson of Salford ...	3	June
John s. to John Horrockes of Salfford ...	„	„
Anne d. to Alexander Chadwick of M. ...	4	„
Elizabeth d. to Francis ..... of Manc^r ...	11	„
Ellyn d. to Richard Hallywell Junior of M.	12	„
Alyce d. to Richard Willmson of Manchest^r	„	„
Mary d. to Adam Hulme of Salfford ...	17	„
Willm s. to George Chowreton of Bradford	24	„
Elizabeth d. of Abraham Taylier of M. ...	„	„
Alyce d. of Edward Eller of Manchester ...	25	„

Isabell d. to John ..... of Manchestr ...	25	June
Melchez s. to Robte Byrche of Manchestr	29	„
Willm s. to Raphe Choureton of Mancr ...	2	Julie
Margaret d. to Stephen Rydings of Salford	5	„
Jane d. to Robte Marshe of Manchester ...	8	„
Dorothy d. to Anthony Cheetam Manchester	9	„
Elizabeth d. to Willm Bentam of Salfford ...	„	„
James s. to Raphe Hunt of Manchester ...	10	„
George s. to George Prowdlove of Mancr ...	12	„
Anne d. to John Leighe Deakon of ye Colledge of Manchester [*in later hand*]	„	„
Francis s. to James Typing of Manchestr bass	14	„
Mary d. to Willm Warmeshaw of Eccles ...	15	„
George s. to John Greene of Manchestr ...	18	„
John s. to Edmund Lees of Holme ...	21	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Harp of Ormeschurch	22	„
James s. to Robert Parker of Manchester	25	„
Anne d. to Robte Goodyeare of M. Butcher	27	„
Anne d. to John Jackson & Anne Cowpboathe of Ouldam pish base gotten ...	29	„
Alice d. to John Grimshawe of Drilsden ...	30	„
p. 171 Anne d. to John Grimshall of Drylsden ...	5	August
Elizabeth d. to Richard Goodyeare of M.	9	„
Rebecca d. to Willm Cunliff of Manchester	10	„
George s. to Henry Barnes of Manchester	12	„
James s. to James Hunte of Manchester ...	13	„
George s. to Richard Bradshawe of Eccles	14	„
Margret d. to Robert Hodgkinson Alias Johnson of Manchester	16	„
Adam s. to Adam Hall of Manchester ...	18	„
Richard s. to Edmund Wilkinson of Holme	„	„
Anne d. to George Bowker of Manchester	„	„
Margaret d. to Robte Mosse of Brughton	19	„
Mary d. to Raphe Jepson of Manchester ...	„	„
Richard s. to Thomas Heawood of Manchester	20	„
Mary d. to James Pendleton of Cromsall ...	24	„
Dorothy d. to Elizabeth Bordman of Blakeley & of Randle Mather of Radcliffe pishe base gotten	„	„
James s. to James Wolsencroft of Manchester	27	„
Richard s. to William Byrche of Rushulme	„	„
Mary d. to Raphe Chowreton of Manchester	28	„
Anne d. to John Travys of Manchester ...	30	„
George s. to George Bybby of Manchester	1	September
Andrewe s. to Mr William Bourne one of the fellowes of the Colledge	3	„
John s. to Samuell Wood of Mosson ...	„	„
Margaret d. to Thomas Bowker of Mancr	6	„
Jane d. to John Thorpe of Drilsden ...	9	„

	Anne d. to Robert Hilton Butcher of M. ...	10	September
	Isabell d. to Adam Shacklock of Mosson ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to James Bradshaw of Salfford	,,	,,
	Katheryn d. to Thomas Wyld of Manchest[r]	14	,,
	John s. to Robert Potter Butcher of M. ...	17	,,
	John s. to John Jeffison of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Baxter of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to Raphe Walkeden of Manchester	,,	,,
	Michaell s. to James Hampson of Manchester	22	,,
	Alyce d. to Geffrey Bowker of Cromsall ...	24	,,
	Edward s. to Thomas Key of Kersall ...	,,	,,
	Francis s. to Henry Pendleton of Manchester	,,	,,
	John s. to John Dey of Manchester ...	,,	,,
p. 172	Hughe s. of Hughe Chadwick of Newton ...	1	October
	Jane d. to George Holland of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Alyce d. to John Boothe of Salfford ...	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Edward Stockes & Isabell Sayvell of Hallyfax base gotten	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to Willm Robinson of Bradford	,,	,,
	Edward s. to Willm Stanley of Manchest[r]	8	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Done of Salford ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Adam Baguley of Newton ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to John Chowreton of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Ellin d. to Robert Holme of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Richard Chowreton of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Thomas Rodes of Cheetam ...	,,	,,
	Isaack s. to Robert Barlowe of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Richard Turner of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Elizabethe d. to Richard Asshton of Ancotes	13	,,
	Thomas s. to Edmund Tetlow of Cromsall	15	,,
	Anne d. to Adam Radley of Home ...	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Willm Butler of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	John s. to John Travys of Salfford ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Robert Dyckonson of Rusham	,,	,,
	Richarde s. to Willm Ravald of Kersall ...	22	,,
	Mary d. to Charles Dowson of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Susan d. to Richard Barne of Brughton ...	28	,,
	William s. to Edward Wyrrall of Brughton	,,	,,
	Raphe s. to Raphe Turner of Manchester	29	,,
	Anne d. to Willm Evyngton of Manchest[r]	5	November
	Mary d. to Christopher Hodgkinson of M.	,,	,,
	Adam s. to George Hulls of Salfford ...	,,	,,
	John s. to John Gyllyam of Manchest[r] ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to James Chetam of Cromsall	12	,,
	Richard s. to Hughe Kenyon of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Willm Ellor of Manchest[r] ...	,,	,,
	James s. to Nycholas Grimshall of Manc[r]	,,	,,
	Robert s. to John Bowker of Rusholme ...	19	,,
	Roger s. to Roger Worthington of Manchest[r]	,,	,,

	James s. to Samuell Smith of Ardwick ...	19	November
	Ellin d. to Adam Byrom of S. Gener: ...	„	„
p. 173	Robte s. to Robte Pendleton of Ouldfeldlane	26	„
	Katheryn d. to Humffrey Holland of M. ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Bryddock of Cheetam	„	„
	Ellyn d. to Henry Keley of Salfford ...	„	„
	Britchet d. to Lawrence Langley Gent: ...	„	„
	John s. of John Smythe of Manchester ...	3	December
	Martha d. of Abrose Ellor of Opensha ...	„	„
	James s. of Robte Perryn of Salforde ...	„	„
	Jane d. of Adam Syddall of Salford ...	„	„
	James s. of James Leez Ashton pishe ...	„	„
	A basterde to Margaret Devyas of Manchestr	„	„
	Wylliam s. of Robert Marsden of Manchester	„	„
	Nathanyell s. of John Kaye of Manchester	„	„
	Elizabethe d. of John Rigby of Manchester	10	„
	James & George sonnes of George Sykes of Manchester	„	„
	Richarde s. of Wm Holland of Crosselane in Salforde	„	„
	Edmunde s. of Edmunde Davye of Rushulme	„	„
	Ellyn d. of George Asheton of Eccles Parishe	„	„
	Katheryn d. of Raphe Bradshaw of Salforde	17	„
	Elizabeth d. to Humfrey Stringr of M. ...	„	„
	James s. to Raphe Rydinges of Salforde ...	„	„
	James s. of James Glouer baker & Anne Harison of Manchester base gotten ...	„	„
	John s. of Parnell Pyecrofte & William Waddsworthe of M. base begotten ...	„	„
	Willm s. of John Pendleton of Chetam ...	24	„
	Richarde s. of Richard Pendilton of Chetam	„	„
	Alice d. to John Dikonson of Manchestr ...	„	„
	Mary d. to Roberte Radclyffe of Ardwicke	„	„
	Joseph s. to Roberte Broome of Levinshulme basse	26	„
	Alice d. to John Assheton Drap	31	„
	Jane d. to Franncis Ellor of Manchestr ...	„	„
	George s. of Margaret Clough of Drilesden & George Baguley of Newton base begotten	1	Januarye
	Alice d. of Wm Andrew of Gorton ...	7	„
p. 174	Richarde & Margaret sonne & daughter of James Hulme of Salfforde	„	„
	Susanna d. to Francis Hulme of Blakeley	„	„
	Raphe s. to Thomas Barlow of Manchestr	„	„
	Robert s. to Robte Baguley of Ardwicke ...	„	„
	Alice d. of John Potter of Manchestr ...	14	„
	Edmunde s. to Edmunde Buerdsall of Drylesden	„	„

George s. to George Hanson of Newton ...	14	Januarye
Suzan d. of John Thorpe of Newton ...	"	"
Jane d. of Raphe Hunte of Drilesden ...	13	"
James s. to John Percivall of Grindlowe ...	21	"
Anne d. to George Percivall of Grindlowe	"	"
Franncis s. of Franncis Locker of Manchest[r]	"	"
Hughe s. of Hughe Bordman of Manchest[r]	"	"
Samuell s. to Robert Bordman of Manchest[r]	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Roger Ryder of Salforde ...	"	"
John s. of Adam Hall of Newton	"	"
Raphe s. to Raphe Cowpe of Manchest[r] ...	28	"
Margerye d. to Raphe Wardleworth of Blakeley	"	"
Elizabeth d. to George Thorpe of Newton	"	"
Marye d. to John Bexwicke of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Anne d. of Edmunde Garthesyde of Blakeley & Elizabeth Stansfield of Ouldeham base gotten	"	"
Thomas s. to Thomas Ouerend of Ouldefield	"	"
Richard s. to James Harte of Sallfford ...	"	"
Raphe s. to John Wrighte of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Marye d. of Josephe Costerdyne of Blakeley milne	2	Februarye
Elizabeth d. to Robte Becke Gent: ...	4	"
Marye d. to James Sharpulls of Manch[r] ...	"	"
George s. to Raphe Percivall of Salford ...	"	"
Adam s. to Franncis Boyes of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
W[m] s. to Edwarde Greaves of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
John s. to Raphe Mosse of Manchest[r] ...	11	"
John s. to Thomas Walk[r] of Ardwicke ...	"	"
John s. to Willm Kenyon of Ardwicke ...	"	"
Margaret d. to Raphe Buerdsill of Drilesden	"	"
John s. to George Didisburye of Manchest[r]	"	"
Marye bastarde d. of Stephen Hall of M. & Alice Hulme base begotten	17	"
Alice d. to Samuel Bowk[r] of Manchest[r] ...	18	"
John s. to John Hutchins of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Raphe s. to Willm Shalcrosse of Shotersbrucke	"	"
George s. to George Holte ye yong[r] of M.	"	"
p. 175 Cislie d. to Cutberte Whitaker of Salforde	"	"
Anne d. to Thomas Thorpe of Manchest[r]	"	"
John s. to Ellis Bradshaw of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Katherin d. to Adam Walworke of Ardwicke	"	"
James s. to James Platt of Salforde ...	24	"
John s. to Hughe Bordman of Newton ...	"	"
Edwarde s. to Hughe Travys of Manchest[r]	25	"
Ellin d. to Henrie Shacklocke of Salforde	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Samuel Mylnes of Salforde	"	"
Raphe s. to James Blakeley of Salforde ...	"	"

Suzan d. to Raphe Barlow of Chetam Lane	25	Februarye
Debora d. to Samuel Cloughe of Gorton ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Strengfelowe of M. ...	4	March
Willm s. to Robte Irlam of Manchestr ...	„	„
Anne d. to Thomas Walworke	„	„
Jane d. to Edward Walwoorke of Ardwicke	11	„
Suzan d. to Anthony Hulme of Manchestr	„	„
Margaret d. to Xpofer Bradshaw of Ardwicke	„	„
John s. to Thomas Rodes of Newton ...	„	„
Edwarde s. to Willm Hardmā of M. Laborer	„	„
Suzan d. to Edmūde Pendleton of Cromsall	„	„
Thomazin d. to Lawrence Baguley Dawbr	„	„
Francis s. to Raphe Pendilton of Cromsall	„	„
Rowlande s. to Isabell Kenyon base begotē	„	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Bexwicke of Gorton	18	„
Henrie s. to Roger Rogerson of Manchestr	„	„
Willm s. to Willm Digles of Manchestr ...	„	„
Raphe s. to Raphe Smithe of Faylesworthe	„	„

1610

Margerie d. to Raphe Jackson of Manchestr	25	March
Humfrey s. to Robte Wroe of Manchestr ...	„	„
Emme d. to John Carter of Manchestr ...	„	„
John s. to Jane Radcliffe & Ellis Mekin of Salford bastard	„	„
Nicholas s. to James Asley of Manchestr ...	„	„
Alice d. to Raphe Johnson of Ancoates ...	„	„
John s. to Margaret Bradshaw & Raphe Hulton of Salfforde base begotten ...	„	„
James s. to John Bradshaw of M. corvicer	1	Aprill
Francis s. to Francis Hutchinson of S. Dyer	„	„
Thomas s. to Edmunde Smithe of Mossesyde	„	„
Richarde s. to John Mewo of Salforde ...	8	„
Raphe s. to Thomas Oldam of Salforde ...	„	„
Mary d. to Roger Locke of Blakeley ...	„	„
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Johnson of Drylesden	„	„
James s. to Nicholas Barlow of Newton ...	„	„
George s. to George Hulton of Manchestr	9	„
Katherin d. to John Shawe of Blakeley ...	„	„
James s. to Alexr Bradshaw of Pendleton ...	10	„
p. 176 George s. to Francis Flitcrofte of Litle Tetlowe	15	„
Marie d. to Thomas Awyn of ye Lodge ...	„	„
Sara d. to Hughe Barlow of Colihurste ...	„	„
George s. to George Batersbie of Tetlow Bridge	„	„
James s. to Raphe Shacklocke of Moston	22	„
Marye d. to James Rayneley of Moston ...	„	„
Robarte s. to Jeffrey Bowkr of Moston ...	„	„

Margaret d. to Geffrey Vrmeston of M. ... 22 Aprill
Marye d. to John Fox of ye Roads ... " "
James s. to John Holland of Sallford ... " "
John s. to Roberte Marseland of Manchest[r] " "
Thomas s. to Thomas Dickonson of Manchest[r] " "
William s. to John Bowk[r] of Cromsall ... " "
Anne d. to Edmund Platte of Rushehulme 25 "
Margaret base d. to Anne Wirrall & Edmunde Cheetame boathe of Broughton ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Thoms Parcivall of M. Shomak[r] " "
Anne d. to John Ersley of Manchest[r] ... " "
Samuell s. to Richard Low of Manchest[r] ... 29 "
Rauffe s. to John Barlow of M. Tann[r] ... " "
Willm s. to Raphe Barsley of Manchest[r] ... " "
James s. to Hughe Worthington of Openshaw " "
Joseph s. to John Scoales of Manchest[r] ... 1 Maie
Thomas s. to Robte Hampson of Manch[r] 13 "
Charles s. to Charles Nuttall christened at Blakeley ... ... " "
Willm s. to George Pott[r] of Manchest[r] ... 17 "
Willm s. to W[m] Hurste of Manchest[r] ... 20 "
Henry s. to Nathaniell Brooke of Blakeley " "
Thomas s. to Tho: Parcivall ye yong[r] of Ardwick ... ... " "
Ellen d. to George pcivall of Gryndlowe ... " "
John s. to Raphe Travis of Manchest[r] ... " "
Edmunde s. to Tho: Watson of M. Taylier " "
Sara & Rebecca daughters of George Tetlowe of Manchester Lynnen drap ... ... " "
Mary d. to W[m] Crompton of Manchest[r] ... " "
Anne d. to Ric: Cowsell of Salforde ... " "
Willm s. to Willm Park[r] & Isabell Byrom base begotten ... ... " "
Isabell d. to Hughe Bordmā of Ardwicke ... 27 "
Robte s. to James Hilton yong[r] of M. ... " "
Thomas s. to James Foxe of Manchest[r] ... 3 June
Robte ye base s. of George Makynn of ye parishe of Burye & Joane Massye of M. " "
Anne d. to Robte Taylier of Colihurstsyde " "
p. 177 Anne d. to Gilbert Walche Smythe ... 10 "
Judithe d. to Margaret Servant to Hughe Ryder of Smedley Mylne & of W[m] Asheworthe base begotten ... ... " "
Nehemia s. to Richard Whitworthe of S. ... " "
Sheth s. to Daniell Travis Christened at Blakeley ... ... " "
Marye d. to Robart Downes of Salford ... " "
Thomas s. to Richard Briddocke of Cheetam " "
Amery d. to George Dawson of Blakeley ... " "

Anne d. to Robart Wrighte of Manchest[r] ...	19	June
Anne d. to John Hudsonn of Rishehulme	24	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Smythe of Rishehulme	„	„
Alice d. to George Wrighte of Gortonn ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Franncs Hollinworth of M.	„	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Radclyffe of Salford	„	„
Sara d. to Edmund Ogden of Moston ...	„	„
Thomas s. to Richard Hudsonne of Ardwicke	„	„
Robart s. to Robart Ravald of Kirsall ...	1	Julye
John s. to George Hall of Blakeley ...	„	„
Susanna d. to John Cloughe of Smedley Mylne	„	„
Thomas & Sara s. & d. to W[m] Boulton of Manchester	„	„
Walt[r] s. to Rodg[r] Persiuall of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Alis d. to John Hill of Manchester ...	„	„
John s. to W[m] Bowk[r] of Bradfford ...	„	„
Robert s. to Anne Shawe & Robart Greenes of Salfford base begotten	„	„
Margaret d. to Roger Twisse of Manchest[r]	8	„
Margerye d. to Edwarde Davye of Manchest[r]	„	„
James s. to Stephen Rydings of Salford ...	„	„
Edwarde & Alice s. & d. to Francis Barb[r] of Manchester	15	„
John s. to Roberte Wylde of Broughton ...	„	„
John s. to Alexander Rydinges of Chetam	„	„
Ellen d. to Robert Brooke of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Mary d. to Nicholas Birche of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Nicholas s. to Edmunde Cowp of Manchest[r]	„	„
Alice d. to Richard Halywell of M. yong[r]	22	„
Thomas s. to Roger Naden of Blakeley ...	„	„
Isabell d. to Alice Hulme & Tho: Ryle of Rushulm base	25	„
Willm s. to John Crabtrie of Broughton ...	29	„
Alice d. to Samuel Whiteheade of Manchest[r]	„	„
Melchior s. to Robte Pittit of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Jane d. to Henrie Peake of Broughton ...	5	August
Edmunde s. to Edmunde Heywood of M.	„	„
Barnabas s. to M[r] Willm Bourne	„	„
Alice d. to Thomas Heywood of Manc[r] ...	„	„
Dorothie d. to Adam Hulme yong[r] of Salford	„	„
Raphe s. to W[m] Bowk[r] of Blakeley ...	„	„
p. 178 Mary d. to Tho: Pendleton of Manch[r] ...	„	„
Margaret d. to Margaret Laplove of M. & Edw: Pilkington of Salford bastard ...	12	„
Isabell d. to Richarde Travys of Woodhouses & Anne Smithe of Faylesworth base gotten	„	„
Margaret d. of Robte Ramseden of Salford	19	„
Joane d. to John Synderels of ye Mosse syde	„	„

Margaret d. to James Wolsencrofte of Ardwicke	19	August
Anne d. to James Smythe of Chorlton Rowe	„	„
Isabell d. to Robte Healde of Manchestr ...	24	„
Margaret d. to Hughe Shackelocke of Moston	26	„
James s. to Edmund Leache of Manchestr	„	„
Thomas s. to John Harison of Manchestr ...	„	„
Sara d. to Thomas Birch of Oppenshaw ...	„	„
Dorothie d. to Oswold Mason of Manchestr	„	„
Raphe s. to George Chadkircke of ye Reddhouses	„	„
Isabell d. to Richard Home of Mostonn ...	2	September
Ellin & Anne daughter [*sic*] to Raphe Bowkr Shoomakr	„	„
Richard s. of Richard Williamsonn of M. ...	„	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Hartley of Ardwicke	„	„
William s. to William Danam of Manchestr	„	„
James s. to James Clegge of Moston ...	„	„
Thomas s. to Wm Crabtrie of Broughton	9	„
Anna d. to John Todcastle of Salforde ...	„	„
Anne d. to John Jackson of Openshawe ...	„	„
John & Anne children of John Wardilworth christned at Blakeley	„	„
Robert s. to John Woodall of Salfforde ...	15	„
Willm s. to Biron Culcheth of Newton ...	16	„
Marie d. to Raphe Whitworthe of Newton	„	„
Samuell s. to Adam Smithe of Manchestr ...	„	„
George s. to Thomas Neilde of Manchestr	„	„
Dorothie d. to Ric: Goodyeare of Manchr	„	„
Anne d. to Nicholas Seddon of Manchestr	„	„
Robte s. to William Brucke of Manchestr	„	„
Thomas s. to Brian Mooreton of Manchr ...	23	„
Lawrence s. to Edw: Marler of Manchr ...	„	„
Anne d. to Raphe Jepson of Manchr ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to James Richardson of M. ...	„	„
Ellen d. to Edwarde Benet of Salford ...	„	„
p. 179 Margaret d. to Robart Jannye of Manchestr	29	„
Margaret d. to Xpofer Burnes of Manchestr	„	„
Rowland s. to Rowland Walley Bellman ...	„	„
Richard s. to Richard Birche of Mossesyde	„	„
Thomas s. to Wm Barnes of Broughton ...	30	„
Rodgr s. to Rodgr Scott & Ellin Massye base begotten	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Edmund Dawson of Blakeley	„	„
Raphe s. to Nicholas Fogg al: Sharpulls of M.	7	October
Anne d. to Richard Martinscrofte of M. ...	„	„
Mathew s. to Edmund Shalcrosse of Crofieldyate	„	„
Alice d. to Adam Baguley of Faylsworth ...	14	„

	John s. to William Cloughe of Manchest[r] ...	14	October
	Alice d. to William Billings of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
	Alice d. to Thomas Whitehead of Faylsworth	"	"
	Katherin d. to John Hall of Oppenshawe	"	"
	Marye d. to John Eccles of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
	Jane d. to Edmund Sharples of Salford ...	18	"
	Rodg[r] s. to James Cost[r]dyne of Manchest[r]	21	"
	Ellin d. to Rodg[r] Highefield of Cheetam ...	"	"
	Margaret d. to Adam Byram of Salford gen:	"	"
	John s. to W[m] Birche of Grindlowcrosse ...	28	"
	George s. to Robarte Pott[r] of M. Butcher	1	Nouember
	Marye d. to George Pendilton of Blakeley	4	"
	Margaret d. to Thomas Tonnge of Blakeley	"	"
	John s. to Thomas Hoape of Bradfford ...	"	"
	Edmund s. to Arthur Scoales of Moston ...	"	"
	Henrye s. to Henrye Jackesonn of Moston	"	"
	Katherin d. to Robte Parsivall of Grindlowe	"	"
	Amery d. to Cisely Jackeson & John Barlow base gotten	"	"
	John s. to Anne Syks & John Barlow of ye pishe of Prestw[c]h base gotten ...	"	"
	Raphe s. to Richard Browne of Ardwicke	"	"
	Richard s. to Raphe Hudsonn of Chorlton Rowe	11	"
	George s. to Robart Willshawe of Manchest[r]	"	"
	James s. to Raphe Worthington of Faylsworth	"	"
p. 180	Edward s. to Edward Fogge of Birchehall	18	"
	Jeffrey s. to Thomas Barnes of Broughton	"	"
	George s. to George Bowk[r] of Salfford ...	"	"
	Ambros s. to Katherin Ryd[r] of Gorton & Henrye Lee of Denton base gotton ...	24	"
	Elizabeth d. to Samuell Pendilton of Cromsall	25	"
	Anne d. to James Crompton of Salford ...	"	"
	James s. to Thomas Halle of Beswicke brige	"	"
	Alis d. to Richard Briddocke of Chetam ...	"	"
	William s. to William Wharmbie of M. Butch[r]	"	"
	psented hith[r] to ye eight of Decemb[r]		
	Elizabeth d. to George Gilliam of Tetlow ...	2	December
	Anne d. to W[m] Ouldham of Salford Wright	"	"
	James s. to James Cotrell of Salford ...	"	"
	Martha d. to Franncs Ello[r] of Manchest[r] ...	9	"
	Elizabeth d. to William Pott[r] of M. Shereman	"	"
	Henrye s. to Edmund Beamond of Manc[r]	"	"
	William s. to Robte Ridings of Manchest[r]	"	"
	John s. to John Travis of Salford	"	"
	Alis d. to Marye Collins & Ellis Makin of Salford base gotton	"	"
	Robte s. to John Bradshaw of Eccles pishe	"	"
	Robte s. to Richard Hill of Gorton ...	14	"

	Elizabeth d. to Symon Mather of Salford ...	16	December
	William s. to Richard Wolsencroft of Pendilton	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Sharpulls Al: Fogg	„	„
	Raphe s. to Edmunde Prestwich Esquire ...	23	„
	William s. to John Soracould of M. Vyntner	„	„
	Franncs s. to Franncs Bowk[r] of Salford ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Anne Jepson & Edward Bibbie of Salford base gotton	30	„
	Franncs s. to William Barlow of Manc[r] ...	„	„
	Anne d. to John Harison of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
p. 181	Richarde s. to Thomas Hooghe of Manchester	6	Januarie
	Margaret d. to Lawrence Bradshaw of Ardwicke	„	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Wylde of M. Taylier	10	„
	James s. to Nicholas Wilkinson of Manchest[r]	13	„
	James s. to Edwarde Smithe of Lower Ardwicke	„	„
	Marie d. to John Fishe of Ouldfieldlane ...	„	„
	John s. to Roberte Birche of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Nicholas Bowk[r] of Harphey ...	„	„
	Edmunde s. to John Deane of Trafforde ...	„	„
	John s. to George Jakes of Asley Greene & Anne Barne of Salford base gotten ...	„	„
	Katheryn d. to George Thorpe of Blakeley	19	„
	Franncis s. to John Birche of S. Webst[r] ...	20	„
	Margaret d. to Roberte Prestw[ch] of Ardwicke	„	„
	George s. to Willm Gorton of Gorton ...	„	„
	Emme d. to Adam Hulme theld[r] of Salford	„	„
	Sara d. to Raphe Higham of Salforde ...	27	„
	Jane d. to Richarde Morrisse of Moston ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Robte Shelm[r]deyne of M. ...	„	„
	Willm s. to Steven Phazaker of Manchest[r]	„	„
	James s. to Willm Thorpe of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Katherin Bowers & Francis Vrmston of M. base gotten	„	„
	Alice d. to John Tetlow of Harphey ...	„	„
	Clemence d. to George Hampson of Bradford	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Mosse of Bradford ...	„	„
	Samuel s. to Willm Wardilworthe of Blakeley	2	Februarie
	Rog[r] s. to John Mekyns of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Sara d. to Elizabeth Cowp of Blakeley & Edmunde Cowp of Oldam base gotten	„	„
	Katherin d. to Thomas Travis of Manch[r] ...	3	„
	Mary d. to Thomas Whitton of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Joane d. to Thomas Syddall of Broughton	„	„
	Edmunde s. to George Barnes of Newton	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Henrie Doane of Salford ...	„	„
	John s. to Valentyne Dowson of Blakeley	„	„
	Suzan d. to Jane Pilkington & Roberte Hulme of M. Incleweyu[r] base gotten	„	„

	Elizabeth d. to John Atkinson of Crosselane	3	Februarie
	John s. to Gregorye Pollett of Ecles Parishe	„	„
	Thomas s. to Raphe Kenyon of Ancotes ...	10	„
	Alice d. to Roberte Sonndiforth of Broghton	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Asmall of Gorton ...	„	„
	Edwarde s. to Edwarde Vnsworth of M. ...	„	„
p. 182	Johanna d. to Raphe Bowk^{r} of Fenel Street	17	„
	Margaret d. to Thomas Dawson of Oldfildlane	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Francis Lock^{r} of Manchest^{r}	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Chadwicke of Manch^{r}	„	„
	Anne d. to Nichãs Hulme of Rushulm ...	„	„
	Willm s. to John Holland of Manchest^{r} ...	24	„
	Katherin d. to Tho: Buckley of Salford ...	„	„
	James s. to Humfrey Brucke of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Suzanna d. to Edmũd Wilkinson of Hulme	„	„
	John s. to X̃pofer Barlow of Colyhurst ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Wm Bradshaw of Kersall ...	„	„
	Ellen d. to Henrie Ogden of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Joane d. to Philipp Wyrrall of Broughton	3	Marche
	Nichãs s. to Francis Mosley of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Edmunde s. to Thomas Newton of Manch^{r}	„	„
	Mary d. to James Hardmã of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Robte s. to Wm Tomlinson of Crosselane	„	„
	Edwarde s. to John Byrom of Salford ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Hughe Bordmã of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Emyn & Anne Twynnes to John Crompton of Midd	10	„
	M^{r}garet d. to Wm Butler of Manchest^{r} ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Adã Walworke of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Raphe s. to Mr Edmunde Trafford & Alice Tompson base gotten	„	„
	Ellin d. to Richard Hopwood of Ratchdale & Elizabeth Lee of Manchester bastard	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Verey & Elizabeth Ellor of Salford base gotten	„	„
	Alice d. to Henrie Adamson of Manch^{r} ...	17	„
	Thomas s. to John Jameson of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	John s. to James Leache of Salford ...	„	„
	Roberte s. to John Digles of Salford ...	„	„
	Alice d. to James Hollinworthe of Manchester	24	„
	Samuell s. to Ambrose Ellor of Openshaw	„	„

1611

	Samuel s. to Richard ꝑcivall of Ou^{r} Ardwick	26	Marche
	Robert s. to John Dunkerley of Failesworth	„	„
	Anne d. to Charles Leighe Junior	31	„
	Samuel s. to John Davie of Ardwicke ...	„	„
	Richard s. to Henrie Mason of Bradford ...	„	„
p. 183	John sonne [*sic*] James Smithe of Drylesden	7	Aprill

Alexand^r s. to Robert Pott^r of Mylngate ...	7	Aprill
Edmund s. to Peter Bowk^r of Chetam ...	„	„
Josias s. to John Smithe of Colyhurstsyde and Anne Holland of Moston base gotten ...	„	„
John s. to Nicholas Barnes of Salforde ...	14	„
John s. to Richard Hallowes of Manchest^r	„	„
Raphe s. to John Taylier of Salforde ...	„	„
Anne d. to Edwarde Pilkinton of Salforde	21	„
John s. to Raphe Travisse of Gorton ...	„	„
Alice d. to John Brucke of Gorton ...	„	„
Robte s. to Robte Shaw of Salforde ...	„	„
Edwarde s. to Henrie Pendilton of Manchest^r	„	„
John s. to John Hulme of Tetlowe ...	„	„
Suzan d. to Raphe Barlowe of Colihurste ...	„	„
Hughe s. to Anne Pendilton at Broughton base gotten	„	„
George s. to Roberte Robteson of Denton & of Ellen Hobson of Levinshulme base gotten	25	„
John s. to Willm Standley of Manchest^r ...	„	„
Ellin d. to Thomas Gregorye of Salforde ...	„	„
Thomas s. to William Birche of Rushehulme	28	„
Richarde s. to Richarde Brocke of ye Mylngate	„	„
Willm s. to Hughe Ellor of ye Garret ...	„	„
Raphe s. to Raphe Shalcrosse of Manchest^r	„	„
Margaret d. to Richard Key of Salforde ...	„	„
John s. to John Bente of Salforde ...	„	„
Suzanna d. to Roger Feildhurst of Salforde	„	„
Suzan d. to Willm Scoales of Manchester	2	May
Thomas s. to Richarde Wroe of Cromsall ...	5	„
Elizabeth d. to John Fallowes of Manchest^r	„	„
Jane d. to Thomas Byrom of Manchest^r ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Chourton of Manchest^r	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Rediche of Salford	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Jone Wolsencrofte of Ardwicke base	„	„
Roberte s. to Raphe Nielde of Moston ...	7	„
James s. to Henrie Kenyon of Moston ...	12	„
Hughe s. to Richarde Pendleton of Colihurste	„	„
Samuell s. to Raphe Birche of Lower Ardwick	„	„
Marye d. to John Guilliam of Manchest^r ...	13	„
Mary d. to Randle Boothe of Manchest^r ...	14	„
Elizabeth d. to Abednagoe Rydings of M.	„	„
John s. to George Travys of Manchest^r ...	„	„
John s. to James pin of M. Husbandmã ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Johnson of Manchest^r	„	„
p. 184 John s. to Thomas Brounsworde of Manchest^r	19	„
James s. to James Jakes of Tetlowe ...	„	„

Suzan d. to Edmūd Taylier of Moston ...	26	Maie
Anne d. of Robte Becke of Manchestr Gen:	„	„
Margaret d. to Thomas Webstr of Hulme	„	„
Ellin d. to John Pugson of Manchestr ...	„	„
Anne d. to Humfrey Stringr of Manchr ...	„	„
George s. to George Pomfret of Grinlow ...	2	June
Thomas s. to Roberte Ouldam of Salforde	„	„
Grace d. to Samuell Mylnes of Salforde ...	„	„
Edwarde s. to Edmunde Chetam of Manchestr	„	„
Richarde s. to John Jackson of Manchestr	„	„
Anne d. to James Roscow of Manchestr ...	„	„
Alice d. to George Holte of Manchestr ...	„	„
Anne d. to James Hilton of M. Butchr ...	3	„
Joane d. to John ..... of Salforde ...	9	„
Francis s. to Roberte Backstr of Manchestr	„	„
Anne d. to Adam Hall of Manchestr ...	„	„
Ellin d. to Thomas Barlow of Manchestr ...	„	„
Willm s. to Symon Hilton of Manchestr ...	„	„
Samuell s. to Roberte Cloughe of Gorton	„	„
Lawrence s. to Edmunde Siddall of Cromsall	„	„
Margerie d. to George Wyrrall of Manchr	15	„
Thomas s. to Raphe Taylier of Drylesden	16	„
Roberte s. to John Bexwicke of Blakeley ...	„	„
Ellin d. to John Travys. of Cromsall ...	„	„
Marye d. to John Jeffreyson of Manchestr	„	„
Willm s. to Hughe Ryder of Smedleymilne	„	„
Marye d. to Edmunde Tetlow of Tetlowe	23	„
Willm s. to Wm Cunliffe Decesed late of Manchester Joynr	„	„
John s. to John Hollande of Salforde ...	„	„
Willm s. to Wm Radclyffe of M. Gent: ...	30	„
Willm s. to Willm Hobson of Manchestr ...	„	„
George s. to George Siddall of Slade Gen:	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Henrie Howley of Levinshulme	7	Julie
Raphe s. to John Fishe of Manchestr ...	„	„
John s. to Richarde Taylier of Salforde ...	„	„
John s. to Raphe Kenyon of Newton ...	„	„
James s. to Richarde Clayton of Faylesworth	„	„
James s. to Robte Warburton of Moston ...	„	„
p. 185 Alice d. to Anthonye Bowker of Moston ...	14	„
Anne d. to John Rydinges of Rushehulme	„	„
Willm s. to Willm Lea of Manchestr ...	„	„
Alice d. to Thomas Burges of Manchestr ...	„	„
James s. to James Gooden of Salford ...	„	„
George s. to Willm Lynney of M. Shereman	„	„
Anne d. to John Walmisley of Croslane ...	17	„
Edward s. to Francis Pendilton of M. Gen:	21	„
Alice d. to Richarde Digles of ye Mylngate	„	„
Francis d. to Ferdinando Hollande of S. Gen:	„	„

	Anne d. to Raphe Hunte of M. Sheremā ...	21	Julie
	Margaret d. to Francis Sayvell of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Raphe s. to Thomas Bexwicke of Gorton ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Richarde Mariott of M. Glasyer	„	„
	James s. to George Hall of Manchest[r] ...	28	„
	Alice d. to Raphe Shelm[r]deyne of Gorton	„	„
	Suzan d. to Roger Bexwicke of Kirdmanshulm	„	„
	Alice d. to Danyell Travis of Blakeley ...	„	„
	Edwarde s. to Raphe Shelm[r]deyne of Ardwicke	„	„
	Alice d. to Richarde Coppocke of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Raphe s. to John Strengfellow of Openshawe	„	„
	Joane d. to Joane Assheton of Redich base gotten	„	„
	Hester d. to Roberte Barlow of Manchest[r]	4	Auguste
	Willm s. to Mathew Turton of Ouldfieldlane	„	„
	Ellis s. to Ellis Hall of Blakeley	„	„
	Mary d. to Thomas Crompton of Salford ...	„	„
	Jane d. to John Hudson of Rushehulme ...	„	„
	Anne d. to W[m] Worsley of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Kempe of Moston ...	11	„
	Humfrey s. to James Chetam of Cromsall	„	„
	George s. to William Jones of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Ruben s. to Thomas Wylde of M. Shomak[r]	18	„
	Marye & Jane daughters to Adam Hunte of Manch: Webst[r]	„	„
	Jane d. to Richard Ellor of M. Webst[r] ...	„	„
	Richarde s. to Raphe Smithe of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Margaret d. of George Eglande of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Jeremie s. to Richarde Whitworthe of Salford	24	„
	Elizabeth the d. of William Ravald baptized at Prestwich	11	„
p. 186	Robert s. to Thomas Buerdsall of Salforde	25	„
	Margaret d. to John Allyn of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Hargreve of Manch[r] ...	„	„
	Ellin d. to Robte Goodyeare of Manchest[r]	1	Septemb[r]
	Richarde s. to Edmūd Holte of S. Sheremā	2	„
	Margaret d. to John Wroe of Manchester	8	„
	Margaret d. to George Cutbertson of Salford	„	„
	Henrie s. to Henrie Jackson of Tetlow ...	15	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Turn[r] of M. poynt[r]	„	„
	John s. to John Bowker of Blakeley ...	21	„
	John s. to Raphe Hilton of Manchest[r] ...	22	„
	Raphe s. to John Daye of Chorlton Rowe	„	„
	Isabell d. to John Jackes of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Mary d. to Thomas Fornace of Manch[r] ...	„	„
	John s. to John Dawson of Blakeley ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Willm Brucke of Ardwicke ...	„	„
	James s. to Hūfrey Davenport of S. Esquier	„	„

	Ellin d. to Robert Hilton of Manch^r [*in another hand and ink*]	22	Septemb^r
	John Ogden s. to John Ogden of Manchest^r	„	„
	John s. to John Travys of Manchest^r ...	29	„
	John s. to Thomas Clayton of Manch^r ...	„	„
	Sara & Alice daughters to Robte Johnson Als Hodgkinson of M. Lynnen Webst^r	1	October
	George s. to Rog^r Barlow of Manchest^r ...	6	„
	Richarde s. to Raphe Walkden of Manch^r	„	„
	Isabell d. to John Derbishire of Manch^r ...	„	„
	Henrie & Margret Twyns to Robte Hampson of Manc^r	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Watson of Manch^r...	„	„
	Edwarde s. to Thomas Hall of Manchest^r	„	„
	John s. to Edward Kirkmā of Salford ...	13	„
	John s. to Raphe pcivall of Salford ...	„	„
	Robert s. to Roberte pin of Manchest^r ...	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Ryle of Manchest^r ...	„	„
	Mary d. to Willm ..... of Salford	„	„
	Anne d. to Richarde Chourton of Salford	20	„
	Margaret d. of Robte Walworke of Manc^r	„	„
	Thomas s. to Lawrence Hulme of Moston	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robte Graver of Gorton ...	„	„
	Katherin d. to Raphe Shelm^rden of Gorton	„	„
p. 187	Mary d. to John Dawson of Manchest^r ...	27	„
	George s. to John pker of Manchest^r ...	„	„
	Henrie s. to Willm Bell of Manchest^r ...	„	„
	Thomas bastard s. to Alice Pere & Adam Wigan of Manchest^r base gotten ...	„	„
	John s. to Mr Willm Bourne Bachelor in Divinity and one of the fellowes of ye Colledge in Manchester	28	„
	Joane d. to Raphe Cooke of Drylesden ...	1	Nouemb^r
	Raphe s. to Raphe Strengfelowe of Bradford	3	„
	Katherin d. to John ..... of Blakeley ...	„	„
	Mary d. to John Wydowes of Salforde ...	5	„
	Alice d. to Ellis Makyn of Salford ...	10	„
	Charles s. to Charles Dawson of Blakeley	„	„
	Anne d. to John Shelm^rden of Ardwicke ...	17	„
	Cislie d. to Thomas Smithe of Rushehulme	24	„
	Adam s. to Adam Byrom of S. Gene: ...	„	„
	Leonarde s. to George Pott^r of Manchest^r	„	„
	Marye d. to Raphe Berrie of Moston ...	„	„
	Jane d. to Willm Hilton of Manchest^r ...	„	„
	James s. to Willm Hardie of Chollerton ...	„	„
	James s. to Richarde Halywell of M. Vyntn^r	1	Decemb^r
	John s. to Peter Sumner of Blakestake & of Mary Baxter of Moberley base gotten	„	„
	Humfrey s. to James Spakeman of Manchest^r	„	„

	George s. to Adam Hollande of Faylesworthe	1	Decemb^{r}
	James s. to Robte Danam of Manch^{r} Tanner	8	"
	Isabell d. to Willm Hardmā of Manchest^{r} Webst^{r}	"	"
	Francis s. to Francis Squotte of Manchest^{r} Webst^{r}	"	"
	Willm s. to Willm Kenyon of Ardwicke ...	15	"
	Thomas s. to Raphe Bradshaw of Salford	"	"
	John s. to James Crompton of Salforde ...	"	"
	James s. to Edwarde Buerdsall of Faylesworth	"	"
	Richarde s. to Richarde Browne of Manchester	"	"
	Alice d. to Robte Jannye of Manchester ...	"	"
	Henrie s. to Henrie Wyrrall of Manchester	"	"
	Jane & Anne Twyns to George Bibbye of Manchester	16	"
	Henrie s. to Robte Rodley of Colyhurste ...	21	"
	Elizabeth d. to Richarde Browne of Ardwicke	"	"
p. 188	John s. to Myles Birtinshaw of Gorton ...	"	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Kenyon of Kirdmanshulm	22	"
	Francis s. to James Costerdyne of Manch^{r}	"	"
	Henry s. to John Barne of Manchester ...	"	"
	Martha d. to John Knott of Asheton Vnd^{r} Lyne	"	"
	Anne d. to John Fletch^{r} of Manchest^{r} ...	"	"
	Mary d. to John Key of ye Lodge in Manc:	25	"
	Nicholas s. to Oswald Mosley of Ancothes	26	"
	Jane d. to Symeon Hardmā of Manc^{r} ...	27	"
	Steven s. to John Olyu^{r} of Ardwicke ...	28	"
	Margaret d. to Edw: Massye of Manc^{r} ...	"	"
	Martha d. to Robte Prestw^{ch} of Gorton ...	29	"
	James s. to Edmunde Smythe of Mossesyd	"	"
	Ryc: s. to Ryc: W^{m}son of Manchester ...	"	"
	Sara d. to John Travys of Salford	1	Januarie
	Isabell d. to Robte Mosse of Broughton ...	5	"
	Anne d. to John Cowp of Manchester ...	"	"
	Mary d. to Ric: Bowk^{r} of Blakeley ...	"	"
	Mary d. to Richard Hill of Gorton ...	"	"
	Richarde s. to Lawrence Langley of Manchest^{r} Gentleman	12	"
	Robte s. to John Key of Manch^{r} Wrighte	"	"
	Thomas s. to Isabell Tetlowe & Richarde Browne base gotten	"	"
	Adam s. to Richarde Chourton of Manch^{r}	19	"
	Henrie s. to George pcivall of Grindlow ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to John Stapell of Manch^{r} ...	"	"
	John s. to Roger Rogerson of Manchester	26	"
	Willm s. to Roberte Healde of Cromsall ...	"	"
	Sara d. to Richarde Hutton of Manch^{r} ...	"	"

	Raphe s. to Roger Squett of Manchest[r] ...	26 Januarie
	Alice d. to Xpofer Buckley of Manch[r] ...	" "
	John s. to Margaret Gee & John Sharpulls base gotten	" "
	Elizabeth d. to John Smithe of Manch[r] ...	" "
p. 189	Roger s. to Richarde Hurste of Salforde ...	2 Februarie
	Jane d. to Edmunde Davye of Rushehulme	" "
	Charles s. to John Leighe one of ye Deacons of ye Churche	" "
	Ellin d. to John Beswicke of Manchester ...	" "
	James s. to Thomas Thorpe of Manchester	" "
	Ellin d. to Bernarde Cley of Manchester ...	" "
	Peter s. to Alexand[r] Rydings of Chetam ...	" "
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Willms of Salford	" "
	Katherin d. to Samuell Bowk[r] of Manchester	" "
	Raphe s. to Raphe Baylie of Manchester ...	" "
	Alexand[r] s. to Alexand[r] Chadwicke of Manch[r]	" "
	Thomas s. to George Taylier of Manchester	" "
	Isabell d. to Roberte Ogden of Broughton	" "
	John s. to Margret Stockley & of John Trafford base gotten	" "
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Goodyere of Manch[r]	7 "
	Robte s. to Robte Radcliffe of Ardwicke ...	9 "
	Robte s. to Richarde Barnes of Broughton	" "
	Priscilla d. to Marie Ellor & W[m] Proudlove base gotten	" "
	Elizabeth d. to John Bowk[r] of Cromsall ...	" "
	John s. to Willm Shalcrosse of Manchester	" "
	Thomas s. to James Beswicke of Openshaw	16 "
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Smithe of Manchester	" "
	Edward s. to Raphe Cowpe of Manchester	" "
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Choureton of Manchest[r] Webster	" "
	Isaac s. to Isaac Wolfenden of Manch[r] ...	" "
	Robte s. to Robte Hulme of Manchest[r] Shoomak[r]	" "
	Ellin d. to Abraham Taylier of Manchester	" "
	Elizabeth d. to W[m] Hollande of Crosselane	" "
	John & Elizabeth children to James Hampson of Manch[r]	" "
	James s. to James Gilliam of Faylesworth	23 "
	Roger s. to Thomas Hall of Beswicke ...	" "
	Margaret d. to Xpofer Hodgkinson of Manchester	" "
	John s. to John Wolstenhulme of Manchest[r]	" "
	Elizabeth d. to George Proudluffe of Manchester	" "
	Jeremy s. to Raphe Buerdsall of	1 Marche

	Mary d. to John Boothe of Salford ...	1	Marche
	Richarde s. to George Sykes of Manchester	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Robte Hilton of Manchr Butchr	,,	,,
	Martha d. to Raphe Rollinson of Blakeley	,,	,,
	Michaell s. to Thomas Walkr of Ardwicke deceased	,,	,,
	John s. to Peter Gryme of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Hughe Smithe of Newton ...	,,	,,
	Richarde s. to Raphe Hunte of Manchestr Hosyer	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Richardson of Manchester	,,	,,
p. 190	Alice d. to George Bowkr of Harphey ...	8	,,
	Ellen d. to Edwarde Turner of Manchester	,,	,,
	Richarde s. to John Shelmrdeyne of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to John Wrighte of Manchester	,,	,,
	Andrew s. to Thomas Hollinworth of Manchester	15	,,
	John s. to Thomas Ouldam of Salforde ...	,,	,,
	Roberte s. to Thomas Briddocke of Chetam	,,	,,
	Marye d. to John Scofeilde of Moston ...	22	,,
	Ellin d. to Thomas Heywood of Manchester Cutler	,,	,,
	James s. to Nicholas Barret of Manchester	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Jepson of Manchester	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Henrie Pendilton of Manchester	,,	,,
	Roberte s. to Robte Ryder of Manchester	,,	,,
	Alice d. to George Diddisburye of Manchester	,,	,,
	Robte s. to Raphe Pendleton of Cromsall	24	,,

1612

	Francis s. to Robte Marshden of Manchester	25	Marche
	Richarde s. to Edwarde Ellor of Salford ...	29	,,
	John s. to George Hamson of Bradforde ...	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Raphe Hunte of Drilesden ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Massie of Manchr	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Willm Ellor of Manchr Vpholstr	5	Aprill
	John s. to Richarde Rydinge of Chetam ...	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to Wm Adamson of Manchester	12	,,
	Isabell d. to Edwarde Ellor of Manchester	,,	,,
	John s. to Roberte Butterworthe of Moston	,,	,,
	John s. to Roberte Siddall of Manchester Webstr	,,	,,
	Oswald s. to George Chorlton of Bradforde	,,	,,
	John s. to John Barington of Manchester	,,	,,
	Martha d. to Thomas Awyn of ye Lodge	13	,,
	George s. to John Chetam of Faylesworthe	19	,,
	Beniamin s. to John Todcastle of Salforde	25	,,

	Catherin d. to Edwarde Wirrall of Broughton	26 April
	Susan d. to Willm Bradshaw of Salford ...	" "
	Jacob s. to Samuell Woodd of Moston ...	" "
	Marye d. to Hughe Bordman of Newton ...	3 Maie
	Raphe s. to Peter Gartsyde of Colihurste ...	" "
	Sara d. to Raphe Clayton of Ardwicke ...	" "
	Elizabeth d. to Elizabeth Kirshaw & Adam Kirkall base gotten	" "
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Hulme the young[r] ...	10 "
	William s. to Nicholas Birche of Manchester	" "
	Jane d. to Adam Radley by Hulmesbridge	17 "
	Thomas s. to Roger Percivall of Ardwicke	" "
	James s. to Henrie Jackson of Moston ...	24 "
	Alice d. to Hughe Shaclocke of Moston ...	" "
	Alice d. to Francis Flitcrofte of Tetlowe ...	" "
	Sara d. to Willm Travys of Faylesworth ...	" "
	Margaret d. to Raphe Berdisley of Manchester	31 "
	Anne d. to Chrofer Bradshaw of Ardwicke	" "
p. 191	George s. to George Chourton of Manchester	1 June
	Willm s. to Francis Locker of Manchester	7 "
	John s. to Richarde Sherley of Manchester	" "
	Margaret d. to Franncis Mosley of Manch[r] Gent:	14 "
	Ellin d. to John Chadwicke of Manchester	" "
	Ellin d. to James Hollande of Salforde ..	21 "
	Alice d. to James Hilton of Manchester Butcher	" "
	Marye d. to Robte Pott[r] of Manchester Butch[r]	" "
	Mary d. to Nicholas Seddon of Manchester	" "
	Isabell d. to Thomas Ou[r]end of Ouldfieldelane	" "
	Thomas s. to Edwarde Jhenie of Manchester	" "
	Willm s. to John Pott[r] of Manchester ...	24 "
	Anne d. to Willm Bowk[r] of Cromsall ...	28 "
	Henrie s. to James Clegge of Moston ...	" "
	Elizabeth d. to John Skynn[r] of Manchester	" "
	Anne d. to George Hilton	5 Julie
	Richarde s. to W[m] Hudson of Salforde ...	" "
	Katherin d. to Isabell Rodley & Edmunde Winterbothom of Manchester base gotten	" "
	John s. to John Cooe of Hickerton in poch de Malpas	12 "
	John s. to John Strengfellow of Manchester	" "
	Anne d. to George Warburton of Manch[r]	" "
	Margaret d. to Roberte Pyner of Manchester	19 "
	Willm s. to Thurstan Knowles of Manchester	26 "
	Ellin d. to Roberte Hilton of Manchester	" "
	Mary d. to Edmunde Chetam of Manchester	" "
	John s. to Roberte Baguley of Newton ...	" "
	Margaret d. to Thomas Hartley of Mossesyde	2 August

	George s. to Willm Hurste of Manchester Shereman	2	August
	Alice d. to Thomas Hilton of Harphey ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Edmunde Wynterbothom of Manchester	„	„
	Isabell d. to Richarde Hulme of Manchester	„	„
	Willm s. to Richarde Ouldam of Brughton	9	„
	Anne d. to George Hall of Mossesyde ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to John Peake of Broughton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Ferdinando Holland of Salforde	„	„
	Anne d. to Roberte Ravalde of Manchester	„	„
	James s. to Roberte Chatterton of Gorton	„	„
	Prudence d. to James Grimshaw of Drylsden	„	„
	Anne d. to Roberte Downes of Salforde ...	16	„
	John s. to John pcivall ye youngr of Manchester	„	„
	Tabitha d. to Richard Bryan of Manchester	„	„
	Grace d. to Roger Rydings of Manchester	„	„
p. 192	Elizabeth d. to Henrie Chetam of Broughton	23	„
	Alice d. to John Pendleton of Chetam ...	„	„
	Ellin d. to George Gilliam of Tetlow ...	„	„
	Edwarde s. to Raphe Kenyon of Gorton Gen:	24	„
	Anne d. to Robte Walkr of Droilesden ...	30	„
	Alice d. to John Scoales of Manchester ...	„	„
	Marye d. to Willm Reamon of Salford ...	6	Septembr
	Marye d. to Joane Houlte base gotten ...	„	„
	Edmunde s. to Nicholas Sharpulls at Fogge of M. [*sic*]	„	„
	Robte s. to George Wirrall of Oldefieldlane	„	„
	Robte & Elizabeth s. & d. to Wm Hardman	„	„
	Anne d. to Wm Pendleton of Oldfieldlane	„	„
	Ellyn d. to Robte Becke of Hopwood Cleyden wthin Manchester Gen: ...	13	„
	Isabell d. to Xpofer Barlow of Newton ...	20	„
	Willm s. to Hughe Travis of Manchester ...	„	„
	Katherin d. to Wm Hunte of Manchester	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Beswicke of Gorton ...	„	„
	Isabell d. to Nathanaell Travis of Manchr	„	„
	Ellin d. to George Semistr of Gorton ...	„	„
	Sara d. to Isabell Houghe & James Crompton of Salforde base gotten	21	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Bourne one of ye fellowes of this Colledge of Manchester	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richarde Hutton Butchr ...	26	„
	Edwarde s. to Thomas pcivall ye yongr of Ardwicke	27	„
	Ellin d. to George Asmall of Gorton ...	„	„
	Isabell d. to Raphe Smithe of Mancr Taylier	„	„

	Robte s. to Cutbert Whitick[r] of Salforde ...	27	Septemb[r]
	Margaret d. to John Bente of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Margerie d. to Edmunde Boulton of Salforde	29	,,
	Thomas s. to M[r] George Swareland Vsher	,,	,,
	Roberte s. to Richarde Mariott Glaser ...	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Hughe Kenyon of Manch[r] ...	4	Octob[r]
	W[m] s. to Raphe Wolsencrofte of Manchester	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Richarde Rydings of Colihurste	,,	,,
	Edmunde s. to Edmunde Platte of Platte	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Hughe Barlowe of Colihurste ...	,,	,,
	James s. to James Bibbie of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. to W[m] Heywood of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Katherin d. to Richarde Joanes of Manchester	,,	,,
	James s. to John Ysherwood of Salford ...	11	,,
	Edmunde s. to Thomas Roades of Newton	,,	,,
	Josua s. to John Cudworthe Gent	,,	,,
p. 193	Michaell s. to Roger Fost[r] of Blakeburne at M[r] Tildesleys in Salford	,,	,,
	Lidia d. to Edmūde Chetam of Salforde poynt[r]	,,	,,
	Joane d. to Richarde Ellor of Manchester	18	,,
	Ellin d. to Richarde Smithe of Broughton	,,	,,
	Charles s. to John Atkinson of Croslane ...	21	,,
	Thomas s. to Robte Jepson of Chorlton Rowe	25	,,
	James s. to Adam Hall of Newton ...	,,	,,
	Joseph s. to John pcivall of Grindlowe ...	,,	,,
	Suzan d. to Richarde Lomas of Manchester	,,	,,
	Robart s. to William Potter of Manchester	1	Novemb[r]
	Elizabeth d. to Robte Kirckedall of Manchester	,,	,,
	Samuell s. to William Crompton of Manchester	,,	,,
	Humfrey s. to Franncis Hollinworth Manchester	,,	,,
	John s. to Gilbart Walche of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Margret d. to George Bailie of Collihurste	8	,,
	John s. to John Walmisley of Sallfford ...	,,	,,
	Adam s. to Richard Tomlinson of Shoot[r]sbrucke	15	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Radcliffe of Manchester G:	,,	,,
	Edmund s. to Edmund Leeze of Holme Webst[r]	17	,,
	James s. to James Reade of Holme ...	20	,,
	William s. to Thomas Pendilton of Manchester	22	,,
	Margaret d. to Robte Hill of Oppenshawe	,,	,,
	Jesper s. to Robte Hodgkinsonne of Manchester	,,	,,

	Marye d. to John Woodhowse of Sallfforde	22	Novemb[r]
	Margaret d. to Samuell Cheetam of Manchester	,,	,,
	Robart s. to Thomas Bowker of Manchester	,,	,,
	Lyddia d. to Richard Lowe of Manchester	,,	,,
	George s. to Adam Hunte of Manchester	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Henerye Houlte of Newton	,,	,,
	Marye d. to John Thorppe of Faylsworthe	,,	,,
	Richard & Ellin Twines to John Hoape of Manchester	28	,,
	Anne d. to William Wardleworth of Blakeley	29	,,
	Raphe s. to Henrye Dawne of Sallfford ...	,,	,,
	John s. to William Cawdrey of Broughton	,,	,,
	Anne d. to William Bell of Manchester ...	5	December
	Steven s. to Steven Radley of Manchester	6	,,
	Franncs s. to Franncs Wolsencroft ye young[r] of Manch[r]	,,	,,
	Margery d. to John Bradshawe of Manchester	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Martinscrofte of Manchester	,,	,,
p. 194	Anne d. to Humfrey Hollande of Manchester	13	,,
	Edwarde s. to George Potter of Manchester	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Thomas Smithe of Colihurst ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Willm Birche of Grindlow ...	,,	,,
	Robte s. to Roberte Marshe of Manchester	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to John Chapmā of Swinton & Isabell Valentyne of Row Greene base gotten	17	,,
	James & William Twynnes sonnes to Thomas Hollande of Manchester Carpent[r] ...	20	,,
	Katherin d. to John Johnson of Ouldfieldlane	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Dominicke Fletch[r] of Manchester	,,	,,
	Henrie s. to James Richardson of Manch[r]	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Thomas Hope of Bradford ...	,,	,,
	John s. to John Gilliam of Manchester ...	25	,,
	Elizabeth d. to John Syndrells of Manch[r]	26	,,
	Willm s. to John Radclyffe of Salford G:	,,	,,
	Roberte & Jane Twyns to W[m] Ryder of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Edmūde Wilkinson of Hulme	27	,,
	Martha d. to William Nicolson of Moston	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Birche of Openshaw	,,	,,
	Raphe s. to Adam Byrom of Salford Gen:	28	,,
	Ellen d. to W[m] Barnes of Brughton ...	3	Januarie
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Siddall of Salforde ...	,,	,,
	Richarde s. to Birron Culcheth of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to John Burton of Hopwoode Cleyden	10	,,
	Isabell d. to Roger Barlow of Manchester	17	,,

	Alice d. to George Bowker of Moston ...	17	Januarie
	Elizabeth d. to John Sotherne of Manchester	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Hughe Boardman of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	Edmund s. to William Bowker of Manchester	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to Robte Wylde of Broughton	,,	,,
	George s. to Thomas Somister of Gorton ...	24	,,
	Robart s. to Robte Wrighte of Manchester	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to Thomas Barnes of Broughton	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to Robart Wyrrall of Manchester	31	,,
	Raphe s. to Richard Briddocke of Chetam	,,	,,
	Edward s. to James Chetam of Cromsall ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Walter Massye of Manchester	,,	,,
	Sisley d. to Anne Meadowes & John Myllington base gotten	,,	,,
	William s. to James Blakeley of Sallford ...	7	Februarie
	Robart s. to James Smythe of Chourton Row	,,	,,
	Raphe s. to Raphe Burye of Moston ...	,,	,,
	Jerimye s. to William Hobson of Manchester	,,	,,
	William s. to Jane Cheetam of Manchester & William Fletch^r of Blakeley base gotten	,,	,,
p. 195	Margaret d. to Robert Taylior of Manchester	14	,,
	Richard s. to John Baxter of Manchester	21	,,
	Thomas s. to Lawrence Baguley of Manchester	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Edward Bennett of Sallfford	,,	,,
	George s. to Henerye Mason of Manchester	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Edmunde Cowp^r of Manchester	28	,,
	Willm s. to Willm Fludde of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Ric: & Thomas sonnes to John Wardleworth of Blakeley	,,	,,
	Marye d. to William Butler of Manchester	7	Marche
	Franncis s. to Robte Willshaw of Manchester	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Roberte pcivall of Grindlowe ...	,,	,,
	Willm s. to George Chorlton of Manchester	,,	,,
	Samuel s. to Richard Hallowes of Manchester	12	,,
	Robte s. to Edwarde Richardson of Chorlton Row	14	,,
	Cislie d. to Henrie Pendlton of Manchester	,,	,,
	John s. to Nicholas Barlow of Newton ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Robte Marshden of Manchester	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Robte Shelm^rden of Manch^r Butch^r	19	,,
	Anne d. to John Bibbie of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Henrie s. to Francis Pendilton Gen: ...	,,	,,
	John s. to John Twiste of London borne at Thomas Huntes in Salforde ...	21	,,
	Alice d. to Robte Danam of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Adam Verey of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Thomas Irlam of Salforde ...	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Nicholas Barret of Manchester	,,	,,

Richarde s. to Roger Highfielde of Chetam	21	Marche
George s. to Anne Shawe & John Redforde both of Salforde wch George is basegotten	„	„

1613

Susanna d. to Robert Shaclock of Moston	28	Marche
Christopher s. to Xpofer Burne of Manchester	„	„
Hughe s. to Hughe Bordman of Manchester	„	„
Willm s. to Wm Albrucke of Albrucke Gent	„	„
Alice d. to Humfrey Brooke of Manchester	„	„
Thomas s. to George Hampson of Bradford	„	„
Roger s. to Francis Browne of Manchester	29	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Hargreave of Manchester	2	April
George s. to Thurstan Walworke of Ouldfielde	„	„
John s. to Richard Hulme of Moston ...	4	„
Margaret d. to Roger Prestwch of Ardwicke	„	„
Raphe s. to Rauffe Fogg at Sharpulls of Newton	„	„
Anne d. to Willm Isles of Manchester ...	„	„
Hughe s. to James Cottrell of Salforde ...	5	„
John s. to Francis Ellor of Manchester ...	6	„
George s. to Peter Penrim of Manchester ...	11	„
George s. to Zacharie Dawson of Broughton	„	„
p. 196 Thomas s. to George Syddall ye yongr of Slade Gen:	„	„
Cislie & Anne daughters to Robte Rydings of Manchr	„	„
John s. to Robte Widdowes of Salford ...	18	„
Anne d. to James Hulme of Salford ...	„	„
Marye d. to Hughe Bordman of Newton ...	„	„
George s. to George Hendell of Rushume	25	„
Edwarde s. to Raphe Walkeden of Manchester	„	„
William s. to Elizabeth Dantesey of Failsworth base	„	„
Marye d. to Thomas Hartley of Ardwicke	„	„
Josephe s. to John Travis of Salfford ...	„	„
Suzanna d. to John Smythe of Newton ...	2	Maye
John s. to Raphe Hobsonne of Leusholme	„	„
Elizabeth d. to James Jacks Tetlowe ...	9	„
Elizabeth d. to Richard Parsiuall Ardwick	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Edmund Pendilton of Cromsall	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Robte Syddall of Manchester	„	„
Sisley d. to Richard Marshall of Manchr ...	„	„
James s. to James Raynesley of Mosson ...	„	„
Peeter s. to Hughe Kempe Mosson ...	„	„
John s. to Thomas Dowdsonn Oldfieldlane	16	„

Alice d. to Lawrence Langley Manchr ... 17 Maye
Alice d. to John Bowkr Manchester ... 19 „
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Rydings Salford ... 22 „
Raphe s. to Robte Pelton Oldfieldlane ... 23 „
John s. to Abednago Rydings of Manchr ... 25 „
John s. to Steven Halle Manchester ... 30 „
Jane d. to George Thorppe Moston ... „ „
Charles s. to Charles Leighe yonngr ... „ „
Thomas s. to Thomas Maddocke Manchr ... „ „
Marye d. to Richard Chattrton Failsworth 2 June
Alice d. to Robte Baxtr of Manchester ... 6 „
Elizabeth d. to Edward Smythe Openshaw „ „
Franncs s. to Adam Hall Blakeley ... „ „
Anne d. to Thomas Asson of Manchester 11 „
Ellenor d. to Henrye Peake of Broughton 13 „
Marye d. to Oliuer Willson Moston ... „ „
James & Marye Twinnes to Samuell Pendilton Cromsall ... ... 18 „
Alice d. to Joane Hall of Blakeley & Raphe Hollande of Cromsalle base gotten ... 20 „
John s. to William Bowker of Manchester „ „
Elizabeth d. to George Pendleton Blakeley „ „
Samuell s. to Edmund Heywoodd of Manchester ... ... „ „
John s. to Robart Traves of Manchester ... „ „
p. 197 Richarde s. to John Crabtree of Broughton „ „
Katherin d. to John Keaye Webstr of Manchester ... ... „ „
Marye d. to Ellis Meakin of Sallfford ... 24 „
Anne d. to Robte Stansfield of Newton ... 27 „
Edwarde s. to James Glouer yongr of Manchester ... ... 30 „
Edmunde s. to Edmunde Tetlowe of Tetlow Bridge ... ... 4 July
Edwarde s. to Robarte Home of Manchr Pointr „ „
Margerie d. to Edwarde Lynley of Manchr 11 „
John s. to James Ogden of Moston ... 18 „
Elizabeth d. to Olyur Asley of Manchester „ „
Margaret d. to George Wignall of Croslane „ „
Thomas s. to Nicholas Gorton of Gorton 25 „
William s. to Thomas Travis of Manchester „ „
John s. to Edwarde Ellor of Sallfford ... 1 Auguste
Edmunde s. to Hughe Pendell of Manchester „ „
Alice d. to Rodgr Harisonne of Chetam ... „ „
Sisley d. to Thomas Wynckeley of Blakeley „ „
Willm s. to Robert Goodyeare of Manchester 4 „
George s. to Adam Hall of Manchester ... 8 „
Margaret d. to Willm Wharmebie of Manchester ... ... „ „

Joane d. to Richarde Williamson of Manchester	8	Auguste
Isabell d. to Peter Gartsyde of Colyhurste	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Alice Radcliffe & Wm Hyde of Heaton Wood base gotten	15	"
Anna d. to Robte Smithe of Blakeley ...	22	"
Alice d. to Edwarde Fogge of Rushulme ...	"	"
Adam s. to Adam Hulme of Manchester ...	"	"
Adam s. to Robte Ouldam of Manchester	"	"
James s. to Wm Mosse of Ouldfieldlane ...	"	"
Edmunde s. to Roberte Locke of Salford ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. to John Key of Manchester ...	"	"
Anne d. to Robte Billinges of Blakeley ...	"	"
Richarde s. to George Hall of Salford ...	"	"
Margaret d. to Elizabeth Radclyffe of Ecles p Thomas Roades of Mottram base gotten	"	"
Anne d. to Edmūde Sharpulls als Fogge of Salf:	29	"
Raphe s. to Raphe Chourton of Manchester Tanner	"	"
Margaret d. to Raphe Jepson of Manchester	5	Septembr
Ellin d. to Thomas Massye of Manchester	"	"
Anne d. to James Smithe of Droylsden ...	"	"
Anne d. to Symon Hilton of Manchr Smithe	10	"
Adam s. to John Hollande of Salford ...	12	"
Thomazin d. to Wm Atkinson of Salford ...	"	"
Mary d. to John Jackson of Openshaw ...	"	"
..... daughtr to Robte Brucke of Manchester	17	"
Elizabeth d. to George Warde of Manchester	19	"
Elizabeth d. to Wm Evington of Manchester	"	"
Samuel s. to Raphe pcivall of Manchester	"	"
Edwarde s. to Edwarde Diggles of Manchester	21	"
Richard s. to John Hoape of Manchester	"	"
Isabell d. to Thomas Ellor of Manchester	29	"
p. 198 Alice d. to Dorothie Rolinson of Manchester & William Arryone of Ashon base gotton	"	"
Isabell d. to Thomas Ellor of Manchester	"	"
Mary d. to Willm Ravald baptised at Prestwiche	5	"
Abraham s. to Jeffrey Bowker of Moston ...	3	October
Katherin d. to William Cloughe Manchester	"	"
Robarte s. to Thomas Dickonson Manchester	"	"
Henrye s. to James Clegge of Moston ...	"	"
James s. to Alexandr Wissha Chourton ...	"	"
Thomas s. to Thomas Hartley Mossesyde	"	"
Adam s. to Thomas Webster of Home ...	10	"
Margaret d. to Alexandr Chourton of Chourton	"	"

James s. to Raphe Turner of Manchester ...	10	October
Lyddia d. of Roger Didisburye of Manchester	,,	,,
James s. to Adam Baguley of Failsworth ...	,,	,,
Anne d. to Henrye Wyrrall of Manchester	11	,,
Andrue s. to John Cooke of Manchester ...	17	,,
Alice d. to Rbte Hilton of Manchester butchr	,,	,,
Anne d. to John Bradshawe of Sallford ...	,,	,,
Leonarde s. to John Deane of Stretford ...	,,	,,
Jeremye s. to James Gowdinge Salford ...	18	,,
John s. to John Marler of Kirdmansholme	19	,,
Ellin d. to Peter Bowkr of Tetlowe ...	24	,,
Jane d. to Henrye Chetam Broughton ...	,,	,,
James s. to William Rydr of Gorton base	,,	,,
Thomas s. to William Dawson of Newton	,,	,,
Joane d. to Wm Rodley of Chetam ...	28	,,
Isabell d. to John Holme of Salfford ...	,,	,,
Anne d. to Anne Hilton & Robte Gooden of Blakeley basegotten	30	,,
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Garnet of Wthington	31	,,
Elizabeth d. to Wm Oldam of Salford ...	,,	,,
George s. to James Wolsencrofte of Ardwicke	,,	,,
John s. to Edmūde Vnsworth of Manchester	1	Novembr
Anne d. to George Travis of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Alice d. to Edwarde Leache of Manchester	,,	,,
Isaac s. to Wm Bentom of Salford	5	,,
Elizabeth d. to John Boothe of Strangwaies	7	,,
Robte s. to Wm Blomiley of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Robte s. to Robte Ramsden of Salford ...	,,	,,
Benet d. to Ric: pcivall of Manchr Tannr	,,	,,
Priscilla d. to Henrie Jackson of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
Jeremy s. to James Platt of Salford ...	12	,,
George s. to Edwarde Marler of Manchr ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Wm Lea of Manchester ...	13	,,
Jasper s. to Nicholas Birch of Manchr ...	,,	,,
George s. to John Dey of Manchr ...	14	,,
Margaret d. to James Hollinworth of Mancr	,,	,,
p. 199 William s. to Elizabeth Wolsencrofte of Blakeley & William Byram of ye Roadesgrene base gotton	19	,,
Suzanna d. to Sheth Travis of Blakeley ...	21	,,
Isacke s. to Thomas Pryse of Manchester	,,	,,
Edmund s. to Hamnet Harwoodd deceassed	,,	,,
William s. to John Haurenbye Ouldfieldlane	28	,,
Raphe s. to Richard Joanes of Manchester	,,	,,
John s. to Robte Radcliffe of Ardwicke ...	,,	,,
William s. to John Granteham of Blakeley	,,	,,
Dorothie d. to Daniell Travis of Blakeley	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Thomas Leeze of Holme ...	,,	,,

Elizabeth d. to William Bradshawe of Sallford	30	Novemb^{r}
Edwarde s. to Oswald Heyffield Manchester	,,	,,
Richard s. to Thomas Beswicke of Gorton	3	Decemb^{r}
Anne d. to Richard Parsiuall of Chorlton ...	5	,,
John s. to John Pugson of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to James Bradshawe of Manchester	,,	,,
William s. to Eliz: Greneoughe & Randull Ellor base	,,	,,
Anne d. to John Davyes of Manchester ...	,,	,,
John s. to Raphe Kenyon of ye Ancoates	10	,,
Marye d. to Richard Ashton of Salford ...	12	,,
Edward s. to Richard Durrame of Manchester	19	,,
Thomas s. to Christopher Barlow of Newton	,,	,,
George s. to Richard Hurste of Manchester	,,	,,
Anne d. to Richard Bradshawe of Croslane	,,	,,
Margaret d. to Robert Pott^{r} of Manchester Butch^{r}	21	,,
Margaret d. to James Blakeley of Salford ...	25	,,
Mary d. to Raphe Birche of Ardwicke ...	26	,,
Elizabeth d. to George Barne of Newton ...	,,	,,
Anne d. to George Pott^{r} of Manchester ...	1	Januarie
Mary d. to Richarde Clayton of Faylesworth	2	,,
Richarde s. to Richarde Briddocke of Chetewood	,,	,,
Richarde s. to Samuell Chetam of Manchester	,,	,,
Humfrey s. to Humfrey Kenyon of Ardwicke	,,	,,
Anne d. to Hughe Bordman ye young^{r} of Newton	6	,,
Mary d. to James Crompton of Salford ...	,,	,,
Raphe s. to Roger Beswicke of Kirdmansholme	9	,,
Samuell s. to Edmunde Chetam of Salford	,,	,,
Isabell d. to Richarde Bowk^{r} of Cromsall	16	,,
Mary d. to Wm Streete of Moston ...	,,	,,
Anne d. to Robert Fletch^{r} the yong^{r} of Manchester	,,	,,
James s. to Thomas Greaves of Manchester	,,	,,
Anne d. to Robte Ogden of Broughton ...	,,	,,
Mary d. to Hughe Ryder of Chetam ...	23	,,
Elizabeth d. to Rycharde Rydings of Chetā	,,	,,
p. 200 Mary d. to Steven Hulme of Ardwicke ...	,,	,,
John s. to James Tippinge of Manchester	,,	,,
Robert s. to Edmunde Smith of Mossesyde	,,	,,
Richarde s. to Edmunde Prestw^{ch} of Holme Esq:	,,	,,
Richard s. to Thomas Watson of Manchester	24	,,
Adam d. [*sic*] to Adam Smithe of Faylsworth	30	,,

William s. to Robert Wrighte of Manchester	6	Februarie
George s. to John Hill of Manchester ...	,,	,,
John s. to Roberte Mosse of Broughton ...	13	,,
Alice d. to John Sharpulls of Manchester ...	,,	,,
James s. to James Roscowe of Manchester	,,	,,
Nathanaell s. to Robte Robinson of Manchester	18	,,
James s. to James Beswicke of Openshaw	20	,,
Alice d. to Raphe Smithe of Failesworth ...	,,	,,
Robte s. to Robte Hilton of Manchester Butch^{r}	,,	,,
Marye d. to Adam Byrom of Salford Gen:	,,	,,
Anne d. to Anthonye Hulme of Manchester	,,	,,
Richarde s. to John Travisse of Cromsall	,,	,,
Ellin d. to Raphe Johnson of Manchester	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Thomas Wylde of Manch^{r} Corvicer	24	,,
Margret d. to Randle Boothe of Manchester	,,	,,
Alice d. to Robte Ravalde of Kersall ...	27	,,
Margaret d. to Adam Taylier of Manch^{r} ...	,,	,,
Dorothie d. of John Kenyon of Grindlowe	,,	,,
Samuell s. to Alexand^{r} Rydings of Chetā ...	,,	,,
Edwarde s. to Francis Ellor of Manchester	4	Marche
Anne d. to George ꝑcivall of Grindlow ...	5	,,
John sonne to ..... Ogden of Manchester Tann^{r}	6	,,
James s. to George Sykes of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Raphe Leese of Hulme ...	,,	,,
Marye d. to Roger Rogerson of Manchester	,,	,,
Margaret d. to John ꝑker of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Willm s. to Willm Ryder of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Margaret d. to Thomas Beswicke of Gorton	,,	,,
Susanna d. to Theophilus Hollande of Newton	,,	,,
Willm s. to John Holte of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. to James Harte of Salford ...	,,	,,
Henrie s. to Raphe Shalcrosse of Manchester	13	,,
Elizabeth d. to Roger Barlow of Manchester	,,	,,
Alice d. to Raphe Hudson of Chorlton Rowe	,,	,,
Robte s. to Robte Kirkdall of Manchester	,,	,,
Willm s. to Willm Worsley of Manchester	,,	,,
Marye d. to Richarde Berdisley of Ardwicke	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Seth Travys of Manchester	,,	,,
John s. to Richard Barnes of Broughton ...	20	,,
Thomas s. to Raphe Hunte of Manchester Shereman	,,	,,
George s. to Thomas Thorpe of Manchester	,,	,,
Marye d. to Robte Syddall of Manchester	,,	,,
Edmunde s. to Thomas Haughe of Manchester	,,	,,
George s. to James Marcrofte of Newton ...	,,	,,

1614

p. 201	John s. to John Beswicke of Manchester ...	27	Marche
	John s. to Arthur Scoales of Moston ...	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to Adam Hall of Newton ...	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Raphe Choureton of Salforde	1	Aprill
	Robert s. to George Cutbertson of Salford	3	,,
	Marye d. to Richarde Brucke of Edgecrofte	,,	,,
	John s. to John Jakes of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to John Crompton of Manchester	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Roger Twiste of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Katherin d. to Charles Beswicke of Faylesworth	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Henrie Ogden of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Ellen Fletcher of Salforde & Richarde Renshaw of ye Houghe basegotten & denyed by V^x Edmūdi Scoles	5	,,
	Richarde Platt s. of Edmunde Platte of Rusheholme	6	,,
	Richarde s. to Richarde Molineux of Manchester Tanner	10	,,
	James s. to Henrie Jackson of Moston ...	,,	,,
	Richarde s. to Raphe Pendleton of Blakeley	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Elizabeth Davye of Rushehulme & Hughe Hamson of Hulmes Chaple base gotten	14	,,
	Marye d. to Thomas Brownsworde of Manchester	17	,,
	Anne d. to Richarde Dawson of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Hughe Smithe of Newton ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Raphe Buerdsall of Droylesden	,,	,,
	John s. to George Swarelande of Manchester Vsher	22	,,
	James s. to James Frierson of Manchester	,,	,,
	Margerye d. to Robte Downes of Manchester	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Robte Pott^r of Manchester Shereman	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Elizabeth Travys of Travismylne & Randle Grundie of Manshall base gotten	,,	,,
	Humfrey s. to Thomas Radclyffe of Salford	24	,,
	Katherin d. to Thomas Nedome of Chetam	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Thomas Smithe of Hulme ...	25	,,
	Jane d. to Richarde Key of Salford ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Robte Ouldam of Oldfieldelane	,,	,,
	Sara d. to Mr John Foxe of the Roades ...	,,	,,
	Jonathan s. to John Woodhouse of Salford	29	,,
	Samuell s. to Willm Gorton of Gorton ...	1	Maye

John s. to Henrie Bordman of Salford ...	1	Maye
Anne d. to Thomas Sonndiforth of Manchester	„	„
Marye d. to Alice Slater of Ouldam pishe & John Ramsden of Faylesworth basegotten	„	„
Ellin d. to Roger Woorthington of Manchester	6	„
Elizabeth d. to Willm Freeman of Manchester	„	„
Robert s. to Willm Lynney of Manchester Shereman	8	„
Thomas s. to Henrie Shacklocke of Salford	„	„
Robte s. to Robert Willoughbie havinge no bydinge	14	„
Elizabeth d. to Robte Wolsencrofte of Salford	15	„
Jane d. to Richarde Halywell of Manchester	„	„
James s. to George Sorocold of Manchester	„	„
Thomas s. to Francis Flitcrofte of Tetlowe	„	„
Abraham s. to Samuell Woodde of Moston	„	„
p. 202 Anne d. to John Marler of Faylesworth ...	22	„
George s. to Raphe Kenyon of Newton ...	„	„
Richarde s. to Willm Worthington of Chorlton Rowe	„	„
Alice d. to Wm Jesse having no dwellinge	„	„
Joseph s. to Joseph Costerdeyn of Blakeley	29	„
John s. to Thomas Turnr of Manchester ...	„	„
Thomas s. to Willm Adamson of Manchr	„	„
Joane d. to Richarde Pendleton of Chetam	2	June
Jane d. to John Crowdr of Stretford ...	11	„
Nathanaell s. to John Key of Lodge ...	12	„
Richard s. to George Eare of Prescott ...	16	„
Robte s. to George Bibbie of Manchester ...	19	„
Nathanaell s. to Richarde Whitworth of Salford	„	„
Alice d. to John Hulme of Chetam ...	24	„
Elizabeth d. to John Davye of Rushulme ...	26	„
Mary d. to Thomas Byrom of Manchr ...	„	„
Richarde s. to Raphe Choureton of Manchester	„	„
Mary d. to Thomas Graver of Gorton ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Oswald Mosley of Ancotes Gen:	„	„
Anna d. to Mr Willm Bourne fellow of ye Colledge	29	„
Isabell d. to William Barlowe of Manchester	3	Julye
Randle s. to Frannces Boise of Manchester	„	„
Thomas s. to Edmund Pilkington of Sallford	„	„
Anne d. to John Potter of Manchester ...	„	„
Marye d. to Raphe Bailie of Manchester ...	„	„
Anna d. to Thomas Crompton of Salford ...	8	„

Judithe d. to John Scoales of Manchester	8	Julye
Thomas s. to Raphe Windinge of Gorton ...	10	„
Ellin d. to Raphe Barne of Manchester ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Richard Rydings of Chetam	„	„
John s. to Lawrence Johnsonne of Blakeley	15	„
Sara d. to Andrewe Meades & Jane Woodd of Moston base gotten	17	„
Ellin d. to Thomas Parryn of Manchester	18	„
William s. of John Brooke of Gorton ...	24	„
Marye d. of Richard Browne of ou[r] Ardwicke	„	„
Katherin d. to Henrye Seddon of Pendilburye	29	„
Jerimye s. to Richard Sherdley of Manchester	31	„
Joane d. to Steven Pendilton of Manchester	„	„
John s. to Thomas Barlowe of Manchester	„	„
John s. to Thomas Maddoxe of Manchester	„	„
John s. to Ellin Browne of Manchester & William Holland of Bolton base gotton	1	Auguste
George s. to Thomas Buckeley of Salfford	5	„
p. 203 Edmund s. to John Jackesonne of Manchester	„	„
Alice d. to Thomas Chadd[r]ton of Manchester	„	„
Thomas s. to Richard Morris of Manchester	7	„
Katherin d. to John Spakeman of Manchester	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Traves of Manchester	„	„
Josua s. to John Jeffreysonne of Manchester	„	„
Marye d. to John Tadcastle of Manchester	„	„
Grace d. to Sibell Hurste & W[m] Baker base gotten	14	„
Franncs s. to William Hardman of Manchester	„	„
Alice d. to Thurstan Walworcke of Ouldefieldlane	„	„
Charles s. to Robarte Bowker of Newton	„	„
Henrye s. to Abraham Walworcke	„	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Walker of Manchester	19	„
John s. to Robarte Goodeyeare of Manchester	„	„
Ellin d. to John Walmersley of Salfford ...	21	„
John s. to Richard Barker of ye Ouldefieldlane	„	„
Adam s. to John Fishe of ye Ouldefieldlane	„	„
Margret d. to John Taylier of Sallford ...	28	„
George s. to William Cloughe of Failseworthe	„	„
Jane d. to Thomas Somister of Gorton ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to George Halle of Sallford ...	„	„
Thomas & Alice s. & d. to Hughe Ellor of Chorlton	„	„
Anne d. to Alice Wardley & W[m] Rodley base gotten	„	„
Margaret d. to Thomas Wooddhead of Sallfford & Siselye Hille of Manchester base gotten	„	„

Isabell d. to Thomas Richardsonne of Manchester	4	September
Ellin d. to Adam Syddall of Sallford ...	,,	,,
Edmund s. to Thomas Heawoodd of Manchester	,,	,,
Adam s. to Thomas Hoape of Bradfford ...	,,	,,
Annes d. to Richard Pendleton of Cheetam	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Richard Parsiuall of Ardwicke	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Ellize Prestwiche of Manchester	5	,,
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Strangwayes Esquire	,,	,,
Suzan d. to Rodger ..... of Collihurste ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Michael Greenes of Sallford	11	,,
Joane d. to Thomas Lewes of Manchester	12	,,
Margaret d. to Richard Cundlyffe of Manchester	,,	,,
Anna d. to Nicholas Rediche of Sallford ...	,,	,,
Isabell d. to Alice Penne & Richard Whalley base gotten	,,	,,
George s. to Robert Ravald of Kersall ...	18	,,
Elizabeth d. of Edward Worrall of Manchester	,,	,,
Thomas s. to John Wryghte of Manchester	,,	,,
Suzanna d. to James Dawsonne of Blakeley	,,	,,
Beniamin s. to Beniamin Aliat borne at Raphe Bowk[rs]	,,	,,
Alice d. to Thomas Syddall of Broughton	,,	,,
Timothye s. to Richard Chorton of Manchester	21	,,
William s. to Edward Kirckeman of Sallford	,,	,,
Isabell d. to James Hunte of Manchester	24	,,
George s. to George Chowreton of Manchester	,,	,,
p. 204 Franncs s. to Franncs Browne of Manchester	,,	,,
John sonne & George to John Barnes of Ardwicke	,,	,,
Marye d. to William Hobson of Manchester	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to John Crabtree of Broughton	29	,,
Elizabeth d. to Henrye Johnson of Manch[r]	,,	,,
Margaret d. to Anne Fletch[r] & Robarte Fletch[r] of Manchester base gotten ...	2	October
John s. to John Millinton of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Richard s. to Roger Alinsonne of Manchester	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Roger Scotte of Manch[r] ...	,,	,,
Suzan d. to Thomas Ouldeham Salford ...	,,	,,
Margaret d. to Hughe Bordman of Manch[r]	9	,,
John s. to Peeter Platte of Manchester ...	,,	,,
John s. to John Stables of Chowreton ...	,,	,,
Winefred d. to John Fletch[r] of Bradford ...	,,	,,
John s. to Samuell Birche of Ardwicke ...	,,	,,

Thomas s. to Hughe Bordman of Ardwicke	16	October
Elizabeth d. to Franncs Scotte of Manch[r]	„	„
Ellin d. of Mathew Boweman of M [*sic*] ...	18	„
Thomas Smythe s. of Richard Smithe ...	19	„
George s. to Elizabeth Hodgkinsonne of Manchester & George Streete Ratchdall base	21	„
Marye d. of John Burton of Cleden ...	23	„
Margret d. of William Potter Shereman ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to W[m] Shawcrosse of Shutersbrooke	„	„
Edward s. to Valentyne Cooper of Blakeley	„	„
Robarte s. to Robarte Bordman of Tetlowe	„	„
Raphe s. to William Bancrofte of Prestwiche and Alice Williamsonne of Berrye base gotton	28	„
Raphe s. to Richard Coppocke of Manchester	30	„
Thomas s. to Raphe Shelm[r]dyne Ardwicke	„	„
John s. to Franncs Locker of Manchester	„	„
Raphe s. to Thomas Taylier of Manchester	„	„
John s. to Robarte Pendleton of Ouldefield	„	„
Robarte s. to William Bowker of Cromsall	5	November
Alexander s. to Anthonye Lowe of Sallfford	„	„
Suzanne d. to Raphe Bowk[r] of Manchester	8	„
Isabell d. to Henrye Pendleton Manchester	„	„
Sara d. to John Boothe of Manchester ...	11	„
Samuell s. to Samuell Bowker Manchester	„	„
John & Elizabeth s. & d. to Edmund Davies of Rushehulme	12	„
Elizabeth d. to James Hilton of Manchester	13	„
Judeth d. to Robarte Becke of Cleden ...	„	„
Margaret d. to Roger Rydings Manchester	„	„
Anne d. to Humfrey Holland Manchester	„	„
Jane d. to George Houlte of Manchester ...	„	„
p. 205 Elizabeth d. to Raphe Pendleton of Cromsall	„	„
William s. to John Fishe of Manchester ...	„	„
Robarte s. to William Bellingham of Sallford	„	„
Martha d. to Thomas Awin of ye Lodge ...	18	„
Anna d. to Bryan Moreton of Manchester	„	„
Margaret d. to Adam Halle of Manchester	20	„
Elizabeth d. to John Scoales of Manchester	„	„
Anne d. to Steven Fassaker of Manchester	„	„
Henrye s. to Edward Syddall of Cromsall	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Alexand[r] Chadwicke of Manchester	21	„
Anna d. to Ellize Makine of Sallford ...	22	„
Ellin d. to John Rowe of Manchester ...	25	„
Anne d. to Robarte Parsiuall of Oppenshawe	27	„
William s. to John Woodd Manchester ...	„	„

	Richard s. to John Barret of Sallfford ...	27	November
	William s. to Thomas Fornas of Manchester	,,	,,
	Robart s. to Robarte Spencer of Rushehulme	4	December
	Thomas s. to Robarte Prestwiche of Ardwicke	11	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Pendilton of Newehall	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Jesper Foxe of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Franncs s. to William Pendilton of Sallfford	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to James Reade of Collihurste	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Robart Warburton	,,	,,
	Oswald s. to John Barne of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Margerye d. to Oswald Chowerton of Manchester	18	,,
	William s. to Henrye Wyrrall of Manchester	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Franncs Bowker of Sallfford ...	,,	,,
	Precilla d. to Richard Eller of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Ammerie d. to George Warburton of Manchester	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Halle of Sallford ...	23	,,
	Margaret d. to Raphe Travis of Gorton ...	25	,,
	John s. to John Bente of Sallfford ...	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Raphe Ellor of Manchester ...	26	,,
	John s. to George Baguley of Newton ...	28	,,
	Isabell d. to Richard Tippinge of Manchester	29	,,
	Hughe s. to Hughe Barlowe of Collihurste	1	Januarye
	Margaret d. to Thomas Erlam of Sallford	6	,,
	Richard s. to Adam Smythe of Manchester	8	,,
	Jane d. to John Fallies of Manchester ...	15	,,
	George s. to George Hoape of Manchester	,,	,,
	John s. to John Ysherwoodd of Sallford ...	20	,,
	Isabell d. to John Parsivall of Manchester	22	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Blomiley of Manchester	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to John Bowker of Cromsall	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Walworcke of Manchester	,,	,,
	Samuell s. to William Mason of Manchester	27	,,
	Alice d. to Edmunde Digles of Manchester	29	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Gregorye of Sallford	,,	,,
	Ellin d. to William Glouer of Broughton ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Robarte Chatterton of Gorton ...	,,	,,
p. 206	John s. to Thomas Hartley of Mosseside ...	2	Februarye
	Richard s. to Richard Mooreton young[r] ...	,,	,,
	James s. to John Hollinworthe of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	Raphe s. to John Halle of Droilsden ...	5	,,
	Thomas s. to Robart Shelmerdine of Manc[r]	,,	,,
	Samuell s. to James Hardman of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Digle of Carsall	,,	,,
	Marye d. to James Smithe of Gorton ...	,,	,,

Thomas s. to Robart Graver of Gorton ...	5	February
Marye d. to George Greaues of Gorton ...	12	„
Dorothie d. to Anthonye Bowker of Mosson	„	„
Alice d. to Robart Heald of Manchester ...	„	„
John s. to James Jackeson of Failsworthe	„	„
Jane d. to Richard Whitworth Newton ...	„	„
Thomas s. to John Bradshawe	19	„
Anne d. to Richard Marshall Manchester	„	„
Edmunde s. to Edmund Wilkinson Holme	„	„
William s. to Henrye Rigbie of Ardwicke	21	„
Elizabeth d. to Adam Byrā Gen:	24	„
John s. to Roger Whitehead of Manchester	„	„
Alice d. to Robte Rodley of Colihurstsyde	26	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Ryle of Manchester	„	„
Jane d. to Thomas Kempe ye yong^{r} of Newton	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Richarde Grundye & Anne Sotherne lyenge at Henrie Ogden's in Manchester	„	„
Ellin d. to George Birche of Manchester ...	5	Marche
Edmund s. to Richarde Batersbie of ye same	„	„
James s. to Fr: Wolsencrofte of Manch^{r} yong^{r}	„	„
Alice d. to Henrie Acton of Ecles ꝑishe ...	„	„
W^{m} s. to Raphe Asmall of Gorton ...	„	„
George s. to Samuell Chetam of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
Ellyn d. to John ꝑcivall of Grindlow ...	„	„
Thomas s. to Raphe Shaclock of Moston	„	„
Marye d. to George Scofeild of Moston ...	„	„
Katherin d. to Hughe Chadkirke of Newton	„	„
Marye d. to Raphe Radcliffe of Manchester	12	„
Marye d. to George Siddall of Slade Gen:	„	„
Margaret d. to Robte Backst^{r} of Manchester	„	„
Roger s. to Thomas Holland of Manchester	„	„
Marye d. to Tho: Hollinworth of Chorlton Row	„	„
Jane d. to Francis Ellor of Manchester ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to James Travis of Faylsworth	„	„
John s. to George Buerdsall of ye same ...	„	„
Joseph s. to Raphe Kenyon of Gorton ...	19	„
Elizabeth d. to Tho: ꝑkinson of Manc^{r} ...	„	„
James s. to Roger Orrell & Jane Smithe base gotten	21	„
Marye d. to Francis Pendilton of Manchester Gent:	24	„

p. 207 **1615**

Marye d. to Samuell Pendilton of Cromsall	25	Marche
Edmunde s. to Grace Browne & John Jackson bothe of Salforde base gotten	26	„

Marye d. to John Rydinge of Birche Hall	26	Marche
Priscilla d. to Raphe Hunte of Droilesden	„	„
Nathan s. to Mr Paget Ministr at Blakeley	31	„
Margaret d. to Humfrey Stringr of Manchester	2	Aprill
Alice d. of Myles Slater of Manchester ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Shelmrden of Ardwicke	„	„
Margaret d. to Thomas Thorpe of Manchr	„	„
Richarde s. to Raphe Woorthington of Faylesworthe	„	„
Robte s. to Robte Hallowes of Manchester	4	„
Marie d. to Steven Rodley of Manchester	7	„
Alice d. to George Oldam of Reddiche ...	8	„
Roger s. to Thomas Smithe of Newton ...	9	„
Marye d. to Willm Rodley of Chetam ...	10	„
Richarde s. to Richarde Hudson of Ardwicke	„	„
John s. to John Leache of Salforde ...	„	„
Ellen d. to Robte Potter of Manchester Butcher	„	„
John s. to James Costerdeyne of Manchester	11	„
Alice d. to George Pottr of Manchester ...	16	„
Thomas s. to Richarde Browne of Manchester	„	„
John s. to John Ecles of Salford	„	„
Margaret d. to Francis Hollinworth of Manchester	„	„
Suzanna d. to Thomas Hartley	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Randull Ellor of Manchester	23	„
Sara d. to Willm Chourton of Salford ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Cooke of Manchester	„	„
Dorothie d. to William Fludde of Manchester	„	„
George s. to Robte Barlowe of Salford ...	„	„
Suzanna d. to John Gaskell of Manchester	25	„
Marye d. to Richarde pcivall of Salford ...	„	„
Ellyn d. to Adam Hill of Harphey ...	30	„
Martha Marye & Judith Daughters to Thomas Heywoode of Prestwiche Parishe	1	Maye
Margaret d. to Edw: Richardson at Walworke de Ardwicke...	5	„
Edwarde s. to Richarde Hunte of Manchester Laborer	7	„
Eastr d. to Edwarde Benet of Salforde ...	„	„
John s. to John Smithe of Manchester ...	„	„
Raphe s. to Raphe Johnson of Manchester	„	„
Olyur s. to John Holte of Bignell in Herfordshyr	„	„
James s. to Robte Wolsencrofte of Faylesworthe	„	„
Thomas s. to Willm Hurste of Manchester	14	„

	Alexander s. to Byron Culcheth of Manc^{r}	14	Maye
	Richarde s. to Gyles Wrighte of Salford ...	„	„
	Jeremye s. to Edwarde Smithe of Bradford	„	„
	Ellyn d. to Edmunde Dawson of Blakeley	„	„
	John s. to John Olyver at Hankyn of Oldfieldlane	19	„
	Mary d. to Robt Butt^{r}worth of Moston ...	21	„
	Mary d. to John Birche of Openshawe ...	„	„
p. 208	Judith d. to William Butler Manch^{r} ...	28	„
	Frances d. to Edward Ellor of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Marie d. to Robert Platt of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Whitle Blakeley ...	„	„
	Ellyn d. to Robert Wyrrall Salford ...	4	June
	Susanna d. to Rychard Bowk^{r} of Blakeley	„	„
	William s. to William Smythe of Manch^{r} ...	11	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Hoape of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	John s. to John Patricke of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Buerdsell of Manch^{r}	„	„
	Nehemia s. of Humffrey Barnett preacher of Newton & christned theire	„	„
	Oswold s. to Lawrence Croth^{r} of Chollerton	12	„
	Annes d. to Robte Downe of Salford ...	18	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rychard Digles of Manch^{r}	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Wharmebie of Deansgate	19	„
	William s. to Richard Willmson of Manch^{r}	23	„
	Abraham s. to Ather Scoales of Moston ...	24	„
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Perryn Haberdasher	25	„
	Henrye s. to Henrye Sewell of Manch^{r} ...	„	„
	Dorothie d. to John Kaye of Manchester	„	„
	Ellyn d. to Domicke [*sic*] Blomeley of Manch^{r}	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Hampson of Manch^{r}	29	„
	Margaret d. to John Holland of Manc^{r} ...	2	Julie
	Jane d. to Nicholas Choureton of Manc^{r} ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Ryder of Collihurst ...	„	„
	James s. to James Cleyton of Moston ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Edward Holland of Denton ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Barlow of Manch^{r} ...	6	„
	Anne d. to Rychard Martinscroft of Manc^{r}	9	„
	Katherin d. to Willm Birch of Grindlowe	16	„
	Humfrey s. to Charles Leigh yong^{r} of Manch^{r}	„	„
	Marie d. to Robte Sonndifforth of Moston	„	„
	Thomas s. to Robte Wyrrall of Manchester	„	„
	Katherin d. to John Meare of Salford ...	„	„
	John s. to Henrye Ellinthorpe of Hulme ...	17	„
	Raphe s. to John Ryder of Gorton ...	22	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Squier of Manc^{r} ...	23	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Birch of Manc^{r} ...	„	„

	Rychard s. to John Walker of Broughton ...	23	Julie
p. 209	George s. to John Chadwicke of Manchester	25	,,
	George s. to John Chetam of Manchester ...	28	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Cutbert Whittiker of Salford	30	,,
	Edward s. to Rychard Bryans of Manchester	,,	,,
	James s. to Rychard Hunte of Manchester	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to Francis Willson of Manch^{r} ...	,,	,,
	Marye d. to William Barnes of Broughton	5	August
	Rychard s. to John Wilkinson of Rishulme	6	,,
	Christabell d. to Robte Hilton Butch^{r} of Manch^{r}	13	,,
	Anne d. to Robert Towneley of Manchester	,,	,,
	James s. to John Byrch of Salford Shereman	,,	,,
	Margerye d. to Randull Woodnet of Manch^{r}	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Robert Worsley of Salford ...	18	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Wyld Taylior of Manch^{r}	20	,,
	John & Elizabeth s. & d. to Henrye Kenyon of Manc^{r}	,,	,,
	East^{r} d. to Willm Cooke of Manchester ...	24	,,
	Raphe s. to Daniell Travis of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Edmunde s. to Hughe Kenyon of Manch^{r}	,,	,,
	Nathaniel s. to Rychard Hallowes of Manch^{r}	27	,,
	Josephe s. to Adam Holland Yong^{r} of Newton	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Willm Cartwright of Manchester	,,	,,
	Peter s. to Mr Peter Leigh of Highleigh Gen:	30	,,
	James s. to Raphe Berrye of Moston ...	3	September
	John s. to Jeffrey Croxon of Manchester Gen:	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Pendilton of Manc^{r} ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Leese of Hulme ...	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Peter Bamfford of Chetam ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Willm Oldam of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Daniell s. to Thomas Hill of Failesworth ...	4	,,
	Nathaniell s. to Arthur Crompton of Manchester	8	,,
	Thomas s. to Robert Robinson of Denton	10	,,
	Lawrence s. to Thomas Perrin of Manchester	,,	,,
	Marie d. to Willm Hardman of Manch^{r} Point^{r}	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Alexander Baguley of Manchester	,,	,,
	Anne d. to James Lawrenceson of Croslane	17	,,
	William s. to William Bell of Manchester ...	24	,,
	Anne d. to Roger Worthington of Manchester	29	,,
p. 210	Rychard s. to Rychard Rayneshall of Stretford	1	October
	Nathaniell s. to William Bowker of Manc^{r}	,,	,,

James s. to James Sonndifforth of Moston	1	October
Marye d. to George Somest[r] of Kirdmanshulme	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Rychard Briddocke of Chetewood	,,	,,
James s. to George Pomffret of Grindlowe	,,	,,
William s. to Thomas Massye of Manchester	8	,,
Edward s. to George Baylie of Manchester	,,	,,
John s. to Thomas Wolsencrofte of Manch[r]	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Adam Kircoo of Manchester	,,	,,
Alice d. to Robert Syddall of Manchester	13	,,
Robert s. to Raphe Choureton of Manchester	15	,,
Margaret d. of James Gilliam of Tetlowe ...	,,	,,
Samuell s. to Rychard Hallywell of Manc[r]	22	,,
Easter d. to John Jepson of Manchester ...	28	,,
Hughe s. to Zakerie Dawsson of Broughton	29	,,
Frances d. to George Parker of Salford G:	31	,,
Anne d. to Raphe Smyth of Manchester ...	5	November
Anna d. to John Smyth of Failesworth ...	,,	,,
Margret d. to John Mosse of Salford ...	6	,,
Suzan d. to Robert Thropp of Manchester	10	,,
John s. to George Cranish Yong[r] of Salford...	,,	,,
Adam s. to Marye Halsworth base begotten	12	,,
William s. to Edmunde Byram of Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Jerome Hollinworth of Tetlow	13	,,
Roger s. to Robert Ridge of Manchester ...	19	,,
Marye d. to Henrye Jackson Mason ...	,,	,,
Robert s. to Thurstan Knowles of Manchester	,,	,,
Margaret d. to Rychard Hulme of Manc[r]...	,,	,,
James s. to Robert Woodhouse of Salford	,,	,,
Nicholas s. to Robert Hill of Manchester	,,	,,
William s. to Thomas Hargreave of Manc[r]	26	,,
Elizabeth d. to Robert Fletcher of Manc[r]	,,	,,
William s. to Robert Radcliffe of Hierardwicke	,,	,,
Rychard s. to Jespar Foxe of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Henrye s. to Henrye Johnson of Manch[r] ...	,,	,,
Rychard s. to Katherin Taylior of Blakeley & Gyles Syddall of Prestwich base begotten	,,	,,
Thomas s. to John Parkinson of Newton ...	,,	,,
Robert s. to William Ravald of Kersall ...	30	,,
p. 211 Rychard s. to James Hilton of Manchester	1	December
Marye d. to Roger Didisburye of Collihurste	3	,,
Anne d. to Hughe Ryder of Smedley Milne	,,	,,
Alice d. to Adam Hall of Manchester ...	8	,,
Katherin d. to George Hall of Levinshulme	10	,,
Alice d. to Hughe Bordman of Newton ...	,,	,,
John s. to John Travice of Failesworth ...	,,	,,
John s. to James Gooden of Salford ...	14	,,

	James s. to George Sorocold of Manchester	17	December
	Marye d. to William Travis of Failesworth	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to George Choureton of Manch[r]	,,	,,
	Rychard s. to Thomas Greaves of Manchester	,,	,,
	George s. to George Dawsson of Blakeley	,,	,,
	John s. to John Bibbie of Manchester ...	24	,,
	Alice d. to Henrye Pendilton of Manchester	26	,,
	John s. to John Hardye of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Hall of Bradfford ...	27	,,
	Marye d. to Abraham Barsley of Moston ...	28	,,
	Anne d. to Robert Boardman of Tetlowe ...	31	,,
	Isabell d. to Thomas Sonndifforth of Manchester	1	Januarie
	Marye d. to Hughe Barlowe of Collehurste	,,	,,
	Debora d. to Thomas Thorname of Kersall	6	,,
	Ambrose s. to John Kaye of Manchester ...	7	,,
	Lydia d. to Edward Chetam of Salford ...	14	,,
	Jane d. to John Hill of Droilesden ...	,,	,,
	Dorothie d. to John Bowker of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Robert Hibbert of Collihurst ...	,,	,,
	Marye d. to William Bradshawe of Salford	19	,,
	Alice d. to James Hollinworth of Manchester	21	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Parcivall of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	Joane d. to James Bexwicke of Openshawe	,,	,,
	Susan d. to William Freeman of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Oldam of Haugh ...	26	,,
	Marye d. to Ellys Prestwich of Manc[r] Gent:	28	,,
	Rychard s. to James Blakeley of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Raphe s. to Lawrence Baguley of Manchester	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Rychard Hurst of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Margaret d. of Alice Nuttall of Salford & Thomas Barker of Prestwich base begotten	1	Februarie
	Isabell d. to Rychard Cocker of Manchester	2	,,
p. 212	Sara d. to James Crompton of Salford ...	4	,,
	Thomas s. to Rychard Barsley of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Valentyne Dawsson of Blakeley	,,	,,
	Marye d. to Francis Bowker of Salford ...	,,	,,
	Ellyn d. to James Whitworth of Lyme ...	,,	,,
	William s. to William Exton of Manchester	5	,,
	Anne d. to Robert Brucke of Manchester	9	,,
	Margaret d. to Raphe Rydings of Salford ...	11	,,
	John s. to Rychard Whitworth of Newton	,,	,,
	Rychard s. to Rychard Briddocke of Chetam	,,	,,
	Rychard s. to Thomas Briddocke of Chetam	,,	,,
	John s. to William Clough of Droilesden ...	,,	,,
	John s. to John Romsden of Failesworth Christned at Newton	,,	,,

Rychard s. to Rychard Pendilton of Collihurst	18	Februarie
Marye d. to Thomas Winckley of Blakeley	,,	,,
Marye d. to James Smyth of Kirdmanshulme	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Willm Rydings of Manchester	,,	,,
Margaret d. to Robert Fletcher of Manc[r]...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Willm Marshe of Salford ...	19	,,
Anne d. to Robert Danam of Manch[r] ...	23	,,
Robert s. to Willm Browne of Choureton ...	25	,,
Thomas s. to John Daye of Salford ...	,,	,,
Margaret d. to Abraham Taylior of Manc[r]	,,	,,
Humfrey s. to John Honnley of Salford ...	,,	,,
Roger s. to Thomas Potter & Anne Irlam base begotten in Manchester	,,	,,
Willm s. to Raphe Dickonson & Susan Lorte base gotten	,,	,,
Thomas s. to John Stables of Manchester	3	Marche
Rychard s. to Rychard Parcyvall of Ou[r] Ardwicke yong[r]	,,	,,
James s. to Sara Platt of Blakeley & James Wrigley of Roades base begotten ...	9	,,
Anne d. to Roger Barlow of Manchester ...	10	,,
Marye d. to John Woodhouse of Salford ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Willm Kenyon of Ardwicke	,,	,,
Adam s. to Robert Dawsson of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
Marye d. to John Bradshawe of Salford ...	11	,,
Margaret d. to Thomas Moorhead in Winton in the Countye of Cumberland Traveller	12	,,
p. 213 Rebecca d. to Robert Becke of Hopwood Cleyden	15	,,
Sara d. to John Booth of Salford	,,	,,
Francis d. to Raphe Arthern & Jane Radcliffe of Salford supposed basegotten	17	,,
Marye d. to Thomas Syddall of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
Jeremye s. to James Clegge of Moston ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Olyuer Edge Berch Fout ...	22	,,
Thomas s. to James Freyrson of Manchester	24	,,
Steven s. to John Hall of Ardwicke	,,	,,

1616

Dorothie d. to Henrye Dawsson of Harphey	30	Marche
Robert s. to Robert Mason Als Wright of Manchester	31	,,
Edmunde s. to George Travis of Manchester	,,	,,
James s. to Alice Thorpe of Moston & James Hopwoodd of Midleton Base begotten	,,	,,
Ellyn d. to Samuell Dickonson of Manch[r] Inkeep	1	Aprill

	John s. to William Bourne fellow of the Colledge	2	Aprill
	James s. to Anne Piggott & James Adlington base begotten	5	„
	George s. to Thomas Bowes of Moston ...	7	„
	Katherin d. to James Hulme of Chollerton	„	„
	John s. to Samuell Byrch of Ardwicke ...	„	„
	George s. to George Bowker of Moston ...	„	„
	John s. to John Jackson of Manchester ...	14	„
	Margaret d. to James Leese	„	„
	John s. to Jane Thorpe & John Asheton of Redich base gotten	„	„
	Ellyn d. to Francis Locker of Manchester	19	„
	Robert s. to George Sykes of Manchester	„	„
	Edward s. to William Ellor of Manchester	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Edge poch Eccles & Anne Spencer of Stretfforde base gotten	20	„
	John s. to Robert Smyth of Blakeley ...	25	„
	Raphe s. to Raphe Kenyon of Ancots ...	„	„
	Samuell s. to George Parcivall of Gorton ...	27	„
	Henrye s. to Cicelye Hill of Moston & Henrye Sotherne poch Warrington basegotten	28	„
	Anne d. to John Dawsson of Manchester ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Peter Gartsyde of Collihurst ...	„	„
	John s. to Rychard Chaderton of Failesworth	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Potter of Manchester	29	„
p. 214	William s. to Margaret Heaton & John Rigbie base gotten	1	Maye
	George s. to John Holland of Salfford ...	„	„
	Amarye d. to John Pendilton of Blakeley ...	5	„
	Anna d. to George Thorpe of Newton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to William Byram of Salford ...	6	„
	Ellyn d. to Elizabeth Bibbie of Manch[r] ...	9	„
	Thomas Jepson of Ardwick base gotten ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rychard Oldam of Salford	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Ellynworth of Manc[r]	„	„
	Isabell d. to Thomas Watson of Manchester	12	„
	Robert s. to Rychard Hilton of Manchester	„	„
	Marye d. to Lawrence Walworke of Crompsall	„	„
	Isabell d. to Edmunde Pendilton of Crompsall	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Bradshawe of Pendilton poch Eccles	„	„
	Cicelye d. to Edmunde Worsley of Manch[r]	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Doodeson Oulfieldlane	17	„

Margaret d. to Willm Cooke of Chorlton Rowe	19	Maye
Anne d. to Thomas Travis of Manchr ...	,,	,,
Marye d. to Nicholas Barlow yongr of Newton	,,	,,
Anne d. to William Gorton of Gorton ...	20	,,
Thomas s. to Thomas Barnes of Broughton	,,	,,
Isabell d. to William Rodley of Manchester	21	,,
Henrye s. to John Pugson of Manchester	24	,,
Margaret d. to Margerie Smyth of Gorton & Robert Bradshawe s. to Willm Bradshaw of Sprong	25	,,
Josua s. to John Cloughe of Blakeley ...	26	,,
Davyd s. to David Penren of Manchr ...	,,	,,
George s. to Symon Hilton of Manchr ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to William Hampson of Stretford	,,	,,
John s. to Robert Barlowe of Manchr Pointer	2	June
Margaret d. to Thomas Irlam of Manchr ...	,,	,,
Raphe s. to John Hall of Openshawe ...	,,	,,
Edmunde s. to William Potter of Manchr Shereman	7	,,
Thomas s. to Mr Thomas Strangwaies of Strangwaies	,,	,,
Jane d. to Edmunde Tetlow of Crompsall	9	,,
Rychard s. to Rychard Darwell of Manchr	,,	,,
Marye d. to Thomas Hewes of Manchr ...	,,	,,
Rychard s. to Robert Wyrrall of Manchester	,,	,,
Ellyn d. to Robert Locke of Crompsall ...	,,	,,
Elinor d. to Hughe Shacklocke of Moston	,,	,,
Margaret d. to Edward Pilkington of Salford	14	,,
Marye d. to William Lea of Manchester ...	16	,,
John s. to Robert Oldam of Gorton ...	17	,,
Emyn d. to John Baxter of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Marye d. to John Eccles of Salfford ...	,,	,,
p. 215 Samuell s. to Nicholas Gorton of Gorton ...	23	,,
Rychard s. to Rychard Worthington of Openshawe	,,	,,
John s. to Lawrence Sonndifforth of Blakeley	,,	,,
Alice d. to Edmunde Smyth of Mossesyde	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Christopher Atkinson of Manchester	30	,,
Isacke s. to Steven Bexwicke of Manchester	1	Julie
Margret d. to George Potter of Manchester	5	,,
Jonathane s. to Raphe Higham of Salfford	,,	,,
Marye d. to Roger Maddocke of Manchr Shereman	7	,,
Marye d. to Adam Taylior of Manchester	,,	,,
Beniamyn s. to James Richardson of Manchester	,,	,,

	Marye d. to John Marler of Droilesden ...	14	Julie
	Elizabeth d. to James Foxe of Manchester	,,	,,
	Abraham s. to Josua Bowker of Manchester	19	,,
	William s. to John Millington of Manchester	21	,,
	George s. to John Bowker of Chorltonrowe	,,	,,
	Adam s. to Robert Mosse of Broughton ...	25	,,
	Robert s. to John Hulme of Chetam ...	28	,,
	William s. to Thomas Brownesword of Manchester	30	,,
	Samuell s. to John Deane of Trafford ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Robert Browne of Levinshulme	4	Auguste
	Raphe s. to Raphe Leese of Hulme ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Rychard Bowker of Manchester	,,	,,
	James s. to James Dyson of Newton ...	,,	,,
	William s. to Christopher Bradshawe of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Randull Booth of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. to John Travice of Crompsall ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Josephe Costerdyne of Blakeley	9	,,
	Alice d. to Robert Ramesden of Salfford ...	11	,,
	William s. to Anthonie Nicholson of Redich	,,	,,
	Raphe s. to William Nicholson of Salfford	,,	,,
	Ellyn d. to Raphe Hunte of Manch[r] Sheremā	12	,,
	Ellyn d. to Thomas Shelm[r]dyne of Rushulme	13	,,
	Lawrence s. to Henrye Jackson of Blakeley	16	,,
	William s. to Humfrey Holland of Manchester	18	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Somist[r] of Gorton Junior	,,	,,
	Thomas s. to Thomas Holme of Chorlton Rowe	,,	,,
	John s. to John Doane of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. Rychard Bowker of Crompsall	,,	,,
	John s. to John Bamfford of Manchester ...	,,	,,
	Martha d. to Theopholus Holland of Newton	,,	,,
p. 216	John s. to Samuell Tetlowe of Manchester	25	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Rychard Fytton of Blakeley	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Randull Ellor of Manchest[r] ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Thomas Pendilton of Blakeley	,,	,,
	Abell s. to James Smyth of Blakeley ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Mathew Boweman of Manch[r]	,,	,,
	Nicholas s. to Thomas Hartley of Salford	27	,,
	Henrye s. to Rychard Barne of Broughton	1	September
	Josephe s. to William Mosse of Ouldfieldlane	,,	,,
	Jane d. to Nicholas Grimshawe of Openshawe	,,	,,

Isabell d. to Steven Rodley of Manchester	1	September
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Parcyvall of Salford	,,	,,
Raphe s. to Raphe Barne of Collihurste ...	,,	,,
Roger s. to Byron Culcheth of Manchester	8	,,
John s. to John Scoales of Mossesyde ...	,,	,,
John s. to Willm Barlowe of Salfford Point[r]	13	,,
Francis s. to Edward Wyrrall of Manchester	,,	,,
Nathaniell s. to Rychard Sherdley of Manch[r]	,,	,,
Martha d. to John Davye of Manchester ...	15	,,
Anne d. to John Hanckin of Oldfieldlane	,,	,,
Robert s. to Alice Thomson & Edmund Leese of Manchester base begotten ...	,,	,,
Raphe s. to Raphe Rallinson of Blakeley	,,	,,
Nicholas s. to John Seddon of Manchester	,,	,,
John s. to James Roscoe of Manchester ...	16	,,
Margaret d. to Charles Dawsson of Manch[r]	22	,,
Jane d. to Steven Pendilton of Manch[r] ...	,,	,,
Samuell s. to M[r] Saywell of Manchester ...	27	,,
John s. to Randull Wardleworth of Gorton	28	,,
John s. to John Birche of Openshawe ...	,,	,,
Anne d. to Alice Wolsencrofte & John Mylner of Manchester Base gotten ...	29	,,
John s. to Raphe Hudson of Ardwicke ...	,,	,,
Marye d. to James Reade of Salford ...	,,	,,
John s. to Christopher Barlowe of Manch[r]	,,	,,
Marye d. to Hughe Smyth of Newton ...	,,	,,
Ellyn d. to John Prestwich of Moston Gen:	4	October
Ellyn d. to Thomas Wyld of Manch[r] ...	,,	,,
Rychard s. to Peter Leighe of Manch[r] Gen:	,,	,,
John s. to Henrye Wyrrall of Manchester	6	,,
Rychard s. to Rychard Hunte of Manch[r] Hosier	,,	,,
Nathaniell s. to Willm Bentam of Salford	7	,,
John s. to James Platt of Salford	11	,,
Robert s. to Willm Barlowe of Manch[r] Baker	13	,,
p. 217 John s. to Daniell Travis of Manchester ...	,,	,,
Marye d. to Raphe Smyth of Failesworth	,,	,,
James s. to James Knowles of Moston ...	18	,,
Margerye d. to John Leigh of Gorton ...	19	,,
Martha d. to Raphe Sharpulls at Fogge ...	20	,,
Marye d. to Henrye Johnson of Manchester	,,	,,
Adam s. to Robert Hulme of Manchester	,,	,,
Marye d. to Rychard Hulme of Moston ...	,,	,,
James s. to James Travis of Failesworth ...	,,	,,
Marye d. to Edmunde Leach of Manchester	27	,,
Margaret d. to Thomas Wylde of Manchester	,,	,,
Sara d. to James Smythe of Droylesden ...	,,	,,
Katherin d. to John Gryne of Manchester	,,	,,

Alice d. to George Barne of Newton ...	1	November
Zakerias s. to Rychard Whitworth of Salfford	,,	,,
Thomas s. to William Glover of Broughton	3	,,
Margaret d. to Francis Browne of Manchester	,,	,,
John s. to John Taylior of Denton ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to William Atkinson of Manchester	4	,,
Samuell s. to Rychard Choureton of Manchester	5	,,
Margaret d. to Oswould Mosley of Ancotes	,,	,,
Samuell s. to Thomas Chadwicke of Manchester	10	,,
Edward s. to John Jackes of Manchester	,,	,,
Ellyn d. to Rychard Barker of Oldfieldlane	15	,,
Francis s. to Samuell Bowker of Manchester	17	,,
Marye d. to William Shelmerdyne of Manch^{r}	,,	,,
Samuell s. to Thomas Birch of Openshawe	,,	,,
Adam s. to Thomas Gorton of Droilesden	,,	,,
Rychard s. to Roger Prestwich of Ardwicke	,,	,,
Martha d. to Robert Chaderton of Gorton	,,	,,
Jeremye s. to Adam Morte of Croslane ...	18	,,
George s. to George Pendilton of Blakeley	22	,,
Anna d. to Thomas Graver Yong^{r} of Gorton	23	,,
Margaret d. to William Byrche of Rushulme	24	,,
Margaret d. to George Taylior of Manchester	,,	,,
Alice d. to Zakerye Chadwicke of Moston	,,	,,
Marye d. to John Boothe of Strangwaies ...	25	,,

[*Here end the Christenings in Original Volume I*]

p. 218 In Custodia Johannis Boulton Anno Domini 1635
[*Rest of page blank*]

p. 219 [*Wholly blank*]

BURIALLS

1573

p. 286	Robert Fyssher	1	August
	Jane d. to Richard Cowsey	21	"
	Gervis Cooke	23	"
	Richard s. to Richard Cowsey	"	"
	John Ryle	25	"
	Anne Goulstone	1	September
	Elizabeth Pilkington	8	"
	Anne Fysshe	9	"
	Elizabeth Costerdine	10	"
	Charles Barlowe	12	"
	Willm Crosley	"	"
	Hughe Draper	"	"
	Thomas Ramsdalle	13	"
	Alice Woosencrofte	"	"
	Willm Battersbie	19	"
	Robert Marshall of Salford	21	"
	Jone w. of the said Roberte	23	"
	John Travis of Blakley	3	October
	Elizabethe Garnett	"	"
	Thomas Prestwch	6	"
	Katherine d. to Edmund Nugent	7	"
	Thomas Woossencrofte	18	"
	Edward Scoles	19	"
	Thomas Harrysonne	25	"
	George Kirkmann	26	"
	John s. to Adam Pendletonn	27	"
	John Wrighte	1	Novembr
	Nicholas Bowker	2	"
	Frannches Bowker	5	"
	Willm Shelmerdine	"	"
	Elizabeth Traves	7	"
	Willm Persyvall	9	"
	Lawrence s. to Lawrence Bridge	10	"
	Thomas s. to Homfrey Houghtonn ...	11	"
	Elline w. to Nicholas Robinsonne	16	"
	John s. to John Halle	17	"
	Robert s. to Robert Hindley	20	"

	Elizabeth Wilkinsonne of Rysholme ...	20	Novembr
	Edward Buerdsell	23	„
	Peter s. to Sander Typpinge	24	„
	Nicholas Brooke	26	„
	Rauffe s. to Georg Pendletonn	31	„
p. 287	Jone d. to Geffrey Barnes	1	Decembr
	Elizabeth Hulme	2	„
	Elline w. to Ellize Romsdeyn	3	„
	John Harrisonn	4	„
	John Bowker	„	„
	James Clegg of Ratchdalle pishe	5	„
	John Cheetame Gent	7	„
	Robert s. to Nicholas Becke	8	„
	Georg s. to John Billinge	12	„
	Katherine Nicholnsonne	15	„
	Anne Boultonne	18	„
	Jone w. to Henrie Kennyon	20	„
	Georg Buerdsell of Drilsdeynn	„	„
	Thomas s. to Willm Fletcher	22	„
	Jone d. to Olyver Saxsonne	28	„
	Jone w. to Thomas Hollynworth	„	„
	John s. to John Asshtonn	„	„
	Jone d. to Hughe Barlowe	31	„
	Lawrence s. to Robert Bordmann	11	Januarie
	Henrie Ouldhame	12	„
	Othes Bordmanne	„	„
	John March a Souldier	„	„
	Geffrey Browne	16	„
	Elizabeth w. to John Woodd	19	„
	Issabell d. to John Smithe	20	„
	George s. to James Williamsonne	21	„
	James s. Roger Smithe	23	„
	Katherine d. to John Gee	26	„
	Cisley Hogkinsonne	27	„
	Willm s. to John Wrighte	„	„
	John s. to John Parcyvalle	28	„
	Richarde s. to Nicholas Bexwicke	1	Februarie
	Thomas Hartley	2	„
	Alice d. to Robert Cheetame	6	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Dowsonne	„	„
	Richard s. to John Fletcher	7	„
	Margery d. to Alexander Chorltonn ...	8	„
	Nicholas Barne of Asshtonn vndr Lyme ...	13	„
	George Syddall & Richard Shelmerdyne ...	14	„
	Annes w. to John Newtonn	19	„
	Elline w. to Nicholas Steele prcher ...	21	„
	Annys d. to John Newtonn	27	„
p. 288	Thomas Smithe	3	Marche
	Richard Prestwhiche	4	„

Elizabeth d. to Thomas Strengfellowe ...	8	Marche
Richard Gybenson	10	„
Richard Worsley	„	„
Ambros s. to John Ellore	„	„
Jone w. to Ellize Buerdsell	18	„
John s. to Willm Ravatt	23	„
George Syddall	24	„
Margret w. to Randle Kempp	14	„
Elline d. to Robert Wilde	26	„
Henry Derbishire	29	„

1574

Margret d. to Rauffe Doane	1	Aprill
Robert s. to James Radcliffe	2	„
Peter Browne	4	„
Margret w. to Thomas Travis	5	„
Elline w. to Roger Rodley	11	„
John Kennyon of Newton	17	„
Rauffe s. to John Prestwch	19	„
William Darbye	20	„
Katherine d. to Thomas Buerdsell	25	„
Jone d. to Robert Bridghouse	4	Maie
Margret w. to Thomas Hunt	3	„
Anne d. to James Chorton	„	„
Richard s. to Willm Doane	5	„
Hugh Walworcke of Cromsall	„	„
Elizabeth Reynshall Wyddowe	6	„
John s. to Randle Parcyvall	„	„
Issabell w. to Gervis Thorpe	8	„
James s. to Georg Houlte	20	„
Rauffe s. to Rauffe Gee	„	„
Henry Jenkinsonne Housholder	11	„
Hughe s. to John Thorpe	12	„
Margret Ogden	13	„
Georg s. to Geffray Halle	17	„
George s. to John Sympsonne	„	„
Franncys Pendletonn mrchante	28	„
Robert Bexwicke Houshoulder	„	„
John s. to Thomas Olyver	31	„
Adam s. to Richard Slater	1	June
Jane d. to Richard Tunge	„	„
Cysley d. to Franncys Kemppe	8	„
p. 289 Richard Richardsonne of Stretford	„	„
John Barringtonn Housholder	18	„
Adame s. to Adame Hollannd	19	„
Elizabethe Wilkinsonne	24	„
Nicholas Guilliame of Cheetame	28	„
Rauffe s. to Steven Traves	30	„
Elizabeth d. to George Newtonn	„	„

	Anne d. to Thomas Hudsonne base ...	1	Julie
	Richard s. to Richard Hartley	6	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Typpinge	8	„
	Jone d. to Xp̃er Thorppe	13	„
	Richard s. to James Rothwell	19	„
	Edmund s. to ..... Estwoodd	23	„
	Margret d. to James Burton base	30	„
	Robert Pilkingtonn	1	August
	John s. to John Barlowe of Stretreford [*sic*]	11	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Worsley	15	„
	John s. to James Hudsonne	20	„
	Elizabeth w. to James Wyrrall	28	„
	Geffrey s. to Richard Hunt	30	„
	Katherine widowe of Hughe Brooke ...	1	Septemb[r]
	Anne d. to Jone Rydings	3	„
	Anne d. to John Barnes	„	„
	Margret w. to Rauffe Leez	4	„
	Elizabeth w. to John Ridings	5	„
	Cysley late w. to Rauffe Marler	6	„
	Cisley w. to John Barlowe of Collyhurst ...	15	„
	Elline Jacksonne of Blakley	14	„
	Edmund s. to Otywell Thorppe	21	„
	An infante doughter to Thomas Byspame	22	„
	Elline w. to ..... Farringtonn	28	„
	Margret d. to Rauffe Hulme	29	„
	Alice d. to Edmund Mylnes	1	Octob[r]
	Issabell d. to John Clarcksonne	3	„
	Jane w. to Edmund Grundye	11	„
	John s. to Robert Ogden	18	„
	Elline w. to Charles Barlowe	20	„
	Henry s. to Robert Ravatte	„	„
	Georg Aynsworth lacky to M[r] Bradshall ...	30	„
p. 290	Richard Beachampe died in Walles ...	5	November
	John d. to Willm Kennyonn	„	„
	Edward Mathew Houshoulder	6	„
	Robert Piecroft Housholder	10	„
	Luce w. to Robert Smithe	14	„
	Thomas s. to Geffrey Barnes	16	„
	John s. to Willm Johnsonne	„	„
	Elline w. to John Willsonne	20	„
	Robert Ogden of Blakley	24	„
	Abell s. to John Bowker	25	„
	Elizabeth w. to Thomas Shacklocke ...	28	„
	Thomas Ryle of Mylnegate	30	„
	Willm Woossencroft of Salford	„	„
	Jane d. to Rauffe Barlowe	1	December
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Tasker	5	„
	Edward s. to Franncys Jacksonn	8	„
	Anne Hampsonn Houshoulder	13	„
	Margret d. to Robert Dycconsonne ...	„	„

	Betriche Doane	18	December
	John s. to Rauffe Kennyonne	„	„
	Elize s. to Andrewe Knowles	19	„
	Samuell s. to Thomas Shacklocke	20	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Hardman	22	„
	Dorethie d. to Georg Hollandes	24	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Sorrocolde	„	„
	Alice Nicksonn base gotten	25	„
	Vrcella w. to Richard Rutter	26	„
	Anne w. to Richard Wyghall	27	„
	Willm Smethurst Houshoulder	„	„
	Hamlet Jacksonne Houshoulder	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Kelley	„	„
	Alice w. to Robert Duerdeyn	31	„
	Katherine w. to Willm Leez	1	Januarie
	John s. to Robert Farringtonn	12	„
	James s. to Phillippe Gossenhill	14	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Peake	„	„
	Mary d. to George Houlte	„	„
	Gyles s. to John Ryle	15	„
	Margret d. to Robert Piecrofte	16	„
	Margret wydowe of Rauffe Reynshall ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Alexand Trafford Gent ...	„	„
p. 291	Anne d. to Richard Barlowe	„	„
	Robert s. to Olyver Hiltonne	24	„
	Katherine w. to John Strenghfellowe ...	25	„
	Isabell d. to Thomas Hiltonn	27	„
	Anne d. to Giles Marslannd	28	„
	George Bury of Ardwicke Houshoulder ...	29	„
	Margery d. to Willm Booke	1	Februarie
	Willm s. to John Hibbart of Drilsdeyn ...	3	„
	John s. to James Hulme	4	„
	Margret w. to Geffrey Sandyforthe	5	„
	Margery d. to Geffrey Durninge	„	„
	Anne widowe to Georg Halle	7	„
	Margerie d. to Thomas Wighall	10	„
	Margret d. to Robert Ouldhame	„	„
	Thomas s. to Willm Shore	14	„
	Richard s. to Robert Hindley	15	„
	George s. to Nicholas Bexwicke	16	„
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Becke	18	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Cloughe	27	„
	Issabell d. to Georg Gatlyffe	1	Marche
	John Strenghfellowe of Openshawe Housholder	2	„
	Georg Bybbie of Openshawe Houshoulder	11	„
	Rauffe s. to Nicholas Barlowe	12	„
	Margery widowe to Adam Mylnes	16	„
	Alice w. to Willm Boulton	17	„
	Ellize s. to Thomas Morrys	18	„

1575

	Willm Heawood of Chattertonn Housholder	25	Marche
	Robert Pelton of Salford Houshoulder ...	27	„
	Richard Piecroft of Gorton Houshoulder ...	„	„
	Jone widowe of James Hulme of Blakley ...	„	„
	Robert s. to Richard Browne	„	„
	John s. to Richard Barlowe	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Jannye	30	„
	Jone w. to Robert Hanssonne of Stretford	31	„
	Georg s. to Robert Bordman	1	Aprill
	Richard s. to Richard Thorppe	„	„
	Benedick d. to Henry Bowker	„	„
	Jane d. to Willm Kylshall	„	„
	John Woossencroft of Salford Houshoulder	5	„
	John Smithe late Deacon of the Colleidge of Manchester	7	„
p. 292	Josephe s. to Mathewe Rothwell	10	„
	John Asmoll Houshoulder	12	„
	John s. to John Thorpe of Salford ...	14	„
	Willm s. to Robert Hide of Reddishe ...	15	„
	John s. to Richard psyvalle	16	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Howorthe ...	20	„
	John Jacksonne Houshoulder	21	„
	Elline w. to ..... Hardye	23	„
	Homphrey s. to Willm Barlowe	25	„
	Margret widowe to George Burye	30	„
	Margret Balshawe never maried	4	Maie
	Mary d. to Rauffe Dodge	5	„
	Georg s. to John Birche	10	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Shacklocke ...	15	„
	Elizabethe Smithe	16	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Ryle	17	„
	John Lightollers Houshoulder	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Williamsonne ...	21	„
	Richard s. to Robert Butterworthe ...	22	„
	Gyles wief Heawoodd	„	„
	Jane widdowe to ..... Bowker of Bradford	28	„
	Anne d. to John Halle	29	„
	Anne late w. of Hughe Greene	31	„
	Alice w. to James Worsley	„	„
	John s. to John	4	June
	Alice d. to Edward Cuntclyffe	5	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Smithe	6	„
	John s. to John Mosse	9	„
	Nicholas s. to Phillippe Bexwycke ...	18	„
	John s. to Richard Byrche	21	„
	James s. to Wm Carter	22	„
	Jane d. to Adam Rodley	26	„

Robert Garnett Housholder ... ... 28 June
Alice d. to Robert Worsley ... ... 30 „
Elizabeth d. to Willm Barlowe ... ... 2 Julie
George s. to Thomas Bradshall ... ... 3 „
Georg s. to Reynold Pyecroft ... ... „ „
Willm s. to Robert Jannye ... ... 13 „
Anne d. to Elize Hope ... ... 17 „
Thomas s. to George Travys ... ... „ „
p. 293 Issabell widowe to Lawrence Crosley ... 19 „
Elize Harrisonn ... ... „ „
Jane d. to George Hollinworthe ... ... 20 „
John s. to George Robinsonne A stranger „ „
John s. to Robert Clegge ... ... 21 „
Robert s. to Rauffe Wardleworth ... ... 25 „
Homfrey s. to James Hiltonne ... ... 26 „
John s. to Roger Whitheadd ... ... 27 „
Richard s. to Thomas Harrysonne ... 31 „
George s. to Willm Pendletonn ... ... 1 August
Alce d. to James Fletcher ... ... 2 „
Thomas s. to Richard Grundye ... ... 3 „
Robert Ashton of Manchest^r Housholder ... 5 „
Jone d. to Thomas Mellour ... ... 7 „
Margret d. to John Mosse ... ... „ „
Jone d. to Adame Hope ... ... „ „
John s. to Lawrence Baguley ... ... 13 „
Charles s. to Charles Leighe ... ... „ „
James s. to John Shelmerdyne ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Thomas Chorltonn ... ... 16 „
Richard s. to John Hunt ... ... 17 „
Margret s. to Thomas Johnsonn ... ... „ „
Willm Hampsonne Houshoulder ... ... 23 „
Homfrey Worthington ... ... 27 „
Elizabeth widowe to Alexand^r Chattertonn 28 „
Jane widowe to Robert Trafford Gent ... 29 „
George s. to Thomas Hayes ... ... 31 „
Mabell Birked a yonge woman ... ... „ „
Henrie Cocker Houshoulder ... ... 1 Septemb^r
John Thorpe Houshoulder ... ... 2 „
George s. to Gilbart Bybbye ... ... 3 „
Anne wydowe to Georg Hollynworthe ... „ „
Dorothie d. to Richard Allen ... ... 4 „
Edmund Woodward a poore man ... ... 8 „
Cudbert s. to Henry Knowles ... ... 10 „
Elline Bowker a poore woman ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to George Platt ... ... 11 „
Alice w. to Willm Shore ... ... 13 „
Rauffe s. to Willm Barlowe ... ... 14 „
Margret Knott ... ... „ „
Jane d. to Willm Shore ... ... 18 „

	Alice d. to John Bowker	27	Septemb[r]
p. 294	Jone d. to Thomas Ouldhame	1	Octob[r]
	Anne d. to James Greenehalghe	2	„
	Anne Hodgkinsonne a poore woman ...	7	„
	Anne Ouldhame of Collyhurst foote ...	11	„
	Henry s. to Rauffe Makyn	12	„
	Roger Tynker als Tumblynsonne	„	„
	Margret d. to Hughe Hampsonne	13	„
	John Wilkinsonne Housholder	16	„
	Elizabeth d. to Myles Bradshawe	„	„
	Anne d. to Hughe Hampsonne	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Pendleton	20	„
	George s. to Symon Hiltonn	31	„
	Anne widowe to Olyver Perrine	1	Novemb[r]
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Whytworthe ...	2	„
	James s. to John Gymneye	4	„
	Issabell wydowe to Myles Bradshawe ...	6	„
	Edmund Goldsmyth of Salford Housholder	7	„
	Anne d. to James Dunstur & Anne Byrom	11	„
	Isabell wydowe to Henry Hulme of Blakley	12	„
	Edmund Hodgkinsonn of Salford	14	„
	Anne d. to Willm Lyndley	15	„
	Isabell d. to James Holland	24	„
	Margery widowe to Willm Marler	26	„
	Lawrence s. to John Shalcrosse	„	„
	A poore woman y[t] died at Ric: Bexwicks	29	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Goodyere	2	Decemb[r]
	Dorothie w. to Robert Hulme	5	„
	Elline wydowe to Georg Shughsmithe ...	7	„
	Anne w. to Robert Ravatt	11	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Gilliame	19	„
	Jane d. to John Cooke	21	„
	Edward s. to John Browne	22	„
	Alice d. to Geffrey Hulme	23	„
	Jane widowe to Robert Garnett	24	„
	John s. to James Hulme	26	„
	James Williamson of Salford Housholder ...	31	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Brownsword ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Robert Ravatt	„	„
	Jone d. to Franncys Jacksonne	„	„
p. 295	Thomas s. to John Wilsonne	2	Januarie
	Jane d. to Thomas Beamond	„	„
	Williame s. to James Gilliame	3	„
	Anne d. to James Gilliame	5	„
	Jone d. to John Hale	6	„
	John s. to John Brooke	7	„
	Willm s. to Willm Makyne	„	„
	Alexander s. to Thomas Womer	15	„
	Edward Dowson Housholder	18	„

John s. to James Chorlton	18	Januarie
John w. [*sic*] to John Haryson of Stretford	27	„
John s. to John Kenyonne	4	Februarie
John s. to Steven Costerdyne	7	„
Robert s. to Thomas Gilbodye	9	„
Rauffe Lightwood als Mylner	12	„
Cyslie d. to John Morrys	13	„
Edward & Margret d. to Robert ...gens ...	„	„
Steven Hill of Deansgate	16	„
John s. to Thomas Bradshawe	„	„
Margerie w. to Ambros Wroe	18	„
Jone d. to Thomas Hardye	19	„
Richard s. to John Ridings	„	„
George s. to Henrye Hulme	22	„
Thomas Cropp Houshoulder	„	„
Thomas Reynshall Housholder	„	„
John Sykes Houshoulder	„	„
Massy w. to Robert Smithe	28	„
John Ramsdeyn	„	„
James Whitworthe Housholder	1	Marche
Peter s. to Rauffe Whitworthe	3	„
James Dowsonne of Mostonn Housholder ...	„	„
John Boulton of Salford Housholder ...	5	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Prestwch	„	„
Alice d. to George Pendleton Drap ...	6	„
Margery widowe to Roger Ryder	13	„
Anne w. to Willm Cocker	14	„
John Harrysonn of Stretford	„	„
Alice widowe of Henrie Haughton	15	„
Jone d. to Thomas Hunt	„	„
Margret widowe to Thomas Hart	16	„
Richard s. to Rauffe Hibbart	18	„
Jane w. to John Romsdeyne	„	„
Alice late w. of Othes Reddish Esquire ...	19	„
Hughe Rydinge Housholder	20	„

1576

p. 296	Margery w. to John Hulme	25	Marche
	Thomas s. to Thomas Leigh Gent	„	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Bordman	„	„
	Jone d. to Richard Awyne	29	„
	Richard s. to Richard Hunt	„	„
	Jone d. to Robert Langley Gent	30	„
	George s. to Franncys Kempe	„	„
	John s. to Robert Haughtonn	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Edmund Cheetame ...	1	Aprill
	John Hunt junr	3	„
	Cisley d. to Thomas Romsdeyn	„	„
	Isabell widowe to Olyver Bradshawe ...	10	„

	Jane d. to Thomas Shelmerdyne	11	Aprill
	Thomas s. to Geffrey Durninge	13	„
	Robert Rydings jun^{r}	„	„
	Randle Ellor Houshoulder	19	„
	Margery w. to Randle Kenyonne	„	„
	Elline w. to Henry Dowsonne	20	„
	Rauffe Dodge of Manchester Housholder ...	22	„
	Margery Dodg [*sic*] to Georg Reddishe ...	„	„
	John d. to Thomas Cooke	25	„
	Elizabeth ap John ap Wiłłm	„	„
	Edward Chorltonn Houshoulder	26	„
	Jane Lawrensonne died at Orchards ...	„	„
	Katherine w. to John Cowape	27	„
	Elline to James Gylliame	28	„
	Elline wyddowe to Ellize Radclif	5	Maie
	James Taylier of Manchester	10	„
	Amery d. to Richard Thorpe	20	„
	Anne d. to Charles Johnsonn	„	„
	George s. to Richard Shyne	26	„
	Jasper s. to James Bradshawe	1	June
	Jane w. to Robert Laythwayte	2	„
	Robert Pycroft of Drylsden Housholder ...	7	„
	Jane d. to James Burtonn	9	„
	John s. to Thomas Halle	12	„
	Cysley w. to Franncys Woodd	18	„
	Cisley d. to Hughe Thorpe	19	„
	Elline w. to John Prestw^{ch}	24	„
	Robert Marsland Houshoulder	30	„
p. 297	Rauffe s. to Homphrey Houghtonn ...	10	Julie
	James s. to John Hiltonn	„	„
	Wiłłm Radley Houshoulder	11	„
	Elline d. to Rauffe Gee	„	„
	Jone wyddowe to Richard Shelmerdine ...	„	„
	Margret d. to Edward Ouldhame	13	„
	Thomas s. to George Lynney	14	„
	Wiłłm Hudsonne	19	„
	Elizabeth Buerdsell	20	„
	Elizabeth d. to Lawrence Baguley	„	„
	John s. to James Woossencrofte	21	„
	John s. to John Gregorye	23	„
	Margret w. to Rauff Barlowe	30	„
	John s. to Henrie Prestw^{ch}	6	August
	Roger s. to Thomas Goodyere	8	„
	Robert s to Robert Asshworthe	12	„
	Alice d. to John Warberton	„	„
	Robert s. to Nicholas Bybbie	20	„
	Jane d. to Robert Bridghouse	23	„
	Mary d. to Nicholas Bexwicke	24	„
	Robert s. to Robert [*sic*] Curat at Manchester	„	„

	Wiłłm s. to Rauffe Chowrton	27	August
	John s. to Allexandr Trafford Gent ...	30	„
	Gregorye s. to John Heyfeild	4	September
	Alice d. to Thomas Mosse	6	„
	Robert & Edmund sonnes to Hamlet Bradshawe	9	„
	John s. to Giles Marsland	12	„
	Jane widowe to George Thorpe	„	„
	John s. to Rychard Gee of Stretford ...	16	„
	Alexander s. to Mr Robert Hulme	23	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Travys	„	„
	Jone d. to Henrie Turner	„	„
	John Willsonne	26	„
	Margret d. to Hugh Johnsonn	27	„
	John s. to Thomas Byrche	1	October
	Adam Holland Houshoulder	5	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Barlowe	6	„
	Rychard s. to John Meanley	13	„
	Henry s. to Rauffe Doane	14	„
	Wiłłm s. to Wiłłm Lyndley	15	„
p. 298	Margret w. to James Lancashire	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Sharples	18	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Turner	22	„
	Leonard s. to Edward Richardsonne ...	25	„
	Thomas s. to Hugh Mottershead	„	„
	A Cripple died in Openshawe	„	„
	Elline widowe to James Shelmrdyne ...	29	„
	Katherine wydowe to John Reddyche ...	1	Novembr
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Platt	2	„
	George s. to Georg Bowker	3	„
	Jone d. to Rauffe Gydlowe	5	„
	John psyvall Housholder	10	„
	Margery d. to George Syddall	„	„
	Elline d. to Richard Greenalghe	12	„
	John Hale of Garret Houshoulder	13	„
	John s. to Xpfor Warde	16	„
	John Morrys Houshoulder	18	„
	Jone w. to John Bowker	„	„
	Jone d. to John Smithe	30	„
	Wiłłm s. to Wiłłm Lyndley	„	„
	Henry Durninge Housholder	4	Decembr
	Robert s. to Wiłłm Reade	5	„
	Elline w. to Richard psyvall	6	„
	John Travys A yong man	9	„
	Ellyne Ogden wyddowe	12	„
	Issabell Cocker	„	„
	Issabell wydowe to John Radley	14	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Trafford	„	„
	Alexandr s. to Edward Vauderye	15	„

	Richard s. to Robert Leighe	15	Decembr
	Elline d. to Rauffe Cudworthe	„	„
	Willm Travys of Blakley Houshoulder ...	20	„
	Hugh s. to John Smythe	„	„
	..... doughter to Hughe Bexwicke ...	21	„
	John s. to Thomas Strenghfellowe	24	„
	Isabell d. to Nicholas Blomeley	28	„
	Anne d. to John Smithe	30	„
	Jane d. to James Gee	„	„
	Elizabethe w. to Franncys Pendleton ...	31	„
p. 299	Issabell w. to Thomas Hunt	1	Januarie
	James Worthington of Gorton	3	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Halle	„	„
	Alice d. to Lanncelet Chorlton	4	„
	Thomas s. to Lanncellet Chorltonn ...	6	„
	Robert Lawrensonn of Croslanne	8	„
	John s. to Godfray Dumbwell	14	„
	John s. to ..... Nangreave	16	„
	Jone d. to Roger Ryder	„	„
	Anne Bouth A poore woman	„	„
	Thomas Halle Houshoulder	17	„
	Charles s. to Nicholas Grimshawe	29	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Bamford	30	„
	Alice d. to Geffrey Hulme	„	„
	Henrie & Edmund sonnes to Thomas Tetlowe	4	Februarie
	Thomas s. to Thomas Gortonn	„	„
	Susann d. to Rauffe Chadwicke	10	„
	Robert s. Henry Pendletonn	14	„
	John s. to Thomas Harrysonn	17	„
	Elline widdowe to Franncys Rydings ...	19	„
	Jone d. to Thomas Beamonnd	23	„
	Jone d. to Ric: Radcliff base gottenn ...	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to John Barlowe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Whitworthe ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Grimshawe	25	„
	Edward s. to Edmund Barlowe	„	„
	Thomas Woodd of Salford Housholder ...	3	Marche
	Jonne d. to Willm Baguley	21	„

1577

	Alice d. to Mr Edmund Prestwch	25	Marche
	Richard Wilsonn Houshoulder	„	„
	Jone w. to Richard Harrisonn	30	„
	Richard Marshall of Manchester Houshoulder	8	Aprill
	Thomas Andrew of Failsworthe	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Ellor	10	„
	Robert Hardman Houshoulder	„	„
	Cisley d. to Henrie Walkeden	12	„
	John s. to John Kennyonn	13	„

	John s. to Thomas Jacksonn base gotten ...	17	Aprill
	Mawd w. to Robert Prstwche	18	„
	Elline widowe to John Thorpe	19	„
	Edward s. to Franncys Jacksonn	21	„
p. 300	Elizabeth d. to John Travys	22	„
	James Gilliame Houshoulder	23	„
	Isacke s. to Randle Massy	„	„
	Henry s. to Xpfor Hampsonn	24	„
	Edmund Lyghtollers	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hugh Halle	1	Maie
	Garrett s. to Henry Hulme	2	„
	Thomas Wyllott Gentleman	„	„
	Thomas Hunt	3	„
	Amery d. to James Rothwell	4	„
	Janne late w. of Thomas Gylliame ...	7	„
	John Browne Houshoulder	8	„
	Issabell d. to Andrewe Knowles	11	„
	Jone d. to Richard Cloughe	12	„
	Margery Pendleton A poore woman ...	13	„
	Margret widowe to Willm Cuntclif	„	„
	Nicholas Robertsonn of Gortonn	17	„
	Willm Butler of Garrett Houshoulder ...	„	„
	Cisley d. to Hughe Hope	18	„
	Elizabeth w. to James Wolsencroft	23	„
	Roger s. to Adam Ouldhame	27	„
	Otywell s. to Thomas Blomeley	29	„
	John s. to Rauffe Cloughe	„	„
	Robte Dycconson of Manchester	„	„
	Margret d. to Willm Browne	31	„
	Cisley d. to Thomas Harrysonn	„	„
	Anthonie Higgins Senex	2	June
	Robert s. to Thomas Hale	„	„
	Willm Dowsonne Howshoulder	8	„
	Isabell d. to Reynold Becke	9	„
	Willm s. to George Barlowe	11	„
	Cisley d. to John Bowker	17	„
	George Wright Houshoulder	18	„
	Hughe Cropp of Blakley	20	„
	Cysley d. to John Rydings	1	Julie
	Anne w. to Lawrence Blinstonn	2	„
p. 301	Cisley d. to John Rydings	1	„
	Margret Derbishire	3	„
	Jone Fletcher	13	„
	Thomas s. to Gilbart Sorrocolde	17	„
	Thomas Bradshawe Houshoulder	18	„
	John s. to John Shelmerdyne	26	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Ouldhame	29	„
	John s. to John Hale of Garrett	10	August
	Willm s. to Willm Norrys	19	„

	Elizabeth Fyssher	20	August
	Richard s. to Richard Birche	22	„
	John s. to Willm Norrys	„	„
	Homphrey s. to Lanncellet Chorltonn ...	23	„
	James Stopport of Denton Houshoulder ...	30	„
	Cisley d. to Rychard Syddall	31	„
	Margret w. to Robert Eorne	1	Septemb[r]
	Jane w. to Hugh Marler	9	„
	Rauffe Pursglove Senex	16	„
	Jone d. to Lawrence Baguley	18	„
	Anne d. to Edmund Grundye	29	„
	Willm Waddam Drownd Housholder ...	12	Octob[r]
	Rychard Pendletonn Housholder	25	„
	Margret w. to Ric: Hodgkinsonn	27	„
	Willm Kytchine Robt Cheetame M[r]gret Wilkinson	„	„
	Alice Bowker Willm Barlow Ellin Barrington	„	„
	Margret w. to George Birche	1	Novemb[r]
	James s. to Willm Ouldhame	2	„
	Georg s. to Lawrence Blinston	„	„
	George s. to Rauffe Byrom	12	„
	John Wyld of Newton Houshould[r]	13	„
	Anne d. to Giles Marslannd	„	„
	Robert Bordman Houshoulder	25	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Rychardson Clarcke	„	„
	Edmund Prestw[c]h of Hulme Esquire ...	26	„
p. 302	Rauffe Graver of Gorton	6	Decemb[r]
	Thomas Shawe of Blakley	15	„
	Thomas Reynshall A blind man	21	„
	John Bowker of Crumsall Houshould[r] ...	„	„
	Henry Burtonn	22	„
	John Lowe A poore man	24	„
	Thomas & Anthonie sonns to John Scofeild	1	Januarie
	James s. to Roger Bexwicke	2	„
	Janne d. to George Fletcher	3	„
	Henry Syddall of Cromsall Housholder ...	5	„
	Henry s. to John Wright	„	„
	Roger Pendletonn Housholder	14	„
	John s. to Richard Eastwoodd	16	„
	Elizabethe d. to John Kennyonn	23	„
	Jone d. to Rauffe Purseglove	„	„
	Issabell d. to Robert Cheetam	27	„
	Jennett widowe to John Hopwoodd ...	6	Februarie
	John s. to Thomas Worthingtonn	12	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Hamer	„	„
	Robert s. to Roger Rodley	16	„
	Margret w. to Roger Rider	17	„
	Sara d. to Richard Cloughe	19	„

Jane d. to Willm Cocker ... ... 21 Februarie
Elizabeth w. to Alexander Massy Gent ... " "
Jone d. to Georg Kyrcowe ... ... 22 "
Robert Ravatt of Kirsall Houshoulder ... 27 "
Margret widowe of John Greene ... ... 3 Marche
Willm s. to Richard Hartles ... ... 6 "
Lanncellott Chorlton Houshoulder ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Willm Bradshawe ... ... 7 "
Jane d. to Franncys Rydings ... ... 8 "
John Smithe of Manchester Houshold[r] ... 12 "
Anne d. to Phillippe Bexwycke ... ... 14 "
Cysley w. to Robert Marler ... ... " "
Thomas Graver of Drysdenn ... ... 19 "

1578

Elizabeth wyddowe of John Fletcher ... 25 Marche
Jane d. to Rauffe Hunt ... ... 27 "
p. 303 John Bowker of Bradford Houshoulder ... 14 Aprill
Richard s. to Thomas Harrysonn ... ... " "
Samuell s. to Franncys Redfearne ... ... 16 "
Georg Gatliffe of Stretford ... ... 17 "
Sara d. to Olyver Carter p[r]cher ... ... 23 "
Garrett s. to Elize Hope ... ... 27 "
Willm Wheawall houshoulder ... ... 28 "
Edward s. to Rauffe Rodley ... ... 29 "
George s. to Rauffe Smythe ... ... 1 Maie
Richard Wyghall ... ... 2 "
Margret d. to Rauffe Rodley ... ... 3 "
Elline widdowe of Richard Hale of Newtonn 4 "
Robert Willshawe Housholder ... ... 5 "
John Garnett Housholder ... ... 6 "
Rychard Orredd Houshoulder ... ... " "
Robert Ouldhame A poore man ... ... " "
Mawde wydow to Richard Smythe ... ... 7 "
Cyslie d. to Geffray Durninge ... ... " "
Richard Shelmerdyne houshoulder ... ... 10 "
Elline w. to James Smythe ... ... 12 "
Alice Butler A poore Woman ... ... 13 "
Katherine Yong of Salford ... ... 18 "
James Robinsonn ... ... 19 "
Georg s. to Georg Byrom ... ... 21 "
Gilbte s. to Randle Wilkinsonn ... ... " "
Robert Cheetam Houshould[r] ... ... 22 "
Jone wyddowe to Edmund Kay ... ... " "
Adam Wythington ... ... 23 "
Willm s. to Peter Barlowe ... ... 27 "
John Haughtonn of Manchest[r] Drap ... 29 "
Alice d. to Roger Cocksey ... ... 30 "
Cisley w. to Willm Pendletonn ... ... 1 June

	Wiłłm Doane Housholder	2	June
	Henry Platt of Blackley	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Edmund Hopwood ...	„	„
	Mabell w. to John Shawe	3	„
	Elizabeth widdowe to John Willshawe ...	4	„
	Edmund s. to Wiłłm Hulme	7	„
	John Asshley a currier	8	„
	Elline d. to Richard Nuttall	9	„
	Betrich w. to Thomas Prestwch	„	„
	Anthonie s. to John Glover Drownd ...	10	„
	Anne wydowe to Thomas Becke	„	„
	Anne wydowe to James Rylstonn	12	„
p. 304	Georg Prowdlove Housholder	17	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Hunt ...	„	„
	Alice w. to John Asshtonn	20	„
	Anne d. to Georg Proudlove	21	„
	John the infant of John Highfeild	22	„
	Jone w. to James Bordman	„	„
	Rauffe Cowp Houshoulder	23	„
	Anne wyddowe to Thomas Becke	25	„
	Elizabeth w. to Rauffe Barlowe	28	„
	Wiłłm Pendleton of Mostonn	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Buerdsell	„	„
	Edmund s. to Edmund Barlowe	2	Julie
	Margret Bensonne A poore woman ...	3	„
	Thomas s. to James Hudson Drowned ...	6	„
	Thomas Kyrshawe Houshoulder	7	„
	An infante to Nicholas Adlington	„	„
	Wiłłm s. to Richard Brownsword	8	„
	John s. to Nicholas Bexwycke	9	„
	Rauffe s. to James Smithe	14	„
	Issabell w. to John Mosse	„	„
	Margret d. to Tho: Reddishe	„	„
	Emme w. to Robert Baxter	17	„
	John widowe to John Smithe	„	„
	Jane w. to Robert Platt	19	„
	Jone w. to John Leez	22	„
	Jane d. to Wiłłm Syddall	25	„
	Margret w. to John Byrche	26	„
	Jone d. to Richard Marshall	28	„
	John Hunt Houshoulder	31	„
	Richard s. to James Marler	3	August
	Margery d. to Franncys Bradford	4	„
	Thomas Chowrton Houshoulder	10	„
	Elizabeth w. to Robert Harp	13	„
	Margret w. to John Greene	14	„
	Anne widowe to John Eastwoodd	15	„
	Cyslie d. to Thomas Brownsword	16	„
	Alice d. to Mathew Newton	„	

	Anne w. to Edmund Grundy buried at Ouldhame	16	August
	Sr Robert Prestwch Priest	19	„
p. 305	Gyles s. to Richard Hoult	24	„
	Elline w. to Roger Naden	„	„
	Alice d. to Lancellot Chorltonn	25	„
	John Baxter of Ardwicke Housholder ...	„	„
	Willm Chadwycke of Blakley	„	„
	John s. to Willm Robinsonn	28	„
	Cyslye w. to Rauffe Wollen	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Thomas Gorton	29	„
	John s. to Thomas Travys	31	„
	Willm s. to Willm Glover	2	Septembr
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Fletcher	4	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Travys	5	„
	Hughe s. to Hughe Hope	7	„
	Jone d. to Roger Kaye	„	„
	Thomas s. to Willm Bradshawe	8	„
	John s. to John Sotheron	12	„
	John s. to Adam Bowker	„	„
	Hamlett Bradshawe Houshoulder	14	„
	Edward Pendletonn Housholder	18	„
	John s. to Richard Awyne	20	„
	Jane d. to James Whitworthe	23	„
	Margret d. to Edward Potter	28	„
	Alice d. to Robert Greene	29	„
	Henrie Smithe Houshoulder	3	Octobr
	Geffrey s. to Robert Halle	6	„
	Elizabeth wydowe to Thomas Masonn ...	7	„
	Rychard s. to Henrie Harrysonn	„	„
	John s. to John Codrey	9	„
	Katherine d. to Thomas Hardman ...	10	„
	John s. to Willm Reade	13	„
	Mary d. to James Marler	„	„
	Luce widowe to James Chourton	15	„
	Katherine d. to Geffrey Durninge	17	„
	Margerie d. to Tho: Tasker	„	„
	Margret d. to John Barrocloughe	20	„
	Ann d. to Edmund Houlte	21	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Birche	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Leeze	„	„
	Elline widdowe to Adam Woodd	27	„
	Robert Shelmerdyne of Leanshulme Houshoulder	31	„
p. 306	Jone d. to Alexander Woodd	2	Novembr
	Alice d. to Franncis Woodd	3	„
	Hughe Shacklocke Housholder	6	„
	Jone Buerdsell A poore woman	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Mr Thomas Trafford ...	11	„

	Anne d. to Franncys Jacksonn	16	Novemb[r]
	Anne w. to Xp̃for Briddocke	„	„
	Richard Becke A Kendall man	„	„
	Elline d. to Rodger Rodley	18	„
	Richard s. to Rauffe Doane	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Massye	„	„
	Samuell s. to Georg Travys	„	„
	James Rillstonn Houshoulder	19	„
	Margret widdowe of Rauff Graver	„	„
	James Wilde	22	„
	Alice widdowe to Rauff Dunckerley ...	24	„
	Margret d. to John Wright	27	„
	Edmunde s. to Edmund Cheetame ...	29	„
	Elline Hewett of Moston a poore woman	30	„
	Thomas Hudsonn of Ardwicke	1	Decemb[r]
	Willm Barlowe of Salford	10	„
	Otywell Dodge Houshoulder	11	„
	Cislye w. to Peter Barne	12	„
	Mabell widdowe to James Webster ...	13	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Slater	„	„
	Richard Whittell of Salford	14	„
	Geffrey Durninge Houshoulder	18	„
	Robert Read of Oldfeild Lane	20	„
	James s. to Robert Street	„	„
	Margerie w. to Hugh Thorpe	26	„
	Thomas s. to George Smithe	27	„
	Anne d. to the same Georg Smithe ...	28	„
	Issabell d. to Richard Richmond	30	„
	Robert Ouldhame Houshoulder	2	Januarie
	Willm s. to Willm Carter	3	„
	George Barlowe Houshoulder	6	„
	Elize Shalcrosse of Ardwick houshoulder ...	7	„
	James Wood of Salford Houshoulder ...	11	„
	George Smithe of Chourtonn	12	„
	John Birche of Martinscrosse Houshoulder	14	„
	Margery d. Henry Prestw[c]h	15	„
	Anne d. to John Kennyon of Newton ...	16	„
p. 307	Alexander & James sonnes to James Wooley	17	„
	Anne widdowe to Peter Ouldhame ...	18	„
	Cipriane Paule A strannger	22	„
	Margret Willsonn A poore woman	„	„
	Dorothie widdowe to Lawrence Downes ...	23	„
	George s. to Xp̃er Downes	24	„
	Margret Wright of Gortonn	27	„
	..... sonne to Adam Holland of Newtonn	„	„
	John Dombwell of Newcroft Gent	„	„
	Margery d. to Geffrey Brerelye	29	„
	Randle Tayler Houshoulder	30	„
	Hughe s. to Rowland Garlicke	31	„

Katherine w. to Willm Wharmbye	5	Februarie
Alice d. to John Smithe	„	„
Margret Cowppe	6	„
James Hoult of Newton Housholder ...	7	„
Robert s. to Willm Bowker	10	„
Henrie Kennyon Housholder	14	„
Annes d. to Adam Strenghfellowe	„	„
Jane d. to Willm Barlowe	16	„
Jone widdowe to Henrie Smithe	„	„
Alice d. to Peter Chesshire	„	„
George Boultonn	18	„
Margret d. to John Greene	„	„
Thomas s. to John Hibbart	19	„
Jane w. to Adam Holland	„	„
Rauffe Pelton Drowned	21	„
Margret d. to Thomas Massye	23	„
Jone d. to Thomas Shelmerdyne	„	„
Humphrey s. to Richard psyvall	26	„
Elizabeth w. to Richard Piecroft	4	Marche
Margret w. to Ellize Buerdsell	8	„
Robert Cleden of Cleyden Gent	9	„
An infant ye dought^r to Thomas Hill ...	10	„
Jone Hobson An ould woman	12	„
Steven s. to Hughe Mottersheadd	17	„
Anne d. to James Bradley	19	„
Isabell w. to John Wilde	24	„

1579

Edmund s. to Georg Bowker	25	Marche
Margret w. to Georg Dowsonn	„	„
Jone d. to James Woossencroft	26	„
Elizabeth d. to Willm Spaden	„	„
James s. to Robert Bowker	31	„
John Barlowe of Stretford Housholder ...	„	„
p. 308 Margret d. to Edwarde Wallworcke ...	1	Aprill
Grace widdowe of Richard Richardsonne ...	11	„
Franncis Pendletonn Houshoulder	21	„
John s. to Geffrey Hulme	25	„
Nicholas Hodgkinsonne als Johnsonne ...	1	Maie
Richard s. to Richard Brooke	2	„
Annes widdowe of Elize Halle Houshould^r	4	„
John s. to Thomas Blomeley	5	„
Alice d. to James Travis	9	„
Alice d. to Thomas Massie	11	„
Alice d. to John Thorpe	12	„
Alice w. Nicholas Bexwicke	13	„
Amery widowe to Nycholas Dicconsonn ...	„	„
Margret d. to Thomas Bolton	„	„
Jane d. to Richard Hulme	17	„

	Elline d. to James Whitworth	22	Maie
	Robert Franncys & Thomas sonne to Georg Platt	23	„
	Isabell d. to Rauffe Shelm^r^dine	25	„
	Emyne d. to Thomas Barlowe	4	June
	Jone widdowe to James Grysse	6	„
	Margret d. to John Digle	12	„
	Alice w. to Hughe Mottersheadd	11	„
	Wiłłm s. to Robert Leigh	18	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Richardson Clarcke ...	21	„
	Robert Torkinton of Haughton	„	„
	Isabell d. to Rauffe Ryle	22	„
	Margerie d. to Wiłłm Doane	26	„
	Jane d. to Richard Kirkall	28	„
	Robert s. to Robert Jacksonn base ...	„	„
	Margret d. to Edmund Leez	30	„
	Thomas s. to Wiłłm Pendletonn	3	Julie
	Margret d. to Christopher Downes	„	„
	Edward s. to James Bradshawe	6	„
	Andrewe s. to John Barlowe	„	„
	John s. to John Radcliffe	12	„
	Alice d. to Richard Nicksonne	14	„
	Ambros Bexwicke of Openshawe	15	„
	Margret ..... to George Platt	22	„
	Rychard s. to Adame Hope	25	„
	Thomas Dowsonne Houshoulder	27	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Birche	30	„
	Cysley w. to John Brooke	31	„
p. 309	An infante sonne to John Barlowe	2	August
	Robert s. to Robert Jannye	4	„
	Robert Kenyon Houshoulder	5	„
	John Gee of Stretford Houshoulder ...	9	„
	Adame s. to John Wharmbye	13	„
	Jane d. to John Bowker	14	„
	Richard s. to Wiłłm Leez	16	„
	Buried a mayd childe & a monsterous man childe wantinge boeth neck head and armes and handes being without feete borne of Massye wief to John Syddall butcher yet the monsterous childe hadd leggs and feet and the shape of a man	19	„
	Robert s. to Robert Verye	23	„
	Adame s. to Richard Hope	„	„
	John s. to James Dowsonn	25	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Hampsonn	28	„
	Adam s. to Robert Crosfeild	„	„
	Thomas s. to Wiłłm Hyde Gent	„	„
	Elizabeth Lady and wief to the Right Worshipfull Edmund Trafford Knighte	1	September

	Henry s. to Rauffe Doane	2	September
	Margret d. to Rauffe Whitworthe	8	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Goodyere	9	„
	James Paynter of Dean pishe Houshoulder	„	„
	John s. to Adam Bordman	14	„
	Jane w. to Rauffe Buerdsell	18	„
	Willm s. to John Rydings	19	„
	Isabell d. to Richard Taylier	„	„
	Jane d. to Richard Worsleye	23	„
	John s. to George Travys	12	Octob[r]
	Rychard s. to John Dowsonn	„	„
	Jone w. to Franncys Wroe	16	„
	Margery d. to Robert Mutchell	„	„
	Edmund s. to John Prestw[c]h	„	„
	John s. to Henry Rolynsonn	18	„
	Cyslie w. to Robert Leighe	10	Novemb[r]
	Grace w. to Robert Hardie	13	„
	Robert s. to James Hiltonn	21	„
	An Infant the d. of Robert Jacksonn ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to James Digle	28	„
	Grace d. to Edmund Bexwicke	„	„
	Alice d. to Rauffe Wollen	30	„
p. 310	Katherine d. to Rauffe Wollen	1	Decemb[r]
	John s. to Thomas Halle	12	„
	Margret d. to Edmund Fyttonn	„	„
	Edmund s. to Rauffe Pendletonn	26	„
	George Greene of Fallowfeild Houshould[r] ...	29	„
	Hughe Dowsonne of Blakley	8	Januarie
	George s. to Roger Ouldhame	9	„
	An infannte the sonne of Thomas Hill ...	13	„
	John Prestw[c]h of Ardwicke	26	„
	Alice d. to Robert Pendleton	30	„
	John Wilsonn of Manchest[r] Housholder ...	3	Februarie
	Nicholas s. to James Hulme	6	„
	Katherine w. to John Chorltonn	16	„
	Elizabeth Platt Houshoulder	18	„
	John Shepley A poore man	„	„
	Jane d. to John Crabtree	20	„
	Martha d. to John Fytton basegott ...	„	„
	Anne wyddowe to Adam Chorltonn ...	„	„
	Katherine d. to Hughe Shelmerdyne ...	22	„
	Alice d. to Phillipp Gossenell	„	„
	Ric: & Anne Children to Charles Johnsonn	„	„
	Jane w. to Thomas Whytte	25	„
	Thomas s. to Peter Derbyshire	6	Marche
	Anne d. to Edward Briddocke	„	„
	Katherine d. John Piecroft	7	„
	Katherine widowe to Robert Boston ...	8	„
	Alice d. to Willm Baguley	14	„

John s. to Jeffrey Barne ... ... 16 Marche
Margery d. to Hughe Hope ... ... „ „
Edward s. to Edward Ridings ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth d. to Adam Clough ... ... 19 „
Roger Leez Housholder ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Morris ... ... 22 „

1580

Alice d. Rauffe Redditch ... ... 26 Marche
Edmund s. to Edmund Hordache ... ... 27 „
John s. to John Hunt ... ... 7 Aprill
Thomas Strenghfellow Houshould[r] ... ... 8 „
Anne d. to Rauffe Prowdlove base ... 10 „
p. 311 Richard s. to Thomas Tasker ... ... „ „
Jone widdowe to John Willsonn ... ... 16 „
Wiłłm s. to Wiłłm Chowrton ... ... 17 „
Anthonie s. to Thomas Hill ... ... „ „
Nicholas James Houshoulder ... ... 21 „
Robert s. to Thomas Peake ... ... 22 „
Robert s. to Adam Ouldhame ... ... „ „
Jane w. to John Bowker ... ... 23 „
Robert s. to the said John Bowker ... „ „
Alice widowe to Wiłłm Birtenshawe ... „ „
James Battersbye of Salford Houshoulder ... 27 „
Margret w. to Nicholas Wardleworth ... 1 Maie
Jone w. to Geffrey Barne ... ... 5 „
Anne widdowe to Georg Syddall ... ... 17 „
Lawrence s. to Edmund Haworthe ... „ „
Elline d. to John Tetlowe ... ... 26 „
John s. to Edmund Ogden ... ... 28 „
Jone wyddowe to Rauffe Baylie ... ... 29 „
Andrew Robertsonn of Dentonn ... ... 4 June
Margret wyddowe to Richard Grundye ... 5 „
James Hulme Houshoulder ... ... „ „
Richard s. to James Sommester ... ... 9 „
Jane d. to John Cowape ... ... 14 „
Elizabeth d. to Reynold Ogden ... ... 17 „
Wiłłm s. to John Taylier ... ... 25 „
Jane d. to James Derbyshire ... ... 27 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Hill ... ... 3 Julie
Alice wydowe to Richard Birtenshawe ... 10 „
Jone w. to Thomas Hill ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Henrie Wadsworthe ... „ „
Wiłłm Erlame ... ... 13 „
Margret widowe to Thomas Kay ... ... 15 „
Margret w. to Robert Farrington ... ... 16 „
Jeffray Rydings ... ... 20 „
Thomas s. to Thomas psyvalle ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth w. to Georg Asmalle ... ... 28 „

	Katherine w. to Thomas Nowell	28	Julie
	John Debdall of Manchester	30	„
	Willm Johnsonn of Ordsalle	„	„
	Edward Rodes	„	„
	Willm Baguley Houshoulder	31	„
	Richard s. to John Shawe	„	„
	Katherine Clough an ould woman	„	„
p. 312	Jane d. to John Potter	1	August
	Elline d. to Adam Hollande	3	„
	Alice d. to Robert Langley Gent	5	„
	Yewine Garlicke Housholder	„	„
	Henrie Kempe	„	„
	Elline Hardye	„	„
	Katherine w. to Gilbte Gregorie	„	„
	Anne w. to Thomas Houlte	6	„
	Alice d. to John Birche	„	„
	Margery d. to Thomas Byspame	7	„
	Alice d. to Edward Roads	„	„
	Richarde s. to James Whittakers	„	„
	Joane Pendleton an ould woman	9	„
	Rauffe Pendleton of Salford	„	„
	..... Syckes A Mason	10	„
	Alice wyddowe of Robert Suthworthe ...	11	„
	Willm Wyrrall of Salford	12	„
	Robert s. to Hamlet Hardman	13	„
	A poore creple vnknowne	14	„
	James s. to James Woodd	20	„
	Margret d. to Renold Slater	21	„
	Jone d. to John psyvalle	25	„
	Margret Rowlinsonn an ould woman ...	„	„
	The funerall of the Right Worshipfull Elizabeth wydowe to Sr John Byron Knight. Her corps buried the 25 day of Julye last ...	„	„
	Rychard s. to Michaell Cloughe	29	„
	Elline d. to Edward Syddall	30	„
	Elline wyddowe to Willm Buttler	31	„
	Elline d. to James Bexwycke	„	„
	Willm s. to John Barlowe	4	Septembr
	John Graver Housholder	„	„
	Cisley d. to Willm Prowdlove	6	„
	Rychard s. to Hughe Travis	7	„
	Alexander s. to Thomas Massie	„	„
	Olyver s. to Peter Barne	10	„
	Richard Bexwycke of Blakley	14	„
	Charles Johnson of Stretford	20	„
	Anne d. to Ryc: psyvall	21	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Jepsonne	„	„
	Annes widowe to Willm Jepsonne	24	„
	John s. to Lawrence Blinstonne	„	„

	Adam Greene of Cromsall Houshoulder ...	26 Septemb[r]
	Elline w. to Rychard Bradshawe	" "
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Bateson	28 "
p. 313	John s. to Lambert Verey	1 Septemb[r] [*sic*]
	Alice d. to Rauffe Graver	2 "
	Richard s. to Adam Hope	3 "
	Thomas s. to James Bordman	6 "
	Wiłłm s. to John Rothwell	8 "
	John Wilde of Brughton Housholder ...	12 "
	Alice d. to John Barrocloughe	" "
	Jane d. to Georg Burye base gotten ...	13 "
	Thomas s. to Edmund Barlowe	" "
	Alexander Wyld of Salford Houshold[r] ...	" "
	James s. to John Hope	14 "
	Abrahame s. to Georg Hunter	20 "
	Alice baster to Elizabeth Chorltonn ...	" "
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Ogden	22 "
	An infante the basterd of Hughe Wallworcke	23 "
	Richard s. to Richard Piecrofte	26 "
	Jane d. to Richard Hallywell	31 "
	Elline d. to John Halle	1 Octob[r] [*sic*]
	Robert s. to Wiłłm Skott	9 "
	Jone wydow to ..... Hartt	" "
	John Hulme of Cheetame Hill Housh: ...	11 "
	Wiłłm s. to Richard Thorpe	19 "
	Margret d. to Richard Hudsonne	25 "
	Jane d. to John Dowsonne	" "
	Richard Vtley Housholder	4 Decemb[r]
	Alice wydowe to Thomas Dodd	7 "
	Jane d. to Nycholas Syddall	" "
	Hughe s. to Rauffe Mosse	9 "
	Rycharde s. to Thomas Symthe	10 "
	Thomas s. to Richard Prestw[c]h	" "
	Manica w. to Reynold Tetlowe died in childbedd	11 "
	Adam s. to Thomas Tetlowe	" "
	Elizabeth d. to the Said Thomas	13 "
	Katherine wyddowe to Jeffrey Barne ...	14 "
	Edmund Shelm[r]dyne Houshoulder	16 "
	Jane d. to James Lancasshire	25 "
	Rauffe Leez of Hulme	29 "
	Robert s. to Robert Jakes	" "
	Thomas s. to Thomas Barlowe	" "
	Issabell bastard to Robert Holland ...	31 "
p. 314	Michaell s. to John Hart	4 Januarie
	Henrie bastard to Henry Jacksonn	8 "
	Margery d. to Olyver Brendwoodd	11 "
	John s. to Henry Robinsonne	12 "
	Elline w. to Rauffe Whewall	14 "

John s. to James Digle	14	Januarie
Willm Wharmbie Housholder	17	„
Elizabeth d. to James Travys	19	„
John Smyth of Leansholme Housholder ...	20	„
Anne d. to Thomas Cooke	21	„
Katherine bastard to Elizabeth Purseglove	„	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Dycconsonne ...	„	„
Robte s. to John Brooke	„	„
Margery d. to John Davie	„	„
..... widowe to Henrie Barlowe of Stretford	„	„
Willm Barlowe of Fosterwoodd was slayne in the higher end of Salford the Saturday before being 21. and not found vntill Mondaye	25	„
Alice d. to John Smythe	26	„
Jone widowe of James Bybbye	27	„
Edward Harp Houshoulder	„	„
Henry Barlowe Housholder	28	„
Jane d. to Robert Glover	6	Februarie
Elline w. to James Greenerodd	7	„
Thomas s. to Randell Taylier	„	„
Gillian d. to John Johnsonne	8	„
John bastard to Thomas Jacksonne ...	9	„
John Tyldesley Housholder	„	„
Edmund Cleg a poor man	„	„
Briane Fildus Houshoulder	16	„
Margret w. to Adam Pilkington Gent ...	18	„
Jone w. to Robert Wharmbye	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Richard Barlowe	27	„
John s. to John Hilton	3	Marche
Edward s. to Randle Hilton	4	„
Jone d. to James Hudsonn	5	„
John s. to Robert Crosfeild	9	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Grathame	„	„
Elizabeth to John Piecrofte	10	„
Geffray Kay of Ardwyke	11	„
Anne d. to Robert Owynen	„	„
James Woossencroft Houshoulder	16	„
Elizabeth d. to James Travis	17	„
John bastard to Thomas Birche	20	„

1581

p. 315	Margret d. to Thomas Greens	2	Aprill
	Margret d. to Richard Lighe	„	„
	Alice d. to Richard Wyrrall	„	„
	Issabell bastard to Edmund Hopwoodd ...	5	„
	Richard Reynshall Houshoulder	6	„
	Leonard Holme of Ardwicke	7	„
	Jone d. to Geffrey Wyrame	9	„

	Edmund Ellor Housholder	9	Aprill
	John s. to Edmund Leez	12	„
	Rauffe Hulme a Kendall man	18	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Birche	19	„
	John Shawe Houshoulder	20	„
	Jone d. to Thomas Davye basegott ...	22	„
	An infant doughter to Robert Ogden ...	26	„
	James s. to Thomas Hawes	29	„
	Willm Halle Houshoulder	„	„
	John s. to Rauffe Kennyone	1	Maie
	Alice d. to Ellize Hope	„	„
	Katherine d. to Nycholas Grimshawe ...	2	„
	Margret d. to James Glover	„	„
	Thomas s. to Edward Sorrocold	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Potter	6	„
	Cisley w. to James Costerdyne	7	„
	James s. to George Prowdlove	8	„
	Thomas s. to John Battye	9	„
	Margret d. to Hughe Smythe	11	„
	Jone bastard to George psyvall	12	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Shawe	16	„
	John s. to Franncis Hulme	23	„
	Georg s. to Rauffe Bradley	25	„
	Margret widowe to Ambros Jackson ...	26	„
	Alexander Sorrocold Housholder	„	„
	Elizabeth Bybbie a poore woman	31	„
	Jane d. to Georg Birche basegott	3	June
	Geffrey Briddocke of Mosside	12	„
	Elizabeth w. to James Travys	13	„
	John Harryson Houshold[r]	„	„
	Anne d. to Edmund Elloure	15	„
	Robert s. to Robert Harryson	„	„
	Elize s. to John Holland	17	„
	Lawrence Walworke Housh:	20	„
	John s. to Robert Hiltonn	22	„
	Cisley d. to John Smyth	„	„
	John s. to John Wirrall	25	„
	Jelliane w. to Rauffe Shelmerdine	26	„
	Sybell w. to John Blomeley	„	„
	Margret d. to Steven Hulme	28	„
	John s. to Franncys Bradford	29	„
p. 316	Nicholas Brooke of Haughton Housholder	3	Julie
	Issabell w. to Thomas Buckley	5	„
	Margret d. to John Bardisley	10	„
	Robert s. to Robert Hiltonn	15	„
	Nycholas Hill of Blakley Houshould[r] ...	„	„
	Issabell d. to Robte Buerdsell	„	„
	Margret d. to John Morrys	„	„
	John Street of Blakley	21	„

Anne d. to Georg Shalcrosse ... ... 22 Julie
John s. to George Pendletonn ... ... 23 „
Richard Sharples a poore man ... ... 24 „
Phillippe Bexwicke ... ... 28 „
Jone d. to James Sweetlove ... ... 29 „
Mary d. to Georg Marshall ... ... 4 August
Richard Smithe an old Pryst died in p^rson in the Fleet for Religion ... ... 7 „
Jone d. to ..... Hollynworth Drowned ... 10 „
Thomas Barlowe of Manchest^r ... ... 15 „
Mathew s. to Willm Radclif ... ... 21 „
Nicholas s. to Thomas Kyrshawe ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Elize Slater ... ... 25 „
Georg s. to Henry Kendall ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Rauffe Sorrocold ... ... 27 „
Anne d. to Thomas Become ... ... 31 „
Elizabeth d. to John Barlowe ... ... 6 Septemb^r
Margret d. to Otywell Thorpe ... ... „ „
Jone w. to Randle Hankyns ... ... 7 „
Alice w. to Henrye Jacksonn ... ... 12 „
Richard s. to Ric: Travis of Gorton ... 16 „
Henry s. to Rowland Garlicke ... ... „ „
John Robinson of Strangwaies ... ... 17 „
Rauffe s. to Hamlet Hardman ... ... 20 „
Margret d. to John Buckley ... ... „ „
Katherine w. to Willm Cuncliffe ... ... 21 „
John hir sonne ... ... „ „
Anne w. to Robert Hulme of Newton ... 26 „
Margret d. to James Williamson ... ... 28 „
Willm Wyrrall of Tradathe M^rchannt ... 30 „
Katherine w. to Hardman ... ... 1 October
Jone d. to Henry Sheppard ... ... 3 „
Jane wyddowe to James Brooke ... ... 4 „
John s. to Willm Boultonn ... ... 5 „
p. 317 Margret w. to ..... Ouldhame ... ... „ „
Thomas Bateson of Manchester Houshould^r 7 „
Jane d. to Thomas Gryffythe ... ... 8 „
Rauffe s. to Robert Crosfeilde ... ... „ „
Isabell d. to Peter Pearsonn ... ... „ „
Rauffe Hibbart of Drylesdeyn Houshould^r 9 „
Margery d. to Richard P^rstw^ch Gent ... „ „
Robert Crossill Houshoulder ... ... 10 „
Christiane widow to Willm Crosley ... 12 „
Richard Hanckinson Vssher of the free Schole of Manchester ... ... „ „
John s. to Edward Bordman ... ... „ „
James s. to James Shelmerdyne ... ... 14 „
Elizabethe w. to Georg Birtenshawe ... 15 „
Margret d. to Henry Walkedeyn ... ... 17 „
John s. to Olyver Hulme ... ... 19 „

Robert s. to Robert Jacksonne ... ... 22 October
John s. to Thomas Harrysonne ... ... 29 „
Richard s. to John Hope ... ... 30 „
Rauffe s. to Thomas Highame ... ... 12 Novemb^r
Two Infannts sonns to Willm Walker ... „ „
Nicholas Becke of Manchester Houshoulder 14 „
John Conbey Houshoulder ... ... 15 „
James Hale Houshoulder ... ... 16 „
Franncys Bradford Housholder ... ... 17 „
Alice d. to Abrahame Seddon ... ... 13 Decemb^r
Thomas s. to Richard Johnson ... ... 16 „
Adam s. to Adam Ouldhame ... ... 25 „
John Bradshawe a Yong man ... ... 26 „
Anne wyddowe to Willm Bradshawe ... 28 „
John s. to Ric: Morrys ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth w. of Edward Harison ... ... 2 Januarye
Willm Barne of Brughton Houshold^r ... 6 „
Isabell wydowe to Willm Street ... ... 11 „
Anne d. to Rauffe Smyth ... ... 12 „
John s. to John Dowsonn ... ... 13 „
Issabell d. to Roger Wallworcke ... ... 14 „
Margret Willson a Kendall woman slaine wth a tree in the Churchyard ... ... 15 „
James Shelmerdyne of Ardwyck ... ... 16 „
Marye d. to Rauffe Guilliame ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Robert Jacksonn ... ... 17 „
p. 318 Isabell Lawreson A yong poore woman ... 22 „
Margret w. to Rauffe Tetlowe ... ... 23 „
John s. to Thomas Silvester ... ... „ „
Anne wydow to James Hill ... ... 24 „
Jone s. [*sic*] to Willm Edge ... ... 25 „
George s. to Rauffe Hunt ... ... 26 „
Alice Harrysonn a poore woman ... ... 29 „
Anne d. to Willm Aspmall ... ... 1 Februarie
Henry Bowker Housholder ... ... 2 „
Katherine Pendleton of Cheetame ... ... 4 „
Robert s. to James Hiltonn ... ... „ „
Ellize Costerdyne Housholder ... ... 9 „
Edward s. to John Bothoms base gotten ... 12 „
Thomas s. to Anne Romsdeyne base gotten „ „
Katherine widowe of Rauff Kenyon ... 15 „
Katherine Pendleton A yong woman ... „ „
Alice d. to Jeffrey Pendleton ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth widowe to Rauffe Wardleworth ... „ „
Edmund servannte to Andrewe Houlden comynge from Haslingdeyne was slayne wth a falle from his horse att the end of Manchester Towne and was buried in the eveninge ... ... „ „
Anne w. to Thomas Kennyon ... ... 19 „

Edmund Smyth of Blakley Housh: ... 20 Februarie
Jane widowe to Peter Cloughe ... ... 23 „
Alice d. to Richard Mosse ... ... 26 „
John s. to John Swarland ... ... 27 „
..... wief to Edward Bordman of Ardwicke „ „
Willm s. to Thomas Goodyere ... ... 2 March
Margret Newtō a poore woman ... ... 4 „
Anne w. to Robert Hulme ... ... 5 „
Adam s. to Rauffe Byrom ... ... 6 „
Anne d. to Hughe Travys ... ... 7 „
Margret w. to Nycholas Hill ... ... 9 „
Rauffe Ellor Houshoulder ... ... „ „
An infante the sonne of James Pendleton 10 „
Robert s. to Willm Chowerton ... ... 14 „
Katherine d. to Rychard Irlame ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth d. to James Marshall ... ... 21 „

1582

Alice wydowe to Robert Chamlett ... ... 26 March
Ellyne d. to Thomas Strenghfellowe ... 31 „
p. 319 Willm s. to Edmund Smithe ... ... 2 Aprill
Anne d. to John Wrigley ... ... 3 „
John Bowker Housholder ... ... 5 „
Alice d. to James Shelm^rdyne ... ... 7 „
Elizabeth d. to John Bowker ... ... 9 „
Mawde w. to Edmund Newgent ... ... „ „
Hughe s. to Hugh Traves ... ... 15 „
Margret d. to John Bexwicke ... ... 16 „
Mary d. to Nicholas Houlte ... ... „ „
Dorothie d. to Steven Hulme ... ... 17 „
John Taylier of Salford ... ... „ „
Elizabeth Netknytter a poore womā ... 18 „
Alice w. to Steven Hulme ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to Robert Sharples ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth widow to Henry Bowker ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth widow to Richard Street ... ... 27 „
Margret widowe to Georg Lowe ... ... 28 „
Alexander s. to Homfray Warminchame ... „ „
Roger Naden of Blakley Houshoulder ... 29 „
Margret widowe to Peter Hartley ... ... 1 Maie
Elizabeth widowe to John Wilde ... ... 9 „
Rauffe s. to Henry Hilton ... ... 13 „
Robert s. to Thomas Browne ... ... 14 „
James s. to James Bexwicke ... ... „ „
Katherine widowe to Thomas Smythe ... „ „
Seath Smythe of Moston ... ... „ „
Alice d. to John Hilton ... ... 17 „
Katherine d. to Robert Glover ... ... „ „
Jennett w. to Thomas Gilbodye ... ... 19 „

	Issabell d. to Lawrence Barlowe	20	Maie
	Richard Fletcher Houshoulder	"	"
	Mary d. to John Taylier	23	"
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Hill	"	"
	Alice w. to Willm Syddall	26	"
	Isabell d. to Richard Slater	29	"
	Alice d. to Peter Walker	31	"
	Prudence d. to David Bell	2	June
	Willm s. to Willm Dowsonne	4	"
	John bastard to Mary Wyddowes	6	"
	Clemence w. to Willm Scofeild	7	"
	Adam Bradshawe & Margret Ward	10	"
	Elizabeth w. to Rauffe Costerdine	13	"
	Alice d. to Sr John Radclif Knight ...	"	"
	Richard Kyluer & Thomas Bowker ...	21	"
	John Stansfeild	23	"
	Anne d. to James Traves Junr	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Richard Irlame	25	"
p. 320	Elline d. to George Bradshawe	3	Julie
	Jone widowe to Ambros Bexwicke	10	"
	John Dowson Housholder	"	"
	Robert s. to John Wharmbye	24	"
	Jone w. to John Robinson Gent	27	"
	Alice d. to Georg Houlte	3	August
	John s. to Ellize Slater	7	"
	Anne wyddowe to Edmund Clegg	10	"
	Elline w. to Giles Gee of Stretford ...	"	"
	Alice Heawood a yonge woman	11	"
	Georg s. to Willm Bradshawe	"	"
	Lawrence Sondyforthe of Blakley	15	"
	An Infante doughter to John Barlowe ...	18	"
	Thomas s. to Thomas Massye	22	"
	George s. to Rychard Woodwart	23	"
	Elizabeth d. to George Hunter	29	"
	John Thornton A yong man of Failsworth	5	September
	Elizabeth Hallowes Servannte to Adam Massye	15	"
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Doane	18	"
	John s. to Willm Ravatt	19	"
	Nicholas Bamford of Ancotts Housh: ...	20	"
	Elline w. to John Dycconson	"	"
	John Galley of Stretford	27	"
	John & Jone bastards to Robert Hudsonne	30	"
	Anne d. to Willm Cocke	3	Octobr
	Margerie widowe to Georg Wilkinson ...	8	"
	John s. to Gregory Hollynworth	9	"
	Richard s. to Richard Massie	12	"
	Edmund s. to Willm Carter	16	"
	Thomas Hoult Housh:	17	"

Jone d. to George Kennyon ... ... 18 Octob^r
Elizabeth w. to Nicholas Cowp ... ... „ „
Henry Fletcher of Stretford ... ... „ „
Elline w. to Willm Acton & an infant her Sonne ... ... 22 „
Edward Abrahame of Stretford ... ... 24 „
Thomas s. to Willm Cocker ... ... 26 „
p. 321 Robert Marler of Manchester Houshoulder 1 Novemb^r
Margret d. to Thomas Wilkinsonne ... „ „
Jane d. to Robert Smithe ... ... 4 „
Edmund Blomeleye Houshoulder ... ... 8 „
Robert s. to James Smethurst ... ... 15 „
Willm s. to Willm Mosse ... ... „ „
Amery d. to Edmund Hopwood ... ... 16 „
Annes widowe to Georg Baguley ... ... 26 „
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Sharpe ... ... 30 „
Margret w. to Nicholas Platt ... ... 3 Decemb^r
John Bexwicke of Gorton Houshould^r ... 4 „
Katherine w. to Robert Chorltonn ... ... 6 „
Nicholas Hide of Sonthole Housh: ... „ „
John Birch Drowned ... ... 9 „
Elline w. to Georg Mylnes ... ... 23 „
Margret d. to Otywell Dodge ... ... „ „
Xpfor Jacksonn a Tyncker ... ... 24 „
Jone d. to John Ouldhame ... ... 25 „
Richard Bradshaw of the old pke of Trafford ... ... 26 „
Annes Franncys A poore woman ... ... 29 „
Thomas Peake of Brughtonn ... ... 31 „
Elizabeth w. to Willm Prowdlove ... ... 5 Januarye
Thomas s. to Thomas Reddishe ... ... 6 „
Jone widdowe to John Dowsonn ... ... 16 „
Ambros s. to Robert Birtenshawe ... ... 24 „
Willm Whytworth Housh: ... ... 26 „
Henry s. to John Taylier ... ... 28 „
Rauffe s. to John Ellor ... ... 2 February
An infannte Doughter to Thomas Pilkington ... ... 3 „
Elline Infant to the same infante [*sic*] ... 5 „
Margret w. to James Costerdyne died in childbed ... ... „ „
Jone d. to Reynold Barlowe ... ... 10 „
Robert Smyth housh: ... ... 18 „
Issabell wydowe to Arther Clough ... ... 25 „
p. 322 Willm s. Rauffe Doane ... ... 5 March
Roger Shawe Housho: ... ... 6 „
Peter Smithe Seruant to M^ris P^rstw^ch ... 7 „
Anne widowe to Thomas Kyrshawe ... 12 „
Richard Reynshall of Stretford ... ... 23 „

1583

	Robert s. to Richard Crompton a Criple ...	26 March
	Jervys s. to Symon Hilton	„ „
	Katherine d. to Robert Jannye	4 Aprill
	Isabell w. to Thomas Travys	6 „
	Jone wydowe to John Dowsonn	12 „
	John s. to John Johnson	14 „
	Elline widowe to Robert Piecroft	18 „
	John s. to Richard Halle	20 „
	Thomas s. to Jeffeysonn	21 „
	Isabell d. to John Piecroft	26 „
	Richard s. to Rauffe Vnsworthe	„ „
	Margret & Jone doughters to John Mason	9 Maye
	Alice d. to John Swarland	11 „
	Margret late w. to Willm Irlame	13 „
	Katherine widowe to Thomas Barne ...	18 „
	Margret d. to Edmund Ridings	21 „
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Oredd	26 „
	Margret widowe to Adam Browne	6 June
	Elizabeth w. to John Rowson	„ „
	Robert s. to Thomas Syddall	7 „
	Rauffe Costerdine of Blakley Mylne ...	11 „
	..... Servant to Othes Boardmā drowned ...	12 „
	Roger Rodley of Cheetame housh: ...	13 „
	John Hill of Stretford drowned	14 „
	Elizabeth w. to Edward Bexwycke	19 „
	John s. to Godfray Dombell drowned ...	
	Cysley w. to Edward Halle	28 „
	Margret w. to Richard Gee drowned ...	30 „
p. 323	Adam Shacklocke Housh:	5 Julie
	Giles Gee of Stretford	9 „
	Richard s. to John Platt	10 „
	Margery wydowe to Peter Hudsonn ...	15 „
	John s. to James Smythe	„ „
	Margery widowe to James Halle	23 „
	Edmund s. to Edward Mathewe	26 „
	John s. to Anne Pendleton base gotten ...	8 August
	Elline d. to Charles Gee	„ „
	Edmund s. to John psyvall slayne wth a knyff	15 „
	John s. to Thomas Shacklock slayne wth a mylne	17 „
	An infant doughter to ..... Grimshawe ...	„ „
	Jerramy w. to Thomas Kelley	22 „
	James s. to Lawrence Sandyforth	„ „
	Elizabeth d. to John Hiltonn	„ „
	George s. to Roger Ouldhame	28 „
	Edmund s. to Robert Hulme Gent ...	3 Septembr

	Alice widowe to Georg Boulton	5	Septemb[r]
	John s. to John Marler	6	,,
	Richard Wood A poore boye	8	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Geffrey Halle	10	,,
	Water s. to Phillip Gossnell	12	,,
	John s. to Rauffe Reynshall	14	,,
	Margret d. to Steven Hulme	,,	,,
	Dorothie d. to Robert Colleigne Gent. ...	22	,,
	Jane widowe to Lawrence Tetlowe	28	,,
	Anne d. to Rauffe Bexwycke	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Thomas Shacklocke	,,	,,
	Annes d. to Richard Reynshall	2	Octob[r]
	John Dycconson of Rysholm housh: ...	4	,,
	Margret d. to John Halle base	9	,,
	An infannt to Edward Fazacer	11	,,
	Georg Syddall of Cromsall Houshould[r] ...	25	,,
	Elline widdowe to Rauff Barlowe	26	,,
	Elizabeth w. to Robert Holland	,,	,,
	Franncys s. to Georg Birche	28	,,
	Mary d. to Rycharde Thorpe	29	,,
	Edmund s. to Richard Nugent	30	,,
p. 324	Isabell widowe to George Kennyon of Moston	3	Novemb[r]
	Alice d. to John Hale	,,	,,
	Robert Kenyon of the pish of Warrington	7	,,
	Jone d. to John Barlowe	9	,,
	Anne widowe to Georg Hodgkinsonn ...	10	,,
	Willm Bordman of Mosside Housh: ...	11	,,
	Jone d. to Lowrence Carter	14	,,
	Richard s. to John Prestw[c]h	15	,,
	Mary d. to Nicholas Platt	16	,,
	Thomas Wilkinsone of Rysholme who had his death by a falle in getting on Horsbacke	22	,,
	Alice d. to Thomas Hunt	26	,,
	Thomas Hardman Houshoulder	3	Decemb[r]
	Anne wydow to Lawrence Marler	,,	,,
	Georg s. to Willm Barlowe	5	,,
	Richard s. to Edmund Myles	11	,,
	Johna d. to Mathew Fletcher	12	,,
	Rauffe s. to James Shelmerdine	15	,,
	Robert Mosse of Stretford Houshould[r] ...	18	,,
	Otywell s. to Hughe Bexwycke	19	,,
	Georg s. to Rauffe Hunt	,,	,,
	Issabell w. to Robert Bowker	20	,,
	John s. to Robert Wytton	29	,,
	Elizabethe w. to Thomas Ward	31	,,
	Anne d. to Willm Vnwyne	1	Januarye
	Anne d. to John Eastwoodd	,,	,,
	Jane w. to Olyver Hulme	,,	,,

	Anne d. to Nicholas Andrewe	2	Januarye
	Jennet w. to Peter Barlowe	8	„
	John s. to John Birche	9	„
	Henry Hampson of Stretford Ho:	10	„
	Adam Pendleton of Salford	11	„
	John s. to John Haze	13	„
	Georg Barlowe of Manchest[r]	15	„
	Edward Nugent Housholder	20	„
	Jone w. to Rauff Crosdall	23	„
	Otywell Blomeley Houshoulder	25	„
	Katherine d. to Roger Pedley	29	„
	Edmund s. to John Orredd	„	„
	Amery w. to Rauffe Holden	31	„
p. 325	Anne d. to James Hiltonn	3	Februarie
	Robert s. to Wiłłm Bradshawe	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Henry Cheetame	„	„
	Jone d. to John Diggle	8	„
	James s. to Thomas Smythe	11	„
	Jone wydowe to Thomas Jackson	„	„
	Alice widowe to Edmund Hardman ...	„	„
	Homphre Fairebrother of Salford	19	„
	John s. to Robert Wharmbye	„	„
	James Shelmerdine Housho:	„	„
	Mary w. to Gabriell Taylier	25	„
	Alyce d. to Hugh Hampson	„	„
	Anne w. to Thomas Morrys	26	„
	Anne d. to Robert Holland	8	Marche
	Richard s. to David Bell	12	„
	Mary d. to Thomas Taylier	„	„
	Elizabethe w. to John Hampson of Stretford	13	„
	Adam Birche of Salford	14	„
	Anne the widowe of Franncys Steelson ...	18	„
	Cisley the widowe of ..... Bordman ...	„	„
	John Turner of Manchester Housh: ...	24	„

1584

	Anthonie Romsden Keep of Trafford pke	31	Marche
	John s. to Rauffe Kennyon	1	Aprill
	Alice d. of Robert Worsley	4	„
	Margery d. to Robert Browne	„	„
	Jone d. to John Swareland	5	„
	Elizabeth w. of Edmund Barlowe	8	„
	Alice d. to Robert Hope	„	„
	Elline w. to John Swareland	9	„
	Anne w. to Rauffe Dawson	„	„
	Katherine d. to John Duckworth	13	„
	Laurence s. to Thomas Morryce	19	„
	Custannce d. of Thomas Bracegirdle base ...	24	„
	Thomas ..... of Manchest[r] Housholder ...	29	„

	Issabell w. of Richard Paynter	29 Aprill
p. 326	Jane wyddowe of Hugh Syluester	1 Maie
	Henry Rydings of Moston Housholder ...	2 „
	Elizabethe w. to Thomas Adkinson ...	3 „
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Wheawall	„ „
	Anne w. of James Boeth	4 „
	Richard Paynter of Manchester ho: ...	„ „
	Katherine w. of Willm Ravold	„ „
	Issabell d. to John Rigwaye	5 „
	Margery d. of Edmund Taylier	6 „
	John s. to Rychard Irlame	7 „
	Elline w. to Thomas Nowell	14 „
	Margret d. to Thomas Tetlowe	19 „
	John s. to Willm Bowker	„ „
	Anne d. to John Wardleworth	20 „
	Cisley wyddowe of James Brendwood ...	26 „
	Jane d. to John Wood	27 „
	John bastard of John Hollynworth & Jone Hilton	30 „
	Henry Worthington of Manchest[r]	6 June
	Jane d. to John Lyon	7 „
	Issabell wyddowe of Thurstane Wardleworth	8 „
	Anne d. to Willm Gest	9 „
	Georg s. to John Potter	10 „
	John s. to Willm Reynshall	18 „
	George s. to George Birche	19 „
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Hilton	2 Julie
	Christopher Marshall of Manchester ...	„ „
p. 327	Elizabeth d. to Robert Hilton	„ „
	Christopher Marshall of Manchester ...	„ „
	Clemence widowe of Thomas Halle ...	9 „
	Margret d. to James Somester	10 „
	Elizabeth widowe to John Gregorye ...	„ „
	Anne d. to Robert Houlte	13 „
	An infante to Edmund Grundye	18 „
	Edward Hanson of Manchester houshold[r] ...	22 „
	Margret d. to Georg Pendleton	23 „
	John s. to Robert Birche	28 „
	An infant s. to John Wharmbye	„ „
	Anne w. to Humphrey Haughtonn ...	6 August
	Thomas s. to Robert Dycconsonn	„ „
	Jane w. to Richard Fletcher	„ „
	Margret w. to Peter Hiltonn	7 „
	Elline d. to Robert Halghe Gen:	9 „
	Margret the widowe of John Travis of Failsworth	10 „
	James the bastard to Henry Read	„ „
	Richard Gillott of Manchest[r] hou: vnmaried	13 „
	Elline d. to Georg Hunter	20 „

	Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Romsdeyne ...	21	August
	Alexander s. to Alexand^r Norresse ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Mellor	22	„
	Cisley w. to Lawrence Byrom	1	Septemb^r
	Elizabeth d. to George Chorlton	4	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Blomeley of Ardwyck	5	„
	Thomas Hulme of Hulme H:	6	„
	Lawrence Bennet of Trafford	„	„
	Edmund Cheetame of Cheetam Hill ...	9	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Blomeley	10	„
	Alice d. to Ric: Buerdsell	13	„
	Robert Chowrton of Chowrton	18	„
	Margret wydowe of Edward Bexwycke ...	19	„
	Anne w. to Phillip Daltonn	24	„
	Anne widowe to Robert Sorrocolde ...	26	„
p. 328	Anne ye widdowe of James Hudson of Stretford	2	Octob^r
	Elline d. to John Bowker	„	„
	Rauff Hartley of Chowrton Thelder ...	3	„
	John Barlowe of Manchester h:	4	„
	Roger Ouldhame of Collyhurst h:	6	„
	Rauffe Bybbye of Manchest^r h:	„	„
	John s. to Wiłłm Ellor	7	„
	Anne widowe to Robert Piecroft of Drylesden	9	„
	Margret d. to Georg Parcyvall	24	„
	Mistris Mary Reddishe	„	„
	Wiłłm Jacksonn of Chourton	„	„
	John s. to John Cowell	2	Novemb^r
	Margret d. to Ric: Wilkinson	5	„
	Thomas s. to Peter Gossenhill	7	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Becke Gen: ...	14	„
	Rauffe Sorrocold of Manchester ho: ...	„	„
	Henry Jackson of Blakley h:	15	„
	Lettice widowe to Mathewe Rothwell ...	22	„
	Georg s. to Thomas Travys	25	„
	Margery the wyddowe to Rauffe Bowker ...	30	„
	John barstard to John Greene & M^rgery Hill	3	Decemb^r
	John & Wiłłm sonnes to Wiłłm Wardleworth	4	„
	George Travys of Manchest^r ho:	9	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Hulme	11	„
	Wiłłm barstard of Bendict Dyckonson ...	12	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Hill	13	„
	Georg s. to Georg Holland	21	„
	Anthonie s. to Stephan Mason	22	„
	Leonard s. to Phillipp Dalton	23	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Rodley	24	„
	Elline Chadwicke a poore woman of Salford	25	„
	Jane d. to Edward Bordman	26	„
	Margret d. to Edward Thorpe	31	„

	Robert Hulme of Newtonne	31	Decembr
p. 329	James Travis thelder	2	Januarye
	An infante of Cisley Pursglove	,,	,,
	The doughter of Willm Meadowes	,,	,,
	Margret w. to Thomas Hunte	,,	,,
	Rauffe s. to Richard Hudsonne	3	,,
	Richard Halle Clarcke	4	,,
	Anne w. to James Hilton	5	,,
	Margery w. to Alexandr Leez	17	,,
	Anne d. to James Hilton	22	,,
	An infant of Thomas Taylier	23	,,
	Rauffe Lyngart Cooke at Trafford	25	,,
	Alice d. to Richard Buerdsell	27	,,
	Alice d. to John Buerdsell	30	,,
	Anne widowe of John ptington	,,	,,
	Cislie widowe to Geffrey Bridocke	2	Februarye
	Lettice widdowe to Willm Mathewe ...	,,	,,
	Margret w. to Robert Tompson	,,	,,
	An infannt of Thomas Salter	,,	,,
	An infant sonne to Richard Ouldhame ...	3	,,
	Robert s. to Robert Caldwaye	4	,,
	ij infantes bastards of John Wyrralls & Catherine Clegg	,,	,,
	Anne d. to Richard Halle Clarcke ...	6	,,
	Henry Jacksonn prysoner in the flitte vndr Mr Worsley	7	,,
	Jone w. to Richard Andrewe	9	,,
	Lawrence Twist Cook to my L: Bysshope	12	,,
	James s. to Alexandr Wylde	,,	,,
	Elline the wydowe of James Battersby ...	13	,,
	Richard Travys of Newtonn	16	,,
	Robert s. to Richard Files	17	,,
	An infant the sonne of Rauffe Doane ...	,,	,,
	Margret w. to George Asmall of Gorton ...	,,	,,
	Oswold s. to Willm Sorrocolde	19	,,
	James s. to Richard Hulme bastard ...	21	,,
	Charles Beswyck of Faylsworthe	,,	,,
	Ephraime s. of Ellis Kirkdalle	24	,,
	Jone d. of Adam Hope	26	,,
	An infant the sonne to John Halle of Chowrton	,,	,,
	Alice w. to James Barlowe	1	Marche
	John s. to Ranuffe Bowker	,,	,,
	Eme w. to Peter Shalcrosse	,,	,,
	Henry Hughes of Stretford	,,	,,
	Willm s. to Franncys Wroes	2	,,
p. 330	Willm Syddall of Moston	4	,,
	Margret d. to Ric: Johnson of Mousfeild ...	,,	,,
	James s. to Thomas Doodesonne	,,	,,

Thomas s. to Robert Bowker	4	Marche
Ellize s. Willm Bradshawe of Brughtō ...	5	„
John s. to Georg Bybbie Glour	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Wm Carlell	8	„
Rauffe s. to Robert Wirrall	„	„
Margret Hobsonn of Drylesdeyne	11	„
John Briddocke of Cheetwood	12	„
Georg Robinsonn Houshoulder	„	„
Margret w. to Edward Birche	13	„
Katherine widdowe to John Radclif of Ardwicke	14	„
Elline d. to Thomas Blomeley	„	„
Jone w. to John Barraclough	15	„
Robert s. to Georg Kirshall	„	„
Margret d. to Tho: Goodyere	17	„
Tho: s. to John Hollynworth of Ardwicke	18	„
Margret d. to Richard Radcliffe	„	„
Wm Ouldham of Harphey houshoulder ...	20	„
Elizabeth d. to John Salter	„	„
Robert s. to Peter Marslannd	21	„
Adam Smyth of Failsworth	„	„
Katherine d. to John Taylier	23	„
John s. to Rauffe Byrom Gent:	„	„
Ellize s. to Robert Marshall	„	„
Anne wydowe to Georg Hurst	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Ashton	24	„
Elizabeth w. to Robert Hudson	„	„

1585

Jane d. to Ric: psyvall of Grindlowe ...	26	Marche
Margret d. to Georg Buerdsell	29	„
Georg s. to Georg Ogden	30	„
John Fletcher of Bradford	31	„
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Byrch Smyth ...	2	Aprill
Margret w. to Charles Duckett	3	„
Cicely d. to Richard Slater	„	„
Elline w. to James Radclif of Ardwycke ...	4	„
Alice widowe to Willm Bordman of Mosside	5	„
Margret d. to Edward Walworck of Ard: ...	„	„
Thomas Harryson Cutler	6	„
p. 331 Margret d. to Robert Hilton	8	„
Willm s. to Robert Massye	10	„
James s. to James Woossencroft	11	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Birch Mrcer ...	13	„
Thomas s. to Rauffe Mrler of Kirdmanshulme	„	„
Richard s. to James Willmsone	„	„
Alice d. to John Bore	19	„
Margret d. to Rauffe Cowp	20	„
John Wright of Manchester	„	„

Willm s. to Ric: Fornis ... ... 23 Aprill
Rauffe s. to Ric: Aspshawe ... ... „ „
Willm s. to James Jakes ... ... 25 „
Anne w. to Willm Bowker ... ... 28 „
Alice d. to Wm Kennyon of Newton ... „ „
Anne w. to Robert Boultonn ... ... 2 Maie
Rauffe s. to John Chorton ... ... „ „
Anne d. of Richard Hamar ... ... 4 „
Anne d. to John Prstwch ... ... „ „
Margret Hulme of Newton ... ... 7 „
Robert s. to John Brooke ... . 10 „
Elline w. to John Woossencroft ... ... 16 „
Tho: s. to Tho: Adkinsonne an infante ... 18 „
Elline d. to Jervice Mosse ... ... 20 „
Thomas s. to Richard Reynshall ... ... 22 „
Edmund s. to Willm Bradshawe ... ... 28 „
John s. to James Marler of Faylsworth ... „ „
Thomas Chorton Housholder ... ... 29 „
Elline widowe to Ryc: Ellor ... ... „ „
John s. to Nicholas Hulme ... ... „ „
Isabell w. to John Hill of Blakley ... ... 1 June
Margret d. to Willm Strenghfellowe ... 2 „
Bartholemewe s. to Arther Haworth ... 5 „
Margret w. to Robert Asmall of Reddish ... 10 „
Margret w. to Willm Pendleton ... ... „ „
Bartholemew Sandylfeild a late servant at Trafford ... ... 15 „
John Blakley of Faylsworth killed wth a tree „ „
John s. to Rauffe Rodley of Moston ... 18 „
An infant of Richard Bothes Gent ... 19 „
Robert the bastard of James Bybbye ... 23 „
James s. to James Travis of Blakley ... „ „
Jane the bastard to Hugh Ryder Yonger ... 25 „
Elizabeth widowe to Robert Darbey [*or*] Darley ... ... 29 „
p. 332 Elizabeth w. to Thomas Piecroft of Gorton 2 Julie
Elline d. of Thomas Mosse ... ... „ „
Ellizabeth w. to John Reynshall ... ... 6 „
Anne d. to Thomas Bordman ... ... 7 „
John s. to Richard Moreton yonger ... 9 „
Laurence s. to Lawrence Holland ... ... „ „
An infant sonne to Willm Carter ... ... 10 „
Margret widdowe to Rauffe Hibbart Gent ... 12 „
Thomas Hill of Lymeditche Housh: ... 15 „
Anne widowe to Thomas Johnsonne ... 19 „
Edmund Dycconson of Mossyde ... ... 21 „
Peter s. to John Potter ... ... 25 „
Thomas s. to Robert Wood Gen: ... ... „ „
Elline w. to George Kendrycke ... ... 26 „

Issabell w. to Thomas Blomeley ... ... 27 Julie
Elizabeth w. to Robert Bowker ... ... „ „
Elline w. to Thomas Syddall ... ... 28 „
George Wyrrall Drap ... ... 6 August
John s. to Rauffe Lowe ... ... 8 „
Willm Radcliffe of Newtonn ... ... 17 „
Isabell w. to Hughe Watt ... ... 18 „
Margret d. of Willm Radclif ... ... 19 „
Katherine Hindley of Gorton ... ... 20 „
An infante Doughter to Rauffe Smythe ... „ „
Margret d. to Rauffe Hope ... ... 21 „
Anne d. to Edward Briddocke ... ... 23 „
Peter Cooke of Thealmore ... ... 26 „
Richard s. to Rauffe Shalcrosse ... ... 28 „
Margret d. to Henry Wyrrall ... ... 29 „
Richard s. to Georg Bybbye ... ... 31 „
Alice w. to Roger Kenyone ... ... 1 Septemb[r]
Alice d. to John Wafer ... ... „ „
Margery w. to Henry Wylde ... ... „ „
And an infant of the same Henrye ... „ „
George Holland of Ouldfeildlane ... ... 2 „
John Glover Houshoulder ... ... „ „
Cicely Halle a poore woman ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to James Pendleton ... ... 3 „
Dorothie d. to Hughe Brucke ... ... 7 „
p. 333 John s. to Hughe Downs of the Tofte ... 8 „
Christopher Rothwell Housh: ... ... 14 „
Robert s. to John Strenghfellowe ... ... 15 „
Anne d. to Robert Hulme ... ... „ „
Margret d. to John Digles ... ... 16 „
Robert s. to James Marler ... ... 20 „
James s. to James Woodhead ... ... 21 „
Ric: s. to John Hargreave Mynister ... 22 „
Jone widowe to Thomas Graver ... ... 23 „
Issabell d. to Rauffe Mathewe ... ... 24 „
John s. to Robert Langley Gent. ... ... 25 „
Elizabethe w. to Arther Haworth ... ... 27 „
Elizabethe widdowe to Edward Jacksonn ... 28 „
An infante sonne to John Cocke ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Willm Leez ... ... „ „
Isabell wydowe to Henry Parcke ... ... 30 „
Thomas s. to Franncys Jackson ... ... , „
Margery d. to James Doodsonne ... ... 4 Octob[r]
Edward s. to Georg Syddall ... ... 5 „
John Leez of Risholme Housholder ... 10 „
James s. to Edward Halle ... ... „ „
Hughe s. to John Ragged plum[r] ... ... 12 „
Anne wyddow to Roger Shawe ... ... „ „
Georg Massy Belman ... ... 13 „

	Grace d. to Richard Mathewe	13	Octob[r]
	Margret d. to Robert Langley Gen: ...	„	„
	Katherine d. to George Prowdloue ...	14	„
	Thomas bastard to Georg Tuzaker	„	„
	Georg s. to Robert Boulton	15	„
	Margery w. to Robert Grenehalghe ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Norris bastard	„	„
	Elizabeth Hutchinsonne a servante ...	17	„
	Jane d. to Georg Proudlove	„	„
	Elizabeth Fletcher a poore woman	„	„
	Anne d. to John Leez of Blakley	18	„
	John Drap Housholder	19	„
	Jone wydowe to W[m] Barne	20	„
	Robert Elcock an Irisheman	22	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Beacom	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Wright	23	„
	Franncys s. to Georg Pendleton	24	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Shaklocke	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Higginson	„	„
	Rauffe Shoare Houshoulder	26	„
	Richard s. to John Wytton	28	„
	Anne w. to John Hill	29	„
	George s. to Rauffe Shore	30	„
p. 334	ij infantes doughters to James Marler ...	1	November
	Anne d. to Steven Halle	3	„
	Nicholas Bowker of Newton	4	„
	Margret d. of Henry Hamson	„	„
	Rychard Wilkinson of Risholme	5	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Haies	6	„
	John Lort of Faylsworthe drowned	8	„
	Margret d. to James Marler Sadler ...	9	„
	John Hopwood Houshoulder	11	„
	John s. to Randle Trafford bastard ...	12	„
	James s. to James Shelm[r]dyne	„	„
	Isabell d. to James Worthington	15	„
	Katherine w. to Richard Maud	16	„
	John Peake of Brughton	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Knowles	20	„
	Georg s. to John Tomlinsonne	21	„
	An infante called Sara	„	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Mownfort	„	„
	An infante dought[r] to John Gilliame ...	„	„
	Alice widowe to John Peake of Brughton	22	„
	Robert s. to Hugh Armitage	26	„
	An infant sonne to Georg Platt	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Shawe	28	„
	Willm s. to Robert Blomeley	29	„
	John s. to Edward Sorrocolde	4	Decemb[r]
	Edmund s. to Homphrey Laplove	„	„

	Thomas s. to Rauffe Holland	6	Decemb[r]
	Robert s. to Rauffe Mylnes	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Fletcher Esquire ...	11	„
	Issabell d. to Anthonie Cheetame	„	„
	Janne w. to James Smethurst	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Willm Read yong[r]	12	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe pkinsone	„	„
	George s. to Hughe Rolinsone	16	„
	Anne ye widowe of John Cheetame ...	„	„
	Elize s. to Steven Costerdine	17	„
	Elline d. to Willm Pedley	18	„
	Edward Tomlinson of Adderton	19	„
	Jane d. to Ric: Grenehalghe	20	„
	Jane w. to John Derbyshire	22	„
	Willm s. Tho: Trafford Gent	23	„
	Jervis s. to Georg Hollynworthe	„	„
	Cicely w. to Edmund Hunt	24	„
	Elizabeth bastard to Georg Hilton	30	„
p. 335	Myles Gilford houshouldher	1	Januarie
	Adame s. to Richard Jacksonn	3	„
	Cicely bastarde to Gilbart Gregorye ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Ogden	4	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Geffesone	„	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Trafford Gent ...	5	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Chatterton	8	„
	Anne d. to Rauffe Leache	9	„
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Pilkington	10	„
	John Birche of Manchester	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Trafford	11	„
	Thomas s. to Adam Bowker	„	„
	Margret w. to John Birch	13	„
	Robert s. to Robert Leez	„	„
	James s. to Georg Gilliame	14	„
	Willm Haughton of Rowe Greene died at Holdens at the Bridg foot being come as a deponent betwixt M[r] Brereton & M[r] Sherrington	15	„
	Jane d. to James Sale	16	„
	George s. to Georg Hunt	18	„
	Margret d. to James Turner	19	„
	Rauffe s. to John Billinge	20	„
	An infante doughter to Rauffe Ellor ...	21	„
	Henry Pendleton	24	„
	Elizabeth w. to Thomas Scofeild	„	„
	Anne d. to Franncys Jackson	27	„
	Katherine d. to Robert Boulton	28	„
	Isabell w. to Nicholas Hill	„	„
	An infant sonne to Richard Buerdsell ...	„	„
	Roger s. to Robert Rodley	2	Februarie

	Thomas s. to James Kennyon	2	Februarie
	Alice w. to Adam Kirshawe	,,	,,
	Isabell d. to Rauffe Leache	,,	,,
	Tho: bastard to Thomas Taylier	3	,,
	Bennett d. to Henry Doodson	4	,,
	Elizabeth w. to Adam Johnsonn	5	,,
	Robert s. to James Kennyonn	6	,,
	Alice d. to Robert Jakes	7	,,
	Anne d. to Thomas Hiltonn	8	,,
	Nicholas s. to Arther Mosley	,,	,,
	John s. to James Smythe	,,	,,
	Georg Pendleton Clothier	9	,,
	Katherine d. to Robert Jannye	,,	,,
	Jane d. to John Smythe	10	,,
	Elline d. to Edward Piecroft	11	,,
	James w. to James Smythe	13	,,
p. 336	Margret d. to Xp̃for Downes	2	Marche
	Anne d. to Willm Savage	,,	,,
	Rauffe Barlowe of Chollihurst was drowned	,,	,,
	Tho: s. to Thomas Shacklocke	,,	,,
	John s. to Hughe Cowp	,,	,,
	Margret d. to John Syddall	5	,,
	James s. to Edward Bybbye	,,	,,
	ij infants sonnes to Franncis Houghe ...	8	,,
	Willm s. to Robert Crosfeilde	11	,,
	Otywell s. to Otywell Thorpe	13	,,
	Elline & Robert children to Robert Massye	14	,,
	Richard Gee of Stretford Housho:	,,	,,
	Tho: s. to John Pursglove	,,	,,
	John s. to James Turner	,,	,,
	James Sweetlowe of Collyhurst	,,	,,
	An infant bastard of James Eatenfeild & Jane Renshall	16	,,
	Thomas Berry of Moston Housholder ...	18	,,
	Richard Tong of Manchest^r Houshold^r ...	19	,,
	Franncys s. to Thomas Syddall	21	,,
	Edward Bowker of Blakley Ho:	22	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Wirrall	23	,,

1586

	Willm Broodhurst Seruant to Sir John Radclif	30	Marche
	Lawrence Bowker of Newton Houshold^r ...	31	,,
	John s. to John Davie	,,	,,
	John s. to John Radclif	1	Aprill
	John s. to Thomas Birche	3	,,
	George s. to Robert Barlowe	,,	,,
	John s. to Rauffe Smithe	4	,,
	Rauffe s. to John Roberteson	,,	,,
	Myles Johnson a poore man	5	,,

	Elizabeth d. to Richard Thorpe	5	Aprill
	Isabell widowe to Henry Rodley	6	„
	Georg s. to Thomas Pollett	„	„
	An infante sonne of Tho: Gorton	10	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Birche	„	„
	Elizabeth widow to Tho: Gortonne ...	11	„
	Margret d. to Georg Stringfellowe	14	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Shelmerdyne	15	„
	Elline widdowe to John Mason	23	„
	Jone w. to John Woodd	„	„
	Margret d. to Hugh Smyth	24	„
	Elline widowe to Nycholas Grimshawe ...	26	„
	Alice d. to Tho: Reynshall	29	„
	Steven s. to Reynold Costerdyne	31	„
	Alyce d. to James Wyrrall	„	„
p. 337	Elizabeth d. to Richard Downes	1	Maie
	John s. to Lawrence Hulme	2	„
	A poore woman a criple y^t died in the Street in Salford	5	„
	Robert s. to Henry Byrom Gent	„	„
	James Bexwicke of Manchest^r h:	8	„
	An infant sonne to Richard Harryson ...	9	„
	Sara d. to John Wrigley	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Standley	10	„
	Issabell w. to Thomas Hill	14	„
	Georg Hollynworth of Newton ho:	24	„
	James s. to James Hybbard Skalded to Deathe	26	„
	Alice d. to John Cowdrey	„	„
	John s. to Edmund Barlowe Slayne wth a fall	27	„
	Symon Hilton of Ouldfeildlane ho: ...	31	„
	John Barne of Brughton ho:	4	June
	Elline Cowp a ould woman of ye Mylnegate	9	„
	John Manchester of Manchester Housh: ...	„	„
	Richard Fazacar of Salford ho:	13	„
	Willm s. to Robert Mosse	14	„
	Katherine d. to John Taylier	19	„
	Elizabethe w. to Willm Radclif Gent ...	20	„
	John s. to Georg Hill	22	„
	John s. to Georg Wright of Tarvyne Bridge	24	„
	James s. to John Radclif	25	„
	Robert Rydings of Blakley housh:	26	„
	Isabell d. to Gilbart Sorrocold	27	„
	James s. to Hughe Smythe	30	„
	John Radclyf of Manchestar Mearsar ...	13	„
	Edward Jacksonn of Stretford ho:	4	Julie
	Robert s. to ..... Wharmbye	„	„
	Georg s. to Georg Hiltonn	5	„
	Thomas s. to Olyver Carter p^rcher ...	6	„
	Jone d. to Gilbart Gest	7	„

	James Chourton of Chourton ho:	10	Julie
	Cicely d. to Georg Haryson	„	„
	Samuell s. to Georg Travys	14	„
	John Halle of Clayton Mylne ho:	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Edmund Byrche	15	„
	Mary d. to Thomas Berrye	21	„
	Tho: s. to Richard Hunt of Salford ...	22	„
	Willm s. to James Gerrard	27	„
	Isabell d. to Georg Shalcrosse	30	„
	Willm s. to Willm Chourton	31	„
p. 338	Robert s. to Georg Ouldhame	3	August
	Cicely d. to Lawrence Wore [*or*] Word ...	„	„
	Hughe Bexwicke of Blakley ho:	4	„
	Georg s. to John Street	„	„
	Georg s. to Adam Travys	6	„
	Margret d. to Georg Houlte	„	„
	Jone w. to John Tetlowe	11	„
	Alexand^{r} s. to Otywell Clegg	13	„
	Katherine w. to Thomas Halle	14	„
	Cicely d. to John Dowsonne	„	„
	Peter Chesshire of Manchest^{r} ho:	16	„
	Benedict d. to Georg Choreton	22	,
	Thomas s. of ..... Wyddowes	24	„
	Cicely w. to Edward Rydings	29	„
	Gilbart Sorrocold of Salford ho:	„	„
	Robert s. to John Widdowes	„	„
	Jane bastard to Henry Doodson	30	„
	Margret w. to Robert Cheetame	1	Septemb
	An infant the sonne to Robert Goodyere ...	2	„
	Georg Hurst of Drylsdeyn ho:	3	„
	Alice d. to Robert Asmall	6	„
	Alice w. to Jervis Lowe	7	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Doane	„	„
	Robert s. to Willm Whitworthe	8	„
	Nicholas s. to Edward Pendleton	9	„
	Elizabeth w. to Wm Walworcke	„	„
	Alice w. to Jervis Hollynworth	10	„
	Alice w. to Henry Knowles	11	„
	Issabell d. to Georg Prowdlove	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Sweetlove	13	„
	Sara d. to James Beswycke	14	„
	Giles s. to James Scofeilde	19	„
	Elizabeth bastard to John Arrowsmith & Elē Beety	20	„
	Willm Travis of Drylsdeyn ho:	30	„
	Susanna d. to Tho: Shacklock	„	„
	Edward s. to Edward Massy baseg: ...	11	Octob^{r}
	John s. to Willm Vnwyne	14	„
	Rauffe Anderton of Manchester ho: ..	16	

	An infante sonne to Georg Shalcrosse ...	16	Octob[r]
	Denis Waterby a poore Irisheman	17	„
	Henry Burgreare a Servant at Trafford ...	18	„
	Elizabeth d. to Adame Bowker	23	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Fuller	24	„
	Margery wydowe to Lawrence Wardleworth	25	„
	Robert s. to Hughe Ouldhame	27	„
	An infannte sonne to Hugh Cleyton ...	28	„
p. 339	Jone d. to Thomas Morrys	2	Novemb[r]
	Hughe s. to Hugh Cleytonn	„	„
	Margret d. to Edmund Mosley	4	„
	Thomas Mosse of Manchester Housholder	5	„
	Jennet wyddowe to Robert Marslande ...	6	„
	Thomas s. to Michaell Smethley	„	„
	Robert s. to George Leez	„	„
	Parnell w. to Hughe Bordman	13	„
	Katherine w. to John Collier	„	„
	John Ouldhame of Ouldfeildlane	16	„
	An infante sonne to Richard Hilton ...	„	„
	John bastard of Alice Adkinson & Ric: Dubdaye	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Shelm[r]dyne ...	18	„
	Olyver Hilton of Blakley Housh:	20	„
	Margery d. to Willm Ellor	„	„
	Peter s. to Willm Whitworth	21	„
	Willm Sherrette of Mosside	„	„
	Anne d. to John Grosier	„	„
	An infant the bastard to Gilbart Smyth & Alis Sandyforthe	„	„
	Alis Sandyforth of Moston	„	„
	Ric: s. to John Wyrrall & Jane Makand base gott:	„	„
	Robert Farrington of Deansgate	27	„
	Anne Eavens A poore woman	„	„
	Margery d. to Robert Worsley	„	„
	Margret wydowe to John Jacksonn ...	30	„
	ij infannts sonnes to Rauffe Byrom Gent ...	„	„
	ij Infants children to Henry Doodeson ...	„	„
	Willm Gryffytts of Manchester houshoulder	1	Decemb[r]
	James Hunte of Manchester ho:	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Baylie	„	„
	Georg s. to Georg Ridings	4	„
	Miles s. to Myles Bradshawe	8	„
	An infante sonne to Georg Halle	9	„
	Jane d. to Thomas Adkinson	„	„
	An infante doughter to Thomas Fysher ...	10	„
	Issabell widowe to Edmund p[r]stwch[e] Esquire	15	„
	Jane d. to Willm Read	16	„

	Abrahame s. to John Halle	17	Decembr
	An infante sonne to James Woodd ...	„	„
	An infante sonne to Lawrence Ouldhame ...	18	„
	Massy w. to Robert Ellor	„	„
	Barnaby s. to Mr Pratt Preacher	20	„
	George s. to Roger Rodley	25	„
	Katherine bastard to Thomas Syddall ...	26	„
	Margret Langley a poore ould woman ...	„	„
	Margret d. to Tho: Mosse	27	„
p. 340	Rauffe Buerdsell of Drylesden Housho: ...	3	Januarie
	Robert s. to Robert Birtenshawe	10	„
	Alice w. to Thomas Birche	11	„
	Robert Dycconsonn Servant at Trafford ...	12	„
	James Bowker of Cromsall hou:	„	„
	James Kenyon of Moston hou:	13	„
	Margret Massye a poore woman	18	„
	John Ellor of Openshawe	„	„
	John s. to Hughe Holme	19	„
	Christobell d. to John Hill	„	„
	Georg Ouldhame of Manchest: ho: ...	20	„
	Alis bastard of Ric: Cotes & Jone Strenghfellowe	23	„
	Ambros s. to Adam Strenghfellowe ...	30	„
	Anne d. to Willm Lorte	31	„
	Elize Rothwell of Manchester hou: ...	4	Februarie
	ij infants bastards to Ric: Pollet & Eliz: Hewett	5	„
	Alis wyddowe to James Hunt	„	„
	John bastard to Anne Haughton	7	„
	Cicely w. to Thomas Smythe	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Batesonn	9	„
	Robert s. to Robert Colling	10	„
	Elline widowe to Lawrence Bowker ...	„	„
	Jane & Anne doughters to Georg Marshall	11	„
	Willm Ravald of Kirsall ho:	12	„
	Alis d. to Charles Duckett	„	„
	Isabell wydowe to Willm Jacksonne ...	„	„
	Elizabeth wydowe to John Dowson ...	13	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Worsley	14	„
	Robert Platt of Manchestr houshold[r] ...	13	„
	Anne d. to Willm Pendleton	14	„
	Mathewe s. to Roger Birche Gent: ...	„	„
	James s. to Willm Marcroft	19	„
	An infannte sonne to John Wyddowes ...	„	„
	Georg s. to Adam Ouldhame	„	„
	Arther s. to Olyver Ashley	21	„
	Elizabeth Newton a poore woman	„	„
	John s. to Rauffe Bexwycke	22	„
	John s. to John Leez	„	„

Tho: s. to Thomas Hulme ... ... 22 Februarie
Roger Mylnes of Moston housho: ... ... 23 „
Elline widdowe to Rauffe Bamford ... „ „
Georg s. to Jervys Travys ... ... 24 „
David sonne [*sic*] Hulme of Blakley ... 25 „
John Bastard to John Flemynge ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to Thomas Mathewe ... ... 27 „
Thomas Birch of Withington ho: ... ... „ „
John s. to Robert Wyrrall ... ... „ „
p. 341 Katherine d. to Willm Radclif ... ... 1 Marche
Richard Galley of Manchester ho: ... ... 2 „
Peter Marsland of Manchester ho: ... ... 3 „
Henry Gennye of Salford Ho: ... ... „ „
Elline w. to Richard Downes ... ... 6 „
Elizabeth d. to John Bardsley ... ... „ „
Georg s. to Edward Vtley ... ... „ „
Katherine w. to John Gilliame ... ... 9 „
Charles s. to Thomas Rydings ... ... „ „
Mary Walworcke a poore Childe ... ... „ „
Jane w. to Rog^r Rodley ... ... 10 „
Mary d. to John Platt ... ... 11 „
Richard s. to John Knott ... ... 12 „
Mawde widowe to John Twiste ... ... 13 „
Hugh s. to John Bexwycke ... ... „ „
Katherine w. to Ric: Smethurst ... ... 16 „
John s. to Tho: Sorrocolde ... ... „ „
Robert Hudson of Manchester housh: ... 18 „
Katherine w. to Edward Cocker ... ... 19 „
Georg s. to Richard Hanson ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to Robert Bayles ... ... 24 „
James s. to Robert Buerdsell ... ... „ „
An infante sonne to Rauff Hulme ... ... 25 „

1587

Jone d. to Robert Marler ... ... 26 Marche
Robert s. to Robert Marshall ... ... „ „
Thomas Syddall of Manchester ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Rauff Hulme ... ... 27 „
Willm Crabtree of Brughton ho: ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth the widowe of Ric: Webster ... 30 „
Cicely w. to Thomas Mosse ... ... „ „
Richard Foxe of Manchester ho: ... ... 31 „
Willm Walker of Newton Ho: ... ... 1 Aprill
Rauffe Mownford of Manchest^r ... ... „ „
Ric: s. to James Smyth ... ... 5 „
Rauffe Reddish of Salford ... ... 6 „
Anne w. to Robert Hope ... ... 7 „
Clemence w. to Robert Sotheron ... ... „ „
John s. of Robert Barsleye ... ... 8 „

	Nicholas Lancaster ye servante to Henr: Earle of Derby	8	Aprill
	Margret Thorpe a poore woman	9	„
	Richard s. to Nycholas Mylnes	„	„
	Thomas Sorrocold of Salford h:	„	„
	Margery d. to Hugh Choreton	10	„
	Anne w. to Giles Richardsonn	„	„
	Elizabethe w. to Thomas Higinsonne ...	11	„
	Willm Cocker of Manchester ho:	„	„
	A infant bastard to Ric: psyvall & Alice Wrigley	12	„
	Ane w. to James M^r^ler & an infant theire dought^r^	14	„
p. 342	Margery d. to Willm Rodley	15	„
	Robert Clough of Cleynton Myll	17	„
	Jane w. to Thomas Bordman	18	„
	Willm Reynshall of Stretford ho:	19	„
	Katherine the widowe to Elis Platt ...	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Bamford	21	„
	Jane d. to James Warde	„	„
	Cicely widowe to Willm Wooffendeyn ...	25	„
	Margret d. to Georg Buerdsell	26	„
	An infant doughter to John Strenghfellowe	27	„
	Emme w. to James Hulme	28	„
	Henry Parr of Faylsworthe Housh: ...	1	Maie
	John Hudson of Stretford Housho: ...	4	„
	John Bardsley of Newton Housho: ...	„	„
	Rauffe s. to John Johnsonn	„	„
	Hughe s. to Peter Horroxe	5	„
	Alis d. to Thomas Halle	6	„
	Anthonie Sheppard of Manchest^r^ ho: ...	10	„
	Lawrence Robinson of Salford Ho: ...	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Henry Tonge	11	„
	Jone d. to John Gradhill	27	„
	Edmund Leez of Manchest^r^ housh: ...	28	„
	Jane d. to Raphe Ryle	29	„
	Jane d. to Richard Wirrall	1	June
	Elizabethe d. to Edmund p^r^stw^ch^	2	„
	Grace d. to Thomas Talbotte	„	„
	Richard s. to Robert Smithe	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Richard Clegg	7	„
	Edmund s. to Georg Hoult	8	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Hibbart	10	„
	Rauffe Marler of Kirdmonshulme Ho: ...	12	„
	Rauffe s. to John Travys	14	„
	Thomas Hunt of Salford Ho:	17	„
	James s. to James Powell	19	„
	Jone wydowe to Willm Bramall	22	„
	John s. to Richard Platt Gent:	„	„

	Alis w. to Richard Whittell	22	June
	Robert Sorrocold of Salford h:	2	July
	John Turner of Manchester ho:	3	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Morrys	7	„
	Luce d. to James Rothwell	11	„
p. 343	Cicelie d. to Wiłłm Vttriche	15	„
	Robert bastard to Rauffe Nylde & Elline Bradshawe	„	„
	Anne wydowe to Thomas Hill	16	„
	Jone w. to Thomas Reynshall	17	„
	James Smyth of Clayton ꝑke Housho: ...	22	„
	Anne widdowe to Rauffe Pendleton ...	23	„
	Franncys s. to Laurence Syddall	24	„
	Mary d. to John Houlte	„	„
	Robert Barlowe of Manchester housh: ...	30	„
	Elline d. to Robert Harꝑ	„	„
	Jone Wilde A poore woman of Salford ...	31	„
	Anne w. to John Johnsonn Shereman ...	„	„
	Margret widowe to John Ogden	2	August
	Georg Kenyon of Gryndlow hou:	3	„
	John Birch of Lenshulme vnmaried being 60 yeares old	4	„
	John Bothoms of Casden Slayne in a fraye	8	„
	Mabell wydowe to Robert Hardman ...	10	„
	Henry Wyrrall of Manchester ho:	12	„
	James Soughsmithe of Salford Ho: ...	14	„
	Sybbyll w. to John Johnsonn	23	„
	Alis d. to Thomas Hoult	„	„
	Margret Jacksonn an ould woman	„	„
	Wiłłm Bury an ould man of the Mylnegate	25	„
	John Fysh a poore man	„	„
	James Barlowe of Newton Hou:	27	„
	Elline widowe of Hugh Ridings	„	„
	Alis w. to Robert Cowꝑ	28	„
	Edwarde s. to Nycholas Barnes	31	„
	Even vpp Robert of Stretford ho:	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Rychard Bexwycke ...	1	Septemb[r]
	Thomas Wright of Manchester houshould:	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Hughe Clayton	„	„
	Wiłłm s. to Thomas Blomeley	2	„
	Katherine w. to Wiłłm Glover & ij infants her children	3	„
	Wiłłm Kennyon of Newton Houshoulder ...	4	„
	Thomas Hulme of Blaklye	„	„
	Robert Salsbury of Manchester Housh: ...	5	„
	Margret w. to M[r] Lawrence Trafford ...	7	„
	Edmund s. to Edmund Smyth	„	„
	Katherine d. to Richard Thorpe	8	„
	Robert Grenehaghe of Manchest[r] ho: ...	9	„

	Anne w. to Rauff Cloughe	10	Septemb[r]
	Robert Fenell of the Deansgate Hou: ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Barker	„	„
p. 344	Margery w. to Othes Bordman	14	„
	Margret w. to Rauffe Doane	„	„
	Jone bastard to John Parcyvall	„	„
	Isabell wydowe to Henry p[r]stw[ch]	16	„
	Henry s. to Henry Heawoodd	„	„
	Alis d. to Richard Lambe	19	„
	Reynold Tetlowe of Blakley hou:	16	„
	Katherine w. to Hugh Ouldhame	19	„
	An infante doughter to Hughe Batesonn ...	„	„
	Robert s. to John Marler	„	„
	Cicely widowe to Willm Radclyffe	20	„
	George Goldsmith of Salford hou:	22	„
	Anne widowe to George Holland	23	„
	Cicely w. to Richard Gorton	„	„
	Elizabethe w. to Edmund Butterworth ...	27	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Grayswycke	28	„
	Katherine d. to Rodger Rodley	29	„
	Willm s. to James Leach	2	Octob[r]
	Robert Syddall of Manchest[r] h:	„	„
	Elline w. to Georg Chorlton	„	„
	Thomas Bardsley of Ardwycke h:	4	„
	Hughe Bordman of Tetlowe Hou:	5	„
	Thomas s. to Tho: Strenghfellowe	8	„
	Elline d. to John Kenyon	„	„
	W[m] bastard to W[m] Fairebanck	11	„
	Richard Harryson of Stretford	„	„
	Rauffe Chorlton of Chorlton ho:	15	„
	Margret d. to Georg Sandyforth	16	„
	Anne Ellor a poore woman	21	„
	Cicelye wydowe of Nycholas Wardworth ...	22	„
	Mary d. to Richard Thorpe	„	„
	Robert Birtenshawe of Gorton ho:	23	„
	Alys w. to Thomas Massye	25	„
	Elizabeth w. to James Aynsworth	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Lawrence Barlowe	„	„
	Anne w. to James Marler	27	„
	Jone wydowe to Thomas Mosse	28	„
	Jone d. to Willm Mosse	31	„
	Jone widowe to Thomas Hardman ...	4	Novemb[r]
	Elizabeth w. to John Ouldhame	6	„
	Alice w. to Franncys Kennyon	7	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Byrche	„	„
	Elizabethe w. to James Torner	8	„
	Robert s. to Hughe Bordman	10	„
p. 345	Richard Bradshawe Houshoulder	11	„
	Thomas s. to Peter Derbyshyre	12	„

James Slater a poore man	13	Novemb[r]
Thomas Hilton of Manchester housh: ...	15	„
Katherine Torbocke a pore woman of Salford	„	„
Katherine Hampson a Poore womā of Stretford	19	„
Jone d. to Arther Hoape	21	„
Thomas Travys of Yeldhousse ho:	22	„
Katherine widowe to John Fletcher ...	„	„
Gilbart Eastwood of Manchester ho: ...	„	„
Elizabeth widowe to James Bexwycke ...	23	„
Margret d. to Richard Thorpe	24	„
Jane Gooden a poore woman	„	„
Elline w. to John Buckley	„	„
Margret d. to Otywell Hodgkinson ...	27	„
John Tetlowe of Manchester hou:	29	„
Richard Travys of Gorton	„	„
Edmund s. to Thomas Halle	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Willm Birckhead	30	„
Adam Bordman of Ardwycke hou:	6	Decemb[r]
Arther Rawson Seruant to James Radclif ...	„	„
Elline w. to Thomas Wooffendeyne ...	„	„
Willm Dowson a poore man of Salford ...	7	„
James Marshall of Manchester h:	„	„
Elizabeth d. to W[m] Shelmerdyne	„	„
Alice wydowe to Gilbte Sorrocolde ...	„	„
Richard Hunt Gen: Houshoulder	8	„
Thomas Baylye of Ardwycke ho:	„	„
Elline widdowe to Rauffe Birche	„	„
Katherine d. to James Hudson	„	„
Margret d. to John Vnsworth	11	„
Mode widowe to James Worthington ...	12	„
Robert s. to Edward Bybbye	13	„
Elizabeth wyddowe to Rauff Hibbart ...	14	„
Anne w. to John Smythe	16	„
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Wollen	„	„
John s. to Thomas Hartley	19	„
Bartholemewe s. to Andrew Reynshall ...	„	„
Amery w. to John Wallye Gent:	20	„
Randle Buerdsell of Newton ho:	„	„
John Wood of Drylsden ho:	„	„
John s. to Edmūd Mosse	„	„
Jane widowe to Willm Baylis	25	„
Elizabethe widowe to Henry Greenhalgh ...	26	„
John Pursglove of Drylsdeyn	„	„
George Reddishe of Reddish Gent: ...	27	„
Elizabethe w. to Raffe Hibbart	„	„
Robert s. to Robert Platt	„	„
John Crabtree of Brughton h:	31	„
A poore criple	„	„

p. 346	Georg Byrom of Salford Ho:	3	January
	Elizabeth widowe to Edward Pelton ...	„	„
	Richard s. to John Barne	„	„
	Richard s. to Robert M^r^shall	4	„
	Jone w. to Robert Verey	6	„
	Anne d. to John Hampson	„	„
	Issabell d. to Gilbert Tompsonne	7	„
	Otywell Johnson of Manchester ho: ...	8	„
	Dorothie widowe to Peter Marckland ...	„	„
	Isabell d. to John Barlowe	„	„
	Robert Ogden of the pishe of Ouldhame ...	„	„
	John s. to Edward Piecroft	9	„
	Jone widowe to Georg Bowker	„	„
	Elline wydowe to John Smythe	„	„
	Thomas Haies of Manchest^r^ hou:	10	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Hulme	„	„
	Anne w. to Richard Browne	12	„
	Mary d. to Wm Wyrrall	17	„
	Anne d. to John Pyecroft	„	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Doane	18	„
	Margret widowe to Edmund Leez	20	„
	Thomas s. to James Massye	„	„
	Margret d. to Wm Strenghfellowe	23	„
	Thomas Becke of Manchester hou: ...	25	„
	Margery w. to John Graver	„	„
	Anne wyddowe to Randle Buerdsell ...	„	„
	Isabell d. to Nycholas Adkington	„	„
	Margret w. to John Wyrrall	„	„
	Hughe Ouldhame of Manchest^r^ ho: ...	26	„
	Georg s. to Rauffe Hayes	„	„
	Alis wydowe to Edward Chorlton	28	„
	Randle Kenyon of Kirdmanshulman [*sic*] Ho:	„	„
	Godfray Dombell of Stretford h:	29	„
	Anne bastard to Hughe Knott	„	„
	A poore man a stranger vnknown^e^ ...	„	„
	Willm Proudlove of Manchest^r^ h:	30	„
	Alys w. to Robert Buckly Xen [?]	„	„
	Margery d. to Henry Hill	„	„
	Arther Kirshall of Manchest^r^ ho:	31	„
	Elline d. to James Leach	„	„
	John s. to Peter Marsland	„	„
	Elline w. to John Berrye	1	Februarie
	Margery w. to Thomas Hall	2	„
	Franncys Jackson of Moston Ho:	„	„
	Jone d. to Thomas Bybby	3	„
	Rowland Wellington a poore boye	5	„
	Alice widdowe to Andrewe Reynshall ...	6	„
p. 347	Elizabeth d. to Willm Crabtree	„	„
	Henry Longton of Manchester	7	„

Willm s. to Rauffe Shawcrosse	...	7	Februarie
Katherine w. to Willm Slater	...	„	„
John Johnson of Manchester ho:	...	11	„
Elizabeth d. to John Fyshe ...	...	„	„
Elline Scoles A poore woman	...	12	„
Margret wydowe to Robert Rydings	...	13	„
John Ouldhame of Manchester ho:	...	14	„
Anne d. to Thomas Strenghfellowe	...	15	„
Elizabeth w. to John Bamford	...	16	„
Richard Rutter of Openshawe Ho:	...	„	„
Margret w. to Hugh Birche	...	„	„
Edward Fletcher of Stretford Ho:	...	17	„
Margret w. to Elis Brooke ...	...	18	„
Anne d. to Richard Syddall	...	„	„
Myles Wylson of Manchester ho:	...	„	„
Willm Ellor of Salford ...	...	„	„
Edward Syddall of Slade Ho:	...	20	„
Thomas s. to Georg Vnwyne	...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Marcke Haworthe	...	„	„
Elline w. to Thomas Ryle ...	...	21	„
Alis d. to Richard Hampsone	...	„	„
Robert Hunt of Manchester ho:	...	„	„
Jasp s. to Richard Foxe ...	...	22	„
Anne widdowe of Raphe Rudd	...	23	„
Anne d. to Richard Morrys	...	„	„
Johna w. to John Hollynworth	...	24	„
Edmund Rodley of Hulme Ho:	...	25	„
Anne wyddowe of Georg Barlowe	...	26	„
Anne w. to Richard Fyles ...	...	27	„
Willm Bexwycke of Manchest[r] ho:	...	28	„
Mary w. to George Travys ...	...	„	„
Elizabeth w. to John Morrys	...	„	„
Willm Read Manchest[r] husholder	...	29	„
Robert Bowker of Manchester ho:	...	„	„
Robert Hartley of Manchest[r] houshold[r]	...	1	Marche
Anne d. to Willm Sampson ...	...	2	„
James Bothe of Manchester housh:	...	3	„
Christopher Hughes of Stretford houde [*sic*]		„	„
Margret Street a poore woman	...	6	„
Jenkyn Wyrrall of Brughton	...	„	„
Anne Worthington a pore womā	...	„	„
Alice wyddowe of Willm Blomelye	...	5	„
Georg Doodsonn of Manchest[r] Houshould[r]		6	„
Margery w. to John pker ...	...	„	„
Henry s. to Rychard Hampson	...	„	„
p. 348 Hughe Hulme of Manchester ho:	...	„	„
George Lynney of Manchester h:	...	„	„
An infant a child of Robert Asmall	...	„	„
John s. to Thomas Byrom ...	...	7	„

Margret w. to John Hutchinson ... ... 7 Marche
John s. to Nycholas Hampson ... ... 9 „
Jone d. to Roger Gilbodye ... ... „ „
Rauffe Chadwycke of Moston Ho: ... 10 „
Anne d. Roger Smythe ... ... 11 „
Issabell d. to Georg Hollynworthe ... ... „ „
Ellyne wyddowe to Richard Hunt ... ... 12 „
John Johnson of Manchester Taylier ... 17 „
Adam Rodley of Collyhurst Ho: ... ... 13 „
Mary w. to Alexandr Toppinge ... ... 19 „
Anne d. to Alexandr Wylde ... ... 14 „
Richard s. to Wiłłm Byrche ... ... 15 „
Isabell wydowe to Georg Lynney ... ... „ „
Isabell wydowe to Thomas Smythe ... 18 „
Rauffe Barlowe of Stretford h: ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Thomas Fysher ... ... „ „
Jane widowe of Peter Cheshire ... ... 19 „
Robert s. to Edwart Hibbart ... ... „ „
Henry s. to Richard ꝑsyvall ... ... „ „
Elizabethe w. to Hugh Ryder ... ... „ „
Edward s. to John Pendleton ... ... 20 „
Alys wydowe to James Lumme ... ... 21 „
George Kennyon of Ardwycke H: ... ... 13 „
Thomas Brownsword of Manchestr ... ... 24 „
Robert Andrewe of Manchestr Mercer ... „ „

1588

Margret w. to Robert Barlowe ... ... 25 Marche
Richard Aspshawe of Manchester ... ... 26 „
Wiłłm Lea of Broughton ... ... 28 „
John ꝑker of Croslane Ho: ... ... „ „
Margery Newton a poore woman ... ... 29 „
George s. to Robert Platt ... ... „ „
Anne w. to Thomas Thorpe ... ... 30 „
Jone d. to Hulme Henrye [*sic*] ... ... „ „
Elizabethe w. to John Barlowe of Collyhurst 31 „
John Barlowe of Collyhurst Ho: ... ... 2 Aprill
Phillip Dalton of Manchester ... ... „ „
Alys w. to Thomas Vnwyne ... ... „ „
John s. to James Costerdyne ... ... „ „
Jone w. to Myles Buerdsell ... ... 3 „
p. 349 Jane d. to Thomas Greenewoodd ... ... 4 „
Jone d. to John Slidworthe ... ... „ „
Eme wyddowe to Wiłłm Alleyne ... ... „ „
Wiłłm Mosse of Stretford Housholder ... „ „
Rauffe Prestwch of Hulme Gent. ... ... 5 „
Wiłłm s. to Thomas Hulme ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Edmund Dycconson ... ... „ „
Katherine w. to Richard Dyson a blind womā 6 „

Robert Barlowe of Manchester Housh: Shoemaker	6	Aprill
Thomas s. to Edmund Butterworthe ...	„	„
George Leicester a mylner borne at Malpas	„	„
Edmunde Butterworth of Manchest^{r} Ho: ...	7	„
Nicholas Bexwicke of Manchester Ho: ...	„	„
Rauffe Rodley of Moston Hou:	9	„
James Leache of Salford Housh:	10	„
Elizabeth w. of Edmund Burye	„	„
Wiłłm the bastard of John Crochley & Jane Hart	11	„
Anne w. to Thomas Whighall	„	„
Jone w. to Robert Mosse	„	„
Rauffe Prowdlove of Manchester housho: ...	12	„
Dorothie widowe of John Barlowe	„	„
Margret d. to Hughe Bordman	„	„
Issabell widowe to Xp̄fer Kylner	13	„
Wiłłm Gest of Manchester Houshoulder ...	14	„
Anne d. to Georg Travys	„	„
Robert Duerden of Manchest^{r} ho:	16	„
Rauffe Birche of Rysholme h:	17	„
Wiłłm Picroft of Manchest^{r} housh: ...	„	„
Robert s. to James Lynney	18	„
John Gymney of Choerton Ho:	19	„
Katherine widowe to Rauffe Leez	„	„
Issabell w. to Wiłłm Barlowe	„	„
Jone widowe to Nicholas Bexwycke ...	„	„
An infant doughter to Roger Ryder ...	„	„
John s. to John Deane	20	„
Edmund Berry of Manchest^{r} Houshould^{r} ...	21	„
John Byllinge of Manchester houshould^{r} ...	„	„
Elline w. to Henry Cleyworthe	„	„
Margret w. to Thomas Prestw^{ch}	„	„
Robert s. to Rauffe Cowp	22	„
Edmund Chadderton of Nuthurst Gent: Ho:	23	„
Alis w. of Wiłłm Woodd	„	„
Katherine w. to Georg Dalton	24	„
Anne d. to Phillip Bexwycke	„	„
Robert Pendleton of Manchest^{r} Houshould^{r}	25	„
Alis w. to John Deane	„	„
Jone widowe to Wiłłm Pycroft	„	„
Margret d. to Lawrence Massye	„	„
Adam s. to Roger Rider	„	„
Richard s. Nicholas Hulme	„	„
John Robinson of Kyrsall Housh:	26	„
Elize Buerdsell of Gorton hou:	„	„
John s. to Lawrence Withington	„	„
Robert s. to Nicholas Bexwycke	„	„
Adam Wharmby of Manchester Housh: ...	27	„

Robert Sharples als Fogg of Moston ... 27 Aprill
Jone Sackson a servant woman ... ... „ „
Robte s. to John Browne ... ... „ „
Anne Baguley a poore ould woman ... 28 „
Dorothie d. to Thomas Goodyere ... ... 30 „
Thomas s. to Roger Ryder ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Georg Romsden ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Roger Prstwch ... ... „ „
Anne w. to Thomas Jepsonne ... ... „ „
Anne w. to John Bexwicke ... ... „ „
p. 350 Robert s. to Robert Hiltonn ... ... 1 Maie
Katherine w. to Alexandr Potter ... ... „ „
Alis w. to Gregory Chadderton ... ... „ „
Adame s. to Richard Ouldhame ... ... 2 „
Elline d. to Georg Ogden ... ... „ „
Jane w. to Thomas Pursglove Als Syluester 3 „
Grace d. to Willm Walker ... ... 4 „
Issabell d. to Henry Knowles ... ... 5 „
Marian wydowe to Peter Cowley ... ... 7 „
Jane d. to Roger Woodward ... ... „ „
Randle Leigh of Manchestr Housh: ... 10 „
Elline d. to Henry pker ... ... „ „
Anne Robinsone a yonge servant woman ... „ „
Margery w. to Robert Smythe ... ... 11 „
Elline Lyne a poore woman of ye Mylnegate „ „
Alis w. to Robert Worsley ... ... 12 „
Robert s. to Ambros Bexwycke ... ... „ „
Isabell w. to Willm Birche ... ... 13 „
Susana d. to Thomas Thorpe ... ... „ „
Alis d. to Ric: Shelmerdyne ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to John Hulme ... ... 14 „
James Wyld of Moston Houshouldr ... 15 „
Thomas Worthington of Faylsworth H: ... 16 „
Adam s. to John Walker ... ... „ „
Margret wyddowe to Edmund Myles ... 17 „
Elizabeth w. to James Williamson ... ... 18 „
Rauffe Bowker of Bradford ho: ... ... 19 „
Willm Birche of Risholme Ho: ... ... 20 „
Katherine wydowe to Xpfor Turner ... „ „
Anne Kybbie a poore woman ... ... „ „
Isabell wyddowe to Edmund Davye ... 22 „
Jone w. to Richard Wirrall ... ... „ „
Isabell widowe to Richard Pendleton ... 23 „
John s. to Adam Ouldhame ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Edmund Grundye ... ... 24 „
Jone d. to John Hollynworthe ... ... „ „
Edmund Leez of Manchestr ho: ... ... 25 „
George Romsden of Manchestr ho: ... „ „
Willm Gorton of Gorton Hou: ... ... 26 „

Rauffe Leache of Manchest^r hou: ... ... 28 Maie
Anne d. to Robert Wharmbye ... ... " "
Paule s. to Willm Dowson ... ... " "
Alis w. to James Harrysone ... ... " "
Ambros Bybbie of Manchest^r Housh: ... 29 "
Thomas s. to Roger Bexwicke ... ... 30 "
Jone w. to Jervis Woolley ... ... 31 "
Elline d. to George Lynney ... ... 1 June
Elline w. to Adam Ouldhame ... ... 2 "
John Greene of Mylnegate Hou: ... ... 4 "
Jerom s. to Edward Rydings ... ... 5 "
Willm Cheetam of Blakley Ho: ... ... " "
p. 351 Margery widowe to Richard Hall Mynister 6 "
Thomas Ogden of Manchest^r hou: ... " "
Henry s. to Georg pcyvalle ... ... " "
Eleno^r d. to Thomas Strangwayes Gent ... 7 "
Anne w. to John Cowell ... ... 8 "
Robert s. to Othes Bordman ... ... " "
Robert Laythwayte of Salford h: ... ... " "
Anne w. to Willm Holland ... ... 9 "
John s. to John Bamford ... ... " "
Jane w. to Randle Massye ... ... 11 "
Elizabeth w. to John Bardisley ... ... 12 "
Richard Overton Als Paynter ... ... 13 "
James s. to John Halle ... ... " "
John Gregory of Manchest^r Gen: ho: ... 14 "
Randle Phitton of Deansgate Ho: ... ... 15 "
John s. to Ric: Spencer of Stretford ... 17 "
Rauffe Hulme of Cromsalle Housh: ... 18 "
John Reddishe of Manchest^r Ho: ... ... 19 "
James Pendleton of Croslane ho: ... ... " "
James s. to Rauffe Barne ... ... " "
Isabell d. to Eliz Rothwell ... ... 20 "
Willm Chesshire of Manchester ... ... " "
Margery wydowe of Rauff Leach ... ... 22 "
Adam Ouldham of Newtonlane h: ... ... 23 "
Thomas Pilkinton of Collyhurst foot ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Georg Kenyon ... ... " "
Isabell wyddowe to Ric: Asmall ... ... 24 "
Isabell d. to Edward Bowker ... ... " "
Johana Syluester Als Pursglove ... ... " "
Anne w. to Gilbte Tomsone ... ... 25 "
Thomas s. to George Romsdeyne ... ... 26 "
John Smythe of Newton Housh: ... ... 27 "
Margret w. to Richard Irlame ... ... 28 "
Isabell w. to Henry Reynshall ... ... " "
Willm Fitzharber Als Hilton of Deansgate h: 1 July
Elizabeth widdowe to Richard Orredd ... 2 "
Isabell wyddowe to Robert Pendleton ... 3 "

Elline w. to James Greenehalghe ... ... 3 July
Elizabeth widowe to John Leez ... ... 4 „
John Brooke of Manchester Ho: ... ... 5 „
Mr Georg Wharmby Mynister at Gorton ... 6 „
Edmund s. to Richard Dubdledaye ... „ „
Jone Scoles a pore womā of Deansgate ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to Tho: Harrysone ... ... 8 „
Rauffe s. to Tho: Syddall ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to Alexandr Syddall ... ... 10 „
Willm Trafford of Trafford Gent: ... ... „ „
Anne w. to Charles Jacksonne ... ... 12 „
Elizabeth w. to Georg Kennyon ... ... 13 „
Anne w. to James ꝑker Als pynner ... „ „
Thomas Birch of Salford ho: ... ... „ „
Rauffe Shalcrosse of Mylnegate Ho: ... 16 „
Margret widowe to Willm Preistlye ... 17 „
John Eastwood of Manchestr ho: ... ... 18 „
p. 352 Thomas s. to Rauffe Haies ... ... „ „
Dorithie d. to Peter Chesshire ... ... „ „
Anne d. Rawland Birche ... ... „ „
Christopher Grannte of Manchestr ... ... 19 „
James Bradshawe of Manchestr h: ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to Richard Fletcher ... ... „ „
Peter Derbishire of Deansgate h: ... ... 20 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Beacom ... ... „ „
Robert Dunckerley of Cromsall h: ... ... 21 „
Alis widowe to Tho: Reddishe ... ... „ „
John Fishe of Manchestr ho: ... ... 23 „
John the infante of Roger Rodley ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to George Holland ... ... „ „
Elline w. to James Sumester of Gorton ... „ „
John s. to Rauffe Jacksonne ... ... 24 „
Anne w. to Richard Sumester ... ... 26 „
Isabell w. to Edward Potter ... ... 27 „
Georg Parcyvall of Gryndlowe Housh: ... 30 „
Margret w. to Richard Ouldhame ... ... 1 Auguste
Robert s. to Robert Barlowe ... ... „ „
Margery w. to Richard Brucke ... ... 2 „
Anthonye s. John Hilton ... ... 4 „
Elizabeth d. to Adam Smythe ... ... 5 „
Margery widdowe to John Tyldesley ... 7 „
Jone widdowe to Richard Travys ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Barker ... ... „ „
Deodatus s. to Adam Hulme ... ... „ „
An infante sonne to Willm Bradshawe ... „ „
James Marler of Manchestr ho: ... ... 9 „
Alis w. to Geffrey Halle ... ... „ „
Alis w. to Georg Birche ... ... „ „
Jane widowe to Thomas Doodsonne ... „ „

	Rauffe Harp of Salford Housh:	10	Auguste
	Margret w. to Robert Cloughe	11	„
	Margery widow to John Mosse	12	„
	Katherine w. to Willm Bexwicke	13	„
	Emē w. to Adam Hulme	14	„
	Elline widowe to Richard Sharplus ...	15	„
	Elline d. to Otywell Thorpe	„	„
	An infant sonne to Willm Meadowes ...	„	„
	Alis widowe of Eliz Rothwell	16	„
	Richard s. to Richard Harryson of Stretford	20	„
	Adam Chorlton of Salford h:	„	„
	Isabell widowe to Thomas Byrche	23	„
	Elizabeth w. to John Romsdeyne	„	„
	Richard Wyrrall of Manchester	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to James Knipe	28	„
	Margret the wyddowe of Richard Marshall	„	„
p. 353	Elline widowe to James Bradshawe Sadler	1	Septembr
	John Ogden of Manchester housh: ...	„	„
	Elizabeth widowe to John Glover	„	„
	An infante basegotten ye father not knowne	„	„
	John Sympson of Manchester Housh: ...	2	„
	John Hache of Stretford hou:	5	„
	Elline d. to Edmund Mosley	„	„
	An infante sonne to Hughe Bradshawe ...	8	„
	Jerome s. to Thomas Halle	9	„
	Jone widdowe to Willm Waddame	„	„
	Susan d. to Georg Travys	„	„
	Elizabeth Hardman A poore woman ...	12	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Andrew Stevenson ...	20	„
	Elline wyddowe to John Jepsonn	„	„
	Elizabeth widdowe to Edmund Goldsmyth	23	„
	Isabell d. to John Morris	„	„
	Anne widowe to John Banckhead	24	„
	Margery d. to Henry Harrison	25	„
	Clemence widowe to John Pursglove ...	27	„
	Willm Hunt of Manchestr Housh:	28	„
	Richard s. to Rauffe Birche	„	„
	Anne d. to John Bamford	29	„
	Margery w. to Olyver Mosse	„	„
	Thomas Elliz a hatter a Walchman ...	„	„
	Henry Cleyworth of Salford ho:	30	„
	Peter bastard to Robert Hoape	„	„
	Massy d. to Elis Radclif a man of 80 yeares olde	2	Octobr
	An infant sonne to Rauffe Dowsonne ...	4	„
	Jane d. to Myles John	5	„
	Elline widdowe to Tho: Brownsword ...	„	„
	John Greene of Manchester housh: ...	6	„
	Margery widowe to John Newton	7	„

Jervis Woolley of Manchest^r ho: ... ... 8 Octob^r
Richard s. to John Rowsonne ... ... 9 „
Jone wydowe to James Marler ... ... „ „
Robert Shacklock of Moston Houshould: ... 10 „
Hughe Ryder of Cheetam hou: ... ... „ „
Margret widdowe to Richard Fazacer ... „ „
Isabell d. to Richard Syddall ... ... 12 „
Edmund Cundclif of Manchester ... ... „ „
Thomas Postles a poore man ... ... „ „
Steven Hall of Mosside Ho: ... ... 19 „
Edward Birch of Manchest^r h: ... ... 20 „
Blannch d. to Willm Bybby ... ... 25 „
Ambros s. to George Bybbye Bexwicke ... 26 „
Rauffe Rider of Drylesdeyn Ho: ... ... „ „
Alexand^r s. to Edward Bexwicke ... ... 28 „
Edwarde Sorrocold of Deansgate ho: ... 30 „
Hugh s. to Georg Halle ... ... „ „
p. 354 A childe of Richard Overtons alias Paynter 2 Nov.
Margery w. to Elize Beethame ... ... 4 „
Alis d. to John Gatlif ... ... „ „
Blannche widdowe to John Vttriche ... 5 „
Hamlet Heywood of Deanesgate ... ... 6 „
Johnna widdowe to Raffe Teyler ... ... 8 „
Anne widdowe to John Wrighte ... ... „ „
Thomas Dytchfeild Gardner at Trafford ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to Steven Hall ... ... 9 „
An infante sonne to John Bardsley ... 10 „
Rauffe Bexwicke of Manchester Hou: ... „ „
An infannte the sonne to Robert Verey ... 13 „
Thomas Mosse of Morfowe Ho: ... ... „ „
An infante sonne to Robert Pendleton ... 17 „
James Hudsonne of Ardwyck Ho: ... ... 24 „
Elizabeth widowe to John Eastwoodd ... 15 „
Elizabeth d. to Elize Kirckdalle ... ... „ „
A poore woman whose names vnknowne ... 26 „
Margery widowe to Richard Vtleye ... 27 „
Margery Deane a poore woman of Salford 29 „
Willm s. to Thomas Trafford ... ... 30 „
An infant doughter to Leonard Smythe ... „ „
John s. to John Dowson ... ... 1 Decemb^r
Thomas s. to Thomas Pycroft ... ... 4 „
Roger Scoles of Prestw^ch ... ... 3 „
Hugh bastard of James Longlande ... 6 „
Isabell d. to George Buerdsell ... ... 8 „
Margret d. to Edward Richardson ... ... 9 „
Nicholas Ridings of Cromsall h: ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to John Haughton ... ... 10 „
Georg Street of Moston Housh: ... ... 11 „
James sonnes [*sic*] to James Bannester ... 13 „

	An Infannt sonne to John Halle	15	Decembr
	Dorothie widowe to Phillip Sute	16	„
	Edmund Haworth of Manchestr Ho: ...	17	„
	Richard s. to Ryc: Nugent Mercer ...	11	„
	Anne wyddowe to Thomas Woofyt ...	23	„
	Edmund s. to Edmund Mosse	24	„
	Anne w. to Rauffe Awyne	„	„
	An infant sonne to Thomas Hibbart ...	25	„
	John s. to John Bradshall	26	„
	Rauffe s. to Robert Blomeley	29	„
	Robert Blomely of Ardwycke Ho:	30	„
	Cicely w. to John Grantame	„	„
	Edmond s. to Hughe Bexwycke	„	„
	John s. to John Chorton	31	„
	Elizabeth Jackson a poore woman	„	„
p. 355	Elizabeth d. to Richard Jacksonne ...	1	January
	An infant doughter to Henry Davye ...	„	„
	Robert Meadow a yonge man	2	„
	Elizabeth d. to Ric: Hampson	6	„
	Rauffe Shelmerdyne of Gorton	7	„
	Rauffe Hibbart of Toodelane Housho: ...	„	„
	An infante the doughter of John ..... Housholder	9	„
	Edwarde s. to Edward Ellor	11	„
	Thomas s. to Hughe Hope	„	„
	Nicholas s. to Anthonie Mosley	„	„
	Anthonie s. to James Hilton	12	„
	An infante bastard to Thomas Jackson & Cicely Bexwicke	„	„
	Anne Mylnes a poore woman of Blackey [*sic*]	18	„
	Randle s. to Ric: Lambe	20	„
	John Gee of Deansgate Houshouldr ...	23	„
	Richard Gorton of Gorton Housholder ...	„	„
	James s. to Georg Kircowe	24	„
	Adame s. to Gilbte Sorrocolde	26	„
	Lawrence s. to Alexander Johnson ...	28	„
	Alis d. to Edward Massye	30	„
	Henry s. to Peter Travys	1	Februarie
	Thomas s. to John Ouldhame	5	„
	John s. to John Gilliame	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Reditche	„	„
	Rebecca d. to Olyver Carter prcher ...	10	„
	Elizabeth Eccowes a poore womā	12	„
	Lawrence s. to Randle Carter	„	„
	Dorathie d. to Georg Doodsone	13	„
	Robert Roscowe of Salford Hou:	16	„
	Alis w. to Rauffe Chowerton	„	„
	Elizabeth widowe of Robert Duerden ...	„	„
	Richard bastard of Cisley Redytche ...	19	„

Katherine d. to Gilbte Sorrocolde ... ... 20 Februarie
Luke s. to James Sale ... ... 27 „
An infante doughter to John Lees ... ... 23 „
An infante sonne to Ric: Thorpe ... ... 26 „
An infant doughter Ric: Cloughe ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to Henry Knowles ... ... 27 „
Richard s. to Randle Glover ... ... 28 „
Willm s. of Robert Leez ... ... 1 Marche
Anne d. to Hughe Hill ... ... 6 „
Katherine d. to John Warde ... ... 8 „
Elizabethe wyddowe to John Gee ... ... 11 „
Margret d. to John Rothwell ... ... „ „
An infant a child of Georg Marler ... „ „
Willm s. to Thomas Doodson ... ... 12 „
p. 356 Rauffe s. Edmund Smythe ... ... 16 „
Giles Richardson of Manchestr Mylner ... 22 „
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Hayes ... ... „ „

1589

Jone wyddowe to Willm Slater ... ... 26 Marche
Elizabeth d. to Wm Dowson ... ... „ „
Steven Travys of Drylesden Hous: ... 27 „
Jone d. to Franncys Ellor ... ... „ „
Alis d. to John Birche ... ... „ „
Isabell Browne a poore blind woman ... „ „
Anne d. to James Rothwell ... ... 28 „
An infante doughter to Rauff Shelmrdyne ... 30 „
Francys s. to Franncys Gorton ... ... „ „
Margret w. to John Whitworthe ... ... 3 Aprill
John Pendleton of Blakley Housho: ... 6 „
An infant sonne to Rauffe Ryle ... ... 7 „
Anne d. to Thomas Greave ... ... 12 „
Elizabeth d. to Rauff Dowsonn ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Willm Cloughe ... ... 14 „
John s. to Thomas Morrys ... ... 17 „
John s. to Rauffe Haughton ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Hudson ... ... 24 „
Margret bastard to Ric: Holme ... ... „ „
Otywell Thorpe of Manchester Housh: ... 25 „
Margret d. to Adam Byrom ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to John Trafford ... ... 26 „
Elizabeth Barlowe a poore ould woman ... 30 „
Katherine wydowe of Elliz Shalcrosse ... 4 Maie
Willm Bateman a yonge man ... ... „ „
Margret wydowe of Georg Entwisle Esquire „ „
Samuell s. to Henry Hill ... ... 8 „
Alice d. to Robert Hunt ... ... 9 „
Luce d. to John Reddishe Esquire ... 13 „
Hugh s. to Hughe Mottershead ... ... 14 „

	Richard s. to John Hunt	14	Maie
	Anne d. to Thomas Taylier	15	„
	John Hill of Gorton Houshoulder	19	„
	Anne w. to Hughe Shelmerdyne	20	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Peake	25	„
	Adam Pendleton of Cromsall Housh: ...	26	„
	Elline d. to Edward Rydings	29	„
	Alis wydowe to George Taylier	30	„
	Elizabethe w. to Georg Pendletonn ...	31	„
	Margret d. to James Bradshall	„	„
	Franncys s. to Franncys Woodd	„	„
p. 357	Rauffe Jepsonne of Manchester Housh: ...	2	June
	John Thorpe of Failsworth ho:	3	„
	An infannt doughter to Edward pcyvall ...	10	„
	James s. to James Massye	12	„
	Jone wydowe to Edward Bordman	„	„
	Richard Pendleton of Crumsalle Housh: ...	15	„
	Margret w. to John Browne	„	„
	An infant doughter to Arther Butterworthe	17	„
	Richard s. to Robert Platte	21	„
	Willm s. to John Rydings	25	„
	Homfray s. to Robert Leighe	29	„
	Richard s. to Richard Foxe	1	July
	Georg Holland of Salford	6	„
	Elizabeth w. to Thomas Holme	15	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Rauffe Cloughe ...	20	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Robinson a mayde iiij scor yeres olde	27	„
	Edward s. to James Digiles	„	„
	Anne w. to Willm Hill	30	„
	Isabell d. to Henry Bexwicke	1	Auguste
	An infant sonne to Lewys Ramon a Dutchman	„	„
	Grace Torbocke and ould woman of Ouldfeild	2	„
	Isabell Tompson an ould woman	4	„
	Robert s. to John Cowell	„	„
	John s. to Robert Lawrensonn	6	„
	Alice d. to Arther Holme	7	„
	Margery d. to James Dunsture	10	„
	Elline widowe to Roger Turner	11	„
	Anne w. to Rauffe Birche Als Orchard ...	20	„
	Jane d. to John Hill	24	„
	Richard s. to Dennys Ouldhame	„	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Peter Browne	„	„
	Elline widowe to John Rydings	25	„
	Margret d. to Robert Clegg	„	„
	Margret wydowe to Franncys Jacksonn ...	26	„
	Thomas Ogden of Brughton Ho:	7	Septembr
	Margret w. to John Appostles	10	„

	Thomas Smythe of Brughton ho:	11	Septemb[r]
	Jane wydowe to Tho: Ogdeyne	13	„
	Elline wydow to Hughe Deane	14	„
p. 358	Margret w. to Edmond Mosley	16	„
	Rauffe s. to John Hollynworthe	„	„
	Richard Whitworth of Newton ho:	17	„
	Emyne w. to Thomas Smithe	19	„
	Joane wyddowe to Richard Sherratt ...	20	„
	Cecelye wyddowe to Franncys Pendleton ...	21	„
	Robert Asmall of Gorton Slayne w[t]h a bull at the stake	23	„
	Katherine d. to Rauffe Howorthe	11	October
	Elizabeth w. to Edmond Romsdeyn ...	17	„
	An infant doughter to Willm Glover ...	18	„
	John Berry of Ardwycke houshould[r] ...	21	„
	James s. to Nicholas Janny Mylner ...	„	„
	Margret Johnson a poore wenche	24	„
	Richard Bowker drowned at Shootersbrooke	25	„
	Richard s. to Richard Webster	28	„
	Margret wydowe to Randle Hurlston Esq[r]	29	„
	Margret w. to John Lowe	31	„
	Richard Willsonn of Smethley Mylne Housh:	2	Novemb[r]
	Anne w. to Willm Dowsonn of Salford ...	3	„
	An infannt sonne to Hughe Davemport ...	4	„
	Margret w. to Randle Piecrofte	5	„
	Anne wydowe to Thomas Houlte	7	„
	Margret wydow to Alexand[r] Rydings ...	„	„
	An infante sonne to Rychard Heape ...	„	„
	Myles Birtenshawe of Gorton hou:	13	„
	Robert s. to Adam Bowker	15	„
	Katherine w. to Thomas Lorte	20	„
	An Infant sonne to Georg Gilliame ...	21	„
	Georg s. to George Mylner	25	„
	Rauffe s. to Willm Bowker	„	„
	Georg s. to Georg Chowerton	26	„
	John s. to Roger Rodley	„	„
	Anne d. to Georg pcyvalle	28	„
	Georg Asmall of Gorton Houshoulder ...	1	Decemb[r]
	Edmund s. to Robert Boulton	3	„
	Adam s. to John Bowman A poore child ...	„	„
	Clynton Bastard to Clynton Bassett ...	4	„
	Rauffe Whewall a poore Blind man of Salford	6	„
p. 359	Martha d. to Rauffe Jackson	7	„
	Adam s. to George Travys	9	„
	An Infante sonne to James Sale	13	„
	Nycholas s. to Nicholas Reddishe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Jane Greene	„	„
	Michael Dycconson of the Mosside hou: ...	„	„
	A poore woman mother of the said Bowman	„	„

	Thomas s. to Rauffe Reddytche	15	Decembr
	Katheryne d. to Hughe Hill	16	„
	James Smyth of Manchester Capp	20	„
	Edmund Houlte of Stretford Housh: ...	21	„
	Hughe s. to Hugh Bexwicke	„	„
	Elizabethe d. to John Halle	„	„
	Steven Costerdyne of Manchester ho: ...	24	„
	Tomassyne w. to Henry Doodson	31	„
	Margret wydowe to George Travys ...	4	Januarie
	Rauffe s. to Willm Chourton	5	„
	John s. to Thomas Morrys	„	„
	Anne d. to John Ridings	6	„
	John s. to Rauffe Wollen	„	„
	Anne widowe to Robert Wighall	7	„
	Jane widowe of Rauffe Leez of Haughton	„	„
	Elizabethe d. to Richard Slater	9	„
	Franncys s. to Willm Cheetame	11	„
	An infante doughter to Randle Glover ...	„	„
	Robert Wharmbie of Manchestr tannr slayne the 9 day of the January by George Wyrrall Tanner	12	„
	Nicholas s. to Robert Syddall	13	„
	Alice d. to James Lancashire	„	„
	Georg s. to Nicholas Bybbye	14	„
	An infante sonne to Mathew Fletcher ...	„	„
	Henry Torkinton of Salford hou:	15	„
	James s. to Richard Grosier	16	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Morrys	17	„
	Edmund s. to Rauffe Sorrocolde	„	„
	Roger Newhall Vsher of the Freeschole of Manchester	21	„
	Thomas s. to Edmund Pendleton Clarke ...	23	„
	Roger Kennyon of Kirdmanshulme Ho: ...	25	„
	John s. to Christopher Condithe	29	„
	Thomas s. to John Woossencrofte	30	„
	Anne d. to John Bexwicke	31	„
	A poore oulde man that died in Ardwycke	„	„
	Margret d. to Franncys Pendleton	1	Februarye
	Michael Gibson a poore childe	„	„
	An infante doughter to Willm Cloughe ...	5	„
	An the bastard of Anne Haughton ...	8	„
	Margret wydowe to Willm Barne	„	„
	Anne Halle A poore criple	5	„
p. 360	John s. to Thomas Hunte	9	„
	William s. to Richard Greenhalgh	„	„
	An infant the doughter to Tho: Halle ...	„	„
	Sir John Radclif Knight	11	„
	Alis w. to Thomas Halle	12	„
	Thomas s. to John Boeth	15	„

Jane d. of Thomas Bowden	20	Februarye
Alice bastard of Ric: Marler & Anne Kenyone	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Peter Hunt	22	"
Jennet Cocker a poore woman	"	"
An infant doughter to Robert Verey ...	23	"
Sara d. to Yewine Scoles	26	"
Richard Allen of Manchester hou:	20	"
Gennet wyddowe to Georg Greenes ...	30	"
Elline d. to George Kenyon	4	Marche
Elizabeth wydowe to Willm Reade ...	6	"
Elline w. to James Gilliame	"	"
Elline w. to Edward Stansfeilde	9	"
Alice wydowe to Henry Syddall	10	"
Margret w. to Rauffe Lowe	"	"
Rauffe s. to Thomas Leez	11	"
Henry s. to Edward Hulme	15	"
Elizabeth d. to Lawrence Syddall	17	"
Anne wyddowe to Lawrence Walworcke ...	18	"
Robert s. to Robert Reynshall	"	"
Anne bastard to Thomas Birche	"	"
Willm s. to Rauffe Hayes	19	"
Thomas Strangwayes of Strangwayes Ar: ...	21	"
Richard s. of Robert Syddall	"	"

1590

Roger bastard of John Sheppard	28	Marche
Alexander Syddall a poore man	"	"
Georg s. to John Rowley	29	"
James s. to James Costerdyne of Blakley Mylne	31	"
Richard Skragg of Manchest^r A poor womā [*sic*]	1	Aprill
Henry Barker of Manchester hou:	3	"
Katheryne wyddowe to John Pendleton ...	"	"
Elizabethe d. to Edward Lee	"	"
Arthure Cocker of Salford	10	"
Dorothie wydowe of John Gee	11	"
Jane w. to Richard Fletcher	12	"
John Browne of Manchest^r ho:	15	"
Richard s. to Rauffe Doane	"	"
James s. to Richard Lonnd	19	"
Thomas Pedley of Ardwyck ho:	20	"
p. 361 Eme the w. of Olyver Carter Preacher ...	21	"
George s. to Robert Massye	22	"
Ann infante bastard of Katherine Orredd ...	24	"
Anne wydowe of Thomas Houghe	25	"
Margret d. to John Bannester	29	"
Franncys s. to Rychard Haughton	2	Maie

Richarde s. to Henry Wilkinson ... ... 4 Maie
An infant sonne to Randle pcyvalle ... 5 „
An infante doughter to John Halle ... 7 „
Thomas s. to Nicholas Mosse ... ... 10 „
Elizabeth w. to Adam Rostorne ... ... „ „
An infant sonne to John Ogden ... ... „ „
Alice w. to Thomas Garnet ... ... 14 „
George s. to Richard Baguley Drowned ... 15 „
Georg s. to Georg Pendleton ... ... „ „
John s. to Robert Fletcher ... ... „ „
Steven Hulme of Newton housho: ... ... 18 „
Robert s. to Willm Read ... ... 20 „
Jane w. to Samuell Leez ... ... „ „
Jane w. to Raffe Halle ... ... „ „
Sir Edmund Trafford Knight ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. to Georg Doodsone ... ... 25 „
Lawrence Bridge of Salford ho: ... ... 26 „
Margret d. to Rauff Reddith ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Willm Bayllie ... ... 31 „
Elizabeth d. to John Cloughe ... ... 9 June
Margret d. to Ric: Hudson ... ... 11 „
Anne d. to John Woossencroft ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Nycholas Travys ... ... 13 „
Elizabeth d. to Robert Massye ... ... „ „
An infant doughter to Henry Knowles ... „ „
ij infants bastard of Geo: Hope & Mrgery Doodsone ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth w. to Lawrence Massye ... ... 20 „
An infannt Bastard of Henry Bothoms & Joane Reddythe ... ... 25 „
Rychard s. to John Shelmerdyne ... ... „ „
Elizabethe d. to Richard Cloughe ... ... 28 „
Elizabethe w. to James Grimshawe ... 30 „
Margret d. to Edward Carlell ... ... 2 Julie
Ric: s. to Roger Prestwch ... ... 5 „
Elizabeth d. to John Shelmrdyne ... ... 6 „
Thomas Aynsworthe of Manchestr died in Moston ... ... 7 „
p. 362 Mawde widowe to Robertington [*sic*] of Haughton ... ... „ „
James s. to James Helde ... ... 17 „
Willm s. to Henry Rolinson ... ... 19 „
Richard s. to Richard Cloughe ... ... „ „
Mrgret d. to Thomas Strenghfellowe ... 20 „
Anne widowe to Hughe Dowson ... ... 22 „
John Bexwycke of Drylsden Ho: ... ... 24 „
Jane w. to Robert Shelmrdyne ... ... „ „
Katherine w. to Thomas Pursglove ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Robert Worsley ... ... 27 „

	Willm Boulton of Manchester hou: ...	30	Julie
	Henry Doodsone of Chorlton ho:	31	„
	Alice w. to John Naden	„	„
	Elizabeth widdowe to Rodgr Scoles of Prstwch	1	August
	Jane d. to Robert Barlowe	„	„
	Edmund Wyllott of Manchestr who died in London	2	„
	Margret w. to Richard Cleyton	„	„
	Elline w. to John Bradshawe	„	„
	Elizabeth Hoult of Blakley Spinster ...	„	„
	Nicholas s. to Richard Hodgkinsone ...	3	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Goodyere	4	„
	Mrgret Wright a servant woman	„	„
	An infante doughter to Henry Knight ...	„	„
	An infante doughter to Willm Read ...	5	„
	John s. to Thomas Ouldhame	„	„
	Issabell w. to Willm Read	6	„
	Willm Walker of Bradford Hou:	„	„
	Jane d. to James Morte	7	„
	Edmund Hulme of Cheetamhill Housh: ...	8	„
	Jane d. to Richard Cowsell	„	„
	Willm Pendleton of Collyhurst Hou: ...	9	„
	Anne widdowe to John Belfeilde	„	„
	Thomas Margatroyte of Collyhurst h: ...	10	„
	Jone Vrmyston of Tetlow Housh:	„	„
	Margery d. to John Barlowe	„	„
	John basterd of Jolline & Jane Homfrey ...	„	„
	Isabell w. to Willm Bowker	11	„
	Elline d. to John Gatley	13	„
	Anne Shelmerdyne of Rysholme	„	„
	Franncys s. to Georg Houlte	14	„
	Katherine d. to John Barne	15	„
	Rychard Hamsone of Stretford h:	„	„
	Issabell w. to Henry Marshall	„	„
	John s. to Thurstane Wardleworthe ...	„	„
	Robert Halgh of Blakley Gen: h:	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Charles Worsley	17	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Bamforte ...	„	„
	Jane w. to John Johnson	18	„
	Margery w. to Willm Barker of Stretford ...	„	„
	Jane Sommester of Gorton	19	„
	Mary d. to John Willson	20	„
p. 363	George s. to John Hill	„	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Robert Cloughe ...	„	„
	Jane d. to Rauffe Ryle	21	„
	Margery w. to Thomas Hunter	22	„
	James s. to Edward Fazacer	„	„
	Jane d. to Gyles Richardsonne	23	„
	Richard Shawe of Blakley Houshouldr ...	24	„

	Jane widowe to James Stoppord	24	August
	Anne d. to Thomas Leez	"	"
	Hugh s. to Willm Barlowe	"	"
	Jane widowe to Willm Woodd	25	"
	Jane w. to James Kenyon	"	"
	Robert s. to Robert Kirshawe	"	"
	Margret d. to Georg Syddall	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Richard Cloughe	30	"
	Rauffe Awyne of Stretford H:	2	Septemb[r]
	Elline w. to James Gee	3	"
	Willm s. to Hughe Ouldhame	5	"
	John Glover on [*sic*] of our singinge men ...	6	"
	Margret widowe to W[m] Smethurst	11	"
	Mychaell s. to Charles Worsley	"	"
	An infant sonne to Arthur Butterworth ...	"	"
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Bennett	12	"
	Anne d. to Willm Reade	"	"
	Thomas Wright of Gorton hou:	13	"
	Peter Ward of Salford Ho:	"	"
	Rauffe Chourton of Manchest[r] ho:	17	"
	Jane widowe of Willm Rollinsone	19	"
	Robert Baguley of Gorton ho:	21	"
	Richard s. to Thomas Geffeyson	22	"
	Edward s. to John Kennyon	23	"
	Georg s. to Richard Harryson	"	"
	Anne d. to Olyver Mosse	27	"
	Richard Fletcher Housholder	29	"
	Willm s. to Rauffe Acton	2	Octob[r]
	Edward s. to Edward Piecroft	3	"
	Ric: Smethurst of Blakley Housh:	5	"
	James s. to Thomas Jeffeyson	9	"
	Georg s. to Georg Barlowe	10	"
	Roger s. to Willm Bowker	"	"
	Cycely d. to Georg Beswicke	11	"
	Thomas s. to Willm Carter	13	"
	Thomas Chourton a Poore ould mā ...	17	"
	Anne w. to Willm Walworcke	21	"
	Edmund s. to James Barnes	23	"
	Thomas Pendleton of Blakley h:	"	"
	Elline w. to John Taylier	24	"
	Jane wydowe to John Hollynworthe ...	27	"
	Mary d. to Edmund Entwysle	30	"
	Thomas s. to Edmund Grundy slayne wth a cart	31	"
p. 364	Anne d. to John Harryson	1	Novemb[r]
	James s. to Edmund Hoult	"	"
	James Grimshawe of Drylsden hou: ...	"	"
	James s. to Robert Rychardson	3	"
	Georg s. to Georg pcyvall of Gryndlowe ...	5	"

Elizabeth widowe to Rauffe Shelmerdyne ... 6 Novemb^r
Rauffe Barnes of Newton Housh: ... ... 8 „
James s. to Georg Holland of Newton ... „ „
John s. to Richard Reynshall ... ... 9 „
Anne d. to Richard Sumaster ... ... 10 „
Anne d. to John Haughton ... ... 11 „
An infant doughter to Rauffe Bexwicke ... „ „
Anne w. to Robert Buerdsell ... ... 12 „
An infant sonne to John Cowdrye ... ... 16 „
Alis w. to Arthur Butterworthe ... ... 17 „
Margret w. to Franncis Buckley ... ... 18 „
Thomas Hale of Newton hou: ... ... 19 „
Jeremye s. to Thomas Gryffine ... ... 20 „
John Syddall of Manchest^r ho: ... ... 25 „
Margery d. to Hamlet Jackson ... ... 28 „
Elline widowe to Ric: Hampson ... ... „ „
John s. to Georg Bybbye ... ... 30 „
John s. to Christopher Thorpe ... ... „ „
Jane widowe to Robert Birtenshawe ... 1 Decemb^r
Alice w. to John Dycconson ... ... 2 „
Thomas s. to James Taylier ... ... 7 „
Richard Mathewe of Moston ho: ... ... 9 „
Anne d. to Rauffe Cloughe ... ... 10 „
An infant doughter to Randle Glover ... 11 „
Dorothie w. to the same Randle ... ... „ „
John Dycconson of Deansgate Ho: ... 14 „
John s. to John Leez ... ... 15 „
An infante sonne to Willm Wharmby ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Travys ... ... 16 „
Anne d. to Thomas Harryson ... ... „ „
Anne Lightfoote a yonge childe ... ... „ „
An infante doughter to Richard Jacksonn ... 20 „
Willm Kaye of Salford Houshoulder ... 21 „
Alice w. to Richard Scragge ... ... „ „
Anne bastard to Thomas Hulme ... ... 23 „
Anne wyddowe to John Browne ... ... 26 „
Isabell d. to Hughe Hope ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to John Ellor ... ... 27 „
Edward s. to ..... Percyvall ... ... 28 „
James Leez of Salford Housho: ... ... „ „
Roger the bastard to George Barlowe ... „ „
p. 365 John Warde of Croslane Housholder ... 2 Januarie
John s. to Franncys Wyrrall ... ... „ „
Margret widowe to John Ogden ... ... 4 „
Anne d. to George Proudlove M^rcer ... 9 „
John Travys of Chetame Housho: ... ... „ „
Richard Barlowe of Stretford ho: ... ... „ „
Margery widowe of Henry Robinsone ... 10 „
Georg Jones of Manchester Housho: ... 11 „

	Elline w. to Hughe Hartleys of Newton ...	12	Januarie
	Margery sister of the same Hughe Hartleys	13	„
	Alice wydowe to Tho: Nowell of Read Esqr	14	„
	Henry Walker of Manchester Housho: ...	„	„
	Katherine w. to Jeffrey Pendelton	„	„
	..... wyddowe of Robert Fenell	„	„
	John s. to Rauffe Haughton	17	„
	Homphrey s. to Rauffe Haughton	18	„
	Margret d. to Geffrey Holme	„	„
	Robert Brooke of Rysholme hou:	19	„
	Anthonie Knight a poore cobler of Salford	„	„
	An infant doughter to James Shacklocke ...	„	„
	..... widowe of the said Anthonie Knight	23	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Sorrocold	24	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Pilkington	„	„
	Alice w. to James Shacklocke	„	„
	Rauffe Whitworth of Newton	27	„
	Robert Clough of Manchester ho:	„	„
	An infant sonne of Randle Carlill	30	„
	An infant ye sonne of Rauffe Nicolnsone ...	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of Jeffrey Hulme	31	„
	Nicholas Mylnes of Manchester Housholder	2	Februarie
	Isabell widowe to Richard Berrye	„	„
	Roger s. to John Hulton	„	„
	Rauffe s. to James Bradshawe	3	„
	Anne w. to Steven Browne	4	„
	Rauffe s. to John Greene	„	„
	Isabell d. to Willm Hulme	5	„
	Roger Cheetam of Blakley h:	7	„
	Willm s. to Henry Robinson	„	„
	Mary w. to Willm Cunclif	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Wyrrall	„	„
	Jane w. to Thomas Prestw^{c}h	9	„
	Richard s. to John Bexwicke	„	„
	Anne w. to John Shelm^{r}dyne	10	„
	Elizabeth Morrys a poore woman	11	„
	John Wilkinson of Rysholme Ho:	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Lynney	14	„
	Jane d. to Robert Higgins	„	„
	Jane w. to John Greenehalghe	15	„
p. 366	Adame Hope of Manchester hou:	17	„
	John Pycroft of Manchest^{r} ho:	„	„
	Christopher s. to Willm Cunclif	18	„
	Elline w. to John Chorlton	19	„
	John s. to James Marshall	21	„
	Willm s. to Willm Boulton	22	„
	Cicely d. to Huon Worrall	24	„
	Rauffe s. to Richard Clough of Gorton ...	25	„
	Joane wyddowe to John Hermytage ...	26	„

George s. to Richard Worsley ... ... 27 Februarie
Grace wydowe to James Whitworthe ... " "
Edward Rychardsonn Als Wallworcke of Ardwycke h: ... ... 28 "
Alice widowe to John Pycrofte ... ... 2 Marche
Andrewe s. to Rauffe Chadwicke ... ... 4 "
John s. to John Thorpe ... ... " "
Hughe s. to Richard Pendleton ... ... 6 "
Elizabeth d. to Edward Vrmyston ... ... " "
Nicholas bastard to John Rysley ... ... 7 "
Katherine d. to John Bexwicke ... ... 8 "
Ellyn wydow to Richard Jollye ... ... 9 "
Alice d. to Willm Pendleton ... ... " "
Jane d. to Hamlett Shawcrosse ... ... 10 "
Hugh Ouldhame of Collyhurst Housho: ... 11 "
James Wyrrall of Brughton Housho: ... " "
Issabell bastard of Roger Barrett ... ... " "
Katherine widowe to Willm Chesshire ... 13 "
Elizabeth d. to James Jannye ... ... " "
Margret widowe to John Bowker ... ... " "
Alice d. to Willm Hulton ... ... " "
Alice widowe to Peter Mosse ... ... " "
Anne w. to Robert Rosonne ... ... " "
Jane w. to Thomas Bateson ... ... 17 "
Richard s. to Robert Duxburye ... ... " "
Margret d. to Hamlet Massye ... ... 18 "
A poore man y^t^ died in Salford ... ... " "
James Hulton a poore man in Salford ... " "
Georg Reddyth of Ardwyck houshold^r^ ... 19 "
Randle Carlill of Manchester Houshold^r^ ... " "
An infante doughter to John Radclif ... " "
Willm Smyth of Faylsworth Housh: ... 20 "
Thomas s. to James Bradshaw Sadler ... " "
Anne w. to Hughe Marler ... ... 21 "
Briane Johnson of Ardwicke ho: ... ... 22 "
Isabell w. to John Hoult ... ... 23 "

1591

Alice d. to Richard Swinglehurst ... ... 27 Marche
Anne w. of the same Ric: Swinglehurst ... 30 "
Margret w. to Rychard Dowsonn ... ... 1 Aprill
Elizabethe w. to Edmund Aspynall ... 3 "
John Bowker of Blakley houshold^r^ ... ... " "
p. 367 Mary w. to Henry Bowker ... ... " "
Jane a poore Wench y^t^ died at John Birches " "
Margret widowe to Otywell Thorpe ... 4 "
Alice w. to Willm Wharmbye ... ... 5 "
Anne w. to Adam Pendleton ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Anthonie Knight ... ... 6 "

	James s. to Geffrey Bowker	7	Aprill
	John s. to John pcyvall	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Nicholas Bannester ...	„	„
	Willm Read of Manchester hou:	8	„
	Isabell d. to Rauffe Hibbart	„	„
	John Strenghfellow of Manchester h: ...	10	„
	Humphrey s. to John Boeth	„	„
	John Jackson of Openshaw Hou:	11	„
	Margret d. to Charles Taylier	„	„
	Parnell w. to Richard Dalton	12	„
	Myles Bradshawe of Manchest^r ho: ...	13	„
	Thomas Cunclif Als Carver Hou:	„	„
	Margerye w. to Willm Blomeley	„	„
	Danyell s. to Rauffe Smythe	14	„
	Martha d. to Adam Gorton	15	„
	Thomas Hill of Manchester hou:	„	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Barlowe ...	17	„
	Jane d. to Adam Travys	16	„
	James s. to Thomas Bradshawe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Romsdeyne	17	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Woossencroft	18	„
	Margret w. to Thomas Hill	„	„
	Robert Bastard of Tho: Byrome	21	„
	Alice w. to Thomas Cowape	„	„
	Grace w. to Richard Travys	24	„
	An infante doughter to Willm Clough ...	„	„
	Robert Mylnes a Yorkshire man	25	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Lort	„	„
	Jane w. to Robert Verey	„	„
	Henry s. to John Gee	27	„
	Hughe s. to Arthure Howorthe	„	„
	John Mason of Collyhurst hou:	29	„
	James Gilliame of Chetame hou:	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Wydowes	„	„
	Isabell d. to John Pilkinton	„	„
	Isabell d. to Richard Ogden	3	Maie
	Jane d. to James Gilliame	„	„
	Jeffrey Bowker of Cromsall ho:	4	„
	Margret d. of Rauffe Hope	„	„
	Alice widowe to Georg Pendleton	6	„
	Giles s. to Robert Holme	„	„
	Anne d. to John Fysshe	7	„
	James s. to Charles Nuttall	9	„
	Henry Shelmerdyne of Ardwycke Drowned	10	„
	Margret d. to Robert Leighe	13	„
	Mary d. to Robert Clough	14	„
p. 368	Rauffe s. Hughe Smithe of Moston ...	17	„
	Mary d. to Henry Hulme	20	„
	Anne d. to Richard Richmond	„	„

Alexander Johnson of Manchester ho: ... 22 Maie
Andrewe Reynshall of Manchester ho: ... 23 „
Margret d. to Georg Lynney ... ... 28 „
Elize Brooke of Harphey Housh: ... ... 29 „
Thomas s. to Willm Boulton ... ... „ „
Jone d. to Reynold Costerdyne ... ... 31 „
Isabell d. to Georg Vnwyne ... ... 1 June
Robert pcyvall of Grindlowe Housh: ... 5 „
Thomas Hunt a poore ould man of the Deansgate ... ... 6 „
Isabell w. to James Digles ... ... 9 „
Alice bastard to John Radclif ... ... „ „
John s. to Lawrence Perryne ... ... 10 „
Edmund s. to Homfrey Johnson ... ... „ „
Richard Fylden of Blakley Housho: ... 11 „
Rauffe Ridings of Cromsall ... ... 12 „
Elizabeth d. to John Gee of Stretford ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Robert Birch being blind fell into a pytt and was drowned ... ... „ „
Ellen w. to Willm Debdalle of Salford ... 15 „
Robert Chorlton of Salford Housh: ... 17 „
Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Pedley ... „ „
Charles s. to Wm Nusame Mrcer ... ... 18 „
Anne w. to Edward Hibbart ... ... 19 „
Jane wydowe to Charles Bexwycke ... ... 21 „
Franncys s. to John Sondyforthe ... ... 23 „
Georg Chorlton of Manchestr ho: ... ... 25 „
Issabell w. to Thomas Newton of Feylsworth 28 „
Anne d. to Henry Parker ... ... 30 „
Katherine d. to Thomas Strangwayes Gen: 1 Julie
Elizabeth widowe of John Wytton ... ... 2 „
Margret d. to Adam Howorthe ... ... 3 „
Margret d. to Richard Johnson ... ... 4 „
Jane d. to James Cheetame ... ... 5 „
Willm Bridghouse of Denton Housh: ... 6 „
Margret & Charles s. & w. to John Knott 7 „
Henry pker of Ouldfeildelone Housho: ... 8 „
Margery d. to Thomas Sorrocolde ... ... 10 „
Elline d. to Willm Bradshawe ... ... 13 „
Joachine Rozantrie of Manchestr Chyrurgiō borne in Saxonie ... ... 16 „
Franncys s. to Hugh Dowsonne ... ... 17 „
Edward s. to Edward Leigh of Baguley Esqr „ „
John s. to Hughe Ramsdeyn ... ... 18 „
John s. to Edmund Storye ... ... 20 „
Edward Cocker of Hulme Housh: ... ... 28 „
Robert Aspmall of Reddish ho: ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Roger Smythe ... ... „ „
p. 369 Elizabeth w. to Thomas Byspame ... ... 1 August

Thomas Bordman of Ouldfeild Lane ho: ...	3	August
Jervis Hollynworthe of Newton Lane ho: ...	6	"
John Bradshawe of Ouldfeild Lane ho: ...	9	"
Hamlet s. to Hamlett Kaye	"	"
Adam s. to Robert Pendletonn	10	"
Margret d. to Tho: Rothwell	12	"
Anne d. to John Brooke	"	"
Margret d. to John Bardisley	14	"
John s. to Thomas Gryffye	15	"
Alexander Trafford of Stretford Gen: ...	16	"
Sr Willm Trafford an ould Preist dwelling at Trafford	"	"
Isabell w. to Thomas Gee	"	"
Isabell widowe to Robert Boothe	17	"
Katherine d. to Robert Farrington	18	"
An infante sonne to John Halle	"	"
Isabell widow to Steven Hill	19	"
John s. to John Kircke	"	"
Cicely w. to John Dransfeild	20	"
Beatrix Rothwell an ould woman	"	"
Robert Leach of Salford Hou:	22	"
Katherine w. to Edward Banes	"	"
Joane widowe to Willm Gee	25	"
Thomas Womr of Salford h:	27	"
John s. to Charles Whitle	"	"
Sybell wydowe to Robert Ashton	28	"
John s. to Henry Greenefeilde	29	"
Robert Marler an ould man of Kirdmanshulme	30	"
Adam s. to Rauffe Strenghfellowe	3	Septembr
Anne d. to Lawrence Baguley	"	"
Anne widowe to Georg Stafford	4	"
Omr s. to James Battersbye	7	"
Elline widowe to Richard Tonge	8	"
Margret d. to John Barlowe	"	"
Anne w. to Thomas Lowe of Cromsall ...	11	"
Rauffe s. to Rauffe Ellor	12	"
Ellizabethe d. to Willm Bybbye	13	"
Issabell widowe to Rogr Rodley	15	"
Henry Beamond of Manchester ho: ...	16	"
Willm Birch of Mylnegate ho:	17	"
Cicely d. to Henry Kenyon	19	"
Peter s. to John Wyddowes	20	"
An infant doughter to Edward Hulme ...	21	"
Roger s. to Robert Rodley	"	"
Tho: s. to Hugh Hill	"	"
An infant daughter to Adam Smethurst ...	"	"
Rowland Garlyck of Brughton Ho: ...	22	"
Margret w. to Robert Birche	26	"

	Eliza: wydowe to Mychaell Vtley	26	Septemb[r]
	Robert s. to W[m] Hutchinson	28	„
	Elizabethe d. to Richard Hurst	„	„
	Mychaell s. to Georg Hallywell	30	„
	Roger s. to Roger Prestw[c]h	„	„
	Susanna d. to Rauffe Rodley	„	„
p. 370	Elizabeth bastard of Anne Sweetlove wydowe	1	Octob[r]
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Wilkinson	„	„
	Hughe Hill of the Deansegate Housho: ...	„	„
	A poore man that died in Rysholme ...	„	„
	Hughe Bordman of the Deansgate Housh:	2	„
	An infant sonne to John Allens	„	„
	Tomassyne d. to W[m] Hibbart	5	„
	Elline d. to John Shawe	7	„
	Anne d. to George Wyrrall	„	„
	Katherine w. to Robert Wyrrall M[r]cer ...	8	„
	Katherine widowe to Jordayne Ward ...	9	„
	Katherine d. to Willm Taylier	10	„
	Alice widdowe to Henry Barrowe	„	„
	Two twynes sonnes to Henry Evans ...	13	„
	John s. to John Birche	16	„
	Susan d. to Georg Hunter	20	„
	Samuell s. to Thomas Hardmā	„	„
	Katherine d. to Franncys Pendleton ...	23	„
	An infant sonne to Richard Fletcher ...	24	„
	Thomas Hill of Bexwick briggs Housh: ...	25	„
	George Hall of Salford Housh:	„	„
	Two infants sonnes to John Jepson ...	27	„
	Grace widowe to John Jepsonn	„	„
	Katherine widowe to Rog[r] Woofendeyn ...	30	„
	Elline d. to Richard Lambe	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Barlowe	„	„
	Edmund s. to Robert Hultonn	2	Novemb[r]
	Willm s. to Rauffe Birche	„	„
	Oliu[r] s. to Richard Spencer	4	„
	Margery d. to James Bradshawe	5	„
	Richard Rydings of Stocks ho:	8	„
	Margery wydowe to John Pendleton ...	11	„
	Alice w. to Richard Tonge	15	„
	Jone w. to Georg Hunter	16	„
	Ric: s. to Nicholas Cloughe	„	„
	Ric: s. to Thomas Houlte	19	„
	Margret d. to John Dodge	20	„
	Elline w. to Anthony Chambers	24	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Barlowe	27	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Wharmbye	„	„
	An infante bastard of John Peake & Alis Smethurst	29	„
	Anne wyddowe to Adam Bradshawe ...	30	„

	Margret d. to Thomas Chadwycke	30	Novemb[r]
	Margret w. to Thomas Ramsdeyne ...	„	„
	John Birche Als Crooke of Manchester hou:	„	„
p. 371	Elline w. to Robert Massye	2	Decemb[r]
	An infant dought[r] to John Berkhead ...	5	„
	Robert s. to John Arston	8	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Mosse	9	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Chadwycke	„	„
	Willm Mustard of Brughton housho: ...	10	„
	John s. to John Cunclif	11	„
	Tow infants sonne & dought[r] to Tho: Mosse	12	„
	Elline w. to Henry Adamsone	14	„
	Christian w. to John Tomlynson	16	„
	Margret widowe to Huon Johnson ...	18	„
	Anne widowe to John Barnes	20	„
	Margret w. to Nicholas Barnes	21	„
	Robert bastard to James Butterworth & Elizabeth Worsley.	22	„
	Mary d. to W[m] Walworcke	„	„
	Phebe d. to Framces [*sic*] Pendleton ...	24	„
	George s. to Myles Hilton	„	„
	Willm Brooke of Sonnthole Housh: ...	26	„
	Frannces s. to James Pelton	„	„
	Isabell d. to Georg pcyvall	30	„
	Richard Dosonn of Moston ho:	„	„
	John Wilde of Ouldfeilde Housh:	1	Januarie
	Lawrence Whithead of Cromsall pauper ...	6	„
	Jone widowe to John Hardye	7	„
	Margret widowe to John Taylier	„	„
	Marye d. to Willm Batesonn	8	„
	Thomas Thomsonn of Housho:	11	„
	Cicely d. to John Strenghfellowe	„	„
	Elizabeth wydowe to Willm Reynshall ...	„	„
	Willm Ouldhame of Manchester housho: ...	12	„
	Margret d. to Robert Verye	16	„
	Edmunde s. to Willm Cunclyffe	„	„
	Franncys s. to John Pendletonn	„	„
	Anne w. to Thomas Buerdsell.	20	„
	Thomas Prestw[c]h of Ardwicke Housh: ...	22	„
	An infante doughter to Edward Piecroft ...	23	„
	Mary d. to James Woossenhulme	27	„
	Ellyne ye Mother & Grandmother to Rauffe Smyth of Faylsworth	„	„
	Katherine w. to John Rydings	29	„
	James Smethurst of Blakley Housh: ...	„	„
	Lawrence Trafford of Stretford Gent ...	1	February
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Leache	3	„
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Bowker	„	„

James s. to Willm Fyshe servannt at Ordsall ... ... 4 February
Anne w. to Franncis Pendleton ... ... 5 „
Isabell widowe to Othes Holland ... ... „ „
A poore man that died in Ardwycke ... 6 „
Anne d. to Nicholas Nedam ... ... 7 „
Willm s. to Willm Leache ... ... „ „
p. 372 Richard s. to Hughe Travys ... ... „ „
Peter Shawcrosse a poore ould man ... 10 „
Elline w. to Henry Cheetame ... ... 13 „
Margret d. to Richard Ward ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Hughe Wilson ... ... „ „
Hughe Shalcrosse of Salford Hou: ... ... 14 „
Margret d. to James Newton ... ... „ „
George s. to Thomas Doodsonne ... ... 15 „
An infante bastard to Cicelye Harte ... 18 „
Peter Hunt of Openshawe ... ... 19 „
James Turner of Brughton Houshold^r ... 21 „
Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Worthington 22 „
Isabell d. to John Barne ... ... 23 „
Elline w. to Thomas Shelmerdyne ... ... „ „
Eme w. to John Janneis ... ... „ „
Willm Wardleworthe of Blakley ho: ... 25 „
Elline w. to Robert Shelmerdyne ... ... „ „
Alice w. to Richard Wilkinson ... ... „ „
Edward s. to Georg Bybbie ... ... 27 „
An infant sonne to Richard Smythe ... 31 „
Richard Brownsword of Manchester ho: ... 2 Marche
Seath Travys of Blakley Ho: ... ... „ „
Katheryne d. to Willm Leez ... ... „ „
Alis d. to John Morrys ... ... „ „
Willm Wood of Stretford h: ... ... „ „
Franncys Berry of Tetlowe ho: ... ... 4 „
James s. to Willm Reynshall ... ... 7 „
Margret w. to John Hunt ... ... 8 „
Mary d. to Rauffe Teylier ... ... „ „
John Gylliame of Blakley ho: ... ... 9 „
Elizabeth w. to the same John ... ... „ „
Jane w. to Gregory Chadderton ... ... 10 „
Elizabeth d. to Willm Mosse ... ... 12 „
Alice widdowe to John Brookshawe ... 13 „
An infante doughter to Edmund Dycconson 14 „
Margret d. to Willm Chorlton ... ... 15 „
Elizabethe w. to Henry Hulme ... ... 16 „
Willm Dantesie Als Crowe ... ... 17 „
Margery Ogden of Newton lane ... ... 19 „
Elline Shelm^rdyne an ould womã ... ... 20 „
Willm Johnson of Stretford ... ... 21 „
Robert s. to Hughe Ouldhame ... ... 22 „

1592

	Edmund s. to Rauffe Mosse	28	Marche
	Elizabethe w. to Elliz Slater	30	„
	Anne w. to Rauffe Whitworthe	„	„
	Anne d. to John Blud of London	31	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Somester of Gorton ...	„	„
p. 373	Jane w. to Richard Hill	1	Aprill
	Anne w. to Richard Taylier	2	„
	A poore boy borne about Lathome ...	3	„
	Anne w. to James Choretonn	6	„
	Margret w. to Thomas Hartleye	„	„
	Elline d. to Willm Rodley	7	„
	John s. to George Barnes	10	„
	Randle s. to Roger Kaie	11	„
	Jone w. to Oliur Taylier	12	„
	Franncys s. to Thomas Gorton	16	„
	Rauffe Cheetame of Tetlowe Brigge ...	17	„
	Elizabeth bastard to John Cowap & Cycelye Bordman	18	„
	John s. to Thomas Bexwycke	„	„
	Alice Wynterbothum of Blakley	19	„
	Robert s. to Robert Jakes	„	„
	John s. to Robert Marshall	„	„
	Anne w. to Robert Butler	20	„
	Adam Pilkington a poore ould man ...	22	„
	Margret d. to John Shelmrdyne	23	„
	Robert Shelmerdyne of Lenshulme	24	„
	John s. to Peter Derbyshire	25	„
	Rauffe Gilliame of Cheetame Ho:	27	„
	Alice wyddowe to Rauffe Pendleton ...	30	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Jepson	„	„
	Richard Boulton a poore man of Walton ...	1	Maie
	Hughe Marler of Faylesworth Housh: ...	3	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Roger Mylnes ...	„	„
	Oliur Barlowe of Stretford Housho: ...	8	„
	Elizabethe w. to James Dowsonn	„	„
	Adam s. to Adam Mosse	10	„
	Cicely widowe to Hughe Ouldhame ...	12	„
	Willm s. to Henry Farrer of Prstberrye ...	13	„
	Cicely d. to Nicholas Bybbye	15	„
	Issabell d. to Robert Massye	„	„
	Isabell widowe to Willm Hulton	16	„
	Henry s. to Henry Radcliffe	„	„
	Henry s. to Thomas Hampson	17	„
	Henry s. to Rauffe Jackson	„	„
	Katherine wydowe to Rauffe Cooke ...	19	„
	Issabell d. to John Smythe	„	„
	Thomas Prestwch of Ardwyck ho:	„	„

	John s. to James Burton	21	Maie
	Jane d. to James Baguley	22	„
	Jane d. to Ellize Seddon	„	„
	Robert s. to John Smithe	23	„
	Willm s. to Willm Glover	25	„
	Robert Smithe of Levenshulme ho: ...	26	„
p. 374	Elizabeth widdowe to Rauffe Bowker ...	28	„
	James Woossencroft of Birchhalle Housses ho:	„	„
	Katherine w. to Nicholas Sharples	„	„
	Margret w. to Henry Rolinsonne	„	„
	Alice d. to Gregory Chatterton	30	„
	Martha d. to Thomas Bamford	„	„
	Elizabethe d. to Rauffe Birche	8	June
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Syddall	14	„
	Elline widdowe to George Gatlif	15	„
	Alice w. to Thomas Syddall	„	„
	Alice d. to Franncys Pendleton	19	„
	Alice w. to Lawrence Jacksonn	20	„
	Katherine d. to Edward Fazacer	21	„
	Walter s. to John Tetlowe	22	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Hodgkinsonn ...	24	„
	Isabell widowe to Christopher Thorpe ...	„	„
	Alice widowe to Robert Worrall	25	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Rauffe Birche ...	26	„
	Anne d. to Robert Greenehalghe	„	„
	Hughe s. to Ambros Birche	27	„
	Anne Hill a poore woman of Blakley ...	28	„
	An infante doughter to Lawrence Holland	1	Julie
	An infant the bastard of Adam Chadwick & Dorothie Willson	„	„
	Anne d. to John Holland	2	„
	Jane d. to Rodger Ouldhame	„	„
	Jane d. to Thomas Wynter	„	„
	Susan d. to John Hampson	3	„
	Richard Rolinsone of Brughton ho: ...	4	„
	James Dowson of Salford ho:	6	„
	James Bexwicke of Openshawe Ho: ...	7	„
	Katherine d. to Georg Cranage	10	„
	Adam Dowson of Blakley ho:	12	„
	James Traves of Collyhurst who drowned himself	„	„
	Anne w. to John Gee of Stretford	13	„
	Edmund Ramsdeyn als Paur of Manc: Ho:	„	„
	An infant sonne to Willm Cunclif	„	„
	Steven Ashton a poore ould man	14	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Greene	15	„
	John Typping of Salford ho:	16	„
	Richard s. to Franncys Hough	17	„
	Margery widowe to John Awen	„	„

	Samuell s. to Georg Parcyvall	17	Julie
	John s. to John Cloughe	20	„
	John Holland of Denton Ho:	22	„
	Issabell wyddowe to Rauffe Hybart ...	„	„
	Elizabethe w. to Robert Ouldhame ...	30	„
p. 375	Georg s. to Oliu^r^ Tailier	4	August
	Anne d. to James Hilton	„	„
	Jane d. to James Read	„	„
	Elizabeth bastard to Peter Hilton	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Hulton	9	„
	Alles widow to Elize Fletcher	11	„
	Robert Wharmby of Manchester ho: ...	13	„
	Alice w. to Willm Bowker	15	„
	Elline d. to John Cowp Baker	21	„
	Margret widowe to Lawrence Holland ...	22	„
	Elline widdowe to Willm Crabtree of Flixton	23	„
	Alice w. to James Halle	25	„
	Alice w. to Edward Hulton	„	„
	Two infants the sonne & doughter to ye same Edward Hulton	„	„
	Jane widdowe to Rauffe Dodge	26	„
	Thomas Taylier of Huntsbancke Ho: ...	28	„
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Gee of Manc: ...	„	„
	An infante doughter to Willm Standley ...	29	„
	An infante sonne to John Johnsonne ...	31	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Steven Beeche ...	1	Septemb^r^
	Hugh Gylliame of Faylsworth ho:	3	„
	Katherine w. to Richard Awine	4	„
	Thomas Hartley of Mosside Housh: ...	6	„
	Issabell w. to James Birche	7	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Cheetame	8	„
	An infant sonne to Nicholas Grimshawe ...	9	„
	An infant sonne to John Dodge	12	„
	Thomas Hulme of Blakley ho:	„	„
	John Potter of Manchester ho:	13	„
	Elline w. to Thomas Goodier Drap ...	14	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Morris	„	„
	Margret w. to John Dowsone	15	„
	Alice w. to Thomas Leighe	19	„
	An infante bastard to Willm Henshawe & M^r^gret Hulton	20	„
	Richard s. to Robert Birch of Mosside 80 years yong^r^ then his father	22	„
	Rauffe s. to Reynold Costerdyne	23	„
	John Holland of Cromsall Ho:	„	„
	Richard s. to John Fletcher	26	„
	John Yorckshire of Deansgate ho: ...	30	„
	Georg Kenryck of Manchest^r^ ho:	„	„

	Ric: Walker of Kirbie Lonsdale in Westm^rland	3	Octob^r
	An infant sonne to Henry Evans	8	„
	Leuce widowe to Oliu^r Spencer	„	„
	Richard Typpinge Houshoulder of Manc:	10	„
	John Reynshall of Manchester ho: ...	13	„
p. 376	Adame s. to Richard Travys	„	„
	Robert Very of Withingreave Housh: ...	„	„
	An infante bastard sonne to Waringe Croxon & Anne Sumester	14	„
	Rauffe Byrch of Rysholme Houshould^r ...	„	„
	George s. to Waringe Croxon & Anne Sumester	21	„
	Elline w. to Thomas pcyvall	„	„
	Isabell w. to Richard Wallworcke	22	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Columbyne	„	„
	Willm bastard to Willm Blomeley & Elizabeth Beswicke	24	„
	John Birche of Manchester houshoulder ...	25	„
	Elline w. to George Kennyon of Kirsall Junr	„	„
	Cicelye d. to Adam Ouldhame	27	„
	Robert Dycconson of the Deansgate Housho:	29	„
	Jone widowe to Nicholas Nicolnsonn ...	30	„
	James s. to James Hunte	4	Novemb^r
	George s. to Rauffe Byrom of Salford G: ...	9	„
	John s. to Robert Duxburye	„	„
	Two infants doughters to Charles Beswycke	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Buckley Apothecarye ...	11	„
	Thomas Rydings of Blakley Houshould^r ...	„	„
	Adam Byrom of Salford gen: & for this year Churchwarden	12	„
	Elizabeth wydowe to James Costerdyne of Blakley Mylne	„	„
	Isabell d. to Thomas Awyne	13	„
	An infante the bastard to Elizabeth Barstones	„	„
	Cicely Turner a poore woman of Salford ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Kennyon	„	„
	Anne widdowe to Edward Allens	14	„
	Elizabethe widdowe to John Briddocke ...	17	„
	Elline d. to Franncys Boothe	18	„
	Jone w. to Franncys Houghe	20	„
	Ellenor d. to Rauffe Holme	„	„
	Thomas Tetlowe of Tetlowe Bridg Housh:	21	„
	Nicholas s. to Henry Walker	„	„
	Willm Kitchine of Bexwick Bridge hou: ...	22	„
	Anne d. to Robert Glover	23	„
	Elizabeth w. to Charles Bexwicke	„	„
	Rauffe Birche als Orchard of Manch: ho:	„	„
	Thomas s. to Henry Doodsonn	26	„

Richard Wallworck of Cromsall Ho: ... 26 Novemb[r]
Elizabeth d. to Oliu[r] Nabb ... ... „ „
Richard Syddall of Deansgate ho: ... ... 27 „
Jone wyddowe to Thomas Tetlowe ... 29 „
Thomas Davy a Servant man in Stretford 30 „
George Brendwood of Chorlton ho: ... 1 Decemb[r]
Margery w. to Willm Savage ... ... „ „
Martha d. to Peter Travys ... ... 4 „
An infannte sonne to Rauffe Birche ... 6 „
p. 377 Jane d. to Thomas Greves ... ... „ „
Robert Grundy of Brughton a pore man ... 8 „
Anne d. to Thomas Briddocke ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Rauffe Worthington ... ... „ „
Margery d. to Rychard Barnes ... ... 9 „
Katherine w. to Peter Travis ... ... 10 „
Willm s. to Richard Johnsonn ... ... „ „
Willm Robinson of Stretford ho: ... ... 11 „
Rauffe s. to Rauffe Mosse ... ... 12 „
Issabell w. to Georg Barlowe ... ... 16 „
Robert s. to Henry Prestw[c]h ... ... 18 „
Peter Barlowe of Manchester ho: ... ... 19 „
Mary d. to Rauffe Travis ... ... 20 „
Alice d. to John Rothwell ... ... 21 „
A poore man y[t] died at Robert Marshalls 22 „
Robert s. to Lawrence Walworcke ... ... 23 „
Jane d. to James Ridlestones ... ... „ „
Margret w. to Edward Hide ... ... 25 „
George Chorlton of Manchest[r] Wright ho: 26 „
Elizabeth d. to John Berrye ... ... 27 „
Elline w. to Edward Marler & two infants their daughters ... ... 28 „
Elline widdowe to Adam Greaves ... ... 1 Januarie
Elline Bradshall and [*sic*] ould woman ... „ „
Issabell d. to Willm Blomeley ... ... „ „
Jone widowe to Roger Newhall ... ... 2 „
Georg Bybbie pishe Clarck of Manchest[r] Churche ... ... 7 „
George Kirkall of Manchester Butcher ... 13 „
Jone w. to Robert Leigh Deacon of this churche ... ... 14 „
John s. to Henry Bardsley ... ... 16 „
Jone Chadkircke an ould woman of Salford 17 „
Rodger s. to Thomas Hill ... ... 18 „
An infannt doughter to Thomas Jepson of Ardwycke ... ... 19 „
Paule s. to Edward Pendleton ... ... 21 „
Susan d. to Edmund Leez ... ... „ „
Jone widowe to John Galley ... ... 24 „
John s. to John Wytton ... ... 26 „

	Thomas s. to John Cleyton	28	Januarie
	Elline wyddowe to Ellis Brooke	30	„
	John widowe of George Kenyon of Gryndlowe	2	Februarie
	Alice d. to Richard Syddall	3	„
	Elizabeth w. to Edward Piecroft of Manchest[r]	8	„
	Alice d. to Georg Ashton of Salford ...	„	„
	Georg s. to Rauffe Barlowe	„	„
	Elline d. to John Hodkinson	9	„
	Elizabeth wydowe to Thomas Ouldhame ...	10	„
	Cicely widowe to Hughe Bordman ...	„	„
	Richard Taylier of Drylsdeyn Ho:	11	„
	Hamlet Reynshall of Manchester ho: ...	13	„
p. 378	Elline w. to John Vardon of Sponge ...	„	„
	John s. to Symon Hultonn	15	„
	Alice d. to John Halle	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Thomas Clyff	16	„
	Robert s. to John Rowsonn	17	„
	Grace widowe to Thomas Hall	„	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Baxter	18	„
	An infannt sonne to Nicholas Barlowe ...	„	„
	Elline d. to John Hollynworthe	19	„
	James Wyrrall of Brughton Ho:	20	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Strangwaies Gent: ...	22	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Daine	27	„
	Margret w. to Richard Briddocke of Cheetame	28	„
	Thomas s. to Arthure Butterworth	2	Marche
	An infante doughter to John Ouldhame ...	4	„
	Elizabeth d. to Randle Massye	„	„
	Franncys Hough of Manchester Housh: ...	5	„
	James s. to Rauffe Worsleye	„	„
	John s. to Richard Ashbye	6	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Travys ...	7	„
	An infant doughter to W[m] Pendleton ...	„	„
	An infant doughter to Georg Buerdsell ...	8	„
	Robert s. to James Smythe	10	„
	James Radclif of Manchester Inkeep ...	12	„
	Elizabethe d. to John Travis	„	„
	Isabell d. to Rauffe Bordman	„	„
	Charles Walker of Drylesden hou:	13	„
	Ellyne Swane A poore woman	16	„
	James s. to John Woossencroft	20	„
	Gilbte Powell of Salford	21	„
	Robert s. to Henry Jackson	22	„
	Henry s. to Richard Hill	„	„
	James s. to Franncys Pendleton	„	„
	Jane d. to Nicholas Hill	23	„
	A poore woman of Diddesbury y[t] died in Brughton	„	„
	Robert s. to Miles Willsonn	24	„

1593

Robert s. to Willm Boulton ... ... 26 Marche
Nicholas s. to Richard Johnson ... ... „ „
Alice bastard to Hughe Seddon ... ... 28 „
Richard Whittell of Salford Housho: ... 30 „
Elizabeth w. to Richard Dobledaye ... 31 „
Anne w. to James Bradshawe ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Richard Bordman ... ... 1 Aprill
Elizabeth d. to Richard Fletcher ... ... 2 „
Mary bastard to John Richardsonn ... 5 „
Willm s. to Thomas Traves ... ... 6 „
p. 379 Anne d. to Richard Wyrrall ... ... 7 „
Eme widowe to James Bexwicke ... ... 11 „
Mary d. to Randle Poynton ... ... 12 „
John Woossencroft of Faylsworth Ho: ... „ „
John Grydlowe of Grindlowe ho: ... ... 13 „
Elizabeth w. to Daniell Travys ... ... „ „
Willm s. to Richard Hutchinsonne ... „ „
An infante sonne to Robert Crosley ... 15 „
Alice d. to Lawrence Fletcher ... ... 16 „
Rauffe Cartwright of Denton Housho: ... 19 „
Elline d. to Christopher Whitclegg ... ... 20 „
Alice bastard to Elizabeth Leez & Mr Elderson Esquire ... ... 22 „
Richard Dalton of Manchester Housho: ... 25 „
Alice widowe to Richard Halle ... ... 29 „
Georg s. to John Bexwicke ... ... 4 Maye
Jone d. to Robert Blomelye ... ... „ „
Jone widdowe of Lawrence Worthington ... 7 „
Anne w. to Adam Strenghfellowe ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth widowe to Richard Browne ... 10 „
George s. to George Dodge ... ... 11 „
Rauffe s. to Thomas Taylier ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Rauff Travis ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth Chorlton an old woman of Ardwicke 20 „
Thomas Hill of Huntsbanck ho: ... ... 21 „
Margret d. to Geffrey Bordman ... ... 26 „
An infant doughter to Georg pcyvall ... „ „
Issabell w. to Edward Kennyon ... ... 29 „
Henry Wharmbye of Manchester ho: ... „ „
Robert s. to John Fyshe ... ... 31 „
Anthonie s. to John Slack of Hallyfaxe ... 1 June
Anne w. to Richard Moreton ... ... „ „
Richard Platt of Rysholme Gen: ... ... 3 „
Cicela d. to Willm Culcheth g: ... ... 6 „
Lawrence Caradus A Tyncker ... ... 8 „
Margret wydowe to Robert Smythe ... „ „
Isabell w. to Willm Hill ... ... 9 „

An infante doughter to John Fletcher ... 11 June
Robert s. to John Haughton ... ... 12 „
Gilliame w. to Richard Rothwell ... ... 14 „
Cicely w. to Nicholas Mylnes ... ... 17 „
Isabell widowe to Adam Shacklocke ... 20 „
An infante sonne to Thomas Byrom ... 21 „
Elizabeth widow to Richard Travys ... 26 „
Georg Cheetam of Tetlowe Bridge Ho: ... „ „
Richard s. to James Bordman ... ... 30 „
Nycholas Hunt of Openshawe ho: ... „ „
Margret d. to John pcyvall ... ... „ „
An infant of Nycholas Shalcrosse & Alice his wief ... ... „ „
p. 380 John Buckley Mynester & pcher at Manchester ... ... 2 Julie
Robert Olyvers of Salford Housh: ... ... 4 „
Robert s. to Robert Cheetame ... ... 5 „
An infannte doughter to Thomas Ellor ... 6 „
Anne wyddowe to Hugh Hulme ... ... 7 „
Two infants bastards to Randle Massye & Cicely Ouldhame ... ... 11 „
Thomas s. to Richard Morrys ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Tho: Haughton seruant to my L: of Chester ... ... 15 „
John Ryder of Gorton Housh: ... ... 16 „
Hugh Ward of Ouldfeild lane Ho: ... „ „
Franncys s. to Richard Geyffeysonn ... „ „
Isabell wydow to Robert Smythe ... ... 20 „
Margret d. to Franncys Wroe ... ... „ „
George s. to Willm Doane ... ... „ „
Willm s. to John Wyddowes ... ... 26 „
Edmund s. to Nicholas Hulme ... ... 30 „
John s. to Lawrence Massye ... ... 1 August
Richard s. to Robert Pendleton ... ... 3 „
Margery d. to Thomas Sorrocolde ... ... „ „
Cicely d. to Rauffe Dycconson ... ... „ „
Jone w. to Xpfor Downes ... ... 6 „
Willm s. to George Pendleton freeman in London ... ... 8 „
Jane w. to John Lowe ... ... „ „
An infante sonne to Nicholas Bybby ... 9 „
Issabell d. to Danyell Travys ... ... 11 „
Cicely d. to John Fyshe ... ... 13 „
Grace d. to Edward Hopwood slayne wth a knyf ... ... 14 „
An infant sonne to Willm Chorlton Baker 17 „
George s. to John Bordman slayne wth a dagger ... ... 20 „
Thomas Geyffeson Housholder ... ... 21 „

Elline d. to Roger Chorlton ... ... 24 August
An infant doughter to James Scoles ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Georg Hoult ... ... " "
Homfray Johnsonne of Ardwycke Houshold[r] " "
Willm s. & bastard to Edward Blomelye ... 29 "
Margret widowe to James Syddall ... ... 2 Septemb[r]
Anne d. to Thomas Harryson ... ... " "
Thomas Bamford of Fallowfeild Houshold[r] 4 "
Elizabeth d. to John Walker ... ... " "
Cicely widowe to Rauffe Cowp ... ... 5 "
Ellyne widowe to John Moyles ... ... 6 "
Robert s. to John Hollannd ... ... 10 "
An infannt dought[r] to Thomas Wynter ... 11 "
Adam Hill of Manchester housholder ... 17 "
George Prowdlove of Manchest[r] ho: ... 19 "
Anthonie s. to Thomas Hill ... ... " "
p. 381 Elline w. to Ellize Slater ... ... " "
John Walker of Drylsdeyn Ho: ... ... 21 "
Anne w. to James Thorpe ... ... " "
Anne widowe to Andrewe Robinson ... 22 "
Robert Bridghouse of Manchester hou: ... 25 "
Cicely d. to Peter Chesshire ... ... 27 "
Willm s. to John Taylier ... ... 29 "
Margret wydowes to Edmund Hartley ... 3 Octob[r]
John Clough a yoman at Ordsall ... ... " "
An infante sonne to John Greene ... ... 7 "
Thomas Reddish of Newton of thage of 104 yeres ... ... 9 "
John s. to Willm Key ... ... 12 "
An infant doughter to Robert Marshall ... " "
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Needame ... ... 17 "
Richard s. to Adame Barlowe ... ... " "
John s. to Rauffe Ryle ... ... 20 "
Elizabeth d. to Richard Barne ... ... 22 "
An infante doughter to John Cowape ... 26 "
Anne d. to John Whitle ... ... 28 "
Henry Hill of Drylsdeyn being drunck was drowned ... ... 29 "
Elline wyddowe to Alexander Barlowe ... " "
An infante sonne to Richard Turner ... " "
Rauffe Sorrocold of Manchester Housholder 31 "
Issabell d. to John Eastwoodd ... ... 1 Novemb[r]
Mary d. to Rauffe Shelm[r]dyne ... ... " "
Thomas s. to Nicholas Sharples ... ... " "
Willm Leez of Parke Houshoulder ... ... 5 "
John Deane of Salford housholder ... ... 4 "
Elline d. to Willm Halle ... ... 8 "
Issabell w. to John Duncalf ... ... 12 "
Thomas bastard to Cislye Hart ... ... 18 "

Anne d. to James Bordman ... ... 19 Nouembr
Thomas s. to Georg Typpinge ... ... 21 „
Margret wyddowe to Willm Chetam ... 22 „
Jane d. to Nicholas Taylier ... ... 23 „
Alice d. to James Burton ... ... 26 „
Alice d. to Thomas Piecroft ... ... 28 „
Jone d. to John Smythe ... ... „ „
Elizabeth widowe to John Brendwoodd ... 29 „
Anne d. to John Fyssher ... ... „ „
John s. to Thomas Birche ... ... 6 Decembr
Willm bastard to John Knowles ... ... 8 „
An infannt doughter to John Hopwoodd ... „ „
p. 382 Anne w. to John Alredd ... ... 9 „
Margret w. to Joseph Boeth Mynister at Blakley ... ... 10 „
Custannce w. to John Kircke ... ... 13 „
Katherine w. to John Grymshawe ... ... 14 „
An infante doughter to Adam Smythe ... „ „
John s. to John Bowker of Bradford ... 16 „
Thomas s. to John Bayllye ... ... „ „
Issabell w. to Richard Barker of Stretford 17 „
John & Alice s. & d. to Ric: Barnes ... 21 „
Margery w. to Thomas Taylier ... ... „ „
Elline w. to Robert Ravalde ... ... 24 „
Ellenor widdowe to Willm Strangwayes Esquire 27 „
Geffrey Barne of Ouldfeild Lane ho: ... 28 „
Rauff s. to John Kennyon ... ... 29 „
Edmund s. to Edmund Ouldhame ... ... 30 „
Margery w. to Richard prstwch ... ... 31 „
Elizabeth d. to Edward Ouldhame ... ... „ „
Edmund s. to George Cheetame ... ... „ „
Elizabeth widowe to John Platt ... ... 2 Januarye
Anne d. to Willm Chowrton ... ... 7 „
Robert Jepson of Ardwyck drowned ... 8 „
Isabell d. to Randll Arrowsmyth ... ... 9 „
Alice wydowe to Xpfor Vssherwoodd ... 11 „
An infant sonne to Richard Johnson ... 12 „
An infante doughter to Thomas Harrbarowe „ „
An infant doughter to Willm Wharmbye ... 13 „
Georg s. to Thomas Hilton ... ... 22 „
Robert s. to Richard Birtenshawe ... ... 23 „
Henry s. to Richard Granthame ... ... 25 „
Anne d. to Xpfor Briddocke ... ... 28 „
Anne infant sonne to Thomas Bryddocke ... 29 „
Richard Sumester of Gorton ho: ... ... 31 „
Robert Rawson of Manchester hou: ... „ „
An infante sonne to Thomas Radcliff ... 7 February
Anne w. to Richard Jacksonne ... ... 8 „
Katherine d. to Robert Barlowe ... ... 9 „

Katherine d. to Robert Leez ... ... 9 February
An infant doughter to Rauff Barlowe ... 10 „
Henry Blackhurst of Manchester ho: ... 11 „
Georg s. to James Dycconson ... ... 12 „
John s. to Wm Robinson Als Barker ... „ „
Fortune d. to Robert Radcliff ... ... 14 „
Mary d. to John Trafford ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to Thomas Radcliffe ... ... 20 „
Anne d. to Richard Gregorye ... ... 21 „
Peter s. to John Kircke ... ... 23 „
John s. to John Wossencrofte ... ... 24 „
Alice d. to Thomas Reddyth g: ... ... 25 „
Margret d. to Anthony Duckett ... ... 27 „
p. 383 George Halghe Bellman of Manchester ... 5 Marche
Jone w. to Richard Houghe ... ... 7 „
Willm Chorlton of Deansgate ho: ... ... 10 „
Anne d. to John Whitheadd ... ... 11 „
Robert s. to George Birtenshawe ... ... 16 „
An infant sonne to Thomas Sorrocolde ... 17 „
An infant doughter to Tho: Ellor ... ... „ „
Mabell wydowe to Henry Jepson ... ... 22 „
Peter s. to Peter Horrocks ... ... „ „
John Smythe Als Barton of Cheetame h: ... 24 „
Willm Hardy of Manchester ho: was borne from his house to his grave by theme vnto whome he was grandfather vnto ... „ „

1594

Dorothie w. to George Holden ... ... 1 Aprill
Robert Chadwicke of Manchester ho: ... „ „
An infant bastard to Elline Byspam & Georg Adlington ... ... „ „
Alice d. to John Harryson Als Salter ... 3 „
Alice d. to John Travys ... ... 6 „
Anne d. to Nicholas Needame ... ... 14 „
Robert s. to James Dycconson ... ... 15 „
An infannte sonne to Rauff Wyrrall ... 17 „
An w. to James Rothwell ... ... 19 „
Alice d. to Willm Chorlton ... ... „ „
Thomas Clegg of Manchester ho: ... ... 20 „
Thomas bastard to Robert Radclif & Anne Bordman wch Anne wth her said childe in her armes did about mydnight despartly leape into the water to haue spilt them both at wch tyme the childe was drowned ... ... 29 „
John s. to John Halle ... ... 4 Maye
Alis d. to Thomas Morrys ... ... „ „
Thomas Clyffe of Salford ho: ... ... 6 „

An infant bastard to Robte Lyngert & Anne Hill ... ... 6 Maye
Ric: Richmond Als Skott of Salford ho: ... 7 „
Anne widdowe to Robert Beswycke ... 11 „
Thomas Fysher of Manchester Houshould[r] 12 „
James s. to Robert Crosley ... ... 13 „
Isabell wydowe to Elliz Birche ... ... 16 „
Thomas Wyrrall of Moston h: ... ... 18 „
Alice d. to Willm Wheall ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Lawrence Holme ... ... „ „
Hugh Bordman of Tetlow ho: ... ... 19 „
Margret d. to Edward Willson ... ... 20 „
Elizabeth d. to Edmund Smythe ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. to Robert pke Gent ... ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Rychard Hope ... ... 25 ,
Elizabeth d. to John Wilkinson Readr ... 20 „
An infante doughter to John Hall ... 26 „
Rauffe s. to Tho: Pendleton ... ... 29 „
Margret w. to Rauff Bowker ... ... 30 „
Margery widowe to Robert Dunckerley ... 31 „
p. 384 Jane d. to John Bradford ... ... 2 June
James s. to Robert Fletcher ... ... 10 „
An infante doughter to Nicholas Bybbie ... „ „
Rauffe Shelm[r]dyne of Manchester ... ... 21 „
Anne w. to Henry Sotheron ... ... 22 „
John Chowrton of Stretford Ho: ... ... 30 „
Margery widowe to Richard Harryson ... 6 Julie
Alice widdowe to Henry Parr ... ... 10 „
Elline d. to Henry Allen ... ... „ „
John Piecroft of Manchester Ho: ... ... 14 „
Thomas s. to Robert Adkinsone ... ... „ „
Elline d. to John Ouldhame ... ... 15 „
Jane d. to Gregory Holland ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Robert Chowner ... ... 18 „
Elline w. to Adam Bowker ... ... 25 „
Custannce widdowe to John Potter ... 31 „
Katherine widowe to Hughe Torkinton ... 1 August
An infant doughter to Thomas Gleaves ... „ „
Dorothie d. to John Smythe ... ... 4 „
Thomas Dycconson of Mosside houho: ... 16 „
Elizabeth d. to Peter Lynney ... ... 20 „
Nicholas s. to Georg Sumester ... ... „ „
John s. to Thomas Hulme ... ... 24 „
Margret w. to Richard Jenknson [*sic*] ... 25 „
Richard bastard to Patrycke Adlington ... 28 „
John Andrewe of Gorton ... ... 5 Septemb[r]
Edward s. to Robert Shacklocke ... ... 6 „
Ellize Marshall of Manchest[r] Houshold[r] ... 7 „
Margret d. to Anthony Mosley ... ... 10 „

	An infant doughter to George Typpinge ...	10	Septemb[r]
	Margret d. to Thomas Haughton	11	„
	Anne d. to Charles Stopport	16	„
	Willm Ridgers of Salford Housh:	17	„
	Anne d. to Willm Buerdsell	18	„
	Richard Clough of Manchest[r] ho:	„	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauff Wyrrall of Eccles ...	24	„
	Thomas Holme of Blakley hou:	26	„
	Issabell d. to Robert Worsley	28	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Wright ...	6	Octob[r]
	Issabell widowe to Robert Barlowe ...	10	„
	Anne d. to Willm Whithead	„	„
	Anne wyddowe to Nicholas Hodgkinson ...	15	„
	Thomas Gabriell s. of Gabriell Croft ...	19	„
	Georg s. to Richard Syddall	20	„
	Elizabethe d. to Richard Wryght	25	„
	An infante doughter to Ric: Bowker ...	27	„
p. 385	Mary bastard to Rosse Gleave & Edw: Piecrofte	1	Nouemb[r]
	Issabell d. to Edward Kennyon	2	„
	James s. to James Romsbothum	3	„
	Katherine d. to Nicholas Adlington ...	5	„
	George s. to Rauffe Wyrrall Playster ...	6	„
	Issabell d. to James Ouldhame	11	„
	Henry Renshall of Salford Housh: ...	„	„
	Thomas Walworcke of Brughton	14	„
	An infant sonne to James Hilton	17	„
	Willm s. to Rauffe Jackson	19	„
	An infante sonne to Thomas Sorrocolde ...	21	„
	Robert bastard to John Sotheron	22	„
	Robert Bordman of Salford Housh: ...	26	„
	An infante of Willm Lort of Fayleworthe ...	„	„
	Jane Carter d. to Homfrey Carter	27	„
	Edward bastard to Henry Bothums ...	29	„
	Margret d. to Robert Wilde	30	„
	Elizabethe d. to Franncys Kennyon ...	„	„
	John s. to George Pyecrofte	„	„
	John s. to Rauffe Barlowe	2	Decemb[r]
	Jane d. to Edward Cares	6	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Tyldsley	7	„
	Cicely d. to Franncys Strenghfellowe ...	8	„
	Elline d. to Robert Goodyere	9	„
	Jane Webster a poore woman of Salford ...	11	„
	John Gilliame of Clayton Mylne ho: ...	13	„
	Rauffe s. to Robert Strenghfellowe	„	„
	Alice d. to Georg Shawcrosse	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Shawcrosse	„	„
	Elizabeth Ravald an ould woman of Kirsall	„	„
	Jane Hart of Manchester	14	„

	An infannte doughter to James Harwoodd	15	Decembr
	Robert s. to Willm Sandyforthe	16	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Carter	„	„
	Alis bastard to Elizabeth Pendleton ...	20	„
	John s. to Georg Rodley	21	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Harryson	22	„
	Christian d. to Homfrey Curtious	24	„
	Ellyne w. to Georg Parcyvall	26	„
	Alis Boethe of Deansgate	27	„
	Elizabeth wyddowe to Anthony Sheppard ...	29	„
	Elizabeth widdowe to Charles Gee	1	Januarie
	An infannt sonne to Georg Bexwycke ...	2	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Gatley	6	„
	Thomas Harrison of Stretford	„	„
	George s. to Georg Hopwoodd	7	„
	John Beswyck of Manchester Barber ...	„	„
p. 386	Margret d. Georg Hawle	9	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Chadderton ...	12	„
	An infante sonne to John Pendleton ...	„	„
	An infant bastard to Wm Woodcok & Elline Woodd	13	„
	Elline widowe to Thomas Sotheron ...	14	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Hewes	15	„
	Josephe s. to Thomas Byrom Gen: ...	18	„
	Robert s. to Robert Bordman	„	„
	Elline d. to John Gregorye	19	„
	Thomas Syddall of Manchester h:	„	„
	Ric: s. to Richard Battersbye	22	„
	Elizabeth w. to Richard Cheetame	„	„
	John Holme of Trafford g:	25	„
	Thomas s. to Richard Dawson	26	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Graver	28	„
	John Leez of Holme Houshoulder	29	„
	Richard s. to Richard Syddall	31	„
	Margret wyddowe to John Greene	„	„
	Homfray s. to Homfray Curteous	3	Februarie
	Jane d. to Robert Sherrott	„	„
	Edmund s. to Edmund Hoult	6	„
	Isabell d. to Nicholas Hunt	7	„
	Jone d. to Thomas Ellor	8	„
	Richard Clayton of Faylsworth h:	10	„
	Hugh Hampson of Crofelt yate h: ...	11	„
	Rauffe s. to John Jepsonn	12	„
	An infannt doughter to Peter Gartsyde ...	13	„
	An infannte sonne to Georg Tetlowe ...	14	„
	John s. to Thomas Bordmã	17	„
	Dorothie d. to Richard Syddall	19	„
	Rauffe pcyvall of Chorlton Ho:	21	„
	Two infants sonnes to John Bradford ...	26	„

Elizabeth d. to Ellyze Farrant ... ... 27 Februarie
Elizabeth d. to Samuell Chetame ... ... 1 Marche
The wief to Henry Shackloke ... ... 2 „
John s. to John Sharlock ... ... 3 „
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Birch M^r^cer ... ... 8 „
Jane w. to Willm Pencett ... ... 10 „
Willm s. to Thomas Stevenson ... ... 12 „
Isabell w. to Edmund Kaye ... ... 13 „
Isabell d. to Xp̃for Downes ... ... „ „
Anne widdowe to Thomas Acton ... ... 14 „
Willm Platt Gent ... ... 17 „
Margret widdowe to John Graver ... ... „ „
Mary d. to Arther Hulme ... ... „ „
p. 387 Elizabeth d. to Richard Syddall ... ... 20 „
John s. to John Hindley ... ... 23 „
James s. to Thomas Birche ... ... „ „

1595

John s. to Robert Hudson ... ... 27 Marche
Margret Gilliame an old woman ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Willm Lockerd ... ... „ „
An d. to George Thorpe ... ... 30 „
Edmund Ouldhame of Newton ho: ... 1 Aprill
Rauffe Ashton servante to Mr Prestw^ch^ ... 2 „
Anne d. to Willm Hawle ... ... 9 „
Samuell s. to Willm Lambe ... ... „ „
James Barlowe of Collyhurst h: ... ... 10 „
Jane w. to Richard Shacklock ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to John Cheetame ... ... 11 „
James s. to James Smythe ... ... 12 „
Betrich w. to Willm Debdalle ... ... 13 „
The bastard of Alice Smyth & Rauffe Pearson „ „
Henry Nylde of Stretford Ho: ... ... 14 „
Margret w. to George Wirrall ... ... „ „
Issabell widdowe to Robert Ouldhame ... „ „
Anne widowe to Steven Traves ... ... 19 „
Issabell d. to James Bradshawe ... ... 20 „
Issabell w. to Georg Hoult ... ... 21 „
Katherine d. to Ambros Wyrrall ... ... „ „
Robert Roson Butler at Clayton ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Willm Wharmbye ... ... „ „
Adam s. to Henry Syddall ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Rauff Birche ... ... 25 „
Mary d. to Robert Rodley ... ... „ „
Thomas Romsdene of Manchest^r^ ... ... 27 „
Alice d. to John Hampson ... ... 28 „
Margret w. to Richard Buerdsell ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Thomas Smythe ... ... 29 „
Eme w. to John Ouldhame ... ... „ „

Jane Gascoyne one old woman Stretford ... 30 Aprill
John Wardleworthe of Blakley ho:... ... 1 Maie
Cicely w. to Henry Wilkinson ... ... 2 „
Richard Kay Jester ... ... 5 „
An infant sonne to Richard Ravald ... 9 „
Eliz s. to Willm Bradshawe... ... ... 10 „
Rychard Cheetam Houshold: ... ... 11 „
Anne widowe to Tho: Birche ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Rychard Hoskys ... ... 13 „
Margret w. to Edward Hopwoodd ... ... 14 „
Thomas Worsley Housholder ... ... 15 „
Georg s. to James Wheawall ... ... 16 „
Margret widowe to John Ward ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Steven Travys ... ... 18 „
Willm s. to Lawrence Stirzakers ... ... 19 „
Cicily d. to Georg Hunter ... ... 28 „
Georg s. to Mathewe Fletcher ... ... „ „
p. 388 Alice w. to Willm Walker ... ... 1 June
Thomas s. to James Birche... ... ... „ „
Charles s. to Robert Butler ... ... 3 „
Jane bastard to John Andrewe ... ... 4 „
Edwarde Worsley of Manchester ho: ... 8 „
George s. to James Williamson ... ... „ „
Nicholas s. to James Dycconson basegott ... 10 „
Richard Richardson Houshoulder ... ... 12 „
Emen d. to Thomas Hibbert ... ... „ „
Jane w. to Rauffe Hollyns ... ... 15 „
Nicholas Jepson of Moston Ho: ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to James Grimshawe ... ... 19 „
James s. to John Andrewe ... ... 20 „
Issabell w. to Thomas Rothwell ... ... 21 „
John s. to Reynold Costerdyne ... ... 24 „
Margret d. to Thomas Jepson ... ... 26 „
An infant doughter to John Wytton ... „ „
An infante doughter to Robert Briddock ... 1 Julie
Margret Pelton a single woman ... ... 8 „
Dorothie d. to John Cloughe ... ... 10 „
Jane d. to John Valentyne Dowson ... 15 „
Isabell w. to Richard Raynshall ... ... 17 „
Rauffe Grimshawe of Drylsdeyne h: ... 18 „
Edmunde s. to Arther Scoles ... ... 19 „
Henry Bennett of Manchester Hous: & also
Cicelye w. to the same Henry ... 20 „
David s. to Willm Vaughame a Walshman 22 „
Richard Reynshall of Salford Ho: ... ... 27 „
An infante sonne to Henry Jackson ... „ „
Richard s. to John Hoppwoodd ... ... 28 „
Willm Vaughane of Manchest^r Housh: ... 29 „
Samuell s. to John pcyvall ... ... 31 „

	Elizabeth w. to Jervys Lowe	2	August
	..... sonne to Adam Bradshawe	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Ouldhame	5	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Johnsone	„	„
	Elline d. to Willm Beswick	8	„
	Edmund s. to James Williamson	9	„
	Anne d. to Arther Haworthe	10	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Rothwell	„	„
	John s. to Rauffe Taylier	16	„
	Thomas s. to Edward Pyecroft	21	„
	Rauffe s. to John Dodge	25	„
	Rauffe s. to Thomas Woossencroft	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Hilton	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Richmond ...	28	„
	Henry s. to John Gee	29	„
	Margret d. to Franncys Wyrrall	„	„
p. 389	Margret d. to Edward Massye	3	Septemb[r]
	John s. to Richard Sympson	6	„
	Richard s. to Lawrence Massye	„	„
	An infante sonne to Edward Kennyon ...	7	„
	Adam Pendleton a poore man of Manchester	9	„
	Ellyne wyddowe to John Asmall	„	„
	Andrewe s. to Robert Tyldsley	13	„
	Rauffe s. to Rauffe Barne	„	„
	James s. to Richard Rothwell	„	„
	Issabell d. to Hugh Willsonn	16	„
	Lewes s. to Lewes Williams	„	„
	An infante of John Heighes	„	„
	Susan d. to George Marshall	17	„
	Dorothie w. Edward Kennyon	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Birche	18	„
	Robert s. to Robert Potter	20	„
	An infannte sonne to Daniell Travys ...	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Wilde	22	„
	Elizabeth widdowe to Lawrence Downes Esquire	24	„
	Anne w. to Thomas Shelm[r]dyne	25	„
	Margret w. to John Smythe	28	„
	Anne d. to Edmund Scoles	30	„
	Rauffe pcyvall A poore mā	1	Octob[r]
	John s. to John Halle	„	„
	Mary d. to John Lyons	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Chowrton	2	„
	Joseph s. to Randle Yate	3	„
	Elizabeth d. to Mathewe Fletcher	4	„
	Margery d. to Edmund Scoles	„	„
	Jone d. to George Pendleton	5	„
	Robert s. to Robert Laythwaite	6	„
	Grace d. to Lawrence Parryne	7	„

Margret d. to John Chorlton ... ... 7 Octob^r
Thomas s. to John Lyon ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth d. to Richard Thorpe ... ... 11 „
Richard Grosier of Manchester A poore mā 14 „
Thomas Birch of Birchall Gent ... ... „ „
Homfray s. to Rauffe Byrom Gent ... 16 „
Robert s. to Franncys Rydings ... ... „ „
Jone d. to Wiłłm Batson ... ... 17 „
An infant doughter to Robert Hudsonne ... 19 „
Elizabeth widowe to John Freeman ... 21 „
Margret wydowe to Hamlet Bybbye ... 22 „
Anne d. to George Ouldhame ... ... 24 „
Alice d. to James Mowmford ... ... 26 „
Hugh Travys of Blakley ho: ... ... 27 „
Richard Browne of Salford ... ... 28 „
Wiłłm s. to John Cheetame ... ... „ „
Isabell w. to Lawrence Trafford Gen: ... 31 „
Thomas s. to Wiłłm Buckoppe ... ... „ „
p. 390 John Stott a Stranger who died at Roger Twists ... ... 3 Novemb^r
Hughe Mottershead of Newton hou: ... 4 „
Elizabeth w. to Wiłłm Halstide ... ... 7 „
Abrahame s. to David Evans ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Wiłłm Lynley ... ... 8 „
Rychard s. to Richard Birtenshawe ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Richard Scofeild ... ... 9 „
Margret bastard to Homfrey Laplove ... 11 „
Alexander s. to Roger Prestw^ch ... ... „ „
Adam sonne sonne to John Downes G: ... 13 „
Alice d. to James Hill ... ... 31 [*sic*] „
Jone w. to James Smethurst ... ... 13 „
Dorothie d. to Elize Greenehalghe ... 18 „
Anne d. to Georg Greene ... ... 19 „
John s. to James Bradshawe ... ... „ „
Margret bastard to Richard Stones ... 21 „
Georg s. to Edward Turner ... ... 22 „
Margret d. to Richard Barne ... ... „ „
An infante sonne to Hugh Hartley ... 23 „
Thomas s. to Henry Taylier ... ... 27 „
Anne d. to John Harryson ... ... 29 „
Ester d. to Edward Rydings ... ... 30 „
Margret d. to Wiłłm Stanley ... ... „ „
Peter s. to Hughe Warryner ... ... 2 Decemb^r
Mabell widowe to John Travys ... ... 4 „
George Chadkircke of Openshawe ... ... 6 „
Issabell d. to Rauffe Barlowe ... ... „ „
Peter s. to Hugh Hartley ... ... „ „
Adam Bradshawe houshoulder ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth d. to Robert Barlowe ... ... 9 „

	Nicholas s. to Richard Johnson	9	Decembr
	John Wright of Gorton Housh: Drowned ...	10	„
	Elline d. to George Buerdsell	11	„
	John Ashton of Manchester Houshold[r] ...	12	„
	James s. to James Gilliame	„	„
	Jane d. to Robert Hilton	13	„
	Jone d. to Thomas Ellor	„	„
	Issabell w. to John Leez	14	„
	Jane d. to John Cowape	„	„
	Katherine Dycconson a poore womā ...	19	„
	Elizabeth w. to Georg Buerdsell	„	„
	An infant sonne to Nicholas Clough ...	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Money	28	„
	Jane d. to Thomas Harryson	24	„
	John s. to Richard Clough	27	„
	Katherine Barlowe of Chowerton slayne by her Vncle who then was distract from his reason	28	„
	An infant doughter to Henry Bordman ...	30	„
	An infant doughter to Thomas Hallydaye	„	„
p. 391	Hughe Watmough of Manchester Ho: ...	1	Januarie
	Elline d. to Huon Williamson	„	„
	Jane d. to Henry Greenfield	6	„
	Rauffe s. to Edmund Hoult	7	„
	Alice d. to Edmund Leez	10	„
	Alice d. to Robert Fletcher	11	„
	Issabell d. to Hughe Marler	12	„
	Elize s. to Rauffe Beswycke	15	„
	Elline Halsall als Jenkinson Spinster ...	17	„
	George s. to Willm Meadowes	18	„
	Willm Batesonn of Manchester ho: ...	23	„
	Issabell widowe to Willm Vtley	„	„
	Anne w. to Olyver Howorth	„	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Morrys	28	„
	Thomas Morrys of Manchester ho: ...	29	„
	John s. to James Wyrrall	„	„
	Georg bastard to Willm Willson	30	„
	Mary d. to John Knowles	7	Februarie
	Margret widowe to Willm Hunt	8	„
	Hughe Birch of Salford Ho:	11	„
	Elizabeth d. to Adam Thorpe	12	„
	An infant doughter to Rauffe Whitworthe ...	13	„
	Rauffe Hurst a Yorkshireman	14	„
	Elizabeth w. to Hughe Holme	„	„
	Georg s. to Henry Williamson	16	„
	Elizabeth w. to Thomas Willson	„	„
	Jane w. to Thomas Hill	„	„
	Peter s. to John Brooke	18	„
	Mary d. to Symon Hilton	„	„

Robert d. to Myles Hilton ... ... 15 Februarie
Anne d. to John Johnsonn ... ... 18 „
John Ellor a poore woman ... ... 21 „
An infant bastard to Adam Thorpe ... 22 „
Jane widowe to Thomas Kirckman ... 23 „
Willm s. to Willm Fazacar ... ... 25 „
John s. to John Strenghfellowe ... ... „ „
Jone d. to John Sandyforthe ... ... 28 „
Richard Eeles a stranger ... ... 2 Marche
Amary Wilde a poore woman ... ... „ „
Jone w. to Peter Pearsonn ... ... 8 „
John Gilliam of Faylsworthe Ho: ... ... 9 „
James Holland of Salford ho: ... ... 14 „
Olyver Taylier of Salford ... ... „ „
James s. to Richard Woosencroft ... ... 20 „
Margret w. to Adam Rodley ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth w. to Ric: Ouldhame ... ... 24 „

1596

Adam s. to John Reddishe ... ... 26 Marche
Elizabeth d. to Hugh Birche ... ... 30 „
Anne w. to John Wright ... ... „ „
p. 392 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Healey ... ... 1 Aprill
Sara d. to Robert Cloughe ... ... „ „
Margret bastard to Samuell Garlyck ... „ „
Anne bastard to John Wallie & Grace Hibbart 3 „
Samuell s. to Georg Bradshawe ... ... 6 „
An infant sonne to Robert pker ... ... 5 „
Margret d. to Tho: Belly of thage of 80 yeres 7 „
Edmund Ellor of Manchester ho: ... ... 9 „
Thomas s. to Roger Vnwyne ... ... 11 „
Willm Hibbart of Gorton ho: ... ... 17 „
Mabell w. to Tho: Hilton Butcher ... 20 „
Margery w. to Thomas Holden ... ... 22 „
James Normansell of Manchestr ho: ... 23 „
Adam Rodley of Manchester ho: ... ... „ „
Henry Knowles of Manchester ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Robert Potter ... ... 25 „
Edmund s. to Thomas Sorrocold ... ... 27 „
Geffrey Halle of Newton ho: ... ... 3 Maie
Anne widowe to Robert Bridghouse ... 4 „
Jane d. to Willm Blomeley ... ... 6 „
Mary d. to Peter Ouldham ... ... „ „
John s. to David Holme ... ... 7 „
Alice d. to Robert Read ... ... 9 „
John s. to John pcyvall ... ... 12 „
Adam Pilkington of Salford g: ... ... „ „
Roger s. to Rauffe Adamson ... ... 17 „
Katherine widdowe to Tho: Hewet ... „ „

	Elline d. to John Ridings	21	Maie
	Roger s. to Roger Ouldhame	22	„
	Martha d. to Georg Piecroft	„	„
	John s. to John Peake	24	„
	Rauffe s. to Richard Johnson	25	„
	Rauffe Shelmrdyne of Rysholme h: ...	27	„
	Georg Vnwyne of Ardwycke	28	„
	John s. to Thomas Armitage	„	„
	Jeferye Leigh a poore man	29	„
	An infant doughter to Robert Briddocke ...	31	„
	Jone d. to John Barraclough	2	June
	Issabell d. to John Typping	4	„
	Edward s. to Hugh Forrest	5	„
	Anne d. to Willm Chourton	6	„
	James Grydlowe of Grindlowe	„	„
	Ellizabethe w. to Willm Lynnye	7	„
	Mary d. to Thomas Reddishe Gent: ...	9	„
p. 393	James s. to James Hilton	„	„
	Cicely w. to Willm Myze	11	„
	An infant doughter to Huon Scoles ...	17	„
	Alice widowe to Roger Leez	18	„
	Georg Pendleton Impotent	19	„
	Jane d. to Willm Cunclif	„	„
	Jane Infant to Robert Kirshawe	20	„
	An infant to Richard Leez	21	„
	Jone Wytter an ould woman	23	„
	Georg s. to Rauffe Worsley	24	„
	Elizabeth w. to Richard Radclif	26	„
	Franncys s. to Richard Clough	„	„
	An infant sonne to Georg Chorlton ...	28	„
	Margret w. to Edmund Mosse	1	Julie
	John s. to Willm Glover	5	„
	Jone w. to John Sorrocold Shermā ...	6	„
	Susan d. to Georg Thorpe	7	„
	Issabell d. to Charles Johnson	16	„
	John Barlowe of Collyhurst ho:	21	„
	Robert s. to Robert Sherrott	22	„
	Franncys Hulme of Blakley ho:	25	„
	Rebecca d. to John Taylier	„	„
	Henry s. to Rauffe Adamson	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Woossencroft ...	27	„
	John s. to Robert Barlowe	28	„
	Anne d. to Richard Smethurst	30	„
	Jane d. to Daniell Travys	6	August
	Steven ye suposed sonne to Steven Pendleton	7	„
	Elline d. to Harry Knighte	10	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Barlowe	„	„
	Elline bastard to Hughe Kennyone ...	12	„
	Elline w. to Richard Barlowe	14	„

Richard s. to Edmund Owyne ... ... 16 August
Thomas s. to Georg Marshall ... ... 17 „
Rychard s. to Edward Harwoodd ... ... 19 „
An infant sonne to Reynold Costerdyne ... 27 „
Richard s. to Willm Hill ... ... „ „
Dorothie d. to Edmund Leez ... ... 30 „
Elizabethe d. to Thomas Watson ... ... 5 Septemb^r
James s. to James Cheetame ... ... 10 „
Thomas Walker ... ... „ „
Hughe Bordman of Manchest^r ho: ... 11 „
Thomas Hill of Faylsworth & His wief ... 13 „
Richard Dowson of Blakley ... ... „ „
p. 394 Alice d. to Thomas Watsonn ... ... 17 „
Jane bastard to George Hoult ... ... 23 „
Elline d. to John Traves ... ... 29 „
Elline Hibbart a poore woman of Gorton ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Edward Fletcher ... ... 30 „
Willm s. to Eliz Farrer was drowned at Mylnebrig ... ... 1 Octob^r
Katherine d. to James Rothwell ... ... 2 „
Willm s. to Willm Bexwicke ... ... 4 „
Thomas Boulton of Salford h: ... ... 6 „
Alice d. to Roger Sandyforthe ... ... 10 „
Elizabeth d. to Adam Hulton Gent ... „ „
Isabell d. to Henry Walker ... ... 11 „
Cicely widowe to Willm Shelmerdyne ... 13 „
Jane d. to Adam Pilkington ... ... „ „
Robert s. to John Redford ... ... 15 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Hardman ... ... 17 „
John s. to Rauffe Tailier ... ... 18 „
Jone d. to Richard Rothwell ... ... „ „
Jone w. to Richard Berrye ... ... 21 „
Elline d. to Thomas Steelson slayne wth a slayd ... ... 22 „
Katherine d. to Robert Butler ... ... 23 „
Jane widdowe to Willm Vnwyne ... ... 27 „
Alice widdowe to Thomas Bennett ... ... 1 Novemb^r
Jane d. to Georg Prescott ... ... 3 „
Elline d. to ..... Shacklock ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to Thomas Hollynworth ... 6 „
Willm Debdalle of Salford ho: ... ... 7 „
Robert s. to Peter Dudlowe ... ... 9 „
Robert s. to John Wyrrall ... ... 11 „
An Infant doughter to Hugh Birche ... 12 „
Margret d. to Edmund Bexwick ... ... 17 „
John s. to John Warberton ... ... 22 „
Phillippe s. to Hughe Bexwick ... ... 23 „
James s. to Rauffe Taylier ... ... „ „
Willm s. to Robert Strenghfellowe ... ... 26 „

	Xp̃fer s. to Xp̃fer Bedlowe	26	Novembr
	An infante bastard to Nicholas Leighe & Anne w. to Thomas Blomelye ...	28	„
	Luke s. to Thomas Johnsonn	30	„
	George s. to Georg Pendletonn	1	Decembr
	Anne w. to John Hardy Als Piper ...	2	„
	Emen widowe to Willm Vaughane	4	„
	John s. to John Ellor	5	„
	An infannte sonne to Willm Cloughe ...	12	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Ellor	13	„
p. 395	James Shelmrdyne of Ardwyck Housh: ...	„	„
	Thomas pcyvall of Fortty Acres hou: ...	18	„
	An infante sonne to Hughe Hartley ...	„	„
	Mathew s. to Thomas Hulme	21	„
	Thomas Sorrocold of Salford h:	22	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Jepson	23	„
	Anne wyddowe to Edmund Sandyforth ...	26	„
	Margret d. to Oliur Hulton	„	„
	..... sonne to Richard Ogden	29	„
	An infant bastard to Cicely Baguley & Robert Royle	30	„
	Alice d. to Georg Greene	31	„
	Amery w. to Willm Barlowe	3	Januarie
	Issabell wydowe to John Cheetam of Nuthurst	5	„
	Anne widow to Thomas Chourton	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to John Clarckson	7	„
	Jone widowe to David Hulme	„	„
	Isabell d. to Nicholas Shalcrosse	9	„
	Xp̃for s. to Thomas Worsley	10	„
	Symon s. to Thomas Keighley	12	„
	Anne & Elizabeth doughters to Willm Hardmā	13	„
	Thomas s. to Edward Syddall	„	„
	James s. to Frannces Wossencrofte ...	15	„
	Jone w. to Edward Fazacer	„	„
	Edward Lewes a Walshman	17	„
	Elize Kirkdalle of Manchester housh: ...	„	„
	An infante bastard of Edmund Cheetame & Anne Ryder	„	„
	Richard Bradshall of Salford ho:	18	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Oliurson	23	„
	Alice widowe to Phillip Beswycke	26	„
	An infannte doughter to Peter Leyland ...	„	„
	Georg Travys of Gorton Housh:	28	„
	Anne d. to Nicholas Baguley	30	„
	John s. to Ambros Ellor	3	Februarye
	Willm Kellett of Manchester ho:	„	„
	Edmund s. to Edmund Hibbart	„	„

Margrett d. to Gregory Chatterton ... ... 4 Februarye
Hugh Bateson of Manchester hould^r ... 6 „
Issabell d. to Lawrence Walworck ... ... 7 „
John Pendleton of Cheetam Houshould^r ... „ „
An infante sonne to John Halle ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to Giles Marshe ... ... 10 „
Alice widowe to Nicholas Birtenshawe ... 11 „
Elizabethe d. to Richard Heaton ... ... „ „
Rauffe Tayler of Drylesden ho: ... ... 12 „
Issabell w. to John Greaves ... ... 13 „
Hughe Ouldhame of Manchester hou: ... „ „
Wiłłm s. to Richard Johnson ... ... 14 „
p. 396 Wiłłm Leach of Salford ho: ... ... 17 „
Margret widow to Hugh Batson ... .. 19 „
A poore ould womā that died at Garret ... 20 „
Elizabeth w. to Georg Pendleton ... ... 21 „
Anne w. to Wiłłm Robinson ... ... 22 „
Rauffe s. to John Bowker ... ... 24 „
George s. to Randle Massye ... ... 25 „
James s. to James Nabbe ... ... 26 „
Issabell widdowe to John Birche ... ... 27 „
George s. to Wiłłm Bennet ... ... „ „
Margery w. to Samuell Cheetame ... ... 28 „
Anne widowe to Richard Cloughe ... ... „ „
Thomas Johnson of Stretford h: ... ... 4 Marche
Thomas s. to John Bexwycke ... ... „ „
Elline d. to Robert Hulme ... ... 5 „
Edmund s. to Georg Birche ... ... 6 „
James Barne of Brughton ho: ... ... „ „
Edmund Ogden a poore man ... ... 7 „
An infant sonne to Georg Gooden ... 8 „
John Sondyforth of Moston ho: ... ... 12 „
Jane wyddowe to Wiłłm Nylde ... ... „ „
A poore ould man that died in Openshawe „ „
John s. to Henry Bordman ... ... 13 „
Alice d. to Robert Buckley Gent: ... ... „ „
James s. to John Thorpe ... ... 14 „
Katherine Fletcher of Stretford ... ... 15 „
Margery w. to John Bradshawe ... ... „ „
John s. to George Reddishe ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Cawldway ... ... 16 „
George s. to John Sorrocold ... ... „ „
Marke Tetlowe of Ouldhame pishe ... 17 „
James Knyppe of Manchester ... ... „ „
Edmund s. to Edmund Digle ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Wiłłm Morres ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Thomas Massye ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth d. to Wiłłm Andrewe ... ... „ „
Thomas Byspam of Manchest^r ... ... 19 „

An infant sonne to John Thorpe ... ... 19 Marche
Thomas s. to Thomas Hartley ... ... 20 „
John s. to John Strangwayes Gent. ... 21 „
Anne w. to Thomas Prstwch ... ... 22 „
John Willson of Salford h: ... ... 24 „

1597

Anne widowe to Lawrence Bridge ... ... 25 Marche
Robert Marshall of Manchester h: ... ... 26 „
Frannces Gorton of Gorton ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth d. to John Shacklock ... ... „ „
Cicely d. to Lawrence Byrom ... ... 30 „
p. 397 Anne w. to Richard Trafford Gent ... 1 Aprill
Anne widowe to John Gradill ... ... „ „
Adrie d. to Abrahame Seddon ... ... „ „
Willm Rydinges of Collyhurst Hou: ... „ „
Robert s. to Nicholas Needame ... ... „ „
Rauffe Birche of Salford ho: ... ... 5 „
Thomas Travys of Blakley ho: ... ... 6 „
Richard s. to James Bexwicke ... ... „ „
An infante sonne to Thomas Digle ... 7 „
Robert s. to Thomas Hutchinson ... ... 8 „
Willm s. to Willm Fazacer ... ... 9 „
Isabell w. to Rauff Loane ... ... 10 „
John s. to John Fletcher ... ... 11 „
James s. to James Wylliamson ... ... 15 „
Jane d. to Ambros Cloughe ... ... „ „
Katherine widowe to John Turner ... ... 16 „
Samuell Traves of Blakley ... ... 17 „
John Romsden of Manchester ... ... „ „
Elline widowe to Nycholas Blomeley ... 19 „
A poore man that died in Gorton ... ... 20 „
An infant doughtr to Thomas Wynter ... 23 „
An infant sone to Edward Marsdeyne ... 25 „
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Rodley ... ... 26 „
A poore man that died in the Ouldfeild ... „ „
Anne d. to Georg Wyrrall ... ... „ „
An infant doughter to Symon Mallon ... 29 „
Mathewe Boeth of Salford h: ... ... 30 „
John Mellor of Brughton Ho: ... ... 31 „
Richard Shakfaste of Manchester ho: ... 1 Maie
Willm s. to Willm Chorlton ... ... 2 „
John Lowe of Denton Housh: ... ... 5 „
George Harp of Clifton ... ... „ „
John s. to Thomas Smethurst ... ... 7 „
John Knott of Knot Mylne ... ... 8 „
An infant sonne to Robert Briddock ... „ „
Edward s. to Thomas Thorpe ... ... 9 „
Anne w. to Willm Dowson ... ... 11 „

Elline wydowe to Richard Shalcrosse ... 11 Maie
Henry s. to Rauff Adamson ... ... 12 „
Nicholas Bybbie of Manchest^r Junr ... 14 „
Dorothie d. to John Fletcher ... .. 16 „
Robert s. to Georg Bradshawe ... ... 19 „
M^rgret d. to Thomas Peak ... ... 22 „
Lawrence Ward of Salford Houshold^r ... 23 „
Thomas Locke Doughter M^rgrett ... ... 24 „
Rauff Adamson of Manchester Hould^r ... 26 „
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Woossencroft ... „ „
Olyver Holme of Blakley ... ... 27 „
p. 398 Rauffe Leez of Denton Houshoulder ... 28 „
Jane w. to John Fletcher ... ... 30 „
Anne d. to Richard Heaton ... ... „ „
Elizabeth widowe to Raffe Sorrocolde ... 31 „
Anne d. to Thomas Pursglove ... ... „ „
Rauffe Lowe of Denton Housh: ... ... 8 June
Elline d. to Robert Worsley ... ... „ „
John s. to Peter Bexwicke ... ... 9 „
Issabell d. to Wm Wyrrall ... ... 10 „
Rauffe Leez of Manchest^r Housh: ... ... 15 „
An infant sonne to Daniell Travys ... 18 „
James s. to Ellis Hope ... ... 19 „
Anne d. to John Hunt of Blackstake ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Shore ... ... 24 „
Edward s. to Rauff Dycconson ... .. 25 „
M^rgret d. to Rauff Hewes ... ... 27 „
John s. to John Gregorie ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Willm Blomeley ... ... 30 „
James Bordman of Manchest^r Housh: ... 5 Julie
Thomas s. to John Crosse ... ... 16 „
Edmund Taylier of Moston ho: ... ... 17 „
Amery d. to Hugh Wright ... ... 19 „
Thomas s. to John Downes ... ... 22 „
A poore woman a stranger ... ... 23 „
Margery w. to Tho: Massie ... ... 25 „
John Sheppd of Cromsall ho: ... ... 26 „
W^m s. to Robte Asmall Drowned ... ... „ „
John Hullay of Manchester ho: ... ... 27 „
Georg s. to Robert Hudson ... ... 28 „
Georg s. to Richard Travys ... ... 29 „
Isabell d. to Rauffe Shalcrosse ... ... 5 August
Richard s. to Edmund Hoult ... ... „ „
Richard Robinson of Stretford ... ... 6 „
John s. to Henrie Brooke ... ... 8 „
Elline w. to Georg Woossencroft ... ... 10 „
Randle s. to Thomas pcyvall ... ... 11 „
John s. to Otywell Thorpe ... ... 13 „
Katherine widowe to Henry Cocker ... 19 „

Issabell w. to Rauffe Wirrall ... ... 12 August
An infant sonne to Thomas Birchall ... 21 „
Elline widowe to Richard Harryson ... 22 „
Robert Hawle Howshoulder ... ... „ „
ij infants children to Wm Street ... ... 25 „
Jane d. to John Chorlton of Salford ... 27 „
Mrgret d. to Edward Entwisle ... ... 28 „
Anne d. to Edward Laborer ... ... „ „
Henry s. to Thomas Mellor ... ... 27 „
p. 399 Issabell bastarde to Issabell Proudlove & Wm Davemport ... ... 1 Septembr
Elizabeth d. to John Cowape ... ... „ „
An infante sonne to John Ridings ... 2 „
Anne d. to Jervys Mosse ... ... 4 „
Georg Chorlton of Deansgate ho: ... ... 7 „
Mawde widowe to John Ashton ... ... 8 „
Alice d. to Edmund Gartsyde ... ... 12 „
Anne d. to James Ouldhame ... ... 13 „
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Baguley ... ... „ „
Elline w. to James Lancasshire ... ... 15 „
A child of James Harwood of Chowerton 18 „
Issabell w. to Thomas Tasker ... ... 19 „
Willm Bateson Houshoulder ... ... 20 „
Willm Turner of Openshawe ho: ... ... 21 „
An ould woman called Mrgery Holme ... 26 „
Mrgret w. to Willm Bowker ... ... 27 „
Ellnor widowe to Georg Sweetlove ... 29 „
Elline widowe to Willm Wyrrall ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Willm Hamond ... ... „ „
Willm Wild of Manchestr ho: ... ... 2 Octobr
Cisley widowe to John Sheppde ... ... 3 „
Thomas Smyth a poore man ... ... „ „
Cicely w. to Thomas Atkinson ... ... 5 „
Xpfor Atkinson of Deansgate h: ... ... 7 „
An infant doughter to Georg pcyvall ... 9 „
Georg Ouldhame of Harpshey ... ... 10 „
Alice d. to Randle Arrowsmythe ... ... „ „
Jane d. to Georg Scoles ... ... 12 „
Peter Graver of Newton Housh: ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Robert Bradshawe ... ... 13 „
Alice wydowe to Richard Chadkircke ... 14 „
Bartholemewe Lane of Holborne in London died at Parins Scote [*or*] Scole ... 16 „
Anthony s. to Rauffe Dycconson ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth d. to James Hawle servant wth Robt Leigh ... ... 19 „
John psyvall of Manchestr Housh: ... 23 „
Mrgret w. to Willm Worthington ... ... 25 „
Cicelye d. to Richard Harryson ... ... 27 „

	Anne w. to Robert Radclif	27	Octob[r]
	Margret wydowe to Richard Bradshawe ...	9	Novemb[r]
	Dowce w. to W[m] Strenghfellowe	„	„
	Anne widowe to John Guilliame	10	„
	Issabell wydowe to Thomas Boulton ...	12	„
	Garrura d. to Edm: Gartside	14	„
	Issabell d. to John Eller	15	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Romsden	„	„
	Willm Wood of Manchest[r] Ho:	17	„
	Rauffe s. to Adam Strenghfellowe	22	„
	Elline widdowe to Nycholas Ronsell ...	24	„
	Alice d. to Robert Holden	„	„
	Hugh Armytag of Salford ho:	28	„
p. 400	Anne widowe to James Wyrrall	2	Decemb[r]
	Hughe Houshoulder Thorpe	4	„
	Richard s. to Richard Ouldhame	„	„
	John Beswicke of Openshawe	5	„
	John Chetam of Brughton Ho:	6	„
	John s. to Anthonie Cheetame	11	„
	Jane w. to John Powell	12	„
	Jone w. to James Worthington	13	„
	Issabell w. to Willm Ouldhame	16	„
	Thomas Ryle Houshoulder	„	„
	John Rowson howshoulder	„	„
	The wydowe to Nicholas Holme	„	„
	A childe of M[ris] Mary Halghe	18	„
	Elline w. to Georg Ellor	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Edmund Phitton	„	„
	Willm s. to John Romsden	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Haughton	19	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Buersdell	„	„
	Alice d. to Georg Buerdsell	„	„
	Elline w. to Franncys Ridings	21	„
	Grace w. to John Hope	„	„
	Mary d. to John Dowson	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Taylier	22	„
	Robert s. to Rauffe Jackson	„	„
	An infant of James Hilton	23	„
	Cicely d. to Georg Reddish	„	„
	Richard s. to John Hampson	„	„
	Grace w. to John Barlowe	24	„
	Gregory Hollynworthe h:	29	„
	Edmund s. to Willm Ouldhame	„	„
	Adam Hulton of Manchest[r] Gent Buried about 8 o'clock at night	„	„
	Robert s. to Richard Asmall	31	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rog[r] Ouldhame	„	„
	Willm Bowker of Bradford h:	1	Januarie
	Hugh Hope of Bradford h:	„	„

	Anne d. to Richard Kirshawe	2	Januarie
	Jane widowe to Adam Rodley	„	„
	Jone w. to John Hampson	„	„
	Rauffe Shepley of Haughton	4	„
	Anne w. to Georg Travys of Yeldhouse ...	5	„
	Edmund s. to Tho: Leez of Hulme ...	8	„
	Anne w. to Edmund Marler of Haughton	„	„
	M^r^gret w. & M^r^gret d. to John Wyrrall ...	9	„
	George Mynshawe of Gorton pedler ...	11	„
	Margret w. to John Scofeild	„	„
	Grace widowe to Edmund Blomeley ...	12	„
	John Hampson of Stretford housh: ...	„	„
p. 401	James Buckley of Blakley	15	„
	John Hampson of Manchester Housh: ...	„	„
	Edward Beswycke of Gorton Housh: ...	16	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Robert Hudsonn ...	17	„
	Cicely d. to Thomas Morrys	„	„
	Cicelie Taylier a criple borne in Cumberlandshire	19	„
	Alice d. to Rauffe Rodley of Hulme ...	22	„
	The doughter to Thomas Cliff late of Salford	23	„
	Ambros s. to John Strenghfellowe	25	„
	Jane d. to John Hardman	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Dycksonne	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Chorltonn	„	„
	John Granthame of Blakley Houshoulder ...	27	„
	Thomas Clayton of Clayton Mylne ...	„	„
	Willm s. to Willm Barlowe Junr of Manchest^r^	„	„
	Margret w. to Thomas Lort	„	„
	John Priest of Mydleton pish	29	„
	Margret d. to Richard Buerdsell	„	„
	Margret Kennyon a poore ould woman ...	„	„
	Edward s. to Georg Wyrrall Butcher ...	„	„
	Anne w. to Hugh Marler	„	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Adam Hill	30	„
	Margret widowe to Hugh Ridings	31	„
	Alice w. to James Travis	4	Februarie
	George s. to Edward Massie	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Ridings	6	„
	Robert s. to Wm Ouldhame	„	„
	Mary d. to Richard Woossencroft	„	„
	An infant sonne to James Cheetame ...	7	„
	Mary d. to Alexand^r^ Gartside	10	„
	M^r^gret w. to Rychard Birtenshawe	„	„
	Richard s. to Lawrence Ashtone	„	„
	Georg s. to Georg Richardsonne	11	„
	Rauffe Thorpe of Faylsworth Housh: ...	12	„
	Lawrence Walworck of Manchest^r^ h: ...	„	„
	Jane d. to Edward Fletcher	„	„

Willm s. to Robert Rydings ... ... 12 Februarie
Susan d. to Willm Bowker ... ... 14 „
A poore boy of Ashton pishe ... ... 16 „
Jone d. to George Kendrycke Senir ... 19 „
John Radclif of Manchester ho: ... ... 20 „
James s. to John Bowker of Blakley ... „ „
An infant doughter to James Buerdsell ... „ „
Jane widowe to Thomas Johnson ... ... 23 „
Anthonie Cocke of Ardwycke Houshold^r ... 24 „
Robert Locke Housholder ... ... „ „
Rauffe Gorton of Drylsdeyne Ho: ... ... 26 „
Katherine w. to John Rigwaye ... ... 28 „
Thomas Lorte a poore ould man ... ... „ „
p. 402 Willm s. to Adam Marshall... ... ... 1 Marche
Edmund Woossencroft of Newton Lane ... 2 „
Elizabeth widowe to Hughe Hoape ... 3 „
Richard Moreton of Manchester ho: ... 4 „
Jane d. to John Howorthe ... ... 5 „
Edward s. to Georg Syddall ... ... 8 „
Rauffe Holland of Salford ho: ... ... „ „
John Rigwaie of Manchester ... ... 10 „
A poore wench borne about Blakeborne ... „ „
John s. to Willm Granthame ... ... 11 „
James Leach als Fletcher a poore man ... 14 „
Margret Bird a poore maid 100 yeres old 15 „
Anne w. to Lawrence Jackson ... ... 17 „
Cicely d. to ..... Smyth ... ... „ „
A poor childe a stranger ... ... 19 „
A poor creeple a stranger ... ... „ „
Samuell Cheetam of Manchest^r Apothecarie 20 „
Isabell widowe to John Grydlowe ... ... „ „
Lewys s. to Lewys Williams ... ... 21 „

1598

Elizabeth d. to John Hulla ... ... 25 Marche
Margret w. to Wylliame Hardye ... ... 26 „
Elizbath w. to Edmund Hollins ... ... „ „
Anne w. to Edward Potter ... ... „ „
Cicelie w. to William Plat ... ... 27 „
Richard Whithead of Manchest^r ... ... „ „
John Brooke of Manchester ... ... 28 „
Anne w. to Roger Pedley ... ... „ „
Dorothie d. to John Greene ... ... 29 „
Nicholas Baguley of Newton ho: ... ... 31 „
Henry Tong of Manchest^r Ho: ... ... „ „
Jane wydowe to Thomas Lomaxe ... ... 2 Aprill
Robert s. to Adam Mosse ... ... „ „
George Richardson of Manchester h: ... 3 „
Bartholemewe Fletcher of Manchest^r ho: ... „ „

	Thomas Travys of Crumsall ho:	4	Aprill
	Jone w. to John Ridings	5	„
	Elizabeth w. to Henry Gee	„	„
	Elize Mather of Ardwicke who hanged himselfe	„	„
	Margret d. to John Vawse	6	„
	Elizabethe widowe to Gilbte Bybbye ...	7	„
	John Hibbart of Manchester	8	„
	Cicely d. to Robert Dana	„	„
	Elline w. to Homfrey Haughton	9	„
	Jane d. to Robert Verey	„	„
	Rauffe Rodley of Collyhurst Ho:	11	„
	Wiłłm s. to Richard Grasier	„	„
	Elline w. to John Ouldhame	13	„
p. 403	Alice widowe to Edward Burrowe	14	„
	Wiłłm s. to Robert Locke	„	„
	Wiłłm s. to Giles Janney	15	„
	Elizabeth w. to John Houlte	„	„
	Anne d. to Wiłłm Hudson	„	„
	John Birch Vssher of the Freescole ...	16	„
	Georg Hunt of Manchester ho.	„	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Hugh Marler	17	„
	Issabell Wollen an ould maid	„	„
	Richard Awyne of Salford ho:	„	„
	Rauffe s. to John Strenghfellowe	18	„
	Thomas Hunter of Salford ho:	19	„
	Georg Wyrrall of Manchester Butcher ...	„	„
	Robert s. to Robert Jakes	„	„
	Issabell widowe to Ric: Whithead	20	„
	Massy widowe to Richard Gee of Stretford	„	„
	James Piecroft of Openshawe ho:	21	„
	Jone w. to Adam Mosse	„	„
	Elline d. to Rauffe Dalton	22	„
	Jane d. to Robert Birche	„	„
	Jone widowe to Wiłłm Ellor	23	„
	Elizabeth d. to Wiłłm Batesonne	„	„
	Margret widowe to Wiłłm Kellett	25	„
	Alice d. to Robert Jakes	„	„
	Lawrence s. to Robert Hulme	„	„
	Elline Johnson a poore woman borne about Warrington	26	„
	Richard s. to Danyell Travys	27	„
	Adame Mosse of Manchester ho:	28	„
	Jane w. to Rog^r Smythe	„	„
	Anne Infant d. to Wiłłm Myllweld ...	29	„
	Anne w. to Rauffe Taylier of Drylesdeyn Yonger	30	„
	Katherine Frannce a poore woman of Salford	1	Maie

	Dorothie d. to Franncys Kirck	1	Maie
	Rauffe Doane of Manchester housh: ...	2	"
	Cicely w. to Thomas Newton	"	"
	Eme Gregory of Deansgate	3	"
	Elline d. to Robert Mowmfort	"	"
	Jane w. to Thomas Chadwick	4	"
	Issabell widowe to John Scofeild	"	"
	A poore woman who died in Gorton supposed to be poysoned	"	"
	Thomas Jackson of Moston Houshold[r] ...	5	"
	Elizabeth w. to Henry Holbrooke	"	"
	Xp̃for Whitlegg of Manchest[r] housh: ...	"	"
	Margery w. to Thomas Sorrocolde	"	"
	Cicely d. to Georg Halle	6	"
	Margret d. to James Bridge	7	"
p. 404	John s. to James Wooley	8	"
	Thomas Leez of Hume Houlder	"	"
	Katherine d. to Rauffe Taylier	9	"
	Elizabeth d. to George Halle	"	"
	Daniell s. to Thomas Cleytonn	"	"
	Martha d. to Tho: Shacklocke	"	"
	Franncys Wirrall of Manchester ho: ...	10	"
	Edmund s. to Georg Halle	11	"
	Edmund Wood of Manchester A poore man	12	"
	Rauffe s. to John Barlowe	13	"
	Elizabeth w. to Willm Neild	"	"
	Thomas Doodson of Salford	"	"
	An infant doughter to John Dodg	15	"
	Giles s. to Charles Gee	16	"
	Leonard Rothwell of Manchest[r]	18	"
	Anne w. to Adam Smyth of Faylsworth ..	19	"
	Elizabeth d. to Xp̃for Downes	"	"
	Edward s. to John Gee of Manchest[r] deceased	20	"
	Elizabeth the 4th wief to Rauffe Wyrrall ...	21	"
	Georg Hoult of Salford ho:	23	"
	Anne widowe to Franncys Bradford ...	24	"
	Henrye Holbrooke of Salford	"	"
	Katherine w. to Peter Kempe	"	"
	Jane w. to Adam Moores	"	"
	Issabell widowe to Georg Holland	25	"
	Hughe Travys of Ancots	"	"
	James Grenehalgh of Manchester h: ...	"	"
	Richard s. to Charles Gee	27	"
	Cicely w. to Adam Hibbart	"	"
	Richard Sternedalle of Manchest[r]	28	"
	John Scofeild of Moston h:	"	"
	Thomas Shelmerdyne of Leansholme ...	29	"
	Robert Rodley of Manchest[r] ho:	"	"

	Henry Gee of Manchest^{r} ho:	29	Maie
	Elizabeth w. to Henry Grundy	„	„
	Rauffe Gee of Manchest^{r} h:	30	„
	John Wharmbie of Manchester ho: ...	„	„
	John s. to Peter Whitworthe	„	„
	George Hale of Newton Lane	„	„
	Robert s. to Rauffe Shelm^{r}dyne	31	„
	Robert s. to James Kennyon	„	„
	John Taylier of Manchest^{r} ho:	„	„
p. 405	John s. to John Buerdsell	1	June
	Mary d. to Robert Barstones	„	„
	Alice d. to Richard Whitle	„	„
	Elline widowe to John Chorlton	2	„
	Rauffe Travys of Blakley	„	„
	Jane w. to John Redford	„	„
	Margret w. to Robte Bexwyck	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Reynshall	3	„
	Jone w. to Ellize Slater	„	„
	M^{r}gret d. to John Peake	„	„
	Willm s. to Adam Pilkington Gent. ...	4	„
	Katherine widowe to Xpfor Whitlegg ...	„	„
	John Woodd of Deansgate housh:	„	„
	James Lowe of Denton Housh:	5	„
	Luce Slater a poore woman	6	„
	Margret w. to James Wooley	7	„
	Ric: pcyvall of Salford Thelder Ho: ...	„	„
	Katherine w. to John Piecrofte	„	„
	Homfray Houghton of Manchest^{r} ho: ...	8	„
	Henry Allen of Manchester ho:	9	„
	Georg Birtenshawe of Gorton	10	„
	Margret wydow to John Tetlowe	„	„
	Anne d. to Willm Leache	„	„
	Margret wydowe to John Beswycke ...	11	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Morrys	12	„
	Mary w. to Lawrence Byrom	„	„
	Katherine w. to Roger Kaye	13	„
	Issabell w. to Willm Boulton	„	„
	John Lowe Servant to Henry Hardie ...	„	„
	Willm Peares a stranger	14	„
	Alice d. to John Rychardson	15	„
	Edmund Prestw^{c}h of Hulme Esquire ...	„	„
	Margret w. to Thomas Bradshawe	16	„
	James Harryson of Cheetam Household^{r} ...	„	„
	A child of Robert Reynshall of Salford ...	17	„
	Richard Wilkinson of Risholme housh: ...	18	„
	Margret w. to Thomas Buerdsell	„	„
	An infant doughter to Wm Hampson ...	19	„
	Thomas Gilbodie of Stretford	„	„
	John Syddall of Manchest^{r} Butcher ...	20	„

	Cicely Greene widowe	20	June
	Rauffe Dowson of Ashlehurst Ho: ...	21	"
	Margret w. to John Birche	22	"
	Elizabeth w. to Lambert Verye	23	"
	Edward Labry of Manchester h:	"	"
	Margret w. to Edward Labrye	24	"
	Susan d. to James Barlowe	"	"
	John Both of Salford Ho:	"	"
	An infant doughter to Peter Bexwicke ...	"	"
	Elizabeth w. to Robert Barlowe	25	"
	Alis w. to Rauffe Leez of Denton ...	"	"
	Lawrence Byrom who hanged himself ...	"	"
	Tho: Steleson of Manchest[r]	26	"
	John s. to John Halle of Chowrton ...	25	"
	Elline w. to John Johnson of Stretford ...	27	"
	Robte Gilliame of Cromsall	30	"
	Jone w. to Tho: Wylde	"	"
	Peter Pearson of Salford	"	"
	Henry s. to Edmund Mosse	"	"
p. 406	Henry Walker of Manchest[r] Housholder ...	1	Julie
	Margret w. to John Preston	2	"
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Reynshall	3	"
	Hughe Travis of Ancotes Ho.	"	"
	John Dronsfeild of Manchester	4	"
	Henrie s. to Charles Jackson	"	"
	An infant sonne to John Beamond ...	5	"
	Alice w. to Robert Jannye	6	"
	An infant sonne to George Syddall ...	7	"
	Willm Worthington of Openshawe	"	"
	Thomas Luchfeild of Salford	8	"
	Elline widowe to Willm Gryffithe	"	"
	A child of a servante to Mr Langley ...	"	"
	Alice d. to Thomas Hulme	9	"
	Lawrence Hulme of Tetlowe Housholder ...	10	"
	John Hilton of Manchest[r] Butcher ...	"	"
	Samuell s. to Rowland Garlycke	"	"
	Alice d. to Thomas Hulme	11	"
	Edmund s. to Hughe Birche	"	"
	Rauffe Byrom of Salford Gent. Ho: ...	12	"
	An infant doughter to John Chorlton of Salford	13	"
	Elline w. to Charles Jackson	"	"
	Elizabeth w. to Henry Walker	"	"
	Georg Cheetam of Barton Sup Irlwell ...	14	"
	Hughe Briddocke of Salford	"	"
	Richard Adlington 70 yeres and never maried	"	"
	Jane the aple woman 70 yeres and nev[r] maried	"	"
	An infant sonne to John Johnson	16	"

	James Somester of Gorton ho:	17	Julie
	Richard Wilkinson of Risholme ho: ...	„	„
	Jane wyddowe to John Woodd	18	„
	Cicely d. to Georg Hollynworth	„	„
	Wm s. to John Ashton Gent	19	„
	Alice wydowe to John Grydlowe	„	„
	Edward Hale of Manchester Ho:	20	„
	John Tomlynson als Salford of Salford ...	21	„
	Robert s. to Rauff Gilliame	22	„
	Jane w. to Georg Dalton	„	„
	Elizabeth Ogden an ould woman	„	„
	Robert s. to Wm Chorlton Baker	„	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Thomas Hunter ...	24	„
	Alice d. to Wm Read	„	„
	James Sanderson A poore man	25	„
	Thomas Needam of Blakley ho:	„	„
	Myles Rosse of Manchester ho:	26	„
	Alice w. to Willm Chorlton Baker ...	„	„
	Elline d. to Oswolde Mosley	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to George Tusaker	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hughe Hartleyes	27	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Hulme	29	„
	Alice d. to John Woodd	30	„
	Anne Mylis A poore woman	31	„
p. 407	Margery w. to Willm Johnson	1	August
	Alice w. to Rauffe Johnson	2	„
	Elline w. to Rauffe Taylier	„	„
	Rauffe Smyth of Hulme	3	„
	Edmund Smyth Houshold[r]	„	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Travis	4	„
	Robert Walchman Houshoulder	5	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Mosse	„	„
	Richard Kay of Manchester h:	7	„
	Anne d. to Roger Hoult	8	„
	A poore childe	10	„
	A pore child out of Newton Lane ...	12	„
	Jane d. to Henry Syddall	14	„
	Elline w. John Bradshall	16	„
	Jone d. to Edward Rydings	17	„
	John s. to John Gregorye	20	„
	Anne d. to John Wyrrall	21	„
	Anne widowe to Georg Hoult	23	„
	Margret w. to Robert Greene	„	„
	Margret w. to Adam Smythe M[r]cer ...	24	„
	Jone d. to Lawrence Walworcke	25	„
	Anthonie s. to Anthonie Mosley Gent ...	26	„
	Alice Hardye of Salford Spinster	„	„
	John s. to John Wilson	30	„
	Alice wydowe to John Ashton	„	„

Alice w. to Rauffe Mowmford ... ... 5 Septemb^r
Thomas s. to Thomas Bexwicke ... ... „ „
Jane Mylnes of Salford Spinster ... ... 6 „
Franncys s. to Franncys Syddall ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Lawrence Walworcke ... ... 7 „
Thomas s. to James Digle ... ... „ „
James Howorth of Manchest^r ho: ... ... 8 „
Willm Edward Vssher of the Freescole ... „ „
Georg Smyth of Denton Housholder ... 9 „
Margret d. to Tho: Hollynworthe ... ... „ „
Alice widowe to James Wylde ... ... 10 „
Alice d. to Myles Bradshawe ... ... „ „
An infant doughter to Edmūd Leez ... „ „
Anne Shawe Spinster ... ... 12 „
Vx: Edmund Leez of Deansgate ... ... „ „
Edmund Mosley Housholder ... ... 13 „
Edward Dyson housholder ... ... 14 „
Anne wydowe to Rychard Wilkinson ... „ „
Alice widowe to Willm Pownan ... ... „ „
John s. to John Syddall ... ... 16 „
Robert s. to Robert Holland ... ... 18 „
Elizabeth d. to Lawrence Byrom ... ... „ „
Margret widowe Thomas Barne ... ... 19 „
Elizabeth widowe to Adam Pendleton ... 20 „
Elline w. to Willm Hunt ... ... 21 „
Jane w. to Thomas Hollynworthe ... ... 23 „
p. 408 Edward s. to Edward Harwoodd ... ... 25 „
Christian Fish an ould woman ... ... „ „
Hughe Chadkircke Houshoulde: ... ... 26 „
Henrie s. to Lawrence Jackson ... ... 28 „
Margret d. to Edward Laborer ... ... „ „
Willm Sandiforthe Housholder ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth widowe to John Cheetam ... 2 Octob^r
Thomas Hollynworth of Ardwicke ho: ... 4 „
Jane w. to Phillippe Dalton ... ... 7 „
Isabell widowe to Henrie Doodson ... 10 „
Jane w. to John Dodge ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Thomas Radclyf ... ... 13 „
Alice w. to Rog^r Twiste ... ... 16 „
Steven s. to John Ashton ... ... 18 „
George Berry houshold^r ... ... 20 „
An infant sonne to James Clayton ... ... „ „
Alexand^r s. to Wilde Wilde [*sic*] ... ... 22 „
Adam Moores Houshoulder ... ... „ „
An infante of Georg pcyvall of Forty Acres „ „
James s. to Henry Rydings ... ... 23 „
Roda d. to James Grantham ... ... 24 „
Robert s. to Phillip Dalton ... ... „ „
Alice Lynnen of Manchester Spinster ... 25 „

Elline w. to John Wheelewright ... ... 26 Octob^r
Anne d. to Willm Lock ... ... 28 „
Margret w. to Thomas Hibbart ... ... 29 „
An infante sonne to John Pendleton basegotten ... ... 3 Novemb^r
Nicholas s. to Oswold Mosley Clothier ... 4 „
Isabell d. to Georg Shalcrosse ... ... „ „
Elizabeth widowe to Edward Ridings ... 6 „
Elizabeth d. to Rauffe Halle ... ... „ „
Yewine s. to Willm Hamond ... ... „ „
Elizabethe w. to James Hibbart ... ... „ „
Margret d. to Rauffe Bybbye ... ... 7 „
An infant doughter to Edward Goldinge ... „ „
John Leez of Manchest^r Houshold^r ... 8 „
Rychard Kennyon of Manchest^r Baillif ... 9 „
Jennet w. to Richard Knott ... ... 12 „
Katherine d. to James Rydings Drowned ... 15 „
John Kennion of Grindlowe Housh: ... 17 „
John to John to sonne John Greene [*sic*] ... 18 „
John s. to the said John Greene ... ... „ „
Alice d. to Rauffe Sorrocolde ... ... „ „
p. 409 Alice wydowe to Richard Hargreve ... 19 „
Elline w. to John Barlowe of Stretford ... „ „
An infante doughter to Geffrey Barne ... 20 „
Margret d. to James Burton ... ... 22 „
Dorothie d. to John Vnsworthe ... ... „ „
Issabell widowe to Willm Worthington ... 24 „
Richard Hodgkinson of Salford ho: ... 28 „
Margret w. to Hughe Battersbie ... ... 29 „
Hughe Cheetam of Denton Housh: ... 4 Decemb^r
Roger Chadwycke who was franticke ... 5 „
John s. to John Vssher ... ... „ „
Robert s. to Symon Mather ... ... „ „
John Vnsworthe Taylier ... ... 6 „
Robert s. to Willm Mosse ... ... 9 „
Willm s. to Robert Reynshall ... ... 10 „
Anne d. to John Duncalf ... ... 11 „
Isabell d. to Willm Haughton ... ... 13 „
Isabell d. to Georg Shalcrosse ... ... „ „
Willm s. to Willm Awyne ... ... 14 „
George Barlowe of Collyhurst ... ... „ „
An infant sonne to Richard Travys ... „ „
John s. to John Bardsley ... ... 21 „
Cicely d. to Richard pcyvall ... ... „ „
Cicely w. to Nicholas Shalcrosse ... ... 25 „
Alice d. to Henry Syddall ... ... „ „
Willm s. to Willm Yernshawe ... ... 26 „
Olyver Howorth Housho: ... ... 27 „
Elline d. to Richard Hodgkinson ... ... 28 „

	Robert Aspmall Houshold[r]	29	Decemb[r]
	Georg Greene Butcher	30	„
	Robert Greenehalgh Wollen Webster ...	2	Januarie
	Rauffe s. to Georg Greene	„	„
	An infant wh[c]h came furth of Drylsdeyne	„	„
	Anne d. to John Glover	4	„
	Elizabeth wydowe to Hugh Bordman Skynner	„	„
	M[ris] Margret Hulme Spinster	5	„
	Josua s. to Rauffe Cocker	„	„
	Elline d. to Thomas Mellor	9	„
	Anne d. to Tho: Bamford	12	„
	John s. to Tho: Buerdsell	13	„
	Reynold Rowbothn Chapman	14	„
	Anne w. to John Lowe of Denton ...	16	„
	John Haughton Sadler	18	„
p. 410	Alice widowe to John Ouldhame	19	„
	Margret widowe to John Browne	20	„
	Issabell Buckley a Servante maide to James Baguley	21	„
	Thomas Bury of Mostonn	22	„
	An infannte doughter to Rauffe Hudsonne	23	„
	Katherine d. to Robert Harrysonne ...	24	„
	Margret widowe to Robart Rydings ...	25	„
	Alice d. to Nicholas Hartley	„	„
	Robert Hardie of Manchester Houshould[r]	26	„
	Willm Lyndley who died in fetching coales	27	„
	Margret d. to Arther Manneringe	28	„
	An infant doughter to Robart Jackson ...	5	Februarie
	Jane w. to Rauffe Jacksonn	7	„
	Thomas Als Captayne Bradley	8	„
	Anne d. to John Whytheade	12	„
	Elline d. to Richard Taylier	14	„
	James s. to Ellize Cloughe	16	„
	John s. to Richard Kirshall	19	„
	James Hudsonne Housholder	24	„
	Anne w. to James Hudsonn	26	„
	Elline widowe to Richard Pendleton ...	27	„
	Richard s. to James Greenehalgh	29	„
	The widdowe of Thomas Jepson of Mostonn	4	Marche
	Thomas s. to Adam Smythe	6	„
	Alexander s. to Willm Wylde	„	„
	Katherine w. to Thomas Goodyeare ...	9	„
	An infannte doughter to Elizabeth Halle ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Henry Walche	13	„
	James s. to George Richardsonn	14	„
	Nicholas Sondyforth of Blakley	15	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robart Costerdyne ...	16	„
	Issabell d. to John Greene	19	„

Alice d. to John Scofeild ... ... 19 Marche
Margret Reynshall Spinster ... ... „ „

1599

Anne w. to Thomas Wighall ... ... 25 Marche
An infannt doughter to John Ridings of Stocks ... ... „ „
Rychard Bexwicke of Salford ... ... 28 „
Katherine Rider of Gorton Wyddowe ... 29 „
Thomas s. to Willm Gorton ... ... 2 Aprill
An infante of Thomas Browne ... ... 6 „
Issabell w. to Robert Duxburye ... ... 7 „
Blannche wydowe to Olyver Byrche ... 9 „
p. 411 Rauffe s. to Willm Strenghfellowe ... ... „ „
An infannte doughter to Homphrey Davenport Esquire ... ... 11 „
Jane d. to Roger .... 12 „
Jane d. to Robert Shawe ... ... 15 „
Anne d. to Rauffe Barlowe ... ... 17 „
Ye widowe of Seath Travys ... ... 19 „
Issabell w. to Rauffe Daltonn ... ... 20 „
Margret d. to Alexander Baguley ... ... „ „
James s. to Danyell Travys ... ... 22 „
Robert s. to Richard Blomeley ... ... „ „
Anne infante doughter to Thomas Taylier 23 „
James s. to Rauffe Gregorye ... ... „ „
Hughe s. to Rauffe Travys ... ... 24 „
George s. to Rauffe Holland ... ... 25 „
Edmund Stansfeild Glover ... ... 29 „
Katherine d. to George Holland ... ... 4 Maye
Richard s. to Willm Barlowe ... ... 6 „
George s. to George Skemyshe ... ... 11 „
Henry s. to Adam Wharmbye ... ... „ „
Mary d. to John Sandyforthe ... ... 12 „
Cicely w. to Peter Kirck ... . 13 „
Elline d. to Thomas Sorrocolde ... ... „ „
James Rothwell of Manchester ... ... 14 „
Anne widowe to John pcyvall ... ... 15 „
Richard s. to Edmund Hollins ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Willm Brooke ... ... 16 „
Robert Smithe of Brughton Houshold^r ... 17 „
Issabell d. to Wm Chorlton Baker ... 20 „
Robert Worsley of Moston Batcheler ... 23 „
John s. to Rauffe Dycconson ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Yewine Birche ... ... 25 „
Alice d. to Thomas Hulme ... ... 27 „
John s. to John Baxter ... ... 1 June
John s. to John Thorpe ... ... „ „
Cicely wyddowe to James Holland ... 3 „

Anne widowe to Olyver Glover ... ... 3 June
Jane w. to Willm Boulton ... ... " "
Frannces s. to Willm Leez ... ... 5 "
Anne w. to James Glover ... ... 16 "
An infante sonne to James Cheetam ... 25 "
John Gee of Stretford Houshoulder ... 30 "
p. 412 Richard Harrison Houshoulder ... ... 1 Julie
Jone widowe of Thomas Batesonne ... 2 "
Adame Thorpe Houshoulder ... ... 6 "
Katherine d. to John Taylier ... ... " "
Elizabeth d. to Wm Cheetame ... ... 8 "
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Williams ... ... " "
Anne Lynley Spinster ... ... 11 "
Martha widowe to John Reynshall ... 13 "
Edmund s. to Mathewe Boeth ... ... " "
Margret w. to Richard Aspinall ... ... 15 "
Mary d. to Richard Kirshawe ... ... " "
Anne Pilkington Widowe ... ... 17 "
Alice w. to James Whitworth ... ... 19 "
Willm Sumner Houshoulder ... ... 21 "
Anne infant to Robert Beacom ... ... 22 "
Willm s. to Henry Bennett ... ... 24 "
Jane Harrison Spinster ... ... 28 "
Jane w. to Hugh Shalcrosse ... ... " "
Margret wydowe to Willm Batesonne ... 30 "
Annys w. to George Syddall of Cromsall ... 31 "
Jane w. to Richard Battersbie ... ... 2 August
John Bridge in Effington [*or*] Essington in Cleyuland Mynister ... ... 3 "
An infant of Georg Andrewe ... ... 4 "
George s. to Thomas Smyth ... ... 5 "
Elizabeth widowe to Robert Barstons ... 6 "
Edward Lowe of Manchester hou: ... ... 12 "
Cicely w. to Robert Barlowe ... ... 13 "
Alice w. to John Smethlie ... ... 19 "
An infant of Thomas Haughton Horskeep at Trafford ... ... " "
Willm s. to Georg Andrewe ... ... 20 "
Nicholas Robertson of Denton Houshould[r] 21 "
An infant of M[r] Hughe Damport ... ... " "
Henry Marshall Houshoulder ... ... 23 "
Issabell widowe to Lawrence Ward ... 25 "
Robert s. to Richard Dowsonne ... ... " "
Issabell widowe to Edmund Howorthe ... 26 "
Jane widowe to Willm Taylier ... ... " "
Margret widowe to Olyver Bowker ... 27 "
Thomas Goodyere Wollen Drap ... ... 31 "
Thomas s. to James Leez Als Garther ... 4 Septemb[r]
Ann infante of Thomas Watsonne ... ... 8 "

	A child of Robert Greenehalghe	10	Septemb[r]
	Elizabeth d. to Samuell Blomeley	,,	,,
p. 413	Alice d. to Richard Tailier	12	,,
	Thomas Browne Houshoulder	15	,,
	Jane w. to John Chorlton & sister to ye Sayd Thomas Browne	16	,,
	Judithe d. to John Frithe	21	,,
	Margret widowe to Willm Glover of Brughton	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Cleyton	23	,,
	Robert Entwysle a servant to M[r] Carter p[r]cher	28	,,
	Elizabeth d. to John Bexwicke of Blakley	30	,,
	Y[e] widowe to Richard Bexwicke of Blakley	3	Octob[r]
	Thomas Strangwaies Shereman	,,	,,
	Two infants	5	,,
	Katherine d. to Willm Leez Dier	16	,,
	Anne d. to Richard Dowson Carpenter ...	17	,,
	Roger Bexwicke of Manchester housh: ...	18	,,
	Elline Smithe of Brughton Spinster ...	19	,,
	Joh Cheetame of Collyhurst houshould[r] ...	,,	,,
	Henry s. to Henry Syddall Butcher ...	21	,,
	John Apostle Houshoulder	22	,,
	Y[e] wydowe to Rauffe Sandyforth of Blakley	23	,,
	Willm s. to Willm Stanley	30	,,
	Issabell w. to Rauffe Hunt	6	Novemb[r]
	Jane wydowe to Richard Sandyforthe ...	7	,,
	Henry s. to Hughe Holme	8	,,
	John s. to John Halle	9	,,
	John s. to David Allen	10	,,
	Katherine d. to Nicholas Barnes of Salford	17	,,
	Elizabeth w. to Georg Holden	18	,,
	George Dalton of Manchester housh: ...	20	,,
	Margret d. to John Rowsonne	,,	,,
	John Johnson of Stretford Housh: ...	25	,,
	Anne d. to Nicholas Kemp	28	,,
	Katherine d. to Thomas Hulme	29	,,
	Issabell d. to Rauffe Chadwicke	7	Decemb[r]
	Margret d. to Robert Wyrrall	8	,,
	Mary d. to John Ashton Gent.	10	,,
	Rauffe Boulton of Salford	13	,,
	Thomas Hilton of Salford Shereman ...	17	,,
	Richard s. to Rychard Chorleton	19	,,
p. 414	Thomas Potter of Manchester Shereman ...	,,	,,
	George s. to Hughe Bordman Shereman ...	23	,,
	Elizabeth w. to Rauffe Kennyon	24	,,
	John Chorlton of Manchester lynē Occupier	25	,,
	Anne w. to Rauffe Kennyon of Moston ...	,,	,,
	Mary d. to Edward Shaclocke	1	Januarie
	An infante to Robert Marler	2	,,

Alice widowe to Richard Brownsword ...	12	Januarie
An infant sonne to Thomas Morrys Baker	18	„
Anne widowe of John Fisher	20	„
Elizabeth Pendleton Widowe	23	„
Adame s. to Rauffe Radley	24	„
Josias s. to Thomas Swareland	25	„
Cicely w. to Oswold Mosley	26	„
Jane d. to Willm Ouldhame	„	„
An infant doughter to Henry Booe ...	„	„
Margret widowe to Rauffe Hunt	28	„
Rebecca w. to John Warberton	2	Marche
Ann infannt sonne to Georg Rodley ...	„	„
Henry s. to Charles Bexwick of Lymside ...	3	„
Custance d. to George Holden	8	„
Thomas bastard to Samuell Scoles	10	„
Elline d. to John Johnsonne	14	„
James s. to John Hollynworthe	16	„
Willm Radclyff of Conduct Gent	20	„
Sara d. to Rauffe Kennyon	21	„
Edmund Birche of Mosside	22	„

1600

Anne d. to Thomas Richmond	25	Marche
Two Twynes ye infante to Georg Syddall	27	„
Cicely d. to James Buerdsell Junr	28	„
Munday d. to Thomas Richardson ...	29	„
Margret d. to John Bexwicke	30	„
Jone d. to John Brooke	„	„
p. 415 Samuell s. to Robert Marshall Silkewever ...	2	April
Richard Leez of Hulme Shereman	„	„
Anne w. to Willm Harrisonne	„	„
Cicely w. to Thomas Briddock (died in Childbedd)	3	„
John s. to James Smithe	11	„
The widowe of Nicholas Worsley (Dutchwoman)	12	„
Jane w. to John Clarksonne	13	„
Anne infannte to James Radclif	20	„
Anne infante doughter to Elizabeth Mosse basegotten	22	„
Alice w. to Thomas Smyth	23	„
Margret w. to Nicholas Redditch of Salford	24	„
Robert s. to James Radclif	„	„
Elizabeth w. to Willm Amery	28	„
Dorothie d. to Randle Massye	29	„
Margret w. to Thomas Jepsonne	„	„
Edward s. to Oswold Mosley Gent ...	30	„
Mary widowe to John Boethe	2	Maie
Katherine d. to Richard Richmond ...	3	„

	John s. to Rauffe Pendletonn	7	Maie
	Elizabeth widowe to Edward Sorrocold ...	10	„
	Margret d. to Robert Wyrrall	„	„
	An infannt doughter to Daniell Travis ...	13	„
	Ye widowe to Richard Richardson of Stretford	14	„
	John Lethon Mylner	16	„
	Issabell w. to Willm Leez Dier	19	„
	Margret Pendletonn	20	„
	Elline bastard of Rauffe Bowker of Harpsheie	„	„
	Margret d. to Willm Chowrton Baker ...	21	„
	George Goldwell Mr of Arts pticionr in Phisique	„	„
	John Mosse of Stretford	28	„
	Richard Morrys Houshoulder	„	„
	Willm s. to George Pendletonn	„	„
	Richard Chadkirck of Openshawe	31	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Hudson	„	„
	Margret d. to James Salle	7	June
	John Myles Blacksmyth Housholder ...	12	„
	Elizabeth d. to Lawrence Jackson	14	„
	James s. to Robert Holland	„	„
	Samuell s. to Roger Vnwyne	15	„
	Robert s. to Richard Baguley	22	„
	Charles s. to Richard Birche	25	„
	An infannt sonne to Robert Bowker ...	27	„
p. 416	Jennet d. to Robert Bispame	10	Julie
	Susanna d. to Thomas Boore	13	„
	Jane widowe to Adam Wharmbie	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Barlowe Junr ...	15	„
	Richard s. to John Gatclif	17	„
	Anthonie Mason a horse Leiche	19	„
	Thomas Shalcrosse Housholder	20	„
	Jane Bradshawe Spinster	23	„
	John Fell	„	„
	Robert Holme of Blakley	24	„
	Margret Knowles Spinster	30	„
	Roger Wood who died in the Street ...	1	August
	Elizabeth w. to John Mosse als Bowerhouse	4	„
	Anne Birche a poore woman	5	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Georg Hollynworthe ...	7	„
	Dorothie w. to John Foxe of Roads Gent	10	„
	Elizabeth Ouldhame	17	„
	Rauffe Shalcrosse	27	„
	John Jepsonn of Marketsteed Lane ...	28	„
	Marye Worsley of Ouldfeild Lane	„	„
	Thomas Beacom of Moston	29	„
	Alice w. to Thomas Birche als Orchard ...	30	„
	John s. to Luke Hargreave	31	„

	An infante of Georg Ouldhame of Ouldfeild Lane having two mowethes and all pons of two heades	1	Septemb[r]
	Robert s. to William Hardman	3	„
	Alexander s. to Robert Holme	4	„
	Ric: s. to W[m] Bowker of Bradford Mylne	„	„
	An infant to John Rydings Yonger ...	6	„
	James s. to Richard Travis Joyner ...	„	„
	Jone widowe to John Haughton Drap ...	8	„
	Jone Gylbody Widowe	11	„
	Robert s. to James Wheawall	13	„
	Margret d. to John Bradshawe	„	„
	Anne w. to Valentyne Dowson	„	„
	Margret w. to Richard Shalcrosse	18	„
	Katherine Hibbart of Drylesdeyne who hanged herselff	21	„
	Robert Lacy of Trafford Huntsman ...	22	„
	Margret d. to Adam Hulton Gent ...	29	„
	Adam s. to Adam Gorton	6	Octob[r]
	Nicholas s. to Elize Slater	7	„
	Hughe Torkynton of Haughton	10	„
	Anne w. to John Scoles of Salford ...	11	„
	Mary d. to James Worthington	„	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Wild	15	„
p. 417	Alice d. to James Gilliame	12	„
	Richard Trafford Gent	17	„
	John Woosencroft Housholder	20	„
	George s. to Willm Pendleton	27	„
	A poore childe a stranger	28	„
	Giles Marsland Houshoulder	5	Novemb[r]
	Jone w. to Roger Smythe	11	„
	Thomas Taylier Barber	12	„
	Robert Ellor a poore man	20	„
	Nicholas bastard to Georg Adlington ...	22	„
	Jone wydowe to James Dowsone	23	„
	Margret widowe to John Pendleton ...	24	„
	Ellyne d. to Rauffe Mosse	26	„
	Alice w. to Willm Chowerton Carrier ...	29	„
	John s. to James Smyth	„	„
	Thomas s. to Rauffe Hibbart	30	„
	Robert Dunkerley of Faylsworth	4	Decemb[r]
	Alice d. to Richard Thorpe	12	„
	John bastard to John Greene	15	„
	Katherine widowe to Thomas Buerdsell ...	19	„
	Widdowe Beamond Als Pynner	22	„
	Anne Birche Spinster	23	„
	A child of James Dowsons	„	„
	A child of John Mylners	24	„
	John Strangwaies of Strangwaies Esquire ...	26	„

	Jone d. to Willm Chowerton Haberdasher	27	Decembr
	Thomas Hampson of Stretford	1	Januarie
	An infant to Henry Cheetame	"	"
	Jone Hodgkinson of Stretford	4	"
	David s. to Georg Bradshall	5	"
	John Hudsonne of Ardwycke	6	"
	Elline w. to Richard Jenkinson	"	"
	Anne widowe to Rauffe Pendleton ...	"	"
	Georg s. to Georg Shalcrosse	7	"
	Alice w. to Thomas Birch Webster ...	8	"
	Isabell w. to John Wilsonne	9	"
	Franncys d. to Edward Holland Gent ...	13	"
	John s. to Thomas Watson	15	"
	Elline w. to Gilbte Sorrocold	17	"
	Anne Bamford of Cheetam Hill	18	"
	A bastard of one Reads of Cromsall ...	20	"
	An infant to Thomas Briddocke	"	"
p. 418	The widdowe of Willm Wood of Drylsdeyn	"	"
	Roger Rodley of Collyhurst Houshould[r] ...	22	"
	Sara d. to Rauffe Sorrocold	23	"
	An infante of John Masons	28	"
	Cicely d. to Thomas Morris	29	"
	Nicholas Dunkerley of Gorton	2	Februarye
	Elline widdowe of Hughe Mottershead ...	4	"
	Jane Fell a poore Creeple	"	"
	Margret Wilde of Brughton	8	"
	An infant of Thomas Wynters	12	"
	Elizabeth w. to James Pendleton	"	"
	The wief to James Barlowe	25	"
	Thomas s. to Richard Richmond	26	"
	Thomas s. to Richard Johnson	3	Marche
	Jane d. to Arther Scoles	4	"
	Elizabeth d. to Elize Bradshall	"	"
	Anne d. to Richard Heaton	7	"
	Anne infant bastard to Thomas Leez & Katherine Ellor	"	"
	Issabell wydowe to Christopher Adkinson ...	8	"
	An infant to Robert Adkinson purser ...	9	"
	Georg Lyon Servante to M[r] Carter Preacher	"	"
	An infant to Willm Twynie A Stranger ...	"	"
	Robert Leather of Openshawe	11	"
	The wyddowe of John Clayton	8	"
	An infant sonne to Tho: Chadkircke ...	13	"
	Anne wydowe of Willm Curbissley ...	"	"

1601

	An infant doughter to Robert Wyrrall ...	9	Aprill
	An Infant dought[r] to Rychard Asbye ...	"	"
	Alice d. to Georg Whithead	10	"

	Robert Byrche of Mossyde	11	Aprill
	..... s. to Williame Ravald of Kirsall ...	12	„
	Elline w. to Robert Mowmford	19	„
	Rychard Spencer of Stretford	22	„
	Charles s. to Charles Bexwicke	24	„
	John s. to Robert Greene	28	„
p. 419	Amery d. to Adam Reddish	2	Maie
	..... of Franncys Kircke Harp	„	„
	Barbary w. to John Beamond Ats Pynner	3	„
	Cisley w. to Stephen Kenyon	7	„
	An Infant of Hughe Marler of Faylsworth	„	„
	Roger Smyth Neyler Housholder	9	„
	Willm s. to James Glover	12	„
	Anne d. to John Dodge	„	„
	John Shacklock of Moston	„	„
	Rauffe s. to John Gee of Stretford ...	13	„
	Alice d. to Richard Robinson	14	„
	Isabell widowe to Georg Street	15	„
	Robert Mowmfort of Faylsworth Housholder	16	„
	John s. to Rauffe Dowson	17	„
	Martha d. to John Thorpe	20	„
	John Hardy Ats Piper	26	„
	Alice d. to Daniell Travys	„	„
	Anne widowe to Georg Browne	„	„
	Richard s. to Rauffe Sorrocold Shereman ...	„	„
	Katheryne w. to Rauffe Gregorie	27	„
	Jone w. to Willm Savage	21	June
	The widowe of Henry Rydings	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Elize Romsdeyn	23	„
	Edward s. to Thomas Briddock	26	„
	An infant sonne to Thomas Wheldome ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Georg Woodrowe	27	„
	The wief of Thomas Wheldome	30	„
	Rauffe Blinston Seruant to Sir Georg Boeth Knight	5	Julie
	Alexander s. to Alexander Radcliff M^r^cer ...	6	„
	Jane d. to Franncys Barber	7	„
	Richard s. to Richard Steele	16	„
	Grace Wood of Scurcote in Hallyfaxe ...	26	„
	An infant of John Walkers	„	„
	John Neild of Moston Hoshold^r^	27	„
	Elline w. to Robert Rodley	28	„
	An infant of Henry Syddall	31	„
	Katherine w. to John Walker	6	August
	Elline d. to Ambros Briggs Mynister ...	16	„
	Robert Jepson of Moston Housholder ...	17	„
	Lawrence Astley of Manchester	22	„
p. 420	Elizabeth d. to Anthonie Hulme Gen: ...	6	September
	Anne d. to Richard Hodgkinson	7	„

	Richard s. to James Turner	9	September
	An infante of Henry Adlington & Jane Sponr baseg:	10	„
	A bastard childe of Elizabeth Romsden ...	11	„
	An infante of Henrie Kelley	12	„
	Rauffe Worsley of Moston	17	„
	Alice w. to Stephan Pendleton	19	„
	Elizabeth widowe of Robert Jepson ...	21	„
	An infant of Thomas Piecroft of Gorton ...	„	„
	Ymmyne d. to Georg Glover	24	„
	Nicholas s. to John Bamford	29	„
	Mrs Anne Radcliff Doughter & Sister to Sir John Radcliff Knights	2	October
	John s. of Willm Cloughe	5	„
	Thomas Massy of Shuttersbruck Houshouldr	6	„
	Alice d. of Nicholas Barne	7	„
	..... doughtr of Richard Asmall	8	„
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Rydings of Chetame	13	„
	Anne infant sonne to Nicholas Hartley ...	14	„
	Katherine wyddowe of Robert Chadwycke	15	„
	John Birche of Mosside Housholder ...	19	„
	Ellyne wyddowe of Thomas Tompson ...	21	„
	Elizabeth d. of Francys Rydings	22	„
	Jane d. of Robert Reynshall	24	„
	Alice wyddowe of Rauff Mowmfort of Deansgate	27	„
	Mawd bastard of Willm Hope	29	„
	Thomas s. to John Taylier	1	Novembr
	Anne w. to George Glover	9	„
	Alice Jenkinsone of Salford	11	„
	An infant of Adam Strenghfellowes ...	„	„
	John s. of Willm Glover Gent	12	„
	Edward Taylier servant at Birchalle ...	14	„
	Anne w. of John Jackson	15	„
	Charles Hunt of Openshawe	16	„
	Ye wiffe of Nycholas Woossencroft ...	„	„
	John s. to Edmund Richardsonne	19	„
	George Shalcrosse of Shuttersbrucke ...	21	„
	Thomas Syddall a poore man	22	„
	Edmund bastard of Thomas Orchard ...	23	„
	Margerye widowe of Thomas Geffeysonne	24	„
p. 421	..... sonne of George Ashton Gent ...	3	Decembr
	..... sonne of Willm Leez	4	„
	Hughe s. to Richard Cleyton	7	„
	Mary d. to John Synderells	„	„
	Katheryne w. to Arther Curtnall Surgiane	11	„
	Margret d. to Robert Adkinson Purser ...	„	„
	Edward s. to Richard Foxe Gent	16	„
	Thomas s. to Edmund Hoult	18	„

	Robert s. to Robert Boulton	20	Decembr
	Willm s. to Edmund Boulton	,,	,,
	An infante of John Ridings of Cheetam Junr	21	,,
	Margret widowe to Nicholas pcyvall ...	23	,,
	John Greaves a poore man	27	,,
	Richard s. to Rauffe Hudsonne	29	,,
	Issabell the w. to John Ridings of Stocks	31	,,
	Willm s. to Hughe Bordman	4	Januarie
	Robert bastard of Anne Rosse & Edward Langley	7	,,
	Elline w. to Ellize Farrand Slater	8	,,
	Cisley d. to John Alredd	9	,,
	Elizabethe w. to Richard Hudsonne ...	10	,,
	James s. to James Birche	11	,,
	Elline d. to Adame Mosse	,,	,,
	George s. to Robert Hampsonne	12	,,
	Jone d. to James Hunt	14	,,
	Peares Barne of Brughton	,,	,,
	Elline widowe to Willm Proudlove ...	17	,,
	Edmund Asmall Als Goldylocks	22	,,
	Richard s. to Hughe Strenghfellowe ...	29	,,
	Thomas Vnwyne Carpenter	30	,,
	Alice widdowe to Edmund Asmalls Als Goldylocks	4	,,
	Hester d. to Rauffe Neild	,,	,,
	Elline d. to Symon Hilton	5	,,
	Alice d. to Rauffe Boulton	6	,,
	An infant daughter to Thomas Morris ...	,,	,,
	John s. to John Andrewe	7	,,
	Robert Shelmerdyne of Kirdmanshulme ...	11	,,
	Katherine d. to Robert Radley	,,	,,
	Thomas Newton of Failsworthe	12	,,
	Georg Birche of Birchall Gent	15	,,
	Georg s. to Georg pcyvall of XLtie Acres ...	16	,,
	Elline widdowe of John Gee of Stretford ...	17	,,
	Anne Mathewe Als Harroppe	24	,,
	An infante of Nicholas Hartley of Ardwicke	26	,,
	An infante doughtr to Georg Typpinge ...	,,	,,
	Lambert Verye of Deanesgatte	,,	,,
p. 422	Marie d. of Adam Hulme of Salford ...	5	Marche
	Edward Rydings of Blakley Houshoulder ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of John Bowker Haberdassher	8	,,
	Alice wyddowe to John Myles	9	,,
	Joane widdowe to Willm Broock of Sonnthoale	12	,,
	George s. to John Hopwood yonger ...	13	,,
	Willm s. to Willm Wardleworth	,,	,,
	Elizabeth w. to Francys Pendleton ...	14	,,
	Jane w. to John Browne	,,	,,

..... doughter to Richard Whitworth ... 14 Marche
Thomas s. to Thomas Scott ... ... 17 „
John s. to Rauffe Lownd ... ... „ „
John Bradshaw of Brughton thelder ... 18 „
Issabell w. to Edward Holland Mason ... „ „
Thomas s. to Thomas Greenehalghe ... „ „
Issabell wyddowe of Nicholas Bowker ... 19 „
Robert Dudlowe of Salford Sheremąn ... „ „
Willm s. to Lewys Williams ... ... 23 „
Alice d. to John Lane ... ... „ „
Elizabeth d. of Ellize Lummas ... ... 24 „
George s. to George Holland ... ... „ „
James Powell of Salford ... ... 25 „
John s. to Thomas Taylier ... ... 26 „
Roger s. to Hughe Kennyon ... ... 28 „
Richard s. to John Clough of Ardwycke ... 29 „
Willm s. to Ric: Ouldhame of Brughton ... 31 „

1602

The wief of James Mowmfort of Moston ... 2 April
Willm s. to Thomas Hunt ... ... 4 „
Robert s. to Robert Atkinson ... ... „ „
Jane d. to Henrye Bardsley ... ... „ „
Margret w. to the said Ric: Ouldhame ... 5 „
Rauffe s. to John Bamford ... ... „ „
Willm s. to John Hollynworthe ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to Adam Pilkington g: ... ... 6 „
Edward Healing Taylier ... ... „ „
Jane w. to Willm Whithead of Cromsall ... 7 „
Issabell d. to John Leez of Moston ... „ „
Rauffe s. to Robart Greenes of Salford ... 8 „
Willm Gregory of Stretford ... ... „ „
Anne d. to James Mowmfort ... ... „ „
Tidder s. to John Dee Esquire Warden of Manc[r] ... ... 12 „
John Hart of Salford Houshould[r] ... ... 14 „
Emyne d. to Robert Goodyère Butcher ... „ „
Alice Greenefeild Als Spice Alice ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Franncys Barber ... ... 15 „
Willm Matley of Deansgate ... ... 16 „
Janne d. to James Chorlton ... ... 17 „
p. 423 Franncys s. to Richard Travys Shoemaker 18 „
Anne w. to Edward Owldhame ... ... 20 „
Jeremy Bamford Houshoulder ... ... 21 „
Robert Wilde A blind man ... ... 22 „
Richard Thorppe of Marketsteedlane ... 25 „
John s. to Richard Brooke ... ... 26 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Taylier ... ... 28 „
..... wief to John Buerdsell of Openshawe 1 Maie

John Marler of Manchester Gentleman ...	3	Maie
Thomas Briddock of Cheetam Hill ...	4	,,
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Thorpe	5	,,
Willm Aynsworthe Mason	9	,,
John Dowson of Manchester Houshold[r] ...	12	,,
Jane d. to Anthonie Sheppd	,,	,,
Alice w. to Rauffe Kenyon of Moston ...	,,	,,
Willm Carter of Ouldfeildlane	16	,,
An infant sonne to Richard Shelmerdyne ...	,,	,,
George Owyne Mercer	20	,,
Elline d. to Richard Richmond	,,	,,
Alice w. of Ambros Cloughe	,,	,,
Anne d. to Lawrence Houghe	22	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Shawe & Elline Browne bastard	,,	,,
Cisley d. to Anthony Sheppard	25	,,
Adam Cloughe of Blakeley Houshoulder ...	29	,,
..... doughter of Raphe Dowsonne of Ashlehurste	30	,,
Clemens w. to Raphe Thorpe	1	June
An infante doughter to Thomas Watsone ...	3	,,
John Sorrocold Shereman	5	,,
An infante of Henry Brooke Glover ...	,,	,,
Anne d. to John Chorlton of Deanesgate	6	,,
Elizabeth d. to Franncys Pendleton ...	,,	,,
Henrye s. to Richard Hodgkinsone ...	8	,,
Thomas s. to Xp̃fer Downes Drowned at Yrcksmouthe	12	,,
..... wief to John Hibbert of Drylsdeyne	,,	,,
Willm s. to Georg Mylnes Shereman ...	13	,,
Henry s. to Robert Dana	,,	,,
Roger s. to Raphe Chadkircke	15	,,
Alice w. to Edmund Leez of Hulme ...	22	,,
Peter Travys of Moston Houshold[r] ...	2	Julie
Cysley w. to Edward Glover	3	,,
Thomas s. to Gilb̃te Walche	18	,,
..... the sonne of Ellyne Massye	,,	,,
p. 424 ..... sonne to Robert Holme	19	,,
Willm Rowson Housholder	,,	,,
An infant bastard of Margerie Hilton ...	,,	,,
A child of Willm Meo Leastmaker ...	20	,,
Abrahame Hallowes a Souldier	21	,,
Katherine d. to Robert Holme	,,	,,
Elizabeth widdowe of Edward Parcyvall ...	22	,,
Margret d. to Hamlet Shalcrosse	25	,,
Richard Shalcrosse gent	26	,,
Elizabeth w. of Adam Pilkington Gent ...	29	,,
Anne widowe of Jon Hopwood of Mylnegate	,,	,,
Henrie s. of Henrie Syddall	3	August

	Cisley w. of Richard Bexwicke	7	August
	..... doughter of Thomas Adkinson ...	12	„
	..... wief of John Holland of Cromsall ...	14	„
	Mary d. to Richard Phitton	„	„
	Adam Jackson of Manchester Houshold[r] ...	16	„
	Anne w. of Hughe Marler	21	„
	Anne d. to James Hartleys	26	„
	Georg s. to John Dodge	30	„
	John s. to James Hilton of Blakley ...	31	„
	An infante doughter to Henrie Shacklocke	1	Septemb[r]
	Margret w. to John Pilkington Butcher ...	8	„
	John Bowker of Newton Houshoulder ...	10	„
	Jone widdowe of Raphe Gee Staler [?] ...	„	„
	John s. to John Rydley of Salford ...	12	„
	Richard Bridgges of Tottington	20	„
	Robert s. to Thomas Hudson Yonger ...	24	„
	Isabell w. to Richard Thorpe of Newton ...	„	„
	Katherine Robinson Widowe	27	„
	Willm s. to Robert Bordman	„	„
	Issabell wydowe to Lawrence Astley ...	28	„
	Richard s. to James Kenyon	„	„
	Katherine d. to Willm Ravald	6	October
	Elline w. to John Mosse of Brughton ...	8	„
	Elizabeth d. to Anthonie Mosley	„	„
	An infant of Edward Greaves	9	„
	John s. to John Potter Smythe	10	„
	An infante daughter to John Mason ...	13	„
	Henry Johnson	14	„
	Mary d. to Alice Bradshall basegotten ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Hamnett Harwoodd ...	15	„
	Richard Lynney Housholder	16	„
	Elizabeth Adlington Housholder	17	„
	Katheryne widowe of Charles Hunt ...	„	„
	An infant doughter to John Scoles ...	22	„
	Tymothie Shalcrosse Wyddowe	26	„
p. 425	Arther Haworthe Als Mawds	3	Novemb[r]
	Robert s. to Robert Rodley	„	„
	Thomas s. to Gregorie Chadderton ...	8	„
	Thomas Gillybrond Gent Seruant to Sir John Radcliff Knight	9	„
	An infant of Richard Asbie	10	„
	Geffrey s. to George Bybbye	„	„
	Roger pcyvall Shereman	17	„
	Ellyne the w. of Richard Ashbie	„	„
	Jacobe s. to Hughe Kenyon	18	„
	Thomas s. to Robert pker	19	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Barlowe	22	„
	Rog[r] s. to Edward Marler	23	„
	Elizabeth widowe of John Kennyon ...	25	„

John s. to John Richardson	26	Novemb[r]
Elizabeth d. to Edmund Hunt	28	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Hill	29	„
An infant bastard of Anne Wilson	30	„
Margret w. to John Shacklocke	4	Decemb[r]
Hughe Thorpe of Hulme	7	„
Robert s. to Roger Fildhowsse	10	„
Thomas s. to George Scotson Smythe ...	18	„
Alice w. to Franncys Pendleton	19	„
Anthonie s. to Hughe Shacklocke	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Robert Walker	„	„
Robert Janny of Manchester Blacksmythe ...	20	„
James Ridings Servante to Robert Syddall	22	„
Willm s. to Symond Hilton	23	„
An infant dought[r] of	26	„
An infante sonne of Thomas Thorpe of Salford	27	„
Raphe s. to Robert Hartley	30	„
Richard Dransfeild Howshoulder	31	„
Sara d. to Willm Boulton	„	„
Issabell d. to John Wilson	„	„
Margret the widdowe of Hughe Travys ...	2	Januarie
The doughter of Rychard Halle of Marketsteedlane	11	„
Samuell s. of George Hunter	14	„
Hughe s. of Hughe Kennyon of Kirdmanshulme	„	„
John s. to Thomas Ryle	„	„
..... sonne to Robert Barley Butcher ...	15	„
An infannt doughter of Edmund Dycconson of Mosside	„	„
A bastard of Mundie Hutchinson	„	„
A bastard of ..... Mason of Collyhurst ...	19	„
A bastard of Jone Orchard	„	„
Isabell the w. of Edward Holland Mason	„	„
Margret d. to Willm Scoles	20	„
Roger s. to Roger Gylbodye	„	„
p. 426 Edward Cheetam M[r] of Arts & Scholem[r] of the Free Schole	21	„
James Parker Houshoulder	„	„
Anne d. of John Warberton	29	„
Willm Humbell seruant to Homfrey Higinbothum	„	„
A man of P[r]ston one John Lydam ...	„	„
Cisley w. to John Duncalffe	30	„
Edmund Radcliffe of Ordsall Gent	1	Februarie
Margret Dee d. to John Dee Gent ...	„	„
Issabell d. to Thomas Willott	2	„
Elizabeth Wyrrall	„	„

	Custans w. of James Sorrocold	2	Februarie
	Two infant bastards of Robert Burges & Alice Doodsone	3	„
	Robert Dycconson of Manchester Houshoulder	4	„
	Adam s. to Edward Holland bastard ...	5	„
	Elline Asheley Wyddowe	6	„
	Anne ane infant of Richard Diglles ...	7	„
	Edmund bastard of Anne Mylnes	„	„
	John s. to Richard Johnson	9	„
	John s. to John Mosse of Brughton ...	„	„
	Katherine d. to John Shawe	10	„
	Elizabeth widdowe to Robert Hoape ...	11	„
	John s. to Richard Johnson	„	„
	John d. to Nycholas Ellor	12	„
	Margret widdowe to John Vnsworth ...	14	„
	An infant of Willm Fazaker	15	„
	John bastard to Robert Chorlton	16	„
	Anne Butterworthe	20	„
	Elline widdowe to James Piecroft	„	„
	Ellizabeth & Margret doughters to Giles Marshe	21	„
	Alice d. to Roger pcyvalle	22	„
	James s. to James Bradshall	„	„
	Ellyne d. to Barnard Clay	23	„
	Margret d. to Georg Andrewe	„	„
	Thomas s. to Steven Kennyon	27	„
	Robert s. to James Chowerton	„	„
	Anne w. to Thomas Beacon	3	Marche
	Otywell Fytton	„	„
	Anne Dycconson Spinster	„	„
	Mrs Vauce	7	„
	An infante of Edward Hilton	8	„
	Margret Newton	11	„
	James Cheetam Seruante to Mrs Prestwch ...	„	„
	An infant to John Shore	„	„
	Thomas Bamford of Ancoates	13	„
	Edward Ospringe	14	„
	Robert s. to Henry Thorpe	17	„
	Anne d. to Richard Dowson	„	„
p. 427	Jasper s. to Thomas Mottersheadd	18	„
	Moade w. to Nicholas Syddall	19	„
	Henrye bastard of John Gerrard & John Tetlowe	20	„
	An infante of John Bowker	21	„
	The wief to Rauffe Holme	„	„
	Jone d. to John Morrys	23	„
	An infant of Thomas Bason	26	„
	Anne w. to John Bowker	„	„

Ellyne d. to Thomas Ogden ... ... 27 Marche
Issabell w. to Edmund Awyne ... ... 28 „
The wief to Ambros Byrtenshawe ... ... „ „
Willm s. to Steven Browne ... ... 29 „
Jone d. to Hughe Pendleton ... ... 30 „

1603

Henrie bastard to Henrie Pendleton ... 2 Aprill
Ellyne d. to Willm Hamson ... ... „ „
James s. to Willm Glover ... ... 3 „
John s. to Raphe Birche ... ... „ „
Edward s. to Edward Massie ... ... 4 „
John Buckley Als Dowle ... ... 5 „
Elizabeth Williamson a Creple ... ... „ „
Elizabeth w. to Robert Jackson ... ... 9 „
James s. to John Dodge ... ... „ „
Peter Cowape ... ... 10 „
Francys Pendleton of Croslane ... ... „ „
Willm s. to John Travys ... ... „ „
Wm s. to Richard Bowker ... ... 12 „
Raphe Morres Seruante to James Hunt ... „ „
Dorothie d. to Rauffe Bowker ... ... „ „
Katherine d. to Thomas Turner ... ... „ „
Anne Healing Wyddowe ... ... 13 „
Isabell d. to John Ashton Drap ... ... „ „
Richard Slater ... ... 16 „
Issabell wyddowe to James pker ... ... 17 „
Myldrada d. to Georg Typpinge ... ... „ „
A bastard of Elizabeth pcyvall b. ... ... „ „
An infant of Willm Platt ... ... 19 „
Elizabeth Shalcrosse Wyddowe ... ... „ „
Richard Lyvesey ... ... 21 „
Richard s. to Thomas Neilde ... ... „ „
Jememie d. to Willm Culchethe Gent: ... 24 „
Anne infante of Hughe Bexwicke ... ... „ „
Issabell d. to Raphe Halle ... ... „ „
Charles s. to Robert Leigh thelder ... 25 „
Henrye Cheetame of Cromsall Howshoulder 1 Maie
Willm s. to Thomas Haughton ... ... „ „
Richard s. to Raphe Wyrrall ... ... „ „
The wieff of John Andrewe ... ... 5 „
Margret d. to Raphe Shalcrosse ... ... „ „
p. 428 Anne Stansfeilde ... ... 10 „
Margret d. & bastard of .... „ „
An infant s. to Edmund Mosse of Milgate 11 „
Elizabeth bastard of Ellen Barlowe ... 12 „
John Typpinge s. of John Typpinge ... „ „
The wief of Henrye Smyth of Leansholme „ „
John Mosse the Yonger ... ... 13 „

	Edward Sorrocold of Deanesgate	13	Maie
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Sorrocold of Salford	17	,,
	Margaret d. to Thomas Collombyne ...	21	,,
	Lidia d. of Samuell Cloughe	26	,,
	James s. of Thomas Holme	,,	,,
	Ellyne w. of Thomas Halle	27	,,
	Katheryne d. of Robert pcyvalle	28	,,
	An infant of Mathewe Fletcher	30	,,
	John s. to John Johnsonne	3	June
	Ellyne wyddowe of Giles Marsland ...	5	,,
	Abrahame Bowker	6	,,
	Raffe s. to Richard Heaton	8	,,
	Adam Halle	14	,,
	John s. to Robert Bordman	17	,,
	Richard s. to Willm Mosse	,,	,,
	Edmund s. to Edmund Fogg	19	,,
	Alice w. to Robert Dawson	,,	,,
	Edmund s. to John Lane	20	,,
	John Pilkington Butcher	21	,,
	Margaret w. to Hugh Pendleton	,,	,,
	Francys Kennyon	22	,,
	Two infants of Raphe Woossencroft ...	23	,,
	Elizabeth wyddowe of Thomas Homes ...	27	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Lomas	,,	,,
	Elizabeth w. of Hugh Hartley	28	,,
	Anne d. of Thomas Turner	29	,,
	James Chowerton of Bradford	1	Julye
	John s. to John Thorppe	,,	,,
	Elizabeth wyddowe of Myles Bradshall ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Symon Madder	2	,,
	Thomas s. to Richard Digle	4	,,
	Grace Holme Spinster	7	,,
	Judith Adlington	,,	,,
	Issabell d. of James Cheetam	8	,,
	The wieff of Hamlett Hardmā	,,	,,
	John Duerdeyn	,,	,,
	The wieff of Thomas Smythe	,,	,,
	George s. of Georg Ouldhame	12	,,
	James Thorpe	14	,,
	Susanne Bexwycke	15	,,
p. 429	Mary & Elizabeth doughtrs to Henry Kelley	17	,,
	Richard s. of Thomas Neild	19	,,
	Ellyne d. of Robert Dycconson	26	,,
	James s. to Thomas Smyth	,,	,,
	Raffe s. to John Bradshall	27	,,
	Anne w. to Roger Prestwch	,,	,,
	Jane Gerrard Spinster	28	,,
	..... the wieff of Richard Travys	,,	,,
	Edmund s. of Nicholas Shalcrosse	30	,,

	Nathaniell s. of Nicholas Shalcrosse ...	2	August
	Elizabeth d. to John Brooke	5	"
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Byrom Gent: ...	7	"
	Alice d. to Josephe Costerdyne	"	"
	Katheryne w. to Edward Glover	8	"
	Margret d. to John Mylner	"	"
	John s. to Francys Duckenfeild Gent: ...	9	"
	Yewine s. of Thomas Morrice	13	"
	John s. of Arther Scoles	"	"
	John s. of Robert Smythe	15	"
	An infant of Richard Woossencroft ...	17	"
	Cisley w. to Edward Rydings	18	"
	Thomas Leez	"	"
	George s. to Robert Wilshawe	19	"
	Anthonie s. to Richard Traves	"	"
	John Bordman of Openshawe	21	"
	Richard s. of Richard Halle	"	"
	Alice widdowe of Robert Leache	"	"
	Margret d. to Richard Dowson Drowned ...	24	"
	Henry s. to Willm Wharmbie	25	"
	Robert s. to Arthure Hulme	28	"
	Margret d. to John Beamond	29	"
	Alexandr s. to Xpher Downes	"	"
	Margret Hough Spinstr	30	"
	Ellyne Garnet & Elizabeth Turner ...	"	"
	Jane w. to Henrie Ryder	4	Septembr
	The wief of Robert Holme	8	"
	Margret d. to Ambros Clough	10	"
	Anne d. to Lawrence Astley	12	"
	Katherine Duxburie	"	"
	Randle Massie	14	"
p. 430	Roger Sole Houshoulder	16	Octobr
	Margret w. of Raphe Butterworth	"	"
	Randle s. of Willm Ouldhame	19	"
	Margaret d. of Richard Gee	20	"
	Georg s. of Richard Cooke	21	"
	An infant of Willm Dana	"	"
	Alice d. of Raphe Mosse	1	Novembr
	Georg Holden of Mosse Greene Attur: ...	6	"
	Katherine w. of Roger Sole	7	"
	Margaret Glover of Tetlowe	15	"
	Adam Strengthfellowe Webster	16	"
	Jone widdowe of James Powell	21	"
	Willm Chorlton of Salford Sheremā ...	22	"
	Thurstan Warldleworthe of Blakley ...	23	"
	Katherine w. of Thomas Travys	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Fletcher	28	"
	Edmund Grundye of Newton yonger ...	30	"
	James s. of Richard Hampson	1	Decembr

	George Piecrofte Houshoulder	2	Decemb[r]
	Grace Kennyon Widdowe	3	„
	Robert Radley of Collyhurst	„	„
	James Radcliffe of Overardwicke	6	„
	Richard Bexwick of Kirdmanshulme ...	9	„
	Robert s. to Anthonie Hulme	14	„
	John & Joane s. & d. to M[r] Edward Duckenfeild	20	„
	An infante of John Travys	23	„
	Richard Hopwoodd of the Deanesgate ...	24	„
	An infante of Thomas Rydings	„	„
	Anne d. to Hughe Ouldhame	„	„
	An infante of Jeffrey Travis	25	„
	An infante y[e] bastard of Alice Shacklocke of Moston	26	„
	Thomas s. to Richard Birche	28	„
	Anne ye wief to Robert Hulme	„	„
	John s. to John Dodge	„	„
	Raphe Harison	29	„
	Willm s. to Nicholas Barne	„	„
	Anne Gee of Stretford	2	Januarie
	Richard Bordman	4	„
	Raphe Passman	10	„
	Elizabeth ye Wyddowe of Edward Syddall of Slade	12	„
	John Rydings of Blakley	14	„
	James Taylier of Failsworthe	„	„
	Elizabeth Ryle Wyddowe	„	„
	Thomas Halle of Gorton	18	„
	John Bexwycke	„	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Hunt	„	„
p. 431	Elizabeth ye widowe of M[r] Christopher Grannte	20	„
	Jane w. to James Baguley	„	„
	Dorothie w. to Raphe Fletcher	„	„
	John Hopwoodd of S[t] Marygate	22	„
	Joane w. of John Bexwyck of Openshawe	„	„
	John s. to John Bexwicke of Gorton ...	26	„
	Henry Widdinstalle Mynister of the Word of God	27	„
	The wief of Oats Bordman theld[r]	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Walker	31	„
	Margret w. to Randle Piecrofte	2	Februarie
	Ellyne d. to Edward Kennyon	„	„
	John Chorlton of Deanesgate	3	„
	Margret d. to John Buerdsell	„	„
	Jane d. to John Scoles	4	„
	An infante of James Mowmforte	„	„
	Issabell d. to Thomas Masone drowned ...	„	„

John s. to Robert Strengthfellowe	6	Februarie
Samuell s. to Charles Gee	7	"
Richard s. to Richard Bardsley	9	"
Jeffrey Hulme	11	"
Henry Woodd	"	"
Jane d. to Georg Houlte	21	"
Gadarah d. to Hughe Hulme	15	"
An infante of Mr Francis Pendleton ...	"	"
John Lawrenson of the Croslane	22	"
Margret w. to Godfrey Skalls	"	"
An infant of Daniell Travis	"	"
James s. to George Holland	23	"
John Dixson of Mylnegate	24	"
John s. to John Whitworth yonger ...	"	"
Katherine d. of Edward Holland	25	"
Phillippe Gossenhill one of the Singingmen	2	Marche
Thomas Smythe of Chorlton Roe	"	"
John Greenehalgh of Hulme	5	"
George Barne of Newton	7	"
Georg s. to Robert Wilde	"	"
Margret d. to Raphe Twyford	"	"
Richard Clegg of Salford	8	"
James Mustard of Brughton	"	"
Willm s. to Robert Ouldhame of Honts ba:	9	"

1604

p. 432 Cisley Chorlton of Bradford	19	Marche
Anne w. to Edmund Jackson	22	"
Raphe s. to Raphe Lowe	"	"
Jane ye wyddowe of Raphe Byrom Gent ...	23	"
Lawrence Syddall	"	"
A bastard of Michaell Hunt	"	"
Margret Evarton	27	"
Willm Pelton	31	"
Lawrence s. to James Holme	1	Aprill
Roger Beswicke of Salford	7	"
Robert s. to Eduard Turner	"	"
Thomas s. to Robert Prestwch	12	"
Joane w. to George Buerdsell	15	"
Joane s. to Oats Bordman	"	"
Elize Hoape of Bradford	17	"
Willm s. to John Hall	"	"
Ellyne w. to Edmund Parcyvall	22	"
Thomas s. to Thomas Doodson	"	"
James Burton	24	"
Elizabeth d. to Edward Syddall	"	"
An infant of John Key	"	"
Edmund Digle of Salford	25	"
George s. to Hugh Hampson	26	"

	John s. to Thomas Smythe	28	Aprill
	An infante of Humfrie Bothe of Salford ...	30	„
	John Rydings of Cheetame	4	Maie
	Issabell d. to Richard Barne	5	„
	Jane Hunt Widdowe	„	„
	Issabell d. to Francys Gorton	6	„
	Margret d. to Lawrence Hough	7	„
	Ellyne w. to John Wytton	8	„
	Richard Travis of Faylsworthe	9	„
	Samuell s. of Nicholas Kempe	„	„
	Richard s. to James Goolden	11	„
	Hughe s. to Hugh Bordman	„	„
	Jane w. to Willm Smythe	12	„
	Dorothie d. to Willm Nusame	13	„
	Ann infante of Willm Cloughe	16	„
	Raphe Woollen of Deansgate	18	„
	John Wroe of Salford	21	„
	Elizabeth Sorrocould Spinster	22	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Walker	„	„
	Richard s. to Luke Hargreave	24	„
	John s. to John Cloughe	25	„
	John s. to James Fletcher	„	„
	Joan d. of Richard	27	„
	Mary d. to Raphe Berrye	„	„
	Mary d. to Evan Halkard	„	„
p. 433	Joane d. to Robert Shawe	10	June
	Hughe Shacklocke	13	„
	An infante sonne to Olyver Hilton ...	14	„
	An infante of Robert Kirshawe	15	„
	An infant dought^r to Steven Halle ...	16	„
	Thomas s. to Mr Raphe Prestw^ch	18	„
	Cisley d. to Nicholas Jonson	„	„
	Edward s. to Willm Jannye	19	„
	Alice d. to John Travys	„	„
	Adam Massie Housholder	23	„
	Jane d. to Richard Berrye	24	„
	Brigget d. to John Carter	25	„
	John s. to Raphe Bradshawe	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Swarland	29	„
	Jane d. to Nicholas Clough	30	„
	Katherine w. to Richard Gee	1	Julie
	An infant of Raphe Wyrrall Jun:	2	„
	An infant of Robert Pelton	3	„
	Ellene d. to John Vnsworthe	12	„
	John ye bastard to Nicholas Elcock & Elizabeth Woodd	13	„
	Anthonie Bowker Senior	15	„
	Alexand^r s. of Francys Strenghtfellowe ...	17	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Ouldhame	24	„

	Alice d. to John Buerdsell	28	Julie
	James s. to James Marler	"	"
	Alice w. to John Longshawe	31	"
	An infant sonne to Troylus Costerdyne ...	"	"
	Dorothie d. to George Prowdlove ye elder deceassed	2	August
	Othes s. to Hughe Bordman of Newton ...	5	"
	Adam s. to Adam Syddall Butcher ...	6	"
	John Shalcrosse of ye Sutersbrooke ...	11	"
	John s. to Edmund Sager	13	"
	Margret d. to Robert Leigh one of ye Singing men	19	"
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Beswycke	20	"
	Thomas ye bastard to Anne Barlowe ...	26	"
	Humphrey s. to Raphe Holland	"	"
	Anne w. to Willm Lea	28	"
	James Cudworth Seruant to Sir John Byron Knight	31	"
p. 434	Jane d. to John Hollande	4	September
	Rog^r s. to Rog^r Ryder Slayne wth a cowe	5	"
	Elizabeth d. to George Syddall	6	"
	Isabell w. to Henrie Haughton	8	"
	John s. to Robert Worsley	"	"
	John Smethurst Servante to Sir John Byron Knight	10	"
	Richard s. to John Vnsworthe	"	"
	Edmunde s. to Thomas Hulme	"	"
	Robert s. to Willm Nicolnesone	16	"
	Anne w. to Charles Nuttall	21	"
	Thomas s. to Raphe Ryle	23	"
	A bastard ye sonne to Thomas Paynter ...	9	Octob^r
	Nicholas s. to Nicholas Faylsworthe ...	11	"
	Thomas s. to John Brears of Preston ...	12	"
	Thomas s. to Raphe Ryle	13	"
	George s. to George Whiteheadd	18	"
	Hughe Lowe of Denshotlane	"	"
	Henrie s. to Henrie Haughton	21	"
	Thomas s. to George Hurst	22	"
	John s. to John Sotherone	31	"
	Mary d. to Thomas Wylde	2	Novemb^r
	Margret d. to Raphe Walkedeyne	4	"
	James Anley Houshoulder	5	"
	Edmund Cowell howshould^r	6	"
	Katherine d. to Raphe Deavie	"	"
	Jonas s. of Edward Massye	8	"
	Edmund s. of Edmund Wyrrall	"	"
	Edward s. of James Chetame	9	"
	Nicholas Adlington	10	"
	Jone d. to Thomas Harryson of Stretford	13	"

	Anne w. to John Bowker	14	Novembr
	Thomas Huyte	15	„
	John Clyffe	18	„
	An infante of Henry Ryle	19	„
	John s. of John Somester	21	„
	An infante of Adam Halle & Mawde ..... base gotten	30	„
p. 435	Elizabeth Smythe	1	Decembr
	Hughe Pendleton	3	„
	Thomas Briddocke	4	„
	Elizabeth d. to Edmund Smythe professed recusants baptized in Leighe pishe not according to the common booke ...	6	„
	Alice d. to John Turner	7	„
	Thomas Sorrocoulde	8	„
	Robert Hope of Deansgate	10	„
	The wyddowe of Robert Shacklocke of Moston	11	„
	Vx: Roger Byrom de Deansgate	13	„
	Robert s. of George Beley	16	„
	John s. to John Ellor	17	„
	Jervis Lowe Houshoulder	19	„
	An infante of James Fletcher	21	„
	Willm Holland Howshoulder	„	„
	Alice d. of John Smyth & Katherine Knowles base gotten	„	„
	The wieff of John Cheetame	24	„
	Margret d. of Oswould Mosley	27	„
	John Reynshall of Stretford	1	Januarie
	Elizabethe d. to Robert Shawe	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Standley	„	„
	John s. to Raphe Cragge	4	„
	An infante of Richard Doline	„	„
	Elizabeth bastard of Georg Parre & Elizabethe Beilington	7	„
	vx: Richard Travis of Faylsworthe	9	„
	Roger Birane of Deansgate	11	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Strangwaies Armig:	13	„
	Georg Hirst of Kirsall	„	„
	Margret Browne	21	„
	Alice w. to Rychard Erlame	24	„
	Elizabeth w. of John Hill of Drylsdeyne ...	25	„
	Jane w. to Richard Merriotte	29	„
	An infante of Roger Bradshawe	4	February
	Vx: Hughe Halle of Chowerton	„	„
	Georg s. to Richard Thorpe	5	„
	Margret wydowe of Edmund Chorlton ...	„	„
	Vx: Seath Houlte	6	„
	Vx: Christopher Bradshawe	7	„

	A Childe of Ric: Harryson of Stretford ...	7	February
	An infante of Henry Lowe	8	„
	Thomas s. to Gregorie Chatterton	16	„
	Thomas s. to George Hunter	„	„
p. 436	Elizabeth d. to Robert Leighe	18	„
	Jone d. to John Cloughe	„	„
	Raphe s. to Raphe Prowdlove	23	„
	Anne bastard of John Ogden & Anne Dancie	„	„
	Isabell d. to James Hudson	26	„
	Isabell d. to James Buerdsell	27	„
	The wyffe of John Cloughe	28	„
	Alice the daughter of John Bowker ...	„	„
	An infante daughter of Rodger Persiuall ...	17	Marche
	Mr Oliuer Carter one of the foure fellowes of ye Colledg of Manc:	20	„
	Robart s. of Robart Sydall	„	„
	Vx: Rodger Persiuall Junior	„	„
	An infante of Raphe Barseley tanner ...	21	„
	Marian w. of Nicholas Walker	„	„
	Two infants of William Ridinges de Collihurste	22	„
	The daughter of Nicholas Rediche ...	„	„
	Mrs Jane Dee w. to ye Righte Wor: John Dee	23	„
	Anne Hille	„	„

1605

Charles Haughton	1	Aprill
Joane Leighe Wydowe	2	„
An infante of John Hoppwoods	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Robart Dickonsonne ...	3	„
Joane the w. of Randle Lee	„	„
Richarde s. of John Pycrofte	4	„
Elline w. of George Warde Tanner ...	6	„
An infante the bastarde of James Adlington	7	„
Henrye Shawe of Manchester Poynter ...	8	„
An infante of Raphe Birche of Oppenshawe	„	„
Jonas the s. of Edwarde Massye	12	„
Anne the w. of Robarte Glouer & hir childe	„	„
An infante of Rodger Nielde	15	„
Robarte Cloughe Clothier	18	„
John Rothewell Howsehoulder	„	„
Thomas Gee of Salfford howsehoulder ...	„	„
Cicelye d. of Thomas Brownseworthe ...	19	„
Nicholas Mosse At Bowrehowse Shoomaker	„	„
John Hollande Carrier	„	„
Ye wydowe of Edmunde Leeze of ye Deansegate	„	„
The wydowe of Richarde Hoppwoode ...	20	„

p. 437	Elline d. of Thomas Brownsword	21	Aprill
	Anne d. of James Gilliam	,,	,,
	Willm Goulde At Kircke	23	,,
	Marye d. of oulde Edmond Leeze	,,	,,
	Sara d. of Edmunde Leeze Junior	,,	,,
	Isabell d. of James Salle	24	,,
	Edmond Leez his wyffe & his new borne childe	,,	,,
	Katherin Clegge of the Whinggreaue ...	28	,,
	Dorothye w. of George Walworck	,,	,,
	Thomas Leeze his wyffe & His new borne childe	29	,,
	Alice w. of George Wadington Smithe ...	30	,,
	Robart ye eldest s. of George Wallworcke	1	Maye
	Thomas the s. of Thomas Leeze	,,	,,
	A childe of one Dickonsonne	2	,,
	Gilbarte ye s. of Gilbart Marshall	3	,,
	Raphe Boardeman of ye Huntsebancke paver	4	,,
	A woman and a childe of one Dickonsons	,,	,,
	Wydowe Dickonsonne hirselffe and childe ...	5	,,
	Anne the w. of Edwarde Massye & a childe	,,	,,
	The wyddowe of Thomas Bamfford of Fallowfield	6	,,
	Elizabeth d. of William Hampsonn ...	7	,,
	Richarde Hall of the marketstidlane ...	8	,,
	Margret d. of John Wyrall	10	,,
	James Sale of Salfford	,,	,,
	Marye w. of Arthur Scoales	12	,,
	Peeter Fitton of Manchester	,,	,,
	An infante of Adam Rediche	,,	,,
	Vx: Raphe Shelmerdeyne	,,	,,
	Raphe Waddington	,,	,,
	An infante of Raphe Chorleton	,,	,,
	An infante of Marshall Daughters	,,	,,
	Two daughters of Gilbart Marshalls of Salfford	13	,,
	James Sale maide & hir childe	14	,,
	Another daught[r] of wydow Bamffords ...	,,	,,
	Jane d. of Peet[r] Fitton	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Thomas Wolsencrofte ...	,,	,,
	Henrye s. of Robart Marshall	,,	,,
	William s. of Giles Marshe	15	,,
	Robart Dewreden at ye Cabins	,,	,,
	An infante of John Bexwickes	16	,,
p. 438	An infante of George Syddall de Deansgate	,,	,,
	The daughter of Adam Chorleton Butcher	,,	,,
	Raphe s. of Thomas Byram	18	,,
	Thomas Wolsencrofte of Salfford	,,	,,
	A childe of Symon Hultons of ye Deansegat	,,	,,
	Robart s. of Robarte Marshall	,,	,,

	Vx: James Sale of Salfford	18	Maye
	A Mayde of Thomas Hudsonn Butch[r] ...	19	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Boardeman	"	"
	Raphe s. of Raphe Chadkircke	"	"
	Robarte Massye Belleman	"	"
	A childe of Humfrey Stringers	"	"
	Joane d. of John Scoales	20	"
	A childe of Thomas Hudsonne	"	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Soracould	21	"
	Thomas Byram of Salfford Gent	22	"
	Katherin Cocker Spinster	"	"
	John s. of John Barlowe	"	"
	A childe of Raphe Chadkircke	"	"
	A childe of Symon Hultons Smithe ...	"	"
	Robart Marshall de Salfford	23	"
	Robart Sale brother to James Sale	"	"
	Nicholas Trotter de Salfford Cobler ...	24	"
	Vx: Jervis Mosse de Deansegate	"	"
	Raphe Milnes of the Mylnegate	"	"
	A maide of Thomas Wytton Shooemaker ...	"	"
	Thomas Trafforde Taylier	25	"
	Richarde Roile ye Sugerlane	"	"
	A childe of Jeffrey Hulmes	"	"
	A childe of Margaret Partingtons	26	"
	A nother childe of Margret Partingtons ...	"	"
	John Birche of ye Deansegate Smithe ...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Richarde Lambe	"	"
	Katherin d. of Richard Lambe	"	"
	Vx: Raphe Royle of the Deansegate ...	27	"
	George s. of John Wytton	"	"
	John Hoape of the Hanging Ditche ...	"	"
	John s. of Adam Wharmby	"	"
	A childe of Thomas Wolsencrofte	"	"
	Edwarde Rothewell	28	"
	The wyffe of Symon Hulton Smyth ...	"	"
	Vx[r] Anthonye Duckett de Milnegate ...	29	"
p. 439	A childe of William Chadwickes	"	"
	A prentize of Thomas Hudsons	"	"
	Oulde wydowe Wylde de Deansegate ...	30	"
	Alis Lomas de Salfford	"	"
	Elline ye d. of John Wytton	"	"
	Margaret d. of John Wytton	"	"
	Henrye Syddall Butcher	1	June
	Vx: Robart Ouldeham Pedler	"	"
	Vx: Nicholas Trotter Cobler	"	"
	Margaret Blomiley of Salfford	"	"
	Vx: Thomas Wytton Shomaker	"	"
	A childe of Robart Marshalls	"	"
	Thomas Hudsonne Butcher	"	"

	A daughter of William Hills	1	June
	A daughter of Adam Marshalls	"	"
	A Meade of George Proudeloues	"	"
	Vx: Richarde Rydinges de Hangingditche	2	"
	A childe of Thomas Hudson Butcher ...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Adam Pilkington Gent ...	"	"
	Richarde Dawsonne Wrighte	"	"
	Vx: Henerye Brooke Burier	3	"
	Robart Greenes of Salfford	"	"
	Richarde s. to Richard Diggle	"	"
	A poore wenche in Salfford	"	"
	Vx: Hughe Boardeman de Deansgate ...	"	"
	Katherin d. to Hughe Boardeman	4	"
	Vx: Charles Duckett de Marketstidlane ...	"	"
	A childe of Adam Chorletons Butcher ...	5	"
	A childe of Robarte Bowkers	"	"
	A childe of Robart Ouldehams	"	"
	Isabell d. of George Leeze	"	"
	Anne the wyddowe of Phillipp Gossenhille	"	"
	Robart s. of Edwarde Boardeman killed wth a horsse	"	"
	A childe of Samuell Jackesonns	6	"
	Jennett w. of Thomas Purseglooue ...	"	"
	Peeter Duddlowes Mother	"	"
	Thomas Purseglooue de Deansegate ...	"	"
	A childe of Robarte Bowkers	"	"
	Two daughters of John Hoape	"	"
	Ye wydowe of Richard Owen Gent ...	7	"
	Ye wydowe of Jeffrey Hulme	"	"
p. 440	Raphe Tailyer of Salfford	"	"
	The wydowe of Robart Roscholle	"	"
	A childe of Robart Tewxburies	"	"
	Oulde Mother Fittonne	"	"
	Robart Blomiley of ye St. Maryegate ...	"	"
	The wydowe of Henerye Hardye	"	"
	Two children of John Birche Smithe ...	"	"
	Robart s. to Thomas Trafford	"	"
	Margaret d. to Richard Owen Drowned ...	8	"
	Adam Chorleton Butcher	"	"
	Elizabeth Barrowes & Hir daughter ...	"	"
	The eldest daught^r of William Chorleton baker	"	"
	A childe of Raphe Tailiers of Salfford ...	"	"
	A daughter of oulde Fitton Wyues ...	"	"
	Henrye Hocknells de Salfford	"	"
	William ye s. to Thomas Trafford	"	"
	Joane ye w. to Robart Blomiley	9	"
	Alice d. to George Leeze	"	"
	Isabell ye w. of John Walker	"	"

	Raphe s. to Raphe Walker	9	June
	The wydowe of William Ouldeham ...	"	"
	Robart Nyeld of the Hanging Ditche ...	"	"
	Vx: Robart Higgins	"	"
	A daughter of Raphe Tayliers	"	"
	Vynne Howker one of the Waytes of ye Towne	"	"
	Nicholas Mather of Salfford	"	"
	A daughter of Edward Rothewell	"	"
	Ciscelye Barrawcloughe de Deansegate ...	10	"
	A sonne of Vynne Howkers	"	"
	A daughter of John Hoapes	"	"
	Jillian Parre of ye Hanging ditche ...	"	"
	Anne d. of John Gee	"	"
	Margaret Worthington of Chorleton ...	"	"
	George Syddall ye Raggeman	"	"
	A childe of Raphe Tayliers	"	"
	Vx: Thomas Trafford & her daughter ...	"	"
	Vx: Adam Chorletonn	"	"
	James s. to John Hoppwood	"	"
	Giles Marshe of Salfford	"	"
	William s. to William Chorleton	11	"
	Ales ye w. of Thomas Cundlyue	"	"
	A childe of Gyles Marshe	"	"
	Oliuer Mosse Al: Bowrehowse de Deansgate	"	"
p. 441	The Garther & his wyffe of Salfford ...	"	"
	A childe of Adam Marshalls of Deansegate	"	"
	Vx: John Walker & her childe at the Cabbins	"	"
	A childe of Martha Fittons at the Cabbins	"	"
	Robart Chorlton of Salfford	"	"
	A childe of John Birche al: Colledge ...	"	"
	Raphe Roile of the Deansegate	12	"
	A childe of William Chadwickes	"	"
	A daughter of Edmund Chetam	"	"
	A childe of Thomas Hudsons Butcher ...	"	"
	Robarte s. of Robart Goodyeare Vintener	"	"
	A childe of John Whewalls Butcher ...	"	"
	A childe of Robart Ouldehams Pedler ...	"	"
	Richard s. of John Witton	"	"
	Elizabeth ye w. of William Cundlyue ...	13	"
	A childe of Richarde Ouldehams	"	"
	A childe of William Joanes of Salfford ...	"	"
	Alice ye w. of Richarde Bridge	"	"
	The wyffe of John Wilsonn of Salfford ...	"	"
	The wyffe of Rodger Wilsonne	14	"
	A daughter of John Tettlowe	"	"
	Another daughter of John Tettlowe ...	15	"
	A daughter of Thomas Scottes	"	"
	A childe of Edmond Barlowe	"	"

	John s. to John Strenghfellowe	15	June
	A infante of Richarde Widdenstalls ...	"	"
	James s. of Franncis Ellor	"	"
	An oulde woman of Salfford	"	"
	John Moores of Manchester	"	"
	Henrye Bowker	16	"
	George Leeze	"	"
	Robarte Wharmby	"	"
	Siselye Strengthefellowe	"	"
	The daught[r] of Thomas Hudsonn	"	"
	A childe of W[m] Chorletons	"	"
	Ales Taylier	"	"
	Anna Lighteoller	"	"
	Elize Kirshawe	17	"
	Ambrose Cloughe	"	"
	Wydowe Morris Maide	"	"
	Richarde Ellor	"	"
	Ellen Roscowe	"	"
	Filius Pilkington	"	"
p. 442	Hughe Strengfellowe	18	"
	Isabell Strongfellowe	"	"
	Franncis Costerdine	"	"
	A daught[r] of Bishoppe Ouldehams ...	"	"
	The wyffe of Chorletonn	"	"
	Thomas Gossenhille	19	"
	Nicholas Shalcrosse	"	"
	Richarde Burges	"	"
	Makan a Milner	"	"
	Elner Hutchinsonne	"	"
	Isabell Huitt	"	"
	Adam Rediche	20	"
	Elizabethe Chorleton	"	"
	Charles Duckett Gentleman	"	"
	Thomas Morris Baker	"	"
	The daught[r] of Raphe Taylier	"	"
	Randell Milner	"	"
	A childe from the Huntebancke	21	"
	Vxor Raphe Dickonsonne	"	"
	The daught[r] of Raphe Dickonsonn ...	"	"
	Richarde Ouldeham	"	"
	Raphe Daltonn Cobler	"	"
	William Chorleton of Salfford	22	"
	John Wittonn of Manchester	"	"
	The sonne of John Wyttonn	"	"
	William Milner	"	"
	Jane Nabbes	23	"
	The sonne of Richarde Ouldeham	"	"
	The sonne of Nicholas Shalcrosse	"	"
	Isabell Fletcher	24	"

	Raphe Birche	24 June
	The wyffe of Raphe Tailier	" "
	Ellen Wyddowes	25 "
	Margaret Strengfellowe	" "
	Alice Kirshawe	" "
	Reanolde Browne	" "
	Raphe Scotte	" "
	James Kirshall	" "
	Margaret Deane	" "
	John Fishe	26 "
	William Hibbard al: Chorleton	" "
	Otiwell Johnsonne	" "
	A childe of Carvers	" "
	Isabell Battersbye	" "
p. 443	The wyffe of Henrye Allen	" "
	Katherin Johnsonne	" "
	Ellin Slater	27 "
	Adam Chaddertonn	" "
	A childe of Greenes	" "
	A childe of Franncs Strengfellowe ...	" "
	A childe of John Wyddowes	" "
	The sonne of William Chowretonn ...	" "
	John Whewall	28 "
	Wydowe Strengfellowe	" "
	Hughe Holme	" "
	A childe of Robte Fletchers	" "
	A childe of Houltes 300	" "
	Ye wyffe of John Houlte	29 "
	Elizabeth Birche	" "
	John Pilkingtonn	" "
	Richarde Pyke	" "
	Anne Milnes	30 "
	Wydowe Haughton	" "
	Robart Mounfford	" "
	Anne Johnsonne	" "
	A childe of Henrye Bowkers	" "
	A childe of Samuell Bordmans	" "
	Wydowe Morris	1 Julye
	A sonne of Ewan Scoales	" "
	Ales Bowker	" "
	The wyffe of Anthonye Chetam	" "
	The wyffe of Raphe Shackelock	" "
	The sonne of Adam Rediche	" "
	A childe of William Byrams	" "
	Two childeren of Thomas Morris	" "
	A childe of Anna Rosse	" "
	A sonne of Brundleys	" "
	A childe of Henerye Royles	" "
	A childe of Henerye Bowker	" "

	The wyffe of Raphe Hollande de Salfford	2	Julye
	Margerye Oppenshawe	„	„
	William Bulle	„	„
	Margaret Greffenn	„	„
	A childe at Thomas Morris	„	„
p. 444	Wydowe Carver al: Cundlyue	„	„
	James Syddall	„	„
	Robarte Massye	„	„
	A childe of Gyles Marshes of Salfford ...	3	„
	A childe of Nicholas Shalcrosse	„	„
	A childe of Isabell Tinckers	„	„
	Banisters wyffe	„	„
	Henery Royles brother	„	„
	Anne Tursesaker	„	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Morris	„	„
	Thomas Morris Baker	„	„
	John Houlte	„	„
	A childe of Isabell Hoker	„	„
	A daughter of Thomas Birche	„	„
	Richarde Battersbye	4	„
	A sonne of Whiteheades	„	„
	Edwarde Potter	„	„
	Rodger Houghton	„	„
	The wyffe of Hamnet Hardeman	„	„
	Richarde Bridges	„	„
	A childe of Rothewells	„	„
	A childe of Hamnett Shalcrosses	„	„
	The wyffe of Mr Kircke Curat	„	„
	Mathewe Fletcher	„	„
	Thomas Birche	5	„
	Venn Birche	„	„
	A sonne of Venn Birches	„	„
	George Lynney	„	„
	A childe of Thomas Verye	„	„
	Venn Scoales	„	„
	Elizabeth Barber	„	„
	A childe of Boardemans	„	„
	Robarte Boardeman	„	„
	A childe of Elizabethe	„	„
	Ye wyffe of Thomas Chadwicke	6	„
	Ciselye Barrett	„	„
	Hughe Hardeman	„	„
	Widowe Hunte	„	„
	Elizabethe Birche	„	„
	Richarde Grenehaughe	7	„
	Robarte Harrisonne	„	„
	The sonne of James Soracould	„	„
	Anne Birche	„	„
	Joane Birche & a sonne of hirs	„	„

p. 445	A daughter of Elizabeth Roiles	7	Julye
	Marye Wrighte sonn	„	„
	A childe kepte by Simme wyffe of Salfford	„	„
	Thomas Byram of Salfford	8	„
	John Deane	„	„
	A daughter of John Bookers	„	„
	A childe of Hibbardes	„	„
	A childe of Robart Rainshawe	„	„
	A sonne of John Widdowes	„	„
	A daughter of Mathew Fletcher	„	„
	A childe of John Bamffords	„	„
	A sonne of Widdowe Brookes	„	„
	A childe of John Brownes	„	„
	Widdowe Battersbye	„	„
	Widdowe Hooley	9	„
	A childe of Choartons	„	„
	The wyffe of Henerye Adlingtonn	„	„
	A servannte of Richard Burges wyffe ...	„	„
	A childe of Robart Pendletonn	„	„
	A daughter of Robart Hudsonne	„	„
	The sonne of Wydowe Key	„	„
	Robart Shackelocke	„	„
	The sonne of John Deane	„	„
	A woman servannte of Hamnet Hardeman	„	„
	Wydowe Kaye	10	„
	George Milnes of ye Deansgate Shereman	„	„
	Raphe Chouretons wyffe	„	„
	John Banester 400	„	„
	The wyffe of Robart Fletcher	„	„
	The sonne of Venn Scoales	„	„
	A daughter of Richard Kirshawe	„	„
	A servante maide of M[r] Pilkingtons ...	„	„
	A daughter of Richard Bowker	„	„
	John Deane	11	„
	George Bibbye	„	„
	Wydowe Howleys daughter	„	„
	Wydowe Radclyffe	12	„
	James Fylde	„	„
	Richarde Smythe	„	„
	The daughter of Richarde Smythe	„	„
	The sonne of Anthony Choretonn	„	„
	Two sonnes of Bridges	„	„
	The daughter of Thomas Smythe	„	„
	Margaret Buckeley	„	„
	A sonne of Raphe Birche	„	„
p. 446	A sonne of Anthonye Chetam	13	„
	A sonne of Robart Crosley	„	„
	Henerye Booker wyffe	„	„
	A daughter of Rodger Barlowe	„	„

	A childe of George Adlington	13	Julye
	A childe of George Hoomes	14	„
	A childe of Henerye Booker	„	„
	Alice Johnsonne	„	„
	Nicholas Hoome	„	„
	A sonne of Hughe Kenions	„	„
	Thomas Smythe	15	„
	Katherin Harisonne	„	„
	Adam Bowker	„	„
	Margerye Holland	16	„
	Wydowe Rosentree	„	„
	Isabell Lynley	„	„
	A sonne of Richard Homes	„	„
	A childe of William Wharmbies	„	„
	A childe of Nicholas Holme	„	„
	The wyffe of Nicholas Hoolme	„	„
	A childe of Edwarde Dicces	17	„
	A childe of Richard Smithes	„	„
	A childe of Richard Sydalls	„	„
	Margaret Pilkingtonn	„	„
	Margaret Warde	„	„
	Foure childeren of John Banister	„	„
	Thomas Banister	„	„
	Margery Syddall	„	„
	Ellis Slater	18	„
	A childe of Robart Greene	„	„
	A servannte man of Mr Pilkingtons ...	„	„
	Two childeren of Venn Birche	„	„
	A childe of George Parsiualls	„	„
	A childe of Mellors	„	„
	A childe of Thomas Browne	„	„
	Henry Bowker and a childe of his ...	„	„
	A childe of Margaret Jephesons	„	„
	John Hooden	„	„
	Richarde Syddall	„	„
	A childe of Mr Kirckes one of ye Curats	„	„
	A sonne of Reanolde Costerdynes	19	„
	Robarte Radlye	„	„
	A childe of Ellize Slaters	„	„
	A childe of Pilkingtons	„	„
	John Boardeman	„	„
	Robart Diggle	„	„
	A childe of Henerye Charltonn	„	„
p. 447	The wyffe of Sim	„	„
	Anne Syddall	„	„
	Richarde Holme	„	„
	Katheren Coke	„	„
	A childe of John Fletchers	20	„
	James Soracould Shereman	„	„

	Henerye Hultonn	20	Julye
	A childe of Henerye Hultons	"	"
	Edwarde Boardeman	"	"
	Alice Dewreden	"	"
	A childe of John Collidges	"	"
	Adam Hultonn	"	"
	A childe of Adam Hultons	"	"
	Margaret Boardeman	21	"
	A childe of John Bamffords	"	"
	Hughe Marler	"	"
	A childe of Mistris Downes	"	"
	A sonne of Robart Radleys	"	"
	Henrye Adlingtonne	"	"
	Margaret Radley wydowe	"	"
	William Stelesonne	"	"
	A childe of Entwisleys	"	"
	A childe of Thomas Massies	"	"
	Mr Kircke one of Curats of Manchestr ...	"	"
	A childe of Gregges	"	"
	Robart Barlowe	"	"
	A childe of Richarde Milnes	"	"
	A childe of Reanolde Costerdines	"	"
	A childe of Richarde Kirshawes	"	"
	A childe of John Howorthes 500 ...	"	"
	A childe of Richarde Kirshawe	22	"
	A daughter of Robart Hudsonne	"	"
	Thomas Massye	"	"
	A childe of Thomas Massye	"	"
	A childe of John Haworthe	"	"
	The wyffe of Ellize Slater	"	"
	Henery Hultonn	"	"
	John Hoppwood	"	"
	A sonne of Lambes	"	"
	The wyffe of Robart Rainshawe	"	"
	Alice Dickonsonne	"	"
	A childe of Henerye Adlington	"	"
	John Fletcher	"	"
	A childe of John Bameffords	23	"
	A childe of Richarde Hille	"	"
	A childe of Thomas Huntes	"	"
	John Haworthe	"	"
p. 448	Isabell Atkinsonne	"	"
	A childe of Frannces Harppers	"	"
	Hughe Battersbye	"	"
	The wyffe of Henerye Ogden	"	"
	A man of Halliwells	"	"
	The wyffe of Charles Jackesonn	"	"
	John Mellor	24	"
	Robarte Rainshawe	"	"

	John Eastewood	24	Julye
	Two childeren of John Hartes	„	„
	The wyffe of George Milnes	„	„
	George Milnes	„	„
	Margaret Brook	„	„
	A childe of Crosseleys	„	„
	William Butterworthe	„	„
	Isabell a servannte of John Boardman ...	„	„
	Robarte Sotheren of Newton Lane ...	„	„
	Alice d. of Isabell Radley	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of John Bordwell	„	„
	Alice Hadkinsonne	„	„
	Richarde ye s. of Richard Watte	„	„
	Thomas Wighehawe	„	„
	Jane Andertonne	„	„
	Sarai d. of Mr Kircke	„	„
	George Turseaker Scholemr	„	„
	Isabell Hoape	„	„
	A childe of Robarte Glouers	„	„
	Raphe Rodley	25	„
	The wyffe of Richarde Kirshall	„	„
	A childe of Edwarde Entwisle	„	„
	Margret Asttonne	„	„
	Elizabeth Halle	„	„
	Elline Boardeman	„	„
	A childe of William Barlowe	„	„
	John Birche	„	„
	Raphe Barstones	„	„
	A childe of Richard Nield	„	„
	Edwarde Entwisley	26	„
	The wyffe of Ogden	„	„
	Richarde Neeld	„	„
	Two childeren of Mr Kirckes	„	„
	Vx: John Downes	„	„
	A childe of Vx: John Downes	„	„
	A childe of Richard Hodgkin	„	„
	Another childe of Vx: John Downes ...	27	„
	A servannte of Raphe Tailier	„	„
p. 449	Alis Willsonne	„	„
	Joane Rydinges	„	„
	A daughter of Richard Hodgkinsonne ...	„	„
	Vx: Harte	„	„
	Margarett Massye	„	„
	Steven Cowley	„	„
	A childe of Henerye Ogdens	28	„
	A servante woman of Thomas Wylde ...	„	„
	An infante of Dorothie Langley	„	„
	Steven Cowleys wyffe	„	„
	A childe of Rycharde Whitworthes ...	„	„

	The wyffe of William Amerye	28	Julye
	Vx: Raphe Proudeloue	„	„
	A childe of Steven Cowleys	„	„
	Anne Willsonne	„	„
	Elline d. of Thomas Haughton	„	„
	Susann Reade	29	„
	Richarde Mellor	„	„
	The wyffe of Edwarde Fazakerley	„	„
	The wyffe of George Glouer	„	„
	The wyffe of Richard Holme	„	„
	John Hibbartt	„	„
	A childe of William Hibbartt	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of John Cowapp	30	„
	William Barnes	„	„
	The sonne of Vx: Hughe Battersbye ...	„	„
	The daughter of Richard Dawsonn ...	„	„
	The wyffe of Henerye Smythe	„	„
	The daughter of James Holme	„	„
	Alis w. of Arther Holme	„	„
	A childe of William Wharmebies	„	„
	Jane Adlingtonn	„	„
	Anne w. of John Browne	„	„
	Anthonye Wyddenstalle	„	„
	The wyffe of Alexandr Barlowe	31	„
	Rodger the s. of Vx: Widdenstall	„	„
	A childe of John Lynney	„	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Hunte	„	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Royle	„	„
	Nicholas Lancashire	„	„
	The daughter of Richard Holme	„	„
	A childe of Thomas Marshall	„	„
	Adam Hibbard	„	„
p. 450	A childe of Hughe Kenion of Kirdemanshulme	1	Auguste
	Thomas Haughtonn	„	„
	Thomas Blomiley	„	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Blomiley	„	„
	Charles Jackesonne	„	„
	Alexander Barlowe	„	„
	The wyffe of John Sheppley	„	„
	The wyffe of Charles Cooke	„	„
	A childe of Thomas Massye	„	„
	James Wossencrofte househoulder	„	„
	Hughe Mottershead	„	„
	Two childeren of Thomas Massyes ...	2	„
	Dorothye Hunte	„	„
	Randle Arowsmythe	„	„
	Randle Mylnes	„	„
	A childe of Henerye Pomffrett	„	„

	John Boardeman	2	Auguste
	Arthur Holme	,,	,,
	William Amerye	,,	,,
	Jeffreye Barne	3	,,
	James Dickonsonne	,,	,,
	A servannte mayde of Hughe Marlers ...	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Randle Arowsmythe	,,	,,
	The wyffe of George Houghe	,,	,,
	A childe of John Bamffords	,,	,,
	Richarde Asmall	,,	,,
	Two childeren of Franncs Kirckes	,,	,,
	James s. of Charles Cooke	,,	,,
	Elline Bispinge	,,	,,
	A childe of John Birche	,,	,,
	The wyffe of John Greene	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Bartholmew Fletcher	,,	,,
	Two childeren of John Fletchers	,,	,,
	A childe of Franncis Kirckes	,,	,,
	A childe of Vx: Henerye Widdenstalls ...	,,	,,
	A daughter of Vx: Hartes	,,	,,
	Margaret Hunte	4	,,
	Margaret the d. of Robart Shawe	,,	,,
	Nicholas Syddall	,,	,,
	John Greene	,,	,,
	John Alline	,,	,,
	George Gibsonne	,,	,,
	Robarte ye s. of William Janney	,,	,,
	The sonne of John Parker	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Robart Shawe	,,	,,
	Joane Pendletonn	5	,,
	The daughter of Robart Jackesonn ...	,,	,,
p. 451	The childe of John Parker	,,	,,
	The wyffe of James Dickonsonn	,,	,,
	Thomas Thorppe	6	,,
	A childe of James Dickonsonn	,,	,,
	A childe of George Glouer	,,	,,
	A sonne of Harwoods	,,	,,
	A childe of Jane Shawe	,,	,,
	A childe of Robarte Glouer	,,	,,
	The wyffe of James Holme	,,	,,
	A childe of Otiwell Blomiley	,,	,,
	A sonne of Thomas Huntes	,,	,,
	Vx: James Boardeman	,,	,,
	A childe of James Haword	,,	,,
	Thomas Tasker alias Pynner	,,	,,
	Vx: James Clegge alias Glouer	,,	,,
	A childe of John Fletchers	,,	,,
	Henerye Chorletonn	7	,,
	The wyffe of Hughe Marler	,,	,,

	A sonne of Raphe Tailyer	7	Auguste
	Thomas Smythe alias Rugge	„	„
	A childe of George Glouer ...	„	„
	Edwarde Hoppewood	„	„
	George Glouerr	„	„
	Robarte Cheetam	8	„
	Harwood a Latisemaker	„	„
	Vx: Richarde Hodgekine	„	„
	A doughter of Adam Holme	„	„
	The wyffe of Robarte Bradshall.	„	„
	A childe of Isabell Houlte ...	„	„
	Anne Keye	„	„
	A childe of Randle Arowsmythe	„	„
	An infante of Thomas Hudsonn	„	„
	A childe of James Holme ...	„	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Hudsonne	„	„
	A childe of George Glouer ...	„	„
	The wyffe of Robarte Cheetam	9	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Batesonn	„	„
	The wyffe of Raphe Rodley	„	„
	Elline Dodge ...	„	„
	The daughter of Raphe Ellor	„	„
	A childe of Robarte Prestwiche	„	„
	Robarte Barlowe	„	„
	A childe of Richarde Holme	„	„
	The wyffe of Richarde Rodley	„	„
	Richarde Barne	10	„
	A childe of Thomas Haughtonn	„	„
	Marye Rothewell 700	„	„
	Raphe Worrall	„	„
	The wyffe of Raphe Worrall	„	„
	A childe of William Wharmbye	„	„
	A sonne of William Fazakerley	„	„
p. 452	Sisley Rothewell	11	„
	A childe of Richard Barne ...	„	„
	A childe of Robart Cheetam	„	„
	A daughter of Richard Rothewell	„	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Beamond	„	„
	A sonne of Richard Sympsonne	„	„
	The daughter of Edward Fazaker	„	„
	The wyffe of George Scotsonn	12	„
	A childe of Thomas Haughtons	„	„
	A sonne of Randle Arowsmythes	„	„
	The wyffe of Henerye Tonnge	„	„
	The sonne of Hughe Basonn	„	„
	Robarte Glouer	„	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Haughton	„	„
	Robarte Cheetam	„	„
	Thomas Beamond	13	„

	George Radclyffe	13	Auguste
	A childe of Thomas Haughtons	,,	,,
	A childe of Randle Arowsmythes	,,	,,
	A childe of John Parker	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Richard Dawsonn	,,	,,
	A childe of Nicholas Holme	14	,,
	A childe of Thomas Haughtons	,,	,,
	A childe of Otiwell Wighehall	,,	,,
	William Jannye Smythe	,,	,,
	Thomas Royle	,,	,,
	Arthurr Wyrrall	,,	,,
	Franncis Syddall	,,	,,
	A childe of Charles Cookes	,,	,,
	A childe of Thomas Briddockes	,,	,,
	The daughter of James Read	15	,,
	A childe of Thomas Batsonne	,,	,,
	A childe of George Scotsonn	,,	,,
	Robarte Smythe of Broughton	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Robart Smythe	,,	,,
	Elline Tailyer	,,	,,
	John Brymley...	,,	,,
	A childe of Henerye Ogdens	,,	,,
	A childe of John Deane	,,	,,
	A sonne of George Birche	,,	,,
	A childe of William Mosse	16	,,
	The daughter of Hughe Kenion	,,	,,
	A childe of Richarde Sympsons	,,	,,
	A childe of Thomas Thorppes	,,	,,
	A childe of Thomas Royles	,,	,,
	John Dodge	,,	,,
	A childe of Randle Massyes	,,	,,
	The wyffe of William Chorlton	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Thomas Thorppe	17	,,
	Adam Travis	,,	,,
p. 453	A childe of John Ogdens	,,	,,
	A servannte mayde of Adam Holme ...	,,	,,
	A childe of Raphe Ogdens	18	,,
	Raphe Soracould	,,	,,
	A childe of Thomas Haughtons	,,	,,
	The wyffe of James Sewxsmythe	,,	,,
	A servannte maide of Robte Bancroftes ...	,,	,,
	A childe of Robart Wirralls	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Richard Hodgekine	,,	,,
	Nathaniell Wood	19	,,
	A childe of Thomas Harrisonne	,,	,,
	A childe of Hamnet Shalcrosse	,,	,,
	A childe of Robart Cheetam	,,	,,
	A childe of Randle Arowsmythe	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Randle Massye	20	,,

	A childe of Otiwell Blomileys	20	Auguste
	A childe of Robarte Cheetam	,,	,,
	A childe of Thomas Burdesall	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Robte Jackesonne	,,	,,
	Franncis Dauncye	,,	,,
	George Hampsonne	,,	,,
	A sonne of Robart Cheetam	,,	,,
	A childe of William Wharmbies	,,	,,
	A childe of Robart Radclyffe	21	,,
	A childe of Samuell Jackesonn	,,	,,
	Thomas Sympsonne	,,	,,
	A childe of Edwarde Halles	,,	,,
	A childe of Thomas Bardesley	,,	,,
	Ellis Bradshawe	,,	,,
	A sonne of Hamnet Shalcrosse	,,	,,
	A childe of Richarde Barne	,,	,,
	Thomas Radley	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Thomas Hultonn	22	,,
	Raphe Halle of Newtonn	,,	,,
	The wyffe of George Birche	,,	,,
	A childe of James Ashtonn	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Henrye Cooke	,,	,,
	Christopher Scotte	,,	,,
	Raphe Scotte	,,	,,
	James Reade	,,	,,
	Mawde servannte to Hughe Marler ...	,,	,,
	Robarte Wyrrall	,,	,,
	A childe of Thomas Pendletons	23	,,
	The wyffe of Otiwell Blomiley	,,	,,
	A sonne of Myles Ince	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Myles Ince 800	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Robart Hudsonn	24	,,
	Robart Radclyffe	,,	,,
	Hughe Kenion of Kirdemanshulme ...	,,	,,
	Raphe Sharlock	,,	,,
p. 454	Thomas Chaddertonn	,,	,,
	A childe of Raphe Soracould	,,	,,
	William Chadwicke	25	,,
	The wyffe of George Chorletonn	,,	,,
	Godffrey Scales	,,	,,
	John Ogdenn	,,	,,
	The wyffe of Richarde Barne	,,	,,
	Richard Rothewell	26	,,
	A childe of Richard Barne	,,	,,
	A childe of Randle Massye	,,	,,
	A childe of George Scotsonn	,,	,,
	James Ashetonn	,,	,,
	A sonne of John Leeze	,,	,,
	William Beamond	,,	,,

	John Lane	27	Auguste
	Elline Turner	"	"
	A childe of William Strengfellows	"	"
	A childe of James Gilliam	"	"
	The wyffe of George Radclyffe	"	"
	A childe of Richard Barne	28	"
	The wyffe of Robart Moumfford	"	"
	The daughter of James Wooley	"	"
	William Poumffrett	"	"
	John Munckes al: Torner	29	"
	A childe of Phillippe Worralls	"	"
	The wyffe of Henerye Torkintonn	"	"
	The wyffe of Rowlande Hunte	"	"
	The servannte of Adam Smythe	30	"
	The wyffe of John Bowltonn	"	"
	The childe of Edwarde Phazakers	"	"
	Richarde Doley	31	"
	The wyffe of Adam Thorppe	"	"
	The servannte of Mr William Radclyffes ...	"	"
	The wyffe of James Gilliam	"	"
	The wyffe of one Hall	1	September
	Joane Blomiley	"	"
	James Deakins	"	"
	The wyffe of William Beamonnd	2	"
	The daughter of William Chorletonn ...	"	"
p. 455	A childe of Thomas Hudsonn	6	"
	A childe of John Leeze	"	"
	A childe of George Milnes	"	"
	Raphe Bibbye	"	"
	A childe of William Minshall	7	"
	Another childe of William Mynshall ...	8	"
	A servannte of James Shalcrosse	"	"
	James Gilliam	"	"
	Thomas Hudsonne	"	"
	Isabell Boultonn	9	"
	John Leeze	"	"
	A childe of John Leeze	"	"
	A childe of Raphe Bibbye	"	"
	Henerye Poumffrett	"	"
	The wyffe of John Rodley	10	"
	A childe of John Walkers	"	"
	Thomas Barseley	"	"
	Anne Parsiuall	"	"
	A childe of Thomas Harrisons	"	"
	A childe of James Gilliams	"	"
	Raphe Worseley Househoulder	11	"
	A childe of John Walkers	"	"
	The wyffe of Peeter Drinckewater	12	"
	A childe of James Gilliam	"	"

	Thomas Bradshall de Broughtonn	12	September
	Christopher Briddock de Cheetam	„	„
	The daughter of Franncs Kenion	„	„
	One of Sallfford	„	„
	The wyffe of Raphe Walkeden	„	„
	A childe of Robarte Wyrrall	13	„
	A childe of Franncs Strengfellow	„	„
	A childe of John Wroe	„	„
	Thomas Pilkingtonn	„	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Blomiley	14	„
	A childe of James Gilliames	„	„
	A childe of Mr Jeffrey Daniells	„	„
	The wyffe of Miles Ince	„	„
	The daughter of George Rodley	„	„
	The wyffe of Franncs Strengffellow	15	„
	The wyffe of John Barnes	17	„
	A childe of George Dodge	„	„
	The wyffe of George Rodley	„	„
	Josuall Ryder	„	„
	The wyffe of Robart Prestwch	„	„
	The childe of Franncs Strengfellow ...	18	„
	Peeter Drinckewater	„	„
	The wyffe of Raphe Worsley	19	„
p. 456	Franncis Strengthefellowe	„	„
	The daughter of John Vnwynne	„	„
	George Andrewe	„	„
	Franncis Boothe	20	„
	The daughter of Franncis Boothe	„	„
	A childe of John Hoppwoods	„	„
	A childe of Franncs Boothe	21	„
	A childe of Thurstan Bredburye	„	„
	John Broome 900	22	„
	A childe of Raphe Wirralls	„	„
	A childe of Thurstan Bredburye	„	„
	Elline Brendewood	23	„
	Henerye Kirshalle	24	„
	William Baguley	„	„
	A childe of Hughe Kenion of Kirdemanshulme	„	„
	John Barnes	„	„
	The wyffe of Raphe Bibbye	„	„
	A servannte of Adam Holmes	25	„
	Thomas Worrall	„	„
	A childe of Thomas Blomileys	„	„
	A sonne of Edwarde Boultons	„	„
	The wyffe of Thurstan Bredburye	26	„
	Edwarde Boultonn	„	„
	A childe of John Hoppwoods	„	„
	A childe of Robarte Verey	27	„

	A childe of George Dodge	27	September
	A childe of George Whiteheads	28	"
	George Whitehead	"	"
	A childe of John Barnes	29	"
	William Partingtonn	"	"
	The wyffe of George Andrew	"	"
	A childe of George Dodge	"	"
	George Dodge Howsehoulder	30	"
	A childe of George Dodges	1	October
	Elline Bouletonn	"	"
	The wyffe of Thomas Briddock	"	"
	Joane Vnwyne	"	"
	A childe of Edwarde Boultons	2	"
	A sonne of Raphe Worseleys	"	"
	The wyffe of William Ouldeham	3	"
	The servannte to Robte Lawronsonne ...	"	"
	James Hultonne	"	"
	Alice Neylde	5	"
	A childe of John Wattes	"	"
	The wyffe of Nicholas Adlingtonn	"	"
p. 457	A childe of Raphe Worsleys	6	"
	A childe of Thomas Soracouldes	"	"
	James Lancashire Household er	"	"
	A childe of John Hodgsonne	7	"
	A childe of Thomas Awins	"	"
	John Boardemans	8	"
	George Shalcrosse	"	"
	The wyffe of George Whitehead	10	"
	A childe of George Andrews	"	"
	The wyffe of Thomas Chaddkirck	11	"
	A childe of Thomas Chadkircke	"	"
	Thomas Blomiley	"	"
	A childe of Thompsonns	12	"
	Raphe Ellor	13	"
	A servannte of William Bailies	14	"
	A childe of Thomas Briddockes	"	"
	A childe of Jeffrey Barnes	15	"
	A servannte maide of Robart Wydowes ...	"	"
	A childe of William Cundeliues	16	"
	John Morris	"	"
	George Thorppe	"	"
	A childe of Robart Parkers	17	"
	Raphe Wirrall	"	"
	Richarde Trauis	18	"
	A childe of Raphe Bradshawe	21	"
	A daughter of Phillippe Bexwicke	22	"
	Raphe Chadkirck	24	"
	A childe of George Anndrews	"	"
	The wyffe of Edwarde Scoales	25	"

	A childe of Raphe Wirralls	25	October
	Arthur Haward	"	"
	The wyffe of James Lancashire	"	"
	George Rodley	26	"
	A childe of John Grimshawes	27	"
	William Bailye sister of Ardwick	28	"
	A sonne of Venne Birche	"	"
	A childe of Symond Mathers	"	"
	A servannte of Wm Bailye of Ardwick ...	29	"
	Elizabeth Milnes	30	"
	Thomas Hartleye	31	"
p. 458	The wyffe of Raphe Barsley	1	Nouembr
	A childe of John Wattes	"	"
	John Bowrehowse	"	"
	George Johnsonne	"	"
	William Parsiuall	5	"
	John Alread	6	"
	A weoman and her childe	8	"
	A childe of Amerye Gossenhills	11	"
	A childe of John Fishes	12	"
	Marye ye d. of George Marricke	"	"
	Rodger Rodleye of the Peele	14	"
	Margaret Boothe	18	"
	The wyffe of George Shalcrosse	"	"
	The daughter of George Shalcrosse ...	"	"
	A childe of Robarte Fletchers	20	"
	The wyffe of William Baxter	21	"
	A childe of Hughe Kenions Shoomaker Drowned	7	December
	A childe of William Blomileys	10	"
	The wyffe of William Blomiley	15	"
	A sonne of James Bartons not of ye plauge	18	"
	A childe of Nicholas Grimshall not of ye plague	22	"
	Mr Kilshall not of the plague	24	"
	Robarte Proudeloue not of ye plague ...	25	"
	James Lowe not of the plague	"	"
	A childe of John Spakemans not	"	"
	A childe of John Boothes not	3	Januarye
	A childe of John Wattes	"	"
	A childe of John Milners	4	"
	A childe of George Parsiualls not	5	"
	Franncs the s. of John Thorpe	9	"
	George Marshall One of ye Parishe Clercks	"	"
	A Strange weoman yt died at Edward Greaues	"	"
	Isabell the wyffe of James Cheetam not of ye plague	12	"
	John Ogden	17	"
	Robart ye s. of Nicholas Hartley not 1000	"	"

	Margerye the d. of Raphe Strengfellow ...	20	Januarye
	Jane Whewall	22	„
p. 459	A childe of Raphe Wyrralls	„	„
	John Whitworthe of Newton thelder not of ye plague	26	„
	The wyddowe of John Lortte	27	„
	A childe of James Hartes	„	„
	Anne Bibbye	31	„
	Ciselye Smythe of Dentonn	„	„
	John Johnsonne of Stretfford	2	Februarye
	The wyffe of Charles Johnsonne	6	„
	Thomas Birche al: Orcharde	7	„
	Rodger ye s. of Edwarde Marler	9	„
	William Platte of Rusheholme	„	„
	Alexander Smythe of Mostonn	„	„
	Alice the d. of Robart Walker	11	„
	Raphe Dickonsonne	12	„
	Margaret d. of George Marshall	13	„
	Margaret w. of George Marshall	15	„
	George s. of George Marshall	„	„
	Gilbart s. of George Marshall	„	„
	A childe of Jane Whewall	„	„
	Robart s. of Robart Boultonn	16	„
	The wyffe of Thomas Holme	19	„
	William Bailye of Manchester	23	„
	John s. of Hughe Shacklock	24	„
	Edmund s. of Jane Deane	„	„
	Rodger Willsonne Plasterer	26	„
	John s. of Richarde Whitworthe	27	„
	Elizabeth Reade of Salfford	28	„
	Alice w. of Thurstan Wardleworthe ...	1	Marche
	Rebecca d. of Valentyne Haughe	„	„
	James s. of Adam Holland	„	„
	Franncs s. of Thomas Claytonn	6	„
	Katherin w. of Lawrence Syddall	15	„
	Margaret d. of John Duncalffe	„	„
	John s. of Raphe Marler	„	„
	Susann d. of John Andrew	22	„
	George Potter	24	„

1606

p. 460	Rauffe s. of William Cloughe of Failsworth	26	Marche
	John Gatley of Stretford	30	„
	Ann infante of Gilbert Welch	1	Aprill
	John s. of Richard Worthington	2	„
	Thomas s. of Robert Graver	„	„
	Margery the wyddowe of Thomas Sorrocould	5	„
	Richard s. of John Barnes	12	„

Elizabeth d. of William Smithe of ye Fennell Streete	16	Aprill
The wieff of John Barne of Brughton ...	26	„
Margaret Hudson the d. of Richard Hudson	25	„
Suzan Armetage the d. of Robte Armetage	„	„
The wieffe of John Barne de Brughton ...	26	„
Raphe Chadwick of Ardwick	27	„
Robte s. of Robte Leez of Sudehill ...	30	„
Ann infant of Edmund Hollinbridges of Manc^{r}	„	„
A bastard of Anne Shawe	1	Maye
..... the wieffe of John Keye Webster ...	„	„
Solomon s. of John Sonndeforthe	2	„
Jeffery Barnes of Brughton	„	„
John the s. of Nycholas Worthington ...	4	„
Edmund Vnesworth seruant to Roger Holt of Manchester	11	„
Samuell s. of George Hall of Lenshulme ...	15	„
Margery Marsland d. of Robert Marsland of Manchester	20	„
Ann infant of Willm Bruton	22	„
Thomas Chadwick	24	„
James s. of James Rydings of Manchest^{r} ...	„	„
An infant of Robert Pendleton of Salfford	25	„
Anne w. of Gilbert Welch of Manchest^{r} ...	„	„
Ambrose Berkenshall of Salfford seruant to Francis Hitchinson	27	„
Edmund s. of Adam Bowker of Blakeley drowned	30	„
Ann infant of Joshua Ryder of Salfford ...	31	„
Anne infant nursed wth Jo: Taylier ...	„	„
..... the wieff of Tho: Persyvall of Manc^{r}	„	„
p. 461 Rauffe s. of John Booth of Newton ...	1	June
Jone d. of Richard Wyttenstall of Manchest^{r}	4	„
Richard s. of John Sharlock of Manchest^{r}	7	„
Anne d. of Thomas Bruck of Manchester	13	„
Elizabeth Sharpulls of Over Ardwick ...	„	„
Ann infant of Robert Dana of Mylnegate	19	„
Hughe s. of George Hall	21	„
An infant of Peeter Wyrrall	24	„
Elline w. of Lawrence Houghe of Salfford	29	„
Sara d. of John Thorpe of Failsworth ...	30	„
Robte Langley of Mylnegate Gent	2	Julie
Thomas s. of Willm Hodgkinson of Stretford	3	„
An infant of Hughe Bordman of Manchester	9	„
An infant of Henry Kelley of Salfford ...	16	„
An infant of John Jacksons & Jane Shacklocke of Moston	18	„
An infant of Raphe Barlow of Collihurst ...	„	„
Jane Shacklocke of Moston	20	„

Anne d. of. William Barlow yonger of Milngate	25	Julie
Ellen d. of Robte Warberton of Moston ...	29	"
James s. of Roger Bexwick of Kerdmanshulme	30	"
Mary d. to Robte Wilson of Smedley Mill	31	"
Mary w. of Thomas Radcliff of ye Mylngate	1	August
Oth Bordman of Newton	"	"
John Chowreton of Stretford	8	"
Cicely Graver of Newton	10	"
The wyddow of Rowland Garlick of Brughton	"	"
Isabell Stopport of Reddiche	27	"
Anne d. of George Marreck of the Mylngate	"	"
Anne infant of Thomas Jackson of Deansgate	"	"
Margaret widdowe of James Chowreton of Chowreton	30	"
Edmond s. of Edmond Holte of Salford ...	"	"
The wyeffe of James Rydinges of Blakeley	31	"
p. 462 Margery d. of Charles Taylier of Salfford ...	2	September
Margaret wyddow of Hughe Shacklock of Manchester	8	"
Anne the w. of Edward Syddals	11	"
John s. of Rauffe Smith of Faylsworth ...	"	"
Edward s. of John Bexwick of Gorton ...	15	"
James s. of John Sutcliff of Bradfford ...	7	October
Thomas s. of Richard Gee of Salfford ...	8	"
..... a child of Elizabeth Blomeley ...	"	"
Isabell wyddow of James Wolsencroft of Manchest[r]	9	"
Alyce d. of Thomas Pendleton of Mylngate	20	"
Edmund Haslehurst of Bury dyed in ye Deansgate	"	"
John s. of Robte Dowson of Blakeley ...	22	"
Raphe s. of John Byrch of Salfford ...	25	"
..... the wieff of James Pycroft	26	"
..... the wyddow of John Shacklock ...	"	"
William Chorton Shereman of Salfford ...	30	"
Isabell d. of Thomas Batson suspect to be slayne	"	"
Richard s. of Ellis Bradshaw of Hangingditch	4	November
Anne w. of Peter Cock of Mosson ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Edmund Pylkington of Salford	5	"
Jane ye w. of James Clegg of Deanesgate	9	"
A child of William Chetham of Chetham Hill	11	"
Richard Johnson of Scotland in Newton ...	14	"
Anne d. of Nathaniell Bowker of Blakeley	"	"
Alys d. of Ellis Bradshaw of Hanging Ditch	15	"
Edmund s. of Edmund Sharples Alias Fogg of Salfford	16	"

	Jone Pylkington ye w. of Robte Pylkington of Smythydore	19	November
	John s. of George Hunter of St Marygate	20	„
	An infant of Oswold Mosley yonger of Mancr	22	„
	Hester ye w. of Thomas Batson of ye Deanesgate	26	„
	Roger Smith of Collyhurst Syde	27	„
	Margerye wo: of Thomas Beacom of Moston	30	„
p. 463	Isall d. of John Darbyshire of St Marygate	1	December
	Embrio Henry Kershaw de Grindlowe ...	2	„
	Alice w. of Robert Walker of Drilsden ...	10	„
	Robert s. of Samuell Scott of Bradford & Jone Kempe bastard	12	„
	Richard Wylson Chapman of St Marygate	18	„
	George Ellor of Manchestr	20	„
	A child of Thomas Gylliam of Failsworth	22	„
	James s. of James Cottrell of Salfford ...	30.	„
	Samuell s. of Willm Boulton of Manchestr	1	January
	Anne Coppocke of Openshawe	4	„
	Embrio Willm Dowson of the Mylngate ...	7	„
	Thomas Beacom of Moston whoe died in the highewaye georg hou [*sic*]	8	„
	Luce wyddow of George Minshaw of Gorton	„	„
	Isabell Wolsencroft of Birchall Howses ...	9	„
	Thomas Goodyeare of Manchester	11	„
	Margaret w. of Richard ..... of Salfford ...	14	„
	Jone ye d. of Henry Choureton of Salford	„	„
	Vxor John Reddich of Newton	16	„
	Embrio Thomas Hunt of Deanesgate ...	18	„
	Vxor Thomas Hunt of Deanesgate ...	21	„
	John Shelmerdyne of ye Deanesgate ...	25	„
	Katheryn d. of Robte Glover of Salford ...	28	„
	Margaret d. of Raphe Jepson of ye Marketstidd lane	29	„
	Katheryn ye w. of Raphe Dowson of Blakeley	30	„
	Thomas Hunt Shereman of ye Deanesgate	1	February
	Anne d. of Rauffe Bradshall of Salf: ...	2	„
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Pendleton of ye Mylngate	4	„
	Elizabeth w. of Raphe Kenyon of Newton	„	„
	Anne d. of Henry Pendleton of ye Mylngate	6	„
p. 464	Thomas Motteram seruant to Robert Dana of Manchester	8	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Bexwicke of Openshawe	9	„
	Ann infant of Henry Kenyon of Mylnegate	13	„
	John Wyddowes of Salfford	18	„
	Isaack s. of James Crabtree of ye Huntsbanck	24	„
	An infant of Thomas Rydings of Manchester	1	March

Edward s. of George Holt yonger of ye Fennellstreet	3	March
The wieffe of James Momfford of Newton	5	„
John the s. of John Meare of Salfford ...	8	„
Robte Rydings Alias Higgins of Salfford ...	9	„
Margaret w. of Edmund Smith of Mosseside	„	„
An infant of Robte Marsland of ye Todelane	11	„
Roger Pendleton of Collihurst Drowned ...	12	„
John s. of John Potter of ye Deanesgate ...	13	„
Elizabeth ye wyddowe of Raphe Barne of Newton	14	„
Jane d. of William Pendletō Skynner ...	16	„
The wieffe of Hughe Thorpe of Drilsden ...	17	„
Thomas base sonne of William Richardson of Vrmston in the pishe of Flixton & Ellyn Johnson of Stretford	„	„
George one of ye twines of William Hilton of Blakeley	18	„
Charles ye other of ye twines of William Hilton	19	„
Ales ye d. of Richard Fitton of Salfford ...	20	„
Elizabeth Smethurst of Blakeley	„	„
John Bordman of Openshawe	22	„

1607

Anthony Moseley of Manchester Clotheworker	27	March
Alice w. of George Sommester of Gorton ...	30	„
A child of Charles Nuttall of Blakeley ...	„	„
An infant of John Scoles of Ouldfeldlane ...	31	„
Thomas s. of Thomas Shacklock of Moston	2	Aprill
Dorothy d. of James Hilton of ye Mylnegate	5	„
The wieffe of John Scoles of ye Ouldfeldlane	6	„
The doughter of William Crabtree of Broughton	8	„
Ellyn ye d. of Nycholas Hartley of Manchester	9	„
William s. of William Crompton of Huntsbanck	10	„
The wieff of Edmund Fitton of Mosson ...	„	„
Anne wyddowe of Rauff Holland of Salfford	12	„
Alice d. of Edward Marler of Manchester	13	„
p. 465 Robert Costerdyne of Blakeley Mylne ...	15	„
James s. of James Hampson of Salfford ...	12	„
George Wolsencroft of Birchehall Howses	17	„
William Wright s. of Willm Wright of Manchester	19	„
Alice w. of James Wolsencroft of Birchhall Howses	24	„
Alice w. of Thomas Wyrrall of Mosson ...	„	„

Elizabeth wyddow of Richard Pownam of Salfford	26	Aprill
A child of Raphe Holland of Salfford ...	„	„
Tymothee w. of Robte Hilton of Manc[r] ...	27	„
2 twinnes to Ellyn Holme of Salfford & John Honkin	„	„
Isabell w. of Robert Persyvall of Kerdmanshulme	3	Maye
Hughe s. of Hughe Travys of ye Deanesgate	„	„
An infant of John Thorp of Drilesden ...	5	„
An infant of Robte Pendleton of ye Ouldfeldlane	„	„
Richard Kershawe of Salfford	6	„
A doughter of Adam Pylkington of Salfford	7	„
Robte Rydings of Collihurst	8	„
Thomas Baxter Joyner of Mealegate ...	„	„
Anne d. of Robert Sherrock of Mossesyde	11	„
Margerie d. of George Hopwood of Manchester	14	„
John s. of James Grimshawe of Drilsden ...	„	„
An infant of John Sole	15	„
Francis s. of George Bowker of Salfford ...	16	„
Elizabethe d. of James Hart of Salfford ...	„	„
Richard Bradell of Ordsall Slayne	17	„
	„	„
	„	„
Thomas s. of Thomas Barlow of Chetam	23	„
An infant of John Barne basegotten ...	„	„
Margery Smith of Denton	„	„
Hughe s. of Robte Hartley	1	June
A childe of Raphe Rydings of Salfford ...	2	„
John s. of Byron Kilshaw of Newton ...	3	„
A childe of Rauffe Barlow of Cheetam lane	„	„
Alice w. of John Bexwick of Gorton ...	7	„
William s. of Willm Lea of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Richard s. of Thomas Harryson of Stretford	8	„
Thomas Cogan Master of Artes and Late High Scolmaster	10	„
The wieffe of Thomas Worsley of Manchest[r]	13	„
Robte Langley s. of Lawrence Langley of Manc[r] Gen:	„	„
Henry s. of Roger Scot of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Anne w. of Anthonie Duckett of Manchest[r]	14	„
Raphe s. of James Leach of Salfford ...	„	„
John s. of John Hodgson of Manc[r] ...	16	„
Margaret w. of W[m] Farneworth of Mosseside	20	„
p. 466 Richard s. of Robert Burges of Mossesyde	22	„
Mary d. of Raphe Neeld of Mosson ...	24	„
Jane w. Robte Adkinson Purser of Manc[r]	25	„

James Blinston of ye Deanesgate	27	June
Jone d. of Robert Baguley of Newton ...	3	Julie
Margaret w. of Hughe Cheetam of Denton	„	„
Jane Potter seruant to James Baguley of ye Mylngate	4	„
Raphe Taylier of Cleaton Myll	„	„
Edmund s. of Samuell Wood of ye Mylngate	„	„
John s. of William Andrew of Gorton ...	5	„
Thomas Stanley of Collihurstfoote	6	„
James s. of William Chadwick of Mosson ...	10	„
Richard s. of Robte Higginson of Salfford	11	„
..... the doughter of Robte Barlowe late deceassed	15	„
Elizabeth d. of Robert Barlow of Manchester	16	„
Vxor George Wolsencroft of Ardwick ...	17	„
Dorothie ye wyddow of Richard Hall of Manchester	18	„
Randle s. of John Ellor of Openshawe ...	20	„
Willm Blomeley of Deanesgate Batcheler ...	21	„
Alice d. of Robte Wyrrall of Manc^r Inkeep	23	„
George s. of Raphe Smith of Manc^r ...	24	„
James Baguley of Manchester Householder	„	„
Vxor Thomas Lomas of Newton	26	„
Thomas s. of Willm Glover of Brughton ...	31	„
Marie d. of Richard Bowker of Mosson ...	„	„
..... Harrison of Stretford	1	August
Henry s. of Robte Sotherne of Shewdehill	3	„
James Chadwick of Manchester was drowned wth bathing	4	„
Alyce w. of Robte Radcliff of Ardwick ...	5	„
Willm s. of Thomas Potter & Elizabeth Key	„	„
Isabell d. of James Hilton of Mosson ...	„	„
A child of Ellin Massye of Manchest^r ...	6	„
George s. of Lawrence Massie of Manc^r ...	8	„
Margaret d. of Abraham Lorte of Trafford	9	„
James s. of Thomas Holland poch de Eccles	10	„
George s. of Adam Syddall of Salfford ...	11	„
Jane d. of Rauff Wyrrall of Salfford ...	13	„
Isabell Bruck of Collihurst Side	„	„
Richard Briddock of Cheetam Husbandman	16	„
Isabell d. of Raphe Taylier of Drilsden ...	„	„
p. 467 Isabell d. of Raphe Taylier of Drilsden ...	„	„
An infant of Richard Shelmerdyne of Manchest^r	„	„
The wyddow of Nycholas Taylier of Failsworth	17	„
Alyce d. of Richard Hampson of Cringlebruck	„	„
Anthony Travys Inkeep of Manchester ...	18	„

Water s. of Thomas Taylier Chapman of Manc[r]	18	August
Edmund s. of Robte Platt of Tetlow Bridge	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lomas of Failsworth	"	"
Katheryn d. of Robte Cravnell of Blakeley	26	"
Anne d. of George Sykes of Manchester ...	"	"
Isabell Hilton w. of Robte Hilton of Manc[r] Butcher	"	"
Alice d. of James Chetam of Chetam Hill	"	"
Allexander Entwisle seruant to M[r] Prestwich of Hulme	1	Septem:
Edmund Mosse of Manchester	9	"
Francis s. of John Gee of Manchester ...	"	"
Anne d. of George Marrock of Manc[r] ...	10	"
Rauffe Bowker of Blakeley	12	"
Anne d. of Robte Shelmerdyne of Manc[r] ...	13	"
Jane d. of Francis Sevell of Manchester ...	22	"
Francis s. of John Spakeman of Manchester	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Rauffe Strengfellow Manc[r]	"	"
Elizabeth w. of John Shelmerdyne of Ardwick	25	"
A Scotesmann that died at Robte Ouldam in the Wythengreave	"	"
Ann d. of Thomas Wyld of Manc[r] Showmaker	27	"
Mary d. of Hughe Ryder of Smedley Mylne	28	"
Dorothye d. of John Bradshawe of Manchest[r]	"	"
Henry s. of Henrie Brownehill died at Shoudehill	29	"
Mary d. of John Booth of Salfford ...	1	October
Robert s. of John Chadwick of Manchester	"	"
Dorothie d. of Willm Clough of Manc[r] ...	4	"
Elizabeth w. of Edward Greves of Manchest[r]	"	"
An infant of John Key of Manchester ...	7	"
George s. of John Heywood of Deanesgate	23	"
An infant of Richard Huntes of Openshawe	"	"
Margaret d. of James Rydings of Collihurst	24	"
..... sonne of Thomas Stanley of Redhowses	"	"
John s. of John Hornebie of Ouldfeldlane	25	"
Anne w. of Raphe Hunt of Manchester ...	26	"
Charles Gee seruant to George Tetlow of Manc[r]	28	"
Mary d. of Raphe Cloughe of Newtonlane	31	"
Richard Brucke Howsehoulder of Manc[r] ...	1	November
Roger s. of Thomas Collumbell of Manc[r]	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Francis Pendleton of Crosselane	"	"
An infant of Thomas Heywood of Manc[r] ...	4	"
p. 468 Anne d. of Oswold Mosley of Manchest[r] ...	5	"
Katheryn wyddow of Raphe Deane of Manchester	6	"

John s. of Edward Vnesworth of Manchester	7	November
The wyddowe of ..... Hampson of Manchester	9	„
The wyddow of Thomas Clegg of Manchester	11	„
A child of Robte Dana of Manchester ...	13	„
An infant of Thomas Chatterton of Openshawe	14	„
A child of Willm Wharmbyes of Manchester	16	„
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Owen of ye Lodg	17	„
Elizabeth w. of Olyver Barlow of Strentford	20	„
Robte Atkinson Purser of Manchester ...	22	„
The wieff of Richard Syddall of Cromsall	„	„
Willm Robinson of Sutersbruck	25	„
Katheryn w. of James Clegg of Mosson ...	28	„
A child of John Fish of Manchestr ...	„	„
Rauffe s. of Strengfellow of Openshaw ...	1	December
Elizabeth Mylling d. of John Myllinge of Mancr	„	„
Anne Nycholson seruant to John Booth of Salford	3	„
Alice Smethurst seruant to John Robinson of Denton	4	„
John & Ellin Peake s. & d. of John Peake of Brughton	5	„
A childe of Henrie Ellinthorpe of Hulme ...	7	„
Elizabeth wyddow of Thomas Rydings of Mancr	8	„
..... sonne of Raphe Sorrocold of Salford	„	„
Elizabeth wyddow of Thomas Hase of Mancr	9	„
..... wieff of William Hampson of Croefeeldyate	12	„
James Marler of Failsworth	14	„
John Leigh s. of John Leighe of Gorton Decon of Mancr...	16	„
William s. of Robte Wright of Mancr ...	17	„
Richard s. of George Syddall Gent of ye Slad	18	„
An infant of John Meare of Salfford ...	21	„
George s. of George Typping of Manchestr	22	„
James Williamson of Chowreton	23	„
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Barne of Salford	„	„
Katheryn d. of George Bowker of the Mylnegate in Manchestr	25	„
Katheryn d. of Rauffe Hume of Salfford ...	28	„
Elizabeth d. of Richard Key of Salfford ...	29	„
Robte s. of Robte Dickonson of Rushulme	„	„
p. 469 Ellyn wyddowe of James Gregory of Salfford	2	January
An infant of Samuell Rylston borne at Rauff Marlers of Ardwicke	„	„

Anne w. of Robert Goodyeare Butcher of Manc[r]	4	January
Thomas s. of Robert Barlow of Gorton ...	7	"
Alexander Harrison seruant to John Boulton of Salford	8	"
Henry Huitt servant to Raphe Bradshaw Salfford	9	"
James Hibbert of Drilsden	10	"
Anne d. of S[r] Rauff Cunstable Knight of Salford	11	"
Elizabeth wyddow of Wiłłm Kennyng of Newton	"	"
Suzan d. of Richard Fox of Manchester ...	12	"
Elizabeth d. of John Harrison of Chetamlane	13	"
Margery wyddowe of James Radcliff of Ardwick	16	"
An infant of Josephe Costerdyne of Manchest[r]	"	"
A child of Robert Rydings of Manchester	20	"
Henry s. of Jeffrey Travys of Manchest[r] ...	22	"
Roger s. of Thurstan Partington of Salfford	24	"
Ellin w. of George Hampson of Rushume	26	"
Elizabeth d. of Jane Hardie & Edmund Winterbothom	29	"
Jane Sharples seruant to James Houghe of Manc[r]	1	February
Jane wyddow of Edmund Thorpe of Newton	2	"
Jone d. of Symon Hilton of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Raphe Hase of Manc[r]	11	"
Isabell w. of John Carter of Ouldfeldlane ...	"	"
Isabell w. of Henry Falkner of Stretford ...	14	"
An infant of Ann Rodley & Rauff Choreton basegotten	15	"
Katheryn wyddow of Rauff Bordman of Deanesgate	21	"
An infant of Jeremie Hollynworth of Little Tettlowe	27	"
Thomas Birche Webster in ye Deanesgate	"	"
Wiłłm Radcliff of ye Cunditt Gent ...	2	March
Jone wyddow of Francis Houghton of Cromsall	3	"
Ann infant of Włm Ryder of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Hughe Battersbie Showmaker of Manchest[r]	4	"
George s. of Jeremye Hollinworth of Tetlowe	5	"
Henry s. of Henry Jackson of Mosson ...	6	"
Margaret d. of Anne Shawe & Adam Hulme of Salfford Ye yonger basegotten ...	7	"
Jone wyddowe of Henry Kershawe of Manchest[r]	8	"

	Anne d. of Anne Tomlinson basegotten ...	11	March
	Richard Leighe father of Willm Brucks Wieffe Collyhurst	12	„
	Edward s. of Robte Potter Butcher of Manchestr	„	„
	James Diggle of Salfford Taylier	13	„
	James s. of Henry Sotherne of Manchestr	14	„
	Cicelie d. of John Baxter of Manchester ...	16	„
p. 470	Jane d. of John Reynoldes of Manchester	„	„
	Robert s. of Humffrey Stringer of Manchestr	18	„
	Gilbert Bordman of Little Tettlowe ...	20	„
	Thomas Atkines of Manchester	21	„
	Alexander Radcliff of Stretford Gent ...	24	„
	Thomas Batson Tanner of Manchester ...	„	„

1608

	Thurstan Locker of Manchester	27	March
	Robert s. of Arthure Butterworth of Newton	3	April
	Mary d. of James Turner of Salfford ...	4	„
	James Smyth seruant to Jervis Travys ...	„	„
	George s. of Willm Ouldam of Mancr ...	5	„
	Thomas s. of George Overend of Salford ...	„	„
	John s. of Thomas Walker of Ardwick ...	7	„
	Gyles Hilton seruant to Henry Peake of Brughton	„	„
	An infant of William Crompton of Manchestr	8	„
	George Wofenden of Ouldam died at Chetam Hill	9	„
	An infant of Willm Potter of Manchester ...	10	„
	Sybell wyddow of Robert Hope	11	„
	Katheryn d. of Edward Ellor of Salfford ...	„	„
	Edward s. of Willm Lynney Shereman Mancr	13	„
	Willm Scofeld Tanner of Mancr	14	„
	Nicholas Booth Howsehoulder	„	„
	Edmund s. of John Sorrocould Vintner of Mancr	17	„
	Rowland s. of Willm Stanley Clothier of Mancr	18	„
	Thomas Brygges seruant to Roger Holt Taylier Mancr	19	„
	Anne d. of John Reynolds Showmaker Mancr	22	„
	Jane Sykes seruant to Richard Hallywell Mancr	„	„
	Richard Lort of Newton	23	„
	John s. of John Pylkington of Mancr ...	24	„
	Raphe Hunt Howsehoulder Drylsden ...	25	„
	Robte s. of Robte Syddall Appothecarie ...	„	„
	Isabell w. of Raphe Berry of Mosson ...	26	„
	An infant of Thomas Ryding Shoodehill ...	„	„

	Alice d. of Thomas Brownesword Manc[r] ...	26	April
	The wieff of George Prowdlove Manc[r] ...	27	„
	John Ramsden alias John Greene Salfford	„	„
	John Naden Househoulder Blakeley ...	28	„
	John Hulme of Manc[r]	„	„
p. 471	An infant of Rauphe Birch of Ardwick ...	1	Maye
	Suzan d. of Isabell Marler & Stephen Hulme bastard	3	„
	An infant of James Bradshaw of Salfford ...	6	„
	Elizabeth w. of Nycholas Butler	„	„
	Katheryn d. of John Harropp of ye Fennelstreet	7	„
	Henry s. to Edmund Beamon of Manchest[r]	9	„
	An infant of Willm Bowkers of Bradfford ...	„	„
	John Barlow of Stretford Howseholder ...	„	„
	Jane d. to Henry Ellinthorpe of Hulme ...	„	„
	Jane sonne [*sic*] to John Grimshawe of Drilsden	10	„
	Mary d. to Henry Ellinthorpe	11	„
	Alyce ye wyddow of Richard Persyvall of Salford	12	„
	Anne wyddow of Willm Dowson of Blakeley	14	„
	Robte s. to John Hey of Ouldfeldlane ...	15	„
	Jane d. to James Bardisley of Mosson ...	17	„
	Margaret d. to Richard Grundie of Newtonlane	„	„
	Margaret d. to Thomas Overend of Ouldfeldlane	18	„
	Anne wyddow to Hughe Wyrrall of Salfford	20	„
	Anne w. of Hughe Hardman of Manchester	„	„
	George s. to Robte Radley of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to James Bradshaw of Salfford	21	„
	John s. to Anne Pendleton & Robte Pedley bastard	22	„
	Katheryn d. to Raphe Wyrrall of Salfford ...	24	„
	Charles Bexwick of Openshaw Howsehoulder	25	„
	Anne d. to Robte Leach of Blakeley ...	26	„
	John Hoult seruant to James Nuttall of Manc[r] drowned	28	„
	Francis s. of Richard Moreton of Manchest[r]	30	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Hey of ye Ouldfeldlane	1	June
	Elizabeth d. of Cycelie Passage & Nycholas Ellor of Openshaw bastard	2	„
	Margaret w. of John Strengfellow of Openshaw	4	„
	Willm Bradshaw Househoulder of Ouldfeldlane	9	„
	John s. of John Beamont of Manchest[r] ...	12	„
	An infant of William Clouges Webste[r] Manc[r]	17	„

	Raphe Smith Howsehoulder of Mosseside ...	18	June
	An infant of Raphe Bradshaw Salfford ...	21	„
	Anne wyddow to Nicholas Gorton of Gorton	24	„
	An infant of Nycholas Worthington Manc[r]	23	„
	Richard s. to Ric: Goodyeare of Manc[r] ...	24	„
	Willm Wharmbie thelder of Manc[r]	27	„
	Elizabeth wyddow of Tho: Dickonson Mosseside	28	„
	Ann w. of Thomas Bowker Manc[r]	30	„
p. 472	Otywell Aspmall of Gorton	6	Julie
	An infant of William Andrew of Gorton ...	7	„
	An infant of Thomas Bores of Moston ...	11	„
	An infant of Raphe Wyrrall of Salfford ...	14	„
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Browne Manc[r] ...	15	„
	Isabell d. to Adam Shacklock Mosson ...	22	„
	Mary d. to John Booth of Salfford ...	23	„
	An infant of John Thorp of Drilsden ...	„	„
	John Sherlock of Manchest[r] Taylier ...	24	„
	An infant of George Chowreton of Bradford	25	„
	Grace w. of Robte Shaw of Salfford ...	27	„
	John Chetam of Grindlow Howsehoulder ...	28	„
	Anne d. of Nycholas ..... of Manc[r] ...	29	„
	..... the wieff of James Bexwick Mossesid	30	„
	Ellin d. of Richard Persyvall of Grindlow	1	August
	Jane d. of James Clegg of Mosson ...	„	„
	Alice wyddowe of Ellis Hope of Bradford	3	„
	Anne w. of Georg Beck of Manchest[r] ...	6	„
	Willm s. of Thomas Barlow of Cheetam Hill	7	„
	Richard s. of Thomas Heywood	8	„
	Elizabeth w. of George Kenion of Kersal	9	„
	Thomas s. of Isabell Smith & Edward Pilkington of Salfford bastard	11	„
	Willm s. of Thomas Dickonson of Manc[r]	12	„
	John s. of John Dowson of Newton ...	13	„
	Anne d. to William Sparke of Manc[r] ...	15	„
	Robert s. of John Tadcastle of Salfford ...	17	„
	John Johnson of Stretford	22	„
	Elizabeth wyddowe of Ham: Reynshaw Manc[r]	24	„
	An infant of Richard Merriots of Hanging Ditch	25	„
	John Ogden of ye Mylnegate Tanner ...	27	„
	An infant of Anthony Barret of Stretford ...	„	„
	Margaret d. of Thurstan Locker of Manchester	29	„
	Samuell s. of Richard Lowe Manc[r] ...	30	„
	Ann w. of Edward Beurdsall of Newton ...	7	Sep.
	George Ward Tanner of Manchester ...	8	„
	John Scott Shereman of Salfford	„	„
p. 473	Mary w. of M[r] John Lee of ye Milngate ...	9	

Robert s. to Robert Wyrrall of Manchester	12	Sep.
Henry s. to Adam Radley of Hulme ...	14	„
Margaret d. to James Williamson Chowreton	21	„
Elizabeth Royle seruant to John Evanes Manc^r	23	„
Adam Bowker of Blakeley	25	„
Alice wyddow of Richard Massy of Sale Esquier	26	„
John s. to Abdy Hulme of Manchester ...	„	„
Alyce d. to Richard Hill & seruant to John Bowker	29	„
Jane Warde widdow of Henrie Ward Ouldfeldlane	30	„
Henrie s. of Rauff Jackson of Manchester	5	October
Edmund s. of Henry Bordman of Ouldfeldlane	„	„
Margaret d. to Richard Morton Manc^r ...	9	„
Ellin d. of John Persyvall of Grindlow ...	„	„
Richard s. of John Hardman of Newton lane	13	„
Elizabeth wyddow of Ric: Bexwick Manc^r	15	„
Ellin wyddow of Hugh Gilliam of Gorton	18	„
Alice d. of Raphe Wardleworth Blakeley ...	„	„
Edward Grundye of Monsay [*sic*]	15	„
Willm s. to Edmund Sharpulls Alias Fogg Salford	28	„
Edmund Leeze of Mossesside	„	„
Suzan d. to Francis Hulme Blakeley ...	„	„
An infant of Robte Hibbart of Drilsden ...	29	„
Richard s. of Hugh Kenion of Manc^r ...	30	„
Raphe s. of Edward Beurdsell of Newton	1	November
Jane d. to Richard Hill of Blakeley ...	„	„
An infant of James Lawrenceson of Crosselane	6	„
Jone d. to Robte Pendleton of Ouldfeldlane	11	„
Samuell s. to Ric: Worthington of Mosson	„	„
Richard Hibbert of Drilsden	15	„
Robert Bertenshaw of Gorton	„	„
Anne d. to Roger Sonndeforth of Blakeley	20	„
John Fox of Manc^r	21	„
Katherin d. to Adam Syddall of Salfford ...	„	„
Edmund s. to Thomas Persyvall Grindlow	23	„
George Sommester of Gorton	30	„
p. 474 Geffrey Fytton of Mosson	2	December
An infant of Richard Vnesworthes Manc^r ...	3	„
George Ranghill of Newton in ye pishe of Sledburn in Yorkeshire	6	„
Jeffrey Pendleton of Cromsall	„	„
Margaret w. to Francis Ellor	9	„
Richard Parsyvall of Salfford Howsehoulder	11	„

Margaret w. of Willm Glover of Brughton	12	December
Jane d. to Charles Bexwick of Failsworth	„	„
Dorothie d. to George Hunter Manc^r ...	17	„
Anne d. to Raphe Shelm^rdyne of Ardwick	18	„
John s. to John Lees Manchester	22	„
Anne d. to Edmund Sydney of London deceassed	24	„
Katheryn d. to Olyver Edge of Berchhall ...	25	„

1609

Elizabeth d. to John Heywood of Manc^r ...	1	January
Willm s. to George Prowdlove of Manc^r ...	2	„
Margaret d. to Robert Holding of Broughton	7	„
..... doughter to Willm Holland of Croselane	„	„
William s. to Willm Smethurst of Blakeley	11	„
Robert s. to Robte Radcliff of Ardwick ...	„	„
Edward s. to Humffrey Holland of Manchest^r	„	„
James Hill of Blakeley	12	„
James Kenyon of Newton	„	„
An infant of Willm Chowreton of Stretford	„	„
George s. of Thomas Blomeley of Manchest^r	16	„
Anne wyddow of Adam Massie of Ouldfeldlane	17	„
Cycely wyddowe to John Hall of Newton	19	„
Anne w. of George Bowker of Bradford ...	20	„
John Smedley Musicion de Manc:	„	„
Dorothie w. of Hugh Wylson of Manchest^r	21	„
Anne infant of Anne Kempe of Failsworth base gotten	„	„
Anne w. of George Chowreton of Manchester	23	„
Samuell s. of Richard Buckley of Gorton ...	26	„
Isabell ye wyddow of Nycholas Whittycars of Gorton	27	„
Margaret w. of John Davys of Mossyde ...	28	„
p. 475 Adam s. of Francys Boyes of ye Fenellstreete	5	February
Dorothie d. of John Keyes of Manchester	8	„
George s. of John Burdsell of Openshawe	„	„
Anne Galley of Manchest^r	9	„
Richard Burdsell of Droylsden Howsehoulder	„	„
Raphe Reynshawe seruant to John Cope Manc^r	10	„
Katheryn w. of George Overend Salford ...	11	„
Margery the wyddowe of John Percyvall of Grindlow	„	„
Danyell s. to Raphe Smith of Failsworth ...	13	„
Richard Nugent of Manc^r Mercer	15	„
James Smythe of Threapehill	„	„
James Whittworth of Newton Howseholder	19	„
An infant of James Clegg of Mosson ...	25	„

Katheryn wyddowe to Thomas Bowker of Bradford ... ... 28 February
Raphe s. to Willm Barlow of Manchester ... " "
Elizabethe Slater of Faylsworth Spinster ... 4 March
Josephe Mylnes Mynnester of Blakeley Chappell ... ... " "
Elizabethe d. of Robte Costerdyne of Blakeley ... ... 5 "
Elizabeth the wyddowe of Robert Robenson Drilseden ... ... 6 "
Luce the wyddowe of Raphe Bowker of Blakeley ... ... 8 "
Ann infant of Richard Kenyon of Newton 9 "
..... the wyddowe of Robte Glover of Salfford 11 "
..... the wieffe of Richard Kenyon of Newton 14 "
An infant doughter to Willm Ryder of Manchestr ... ... 18 "
An infant sonne to Thomas Percyvall of Manchestr ... ... " "
Jane w. of Rauffe Gorton of Drilsden ... 19 "
Elizabeth d. to Robte Radcliff of Ardwicke " "
Elizabethe wyddow of James Chadwick of Manchr ... ... 21 "
Richard Baguley of Salfford paup ... ... 24 "
Katheryn w. of Robte Walker of Drilsden 27 "
John s. to Thomas Pycrofte of Gorton ... " "
Anna d. to Adam Hall of Newton ... 1 April
James s. to Edward Hollynbriges of Manchestr ... ... 2 "
James s. to Raphe Barlow of Cheetam Hill 7 "
Henry Sotherne of Cleden ... ... 9 "
Robte s. to Henry Ogden of Manchestr ... " "
Robte Birche one of the fellowes of Colledg of Manchr ... ... 12 "
Thomas Worsley of Manchestr Inkeeper ... 13 "
Anne d. to William Crompton of Manchestr 14 "
Ellin d. to Lawrence Houghe of Salfford ... 15 "
Alice d. to Thomas Hall of Bexwick bridg " "
Willm Hill of Manchestr ... ... 16 "
James s. to Oswold Heyfeld of Manchestr 17 "
p. 476 Anne d. to Rauffe Taylier of ye Fennellstreete ... ... 18 "
Ellyn w. to John Lynn of Salfford ... ... 19 "
Raphe ..... seruant to Mr Vrmeston of Manchester ... ... " "
Raphe s. to Richard Briddock of Cheetam Hill " "
James Shalcrosse Gentleman of Manchester 21 "
John Grimshawe of Manchester ... ... " "
Mary w. of Richard Thorp of Manchester 23 "

	Jone d. of Raphe Persyvall of Salfford ...	23	April
	John s. to Robert Glover of Manchest^{r} ...	24	„
	Elizabeth d. to Samuell Mylnes of Salfford	„	„
	Alice d. to Nathaniell Bowker of Blakeley	28	„
	Hughe Byrche of Openshawe Lockesmithe	29	„
	Henry Shacklocke of Mosson	3	Maye
	Richard s. to Thomas Harryson alias Salter of Stretford	4	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Ouldam of Eccles ...	6	„
	Robte Mosse of Stretford Howseholder ...	7	„
	Anne w. of Francis Pendleton of Manchest^{r}	10	„
	Anne d. of Richard Ellor of Manchest^{r} ...	„	„
	Margaret the wyeffe of	14	„
	Ellyn w. of John Scoles of Manchest^{r} ...	19	„
	Alice d. of Edward Sagar of Manchest^{r} ...	21	„
	Robte s. to Willm Bell of Manchest^{r} ...	27	„
	Anne d. to Raphe Shelm^{r}dyne of Gorton	„	„
	Ellyn wyddowe of Hughe Hampson ...	1	June
	William Bridges Murthered in Ouldcrofte ...	5	„
	Anne wyddowe of George Bybbie of Openshaw	6	„
	Willm s. to Edward Marler of Manchest^{r} ...	11	„
	John Houghe Shereman of Manchest^{r} ...	12	„
	Margaret Tunge seruant to Christopher Kilner of Manchest^{r}	15	„
	Jane w. of Richard Wosencroft of Drilsden	„	„
	Anne infant of Charles Gee of Stretford ...	18	„
	Margaret w. of Willm Sorrocold of Manc^{r}	23	„
	The wyddowe of Raphe Whettworthe of Newton	24	„
p. 477	Elizabethe w. of George Hunter of Manc^{r}	4	Julie
	Margaret d. of Robte Boulton of Salford ...	6	„
	Cycelie Adlington of Salfford	10	„
	An infant of Raphe Hunt Shereman of Manc^{r}	11	„
	Richard Wyddinstall of Manchest^{r}	13	„
	Margaret d. Stephen Rydings of Salfford ...	„	„
	The wyddowe of Richard Bexwick of Kerdmanshulme	16	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Potter & Elizabeth Key base gotten	„	„
	Cicelie d. to Christopher Downes of Manchest^{r}	18	„
	Thomas Holland of Ordsall Drowned ...	„	„
	Ann infant of James Spakeman of Manchest^{r}	21	„
	Willm Birche of Nutthurst Howseholder ...	22	„
	Jone the Wheworth [*sic*] of Manchest^{r} ...	23	„
	Ann infant of Richard Ouldam of Broughton	„	„
	Willm s. to Henry Worrall of Manchest^{r} ...	27	„

..... the wieffe of William Bradshall of Broughton	1	August
Katheryn w. of Thomas Bruck of Manchest^{r}	7	"
Francis s. to John Yealand [?] of Manchest^{r}	10	"
Mary w. of Henry Parkinson who hanged herselffe	14	"
Thomas w. [*sic*] of Robte Birtinshaw of Gorton	15	"
An infant of James Wossencroft of Mosseside	16	"
William Savage of Manchest^{r}	17	"
An infant of Henry Holtes of Newton ...	19	"
Katheryn d. of George Pendleton of Manc^{r}	21	"
Richard s. to Thomas Heywood of Manchest^{r}	25	"
Thomas Hill of Drilsden	"	"
Edmund Sharpulls alias Fogg of Newton ...	31	"
The wieffe of Henry Holt of Newton ...	"	"
John s. to George Beck of Manchester ...	5	September
An infant of Robte Newton	24	"
James Bradshaw of Ardwicke	25	"
Elizabeth w. to James Kyrshall of Nuthurst	28	"
p. 478 Ann infant of Robte Atkinson of Manchester	3	October
Mary Hunt seruant to Willm Hardman whoe fell downe a payre of Stayres	"	"
James Kershall of Nuthurst	7	"
Alexander Warberton of Nuthurst	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Richard Goodyeare ...	11	"
Ellyn wyddow of Francis Wood of Mosside	"	"
Willm s. Willm Butler of Manchester ...	19	"
An infant of Henry Jackson of Mosson ...	22	"
Raphe s. John Barlow of Stretford	23	"
Andrewe s. to Mr Willm Burnes Fellowe of the Colledge	24	"
Judithe w. of Robte Attkinson of Manchester	30	"
Elizabeth d. to George Wyrrall Scalded to deathe	2	November
William Pendleton of Salfford Howsehoulder	3	"
Margaret Browne of Salfford	5	"
An infant of Mr Willm Radcliff Gent of Manchest^{r}	6	"
Elizabeth d. to Willm Holland of Manchest^{r}	7	"
Henry Bagshawe of Tidsdall dyed at Richard Travys wth Phisick	8	"
John s. Adam Baguley of Newton	15	"
An infant of Richard Merryotts of Manchest^{r}	17	"
An infant of Francis Orme seruant to Willm Lea of Manchest^{r} base gotten	"	"
James s. to Samuell Smith of Ardwick ...	23	"
Thomas Hees of Hulme Shereman ...	25	"
Francis Kirke of Manchest^{r} Harp	26	"
John Harryson of Stretford	28	"

	Nycholas Hartley of Manchest^{r} Drap ...	1	December
	Adam Thorpe of Mosson	3	,,
p. 479	Ellin w. of Lawrence Walworke of Cromsall	7	,,
	Elizabeth d. of James Chetam of Cromsall	9	,,
	An infant of Lawrence Bradshaw of Ardwicke	,,	,,
	Christopher Abington of Wakefielde who dyed at Gilberte Sorocoldes in Salforde ...	14	,,
	Katheryn ye wyddow of John Hollande of Denton	21	,,
	Alice w. of William Chollerton of Manch^{r} Tanner	,,	,,
	Katheryn d. to Raphe Bradshaw of Salford	,,	,,
	James Bradshaw of Vpsall in Yorkeshyre gen: who dyed at John Bradshawes in Broughton	27	,,
	Roberte Goodyeare of Manchest^{r} Butcher ...	30	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Edwarde Marler of Manchest^{r}	31	,,
	Elizabeth d. to Abraham Taylier of Manchest^{r} Wright	1	Januarie
	Jane d. to Francis Ellor of Manchest^{r} ...	7	,,
	Margaret d. Raphe Shalcrosse of Manch^{r} ...	9	,,
	Elizabeth wydow of Franncis Gorton of Gorton	11	,,
	Samuell s. of Samuell Jackson of Manchest^{r}	,,	,,
	Francis s. of Henrie Pendilton of Manchest^{r}	18	,,
	Margaret w. of Robert Willson of Chetam	22	,,
	Alice d. to Geffrey Bowk^{r} of Cromsall ...	25	,,
	Luke Hargreve of Manchest^{r} Househould^{r}	,,	,,
	Edmunde s. of Edwarde Buerdsall of Newton	,,	,,
	George Strengfelow of Bradforde Household^{r}	28	,,
	Richarde Bridgehouse of Manchest^{r} Joyner	,,	,,
	George Bowker of Bradfford Mylner ...	1	Februarie
	Richard Worthington of Moston Howsehoulder	3	,,
	George Smethurste of Moston Household^{r}	8	,,
	Robte s. to Wm Barlow Yong^{r} of Manchest^{r}	9	,,
	An infante of John Tetlowe of Harphey ...	10	,,
	An infante of John Shelm^{r}den of Ardwicke	12	,,
	Stephen Browne of Manchest^{r}	16	,,
	An infante of James Cooke of Moston ...	17	,,
	Elizabeth wydow of George Wirrall late of Manchest^{r}	19	,,
	Marie d. to Stephen Hall of Manch^{r} base begotten	,,	,,
	Clare d. to Wm Scofielde lyeinge at William Healdes in Salforde	20	,,
	Isabell d. to Wm Ouldam of Manchest^{r} Shereman	,,	,,
	John s. to John Gilliam of Manchester ...	22	,,

	Thomas Lowe of Cromsall Househoulder ...	23	Februarie
	John s. to John Travys of Salford	24	„
	An infante of Richarde Houldinge of Ardwicke	25	„
	John s. to Thomas Harison Als Salter late of Stretford	28	„
	Franncis s. to James Tippinge of Manchest^r^ base gotten	„	„
p. 480	Elline w. to James Harteley of Charlton Rowe	1	March
	James s. to George Sykes of Manchest^r^ ...	4	„
	Willm s. to Raphe Chourton of Manchest^r^ Tann^r^	„	„
	Ellin d. to James Pendilton of Cromsall ...	„	„
	Nichas s. to Anthony Barrocke of Stretford	„	„
	Ellin d. to James Willmson of Chollerton	13	„
	An infante of James Lawrenson of Crosselane	14	„
	James s. of James Glover ye yonnger base gotten	19	„
	Jane w. of Willm Digles of Kersall ...	„	„
	Martha d. of Ambrose Ellor of Openshawe	23	„

1610

	Hughe s. to Hughe Bordman of Manchest^r^	29	March
	Willm s. of Richarde Digles of Manchest^r^	30	„
	Margerie Wharmebie of Manchest^r^ Wydowe	26	„
	Roger Langton of Manchest^r^ Mercer ...	2	April
	Willm Willson died in Hulme toothe drawer	4	„
	Margaret wydow of James Dakyn	5	„
	James Hill of Manchest^r^ Barber	„	„
	Alice Ravalde of Blakeley Spinst^r^	„	„
	Dorothie d. to Joane Walker of Salford ...	7	„
	Joane widowe of Thomas Adkinson of Manchest^r^	8	„
	An infante of John Johnsons of Stretford ...	9	„
	Roger s. to Robte Pott^r^ of Manchest^r^ Shereman	10	„
	Thomas Hutchinson of Salforde Joyner ...	11	„
	Raphe s. to Robte Birche of Manchest^r^ ...	12	„
	Edwarde s. to James Hollinworthe of Manchest^r^	„	„
	A childe of Richarde Ellor of Drilesden ...	„	„
	Edwarde Rydinges of Newton lane Webst^r^	13	„
	William Asmall of Moston	17	„
	Lawrence s. to Lawrence Langley Gent ...	18	„
	Hughe Ryder of Smedley Millne Howsehoulder	„	„
	Katherin d. to Richard Harrison of Stretford	20	„
	Joane w. of Raphe Johnson of Stretford ...	25	„
	Richard Bexwicke of Oppenshawe	„	„

	Marye d. to John Reynolds of Manchest[r]	29 April
	Willm s. Nicholas Rediche of Salford ...	" "
	Ellis Bradshaw of Manchest[r] Househould[r]	2 Maye
	Charles s. to Charles Leighe ye younger ...	6 "
	Raphe s. to Thomas Barlow of Manchest[r]	11 "
	John Frithe seruante to James Walk[r] of Salford	13 "
	Alice d. to Raphe Johnson of Ancoates ...	19 "
p. 481	Anne d. to George Syddall of Slade ...	21 "
	Edwarde s. to James Chetam of Cromsall	" "
	Hamnet Key of Salford Wrighte	23 "
	Mary widowe of Willm Pendleton of Salford	" "
	Mary d. to Thomas Reynshall of Stretford	24 "
	Raphe Gilbodye of Stretford Laborer ...	25 "
	Francis w. of George Siddall of Slade ...	" "
	Rebecca w. of George Tetlow of Manchest[r]	26 "
	Mary d. to Willm Crompton of Manchest[r]	" "
	Rowlande base sonne to Isabell Kenyon of Manchest[r]	29 "
	Anne d. to Richard Cowsell of Salford ...	" "
	Margaret d. to Richarde Ellor of Openshaw	1 June
	Rodg[r] Key of Manchest[r]	6 "
	An infant of William Blomiley of Ouer Ardwicke	7 "
	Nicholas s. to James Astley of Manchest[r] Webst[r]	17 "
	Richard s. to Thomas Pycrofte of Gortonn	18 "
	James Travis of Faylesworth yeoman ...	19 "
	John s. to Guye Seddon dyed at Kirsall ...	20 "
	Elizabeth d. of Humfrey String[r] of Manc[r]	21 "
	Alis wyddow of Adam Hilton late of Manc[r] Gen:	22 "
	Ellin Pendilton & hir child	" "
	Elizabeth d. to William Wharmby of Manchest[r]	23 "
	Katherin w. of John Barnes of Ardwicke ...	26 "
	An infante of John Pendilton of Blakeley	3 Julye
	Raphe s. to Raphe Dawsson of Manchest[r]	7 "
	Edwarde s. to Robte Willshawes thelder of Manchest[r]	11 "
	Sara d. Willm Bolton of Manchest[r] ...	12 "
	Henry Ryle of Manchest[r] Shereman ...	13 "
	An infant of Roger Parcyvall of Chorlton Rowe	16 "
	Ellen d. to Raphe Barlow of Chetam ...	18 "
	John s. to Richarde Lomas of Manchest[r] ...	" "
	Edwarde s. to Edw: Muncks of Whitle base gotten	22 "
	Edmunde s. to Hughe Travys of Manchest[r]	23 "

	John s. to Raphe. Lownde of Manchest[r] ...	23 Julye
	James Smethurste of Blakeley Household[r] ...	24 „
	An infante of Richard Cooke of Manchest[r]	25 „
	Ellen d. to Hughe Taylier of Mossesyde ...	26 „
	Rycharde Turner of Manchest[r] Lynnen Weyver	29 „
	Jane Vxor Edwardi Hollingbrigg of Manc[r]	31 „
p. 482	Willm s. W[m] Barker of Wigan base gotten	1 August
	John Kirke of Manchest[r] Whitetawer ...	2 „
	Nehemiah s. to Ric: Whitworth of Salford	3 „
	Elizabeth wydow of James Butterworth of Moston	4 „
	An infante of Raphe Wyrrall of Salford ...	7 „
	Barnabas s. to M[r] W[m] Bourne Bachelour of Divinitie and one of ye fellows of ye Colledg	8 „
	Peter Kempe of Moston Househoulder ...	12 „
	Anne d. to John Hudsonn of Rushehulme	21 „
	Ellin d. to Robte Hollinprieste of Stretford	23 „
	W[m] s. to Robte Irlam of Manchest[r] ...	28 „
	Raphe Pendleton als Pelton of Salford Creple	7 Septemb[r]
	An infante of Nichas Worthington of Manchest[r]	8 „
	Thomas s. to Peter Walworke base gotten	10 „
	Alice wydow to Robte Hulme of Reddiche	12 „
	Margerie Pendilton of Newton	„ „
	Richarde s. Richarde Willmson Glasier ...	13 „
	Robte s. to John Woodall of Salford ...	16 „
	Edwarde s. to Raphe Cowpe of Manchest[r]	17 „
	Edmund Holland of Manchest[r] Freemasonn	29 „
	Jane d. to Richard Turner of ye Deansegate	1 October
	Margaret w. to John Wyrrall of Broughton	2 „
	Richard Bexwicke of ye Mossesyde ...	3 „
	Robte s. to Raphe Mosse of Stretfford ...	6 „
	Elizabeth w. to Humfrey Booth of Salford	10 „
	Ellin d. to John Hitchins of Manchest[r] ...	13 „
	Anne d. to Robte Taylier of Collihurste ...	14 „
	Joane w. to Lawrence Massie of Manchest[r]	15 „
	An infant of Abraham Carter of Blakeley ...	16 „
	Rowland s. to Rowland Walles Belman ...	17 „
	Anne d. to Raphe Bowk[r] of Manc[r] Shoomaker	20 „
	Jane Halsall seruante to S[r] John Radcliff Knight	„ „
	Margaret d. to Edmund Pilkington of Salford	21 „
	Jane d. to Edmund Sharples of Salford ...	„ „
	Isabell w. of John Taylier Chimnieswep ...	24 „
	Ellin w. of Thomas Asmall of Rediche ...	31 „
	W[m] s. Richard Chorlton of Salford Shereman	„ „

p. 483	William Dicksonn of Manchest[r] Laborer ...	3	Nouember
	Margaret w. of Raphe Worthington of Faylsworth	10	„
	Anne d. to W[m] Evington of Manchest[r] ...	12	„
	An infant of George Bowk[r] of Sallford ...	17	„
	William Smethurste seruant to John Travis of Faylsworth	19	„
	Myles s. to Oats Boardman of Newton ...	20	„
	Isabell d. to William Byram of Salford ...	22	„
	John s. to Raphe Travis of Manchest[r] ...	26	„
	Margaret wydow to James Barlow of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Margaret w. to John Key of Manchest[r] ...	27	„
	Jane w. to Robte Taylier of Manchest[r] ...	29	„
	John Sherdley of Moston	8	December
	Jane w. of Henrye Smyth of Salford ...	13	„
	John s. to Henrye Hancocke of Manchest[r]	„	„
	An infant of Richard Hill of Gorton ...	14	„
	Richard s. to Richard Choreton of Salford	20	„
	Isabell wydow of Robte Langley gent ...	21	„
	Anne d. of Richard Dronnsfield late of Manchest[r] Inkeep	23	„
	Marye d. of Hughe Bordman Shereman ...	24	„
	Nicholas Wadey of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Ellin Woodd seruante to M[r] Bourne ...	„	„
	Elizabeth widow of Randle Kempe of Newton	26	„
	Margaret d. to Thomas Gilbodie of Stretford	„	„
	Alis d. to Elis Makin of Salford basegotten	„	„
	Judeth d. to W[m] Asworth of Smedley Mylne basegotten	„	„
	Margaret d. to John Miste of Gorton ...	29	„
	Rebecka d. to George Tetlow	30	„
p. 484	James Worthington seruant to Raphe Hall of Droilsden	1	Januarie
	Thomas Gorton of Gorton Househould[r] ...	3	„
	Thomas Hunte of Sallford Househould[r] ...	5	„
	George s. to Richard Blomiley of Ardwicke	7	„
	Richard Hodgekinson Als Johnson of Newton	9	„
	An infant of Oswould Mosley of Ancoats Gen:	„	„
	Rodg[r] s. to James Costerdyne of Manchest[r]	12	„
	Isabell w. of Edmund Smyth of Ardwicke	13	„
	Thomas Hulme of Risehulme Household[r]	„	„
	Thomas s. to Adam Mylnes of Salford ...	„	„
	Jane wydow of Richard Hulme of Moston	18	„
	Edward s. to Edward Baxter of Chorltonn Row	„	„
	An infante sonne to George Thorpe of Blakeley	19	„
	Adam Mylnes of Sallfford	22	„
	Isabell wydow to Adam Mylnes of Salford	29	„

The wyffe of George Thorpe of Blakeley ...	31	Januarie
Nathanaell s. to John Key of ye Lodge ...	2	Februarie
Hughe Cheetam of Manchest[r] Shoomak[r] ...	7	„
Marye d. to Josephe Costerdyn of Blakeley	8	„
Margaret widow of John Leese of Hulme ...	9	„
Isabell w. of Thomas Cottrell of Manchest[r]	15	„
An infante of Henrie Travis of Faylesworth	16	„
Richarde s. to James Harte of Salford ...	17	„
Willm Travys of Salford Webst[r]	19	„
Clemence d. to George Hampson of Bradford	24	„
John Hibbarde of Droilesden Houshould[r] ...	25	„
Anne wydow of John Royle of Stretford ...	„	„
Thomas s. to Edwarde Tickell Apothecarye	26	„
Elizabeth d. to John Chadwicke of Manchest[r]	„	„
John Taylier of Manchest[r] Chymnisweep ...	„	„
Leonarde Harison hurte in Bradford Cole Pitte	2	Marche
Amerie d. to John Barlow of Stretford ...	4	„
Ellin w. vnto Roberte Bordman of Salford	„	„
Dorothie d. to James Hilton of Manchest[r]	„	„
Thomas Gledell of Berslande in Yorkshyre died at Richarde Irlams in Deanesgate	„	„
An infante of Thomas Gilliam of Faylesworthe	5	„
Roger s. to Roger Squotte basegotten ...	6	„
Edmunde s. to Raphe Sharpulls of Newton	8	„
p. 485 Franncis Rydinges of Cromsall	„	„
Robert Bordman of Salfforde	„	„
Sara d. to George Tetlow of Manch[r] ...	10	„
John s. to Henrie Bowk[r] Bridhunter ...	„	„
James Worsley of Moston Fermor	11	„
Alice d. to Robert Bordman Decessed ...	13	„
Francis s. to Francis Hutchinson of Salford	16	„
Elizabeth wydowe of Richarde Foxe Merchante decessed	17	„
Isabell d. to Willm Bexwicke late of Manchest[r] decessed	19	„
Richarde s. to Willm Bowk[r] of Cromsall ...	27	„

1611

Willm Gee of Manchest[r] Poynt[r]	2	April
Margaret w. to Roger Worthington of Manch[r]	„	„
Thomas s. to John Jameson of Manchest[r]	„	„
John s. to James Leache of Salford ...	3	„
Jane d. to Thomas Asmall of Rediche ...	4	„
Thomas Shacklocke of Moston Houshold[r]	6	„
Anne d. to John Taylier of Manchest[r] Chimnie Sweep	9	„
John s. to Adam Hulme of Salforde Young[r]	14	„
Edwarde s. to John Byrom of Salforde ...	19	„

James Barnes of Salforde Householder ... 20 April
Anne wydow of Adam Hall Shoomak[r] ... 21 „
Brigett d. to Lawrence Langley of Manchest[r] Gen: ... ... 24 „
Richarde Hill of Blakeley Househould[r] ... 28 „
George s. to Robte Robertson of Denton basegotten ... ... 29 „
John Leighe s. to Robte Leighe of Aughrinton Esquier & servante to Sir John Radclyffe Knighte ... ... 30 „
Joane w. to Rowlande Walleys of Manchest[r] „ „
Willm s. to Raphe Birdisley of the Mylngate 6 Maie
An infante daught[r] to John Leese of Manchest[r] ... ... 7 „
Grace widow of Nicholas Bibbie of Openshawe ... ... 9 „
Thomas Kenyon of Kirkmanshulme Slayne 11 „
Willm s. to Anthony Duckitt of Manchest[r] 14 „
Alice d. to Thomas Heywoodd of Manch[r] Cutler ... ... 16 „
Katheryn ye w. of John Greene of Manchest[r] Pyp ... ... 17 „
Margret wydow of John Shelmerdyne of Manc[r] Skynn[r] ... ... 19 „
John s. to Richarde Jones of Manchest[r] Webst[r] ... ... „ „
Edwarde Briddocke of Manchest[r] Cutler ... 20 „
Jone w. of Nicholas Wardleworthe of Blakeley „ „
Alice d. to Henrie Travis of Faylesworthe 21 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Devyas of Manchest[r] 23 „
Elizabeth w. of Robte Robteson of Gorton 24 „
Franncis Kempe of Faylesworth Household[r] 27 „
Margaret w. of Hughe Kenyon of Gorton ... „ „
Roberte s. to Thomas Asmall of Rediche ... „ „
p. 486 George s. to George Baguley of Newton ... 3 June
Elizabeth d. to James Hilton of Blakeley ... 5 „
Willm Pendleton of Blakeley Household[r] ... 6 „
Alice d. to James Hollinworthe of Manch[r] pynn[r] ... ... 7 „
James s. to James Jakes of Tetlow Butch[r] 10 „
George Wirrall of Mylngate Shoomak[r] ... 17 „
Samuel s. to W[m] Wardleworthe of Blakeley 19 „
Robte Smithe of Broughton ... ... 21 „
Margaret d. to Roberte Walworke of Manchest[r] ... ... 22 „
Raphe Barlowe of Chetam Thatcher ... „ „
Jane d. to Henrie Peake of Brougton ... 24 „
Richarde Thelwall of Salforde Household[r] 25 „
John s. to John Hollande of Salford ... 29 „

Ellis Prestw^ch of Broughton Husbandman ...	4	Julie
Jane d. to Thomas Bexwicke of Gorton ...	5	„
Hughe Ellor of Salforde Househould^r ...	6	„
Elizabeth d. to Roberte Strengfelow of Bradford	„	„
Anne w. of Thomas Birche of Manc^r Scrven^r [*sic*]	„	„
Edwarde s. to Edmunde Chetam of Manchest^r Carpenter	„	„
Margaret Rediche seruante to Anthonye Duckitt of Manc^r	7	„
Margerie d. to George Wirrall late of Manc^r Decessed	„	„
An infante sonne to Thome Rydings of Manchest^r	16	„
Margaret w. to Edmunde Dikonson of Mossesyde	20	„
Thomas Jackson of Manchest^r Tann^r ...	22	„
Thomas s. to [*sic*] Travis of Yeldhouse ...	29	„
Anne d. to Nicholas Seddonn of Manchest^r Shereman	„	„
Cislie widow of Peter Kempe of Moston ...	3	Auguste
Jane w. of Henrie Peake of Broughton ...	5	„
Isabell d. to John Asheton of Manch^r Drap	6	„
John s. to Willm Standley of Manchest^r ...	8	„
Anne d. to John Walmisley of Croslane ...	11	„
Isabell d. to George Cooke of Croslane ...	16	„
James s. to Thomas Bowk^r of Rushehulme	18	„
James s. to George Hall of ye Mossesyde	20	„
Samuell s. to Charles Haworthe of Salford Esquier	21	„
George Birche of Birche Hall Gent ...	24	„
Isabell d. to Wm Barlow of Stretford ...	26	„
Edmunde Houlte of Salforde Carpent^r ...	30	„
Marye & Jane daught^rs to Adam Hunte of Manch^r Webst^r	„	„
Mary wydow of George Wyrrall Decessed ...	4	Septemb^r
Katherin d. to Adam Walworke of Ardwicke	5	„
Isabell d. to Henrie Pomfret of Manch^r ...	„	„
p. 487 John s. to John Meadowes Lynnenwebst^r ...	8	„
Thomas Syddall dyed at Slade beinge a Travayler	9	„
Alice wydowe to Edwarde Chadwicke of Ratchdale & dyed at Faylesworthe ...	10	„
An infante of Willm ..... of Mylngate ...	11	„
Thomas Birche of Manchest^r Scrivener ...	15	„
Willm s. to Biron Culcheth of Manchest^r ...	17	„
William Barlow theld^r of Manchest^r ...	19	„
An infante of Richarde Cockes of Ardwicke	„	„

Anne d. to Richarde Mariott of Manchest^{r}	20	Septemb^{r}
Thomas Batson of Manchest^{r} Cobler ...	29	„
Roberte s. to Roberte Leighe of Manchest^{r}	1	October
John s. to Raphe Hilton of Manch^{r} Lynen webst^{r}	„	„
George s. to Wm Pott^{r} of Manchest^{r} Shereman	2	„
Sara & Alice daught^{rs} to Roberte Johnson Als Hodgkinson of Manchest^{r} Lynnen webst^{r}	5	„
Elizabeth d. to Peter Orrell of Salford ...	„	„
An infante ye sonne of Thomas Irlam of Salford	7	„
An infant sonne to Ryc: Asheton Scriven^{r} borne in Salford	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Adkinson of Crosselane	„	„
John Warburton of Salforde Lynnen webst^{r}	15	„
John s. to Xp̄ofer Barlow of Newton ...	17	„
Jervas s. to Roberte Wyrrall of Manchest^{r}	18	„
Richarde Halywell of Manchest^{r} Inhold^{r} ...	20	„
An infante of Lawrence Pinnington of Manch^{r}	24	„
George Bowk^{r} of Manchest^{r} Shoomaker ...	25	„
Hughe Bordman of Tetlow Slayne	„	„
Isabell Gatley of Cromsall	31	„
An infante of Robte Jepson of Ardwicke ...	3	Novemb^{r}
Thomas s. to John Hey of Stretford ...	„	„
John s. to Wm Bourne Bachelor in Divinitie	5	„
Katherin d. to Raphe Grimshaw of Drylesden	8	„
Elizabeth d. to Robte Graver of Gorton ...	11	„
Robte s. to Hughe Bordmā of Manchest^{r} ...	12	„
Jane w. to Thomas Wylde of Manchest^{r} ...	14	„
Elizabeth w. to Raphe Gee of Stretford ...	15	„
Alice d. to Raphe Shelm^{r}den of Gorton ...	26	„
Humfrey s. to James Chetam of Cromsall ...	„	„
An infante of Roger Prestwiche of Ardwicke	6	December
John Barlowe of Stretforde Househould^{r} ...	9	„
Ellin wydow of George Leyuer of Manch^{r} Decessed	10	„
p. 488 An infante of Raphe Rydings of Salforde ...	12	„
Elizabeth wydow of John Bowk^{r} late of Newton	13	„
James Massye of Shootersbrucke Househould^{r}	14	„
Jane wydow of Robte Barlow late of Harphey	„	„
John s. to John Sumner of Blakestake ...	19	„
Marye d. to John Wydowes of Salford ...	21	„
Thomas s. to Adam Wigan of Wigan ...	„	„
Henrie Adamson of Manchest^{r} Household^{r}	22	„
Anne w. of Robte Wyrrall of Manchest^{r} ...	23	„
Ladye Mildred w. to ye Righte Wor^{ll} Edmunde Trafford Knighte	„	„

John s. to Raphe Dawson of Manchest^{r} ...	24	December
Raphe s. to Thomas Bowk^{r} of Rushehulme	„	„
Ellyn wydowe of John Hudson of Stretford	27	„
Ellin widow of Thomas Cogan late of Manch^{r} Gent:	30	„
Anne wydow of Roberte Houlte of Manchest^{r}	1	Januarie
Alice d. to Nicholas Waddinge late of Manch^{r}	„	„
George s. to Roger Barlowe of Manch^{r} Baker	3	„
Robert s. to Thomas Cottrell of Manchest^{r} Husbandman	4	„
Isabell Gillforde of Manchest^{r} Spinst^{r} ...	5	„
Adam s. Thomas Boare of Moston ...	„	„
John Grimshaw of Droylesden Husbandman	9	„
Martha d. to Henry Travys of Faylesworth	„	„
Jane d. to James Bowk^{r} of Bradford ...	10	„
..... daught^{r} to Wm Bell of Manch^{r} Scriven^{r}	„	„
Alice d. to Edmūde Dikonson of Mossesyde	11	„
Robte s. to Robte Marler of Colyhurstsyde	12	„
Robte s. to John Bowk^{r} of Cromsall ...	14	„
Anne w. to Alexand^{r} Fletch^{r} of Manch^{r} ...	15	„
Benedicte Atkinson seruante to Sir John Radclyffe Knighte	23	„
Marie d. to John Hornebie of Ouldfieldlane	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Hibbarte of Drylesden	„	„
Nicholas s. to George Baguley of Drylesden	24	„
John s. to John Knotte of Salford	27	„
Richarde s. to John Key of Manchest^{r} ...	29	„
John s. to Raphe Smithe of Grindlowe ...	30	„
Raphe s. to Edmunde Prestw^{ch} of Hulme Esquier	31	„
Sara d. to Robte Hulme of Manch^{r} Incle weaver	1	Februarie
An infant of Raphe Leese of Hulme ...	7	„
Elizabeth Barlow a Recusante dyed at Edw: Massies	8	„
Thomas s. to Isabell Tetlowe	9	„
Elizabeth d. to Richarde Goodyere of Manch^{r}	10	„
Roger s. to Ric: Hurste of Salford Feltmak^{r}	14	„
Alice d. to Raphe Turn^{r} of Manchest^{r} Shereman	17	„
Robte s. to Robte Hulme of Manch^{r} Shomak^{r}	„	„
p. 489 Isabell w. to John Travis of Manchest^{r} ...	22	„
An infante of Willm Hollande of Manchest^{r} baker	23	„
Anne Corker of Gorton	„	„
An infante of John Harrops of Salford ...	24	„
John s. to Edwarde Heywood of Failesworth	25	„
Thomas Walk^{r} of Higher Ardwicke Lynnen Webst^{r}	26	„

Richarde Goodyeare of Manchest^{r} Housholder	3	Marche
Isaac s. to Isaac Wolfenden of Manchest^{r} Sheremā	8	„
Anne wydow to Anthonye Bowk^{r} of Moston	11	„
Isabell Doodeson servannte to John ꝑcivall of Manch^{r}	„	„
Alice wydow to Seth Smithe of Moston ...	13	„
Richarde s. to George Gooden of Manchest^{r}	„	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Renshaw of Stretforde	„	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Royle of Manchest^{r}	14	„
Sara d. to Richarde Hutton basegotten ...	16	„
An infante of Robte Butterworth of Moston	„	„
Suzan w. of Wm Millington of Manchest^{r} ...	17	„
Suzan d. of Roger Fieldhouse of Salforde	„	„
Thomas Haryson of Manchest^{r} Lynwebst^{r} ...	21	„
James s. of Robte Danam Tann^{r}	„	„
An infante of Richarde Darwell of Manchest^{r}	„	„
Cicelye d. to John Bardisley of Ypꝑ Ardwicke	23	„

1612

James Dawson of Newton Household^{r} ...	25	Marche
Robte Heyfielde Als Mason of Manchest^{r} Taylier	26	„
James s. to Nicholas Barrett of Manchest^{r}	„	„
Adam Ryder of Gorton Laborer	28	„
Margaret d. to John ꝑcivall of Manchest^{r} ...	29	„
Elizabeth w. to Willm Bell Husbandman ...	„	„
An infante of James Hulton of Blakeley ...	2	April
An infante of Stephen Pendilton of Colyhurst	4	„
Robte s. to Wm Brucke of Manchest^{r} Corvicer	5	„
Elizabeth d. to George Proudlove	6	„
Anne d. to Robte Becke of Hopwood Cleydē Gen:	8	„
W^{m} s. to Mathew Turton of Oldfildlane ...	9	„
Elizabeth w. to Henrie Keley of Salford ...	10	„
John Cowpe of Manchest^{r} Smithe	12	„
Francis d. to Ferdinando Hollande of Salforde Gen:	„	„
Alice d. to Xp̄ofer Rockley of Manchest^{r} Shereman	13	„
Cislie d. to Thomas Murgatroide of Colyhurst Syde	16	„
George Massye of Sale drowned at Cornebrucke by Hulme	„	„
John s. to Thomas Royle of Manchest^{r} ...	17	„
Rauffe Clayton of Ouerardwicke Househould^{r}	22	„
Alice widowe of Robte Walk^{r} of Drylesden	23	„
Margaret w. to Wm Chadwicke of Salforde	25	„
George s. to Roberte Hampson of Manchest^{r}	27	„

Parnell d. to John Piecrofte of Manch^r Decessed ... ... 29 April
Susan d. to James Crosley of Ratchdall ... „ „
p. 490 Anne Barlowe widowe of Newton ... ... 2 Maye
Elizabeth d. to Willm Cloughe of Faylesworthe ... ... 4 „
Willm Chest^r of ye Midlewiche who depted this lyffe at James Roscowes in Manchester ... ... 6 „
Alice d. to Adam Hollande of Cromsall ... 8 „
John Browne of Manchest^r Stationer ... 10 „
Elizabeth w. of John Hope of Manchest^r ... „ „
Adam Hibbarte of Drilesden ... ... „ „
Anne w. of Raphe Hilton of Manchest^r ... 16 „
Willm Baxter of Manchest^r Fidler ... ... 18 „
Raphe s. to Raphe Baylie of Shootersbrucke 21 „
Roberte Lowe of Kersal a poore man ... „ „
Marye d. to George Pendleton of Blakeley 25 „
Jane d. to Francis Hutchinson of Salford ... 27 „
Marye w. of James Pendilton of Cromsall 29 „
Stephen Kenyon of Ardwicke Shoomak^r ... „ „
Katheryn Morte of Salforde ... ... 31 „
Francis s. to Raphe Cowpe of Manch^r Lynnen webst^r ... ... 1 June
John s. to John Sharples of Manchest^r Lyn Webst^r ... ... 2 „
Zacharie s. to John Key of ye Lodge Lynwebst^r ... ... 3 „
Joane d. to Roberte Willson of Chetam ... „ „
Anne d. to James Hilton of Manch^r Butch^r 5 „
Elizabeth w. to Thomas Rydinges of Blakeley 9 „
Debora d. to Roberte Hilton of Blakeley ... „ „
Alice Smithe servante to Thomas Smithe of Hulme ... ... 16 „
Elizabeth d. to Robte Johnson Als Hodgkinson of Newton ... ... 21 „
Isabell w. to Francis Mosley of Manchest^r Gen: ... ... 22 „
Katherin Siddall wydow of Henrie Sidall late of Manc^r ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Thomas [*sic*] of Blakeley ... „ „
Anne d. to Thomas pcivall of Manchest^r ... 24 „
Alice w. to Randle pcivall of Chorlton ... „ „
Anne Verey servante to John Lees of Hulme 28 „
Elizabeth d. to John Dawson of Newton Drowned ... ... 3 Julie
Jane Smith servante to Thomas Smith of Hulme ... ... 7 „
Humfrey Bradshaw of Manchest^r Gen: ... 8 „

	Three infantes of John Wylde of Blakeley	10	Julie
	Robte Dickonson of Openshaw Shoomakr ...	12	„
	Katherin w. to Charles Dawson of Blakeley	13	„
	Willm Whiteheade of Cromsall Householdr	„	„
	Margerie widow of John Barlow late of Manchr	14	„
	John s. to Roger Rogerson of Manchr Mercer	22	„
	Richarde Pendilton of Colihurst who drowned hymselfe	„	„
	Henrie Travys of Cleaton Mylne	23	„
	Wm pker seruant to Xpofer Burne of Manchr Currier	24	„
	William Chourton of Salford Caryer ...	25	„
	Thomas Birtinshaw seruant to Leonarde Pottr	„	„
	Isabell wydow of Nichas Wolsencrofte of Failesworth	„	„
	John s. to William Dawson of Newton ...	29	„
	Gyles s. to Raphe Bexwicke late of Manchr Goldsmithe	30	„
p. 491	Marye w. of Anthonye Duckett of Manchestr	3	Auguste
	An infante of John Roades of Salforde ...	„	„
	Roberte Lille of Wakefielde in ye Countie of Yorke who dyed at Gilberte Sorocoldes in Salford	8	„
	Willm s. to Nicholas Birche of Manchestr	9	„
	John s. to Raphe pcivall of Salford ...	13	„
	Anne wydow of Richarde Pendilton of Colihurste	16	„
	Alexander s. to Alexandr Barlow of Stretford	17	„
	John s. to Adam Crompton of Salford ...	18	„
	Adam Sonndiforthe of Moston Lynenwebstr	23	„
	Elizabeth d. to Symon Mathr of Salford ...	24	„
	Marye d. to Nichas Barlow Youngr of Newton	„	„
	Anne vxor Edwardi Hollinbrigge de Deanesgate	29	„
	Elizabeth d. to Henrie Chetam of Broughton	2	Septembr
	Katherin d. to Henrie H... of Stretford ...	4	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robte Willougbie of Lincolnshire paup	„	„
	Elizabeth vxor Willmi Hardmā of Manchestr	7	„
	Thomas Gilliam of Faylesworthe	10	„
	George Asmall theldr of Gorton	13	„
	Elizabeth vxor James Willmson of Chollerton	15	„
	Henrie s. to James Clegge of Moston ...	„	„
	Hughe s. to Hughe Marler of Failesworthe	20	„
	Katherin d. to Wm Hunte Channdler ...	22	„
	Isabell vxor John Syddall of Broughton ...	23	„
	John Rowson of Moston Househouldr ...	26	„
	Grace d. to Edwarde Sagar of Manchestr ...	„	„

	Francis Pendilton of Chetam	27 Septemb[r]
	Elizabethe d. to Richarde Hulton of Manch[r] Butch[r]	28 „
	John s. to Jeffrey Bowk[r] of Cromsall ...	„ „
	Anne widdowe of W[m] Burges of Wigan who died at John Potters Shereman ...	1 Octob[r]
	Olyu[r] Digles of Manchest[r] Houshould[r] ...	3 „
	Elizabeth d. to Robte Crompton servante to Edmunde Dikonson of Salforde ...	„ „
	Thomas s. to Thomas ..... of Salforde ...	6 „
	Henrie Sutton of Salforde Gent:	„ „
	Amerie vxor Adami Rodley of Manchest[r] ...	7 „
	Anne d. to Robte Downes of Salford ...	9 „
	W[m] s. to John Pott[r] of Manchest[r]	10 „
	Richarde s. to Richarde W[m]son of Manchest[r]	13 „
	Margaret d. to Edwarde Massye of Manch[r]	16 „
	Charles s. to John Atkinson of Crosselane	23 „
	Alice vxor John Atkinson of Crosselane ...	24 „
	Willm s. to Steven Fazak[r] of Manchest[r] ...	26 „
p. 492	Alice d. to Richard Rydings of Collihurstesyde	27 „
	Katherin d. to Edmund Wynt[r]bottom of Manchest[r]	28 „
	Leonard s. to George Potter of Manchest[r]	„ „
	Alice w. of William Dawson Taylior of Manch[r]	31 „
	Katherin d. to Edmund Wynt[r]bothom ...	„ „
	Marye d. to John Haworth of Blakeley ...	4 November
	James Hewes of Stretfford	5 „
	William s. to George Parcyval of Grindlowe	7 „
	Sara d. to Isabell Houghe of Sallford ...	„ „
	Lyddia d. to Edward Chetam of Salford ...	8 „
	Thomas s. to Robte Shelmerdyne of Manchest[r]	9 „
	Alice d. to Hughe Marlor of Faylsworth ..	13 „
	An infant of James Spakeman of Manchest[r]	„ „
	Alice d. to Thomas Hillton of Harphey ...	14 „
	Hughe Pendilton of Manchest[r] Howsehould[r]	17 „
	Ellin w. to James Reade of Holme ...	20 „
	Alice w. of Robte Leeze of Sudehill ...	26 „
	James Travis of Faylsworth	27 „
	An infante of Henerye Fawken[r] of Stretford	„ „
	Isabell d. to Xpofer Barlow of Newton ...	28 „
	Elizabeth d. to Joseph Costerdyne Blakeley	29 „
	George s. to John Greene of Manchest[r] ...	2 December
	John s. to James Williamson of Chourton	3 „
	James Bibbye of Manchest[r]	7 „
	Anne d. to Edmunde Chetam of Manch[r] ...	16 „
	An infante of Lawrence Pinnington of Manc[r]	„ „

	Wm Bowkr of Smedley Mylne Househouldr	18	December
	George Chadkirke of Manchestr	20	„
	Hughe Marler of Faylesworth	23	„
	Willm Strengfellow of Manchestr Shoomakr	26	„
	Abie Hall dwellinge wth John Hall of Blakeley	„	„
	An infante of John Synderland of Mossesyde	„	„
	Willm Chetam of Blakeley Lynwebstr ...	27	„
	Jone d. to Ric: Ellor of Ardwicke ...	„	„
	Lawrence Massye of Manchestr Farier ...	1	Januarie
	Anne Boothe of Blakeley	2	„
	Cislie widdowe to Ric: Travys dyed at Thomas Andrews in Sheppdes Courte	4	„
	An infante of Wm Radcliffe of Mancr Gen:	5	„
p. 493	Ellin w. of John Pyper Greene	12	„
	Margaret d. of Frannces Mosley of Manchr Gen:	17	„
	Ellin w. of Richard Spenser of Stretford ...	18	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Haughton of Manchestr	21	„
	Richard s. to Thomas Wylde of Manchestr Taylior	22	„
	Raphe s. of Henrye Doane of Sallford ...	„	„
	An infante to John Dawson of Newton ...	23	„
	An infant of Alice Johnson Als Hodgekinsonne of Manchestr & Robte Parsiuall of Grinlow basegotten	„	„
	Marye d. to Thomas Hoape of Bradford ...	24	„
	Robte Wright s. to Robte Wrighte of Manchestr	25	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robte Kirckdall of Manchestr	„	„
	Richard s. to Richard Darwall of Manchester	29	„
	John s. to John Walmisley of Salford ...	30	„
	Marye d. to Thomas Watson of Manchestr	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Richard Birche of Rusholme	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of John Dawson of Newton ...	2	Februarie
	Edward s. to George Potter of Manchester	3	„
	William s. to James Blakeley of Sallford ...	8	„
	Elizabeth d. to Samuell Mylnes of Sallford	9	„
	Robte s. William Ryder of Ardwicke ...	13	„
	An infante of Roger Worthington of Manchester	14	„
	George Kenyon of Kersall Gentleman ...	16	„
	George s. to Henrye Adamson of Manchr Decessed	18	„
	Katherin w. of Richard Ogden of Mosson	19	„
	Isabell Wardleworth of Harphey	„	„
	John s. to John Houlte of Blakeley ...	20	„
	Jacobb s. to Samuell Woodd of Moston ...	22	„
	George Gilliam of Chetam Househouldr ...	26	„

Margaret Berrie of Blakeley	26	Februarie
Thomas s. to George Pcivall of Gorton ...	"	"
John Heppinge of Manchest^r lyenge at Ric: Mooretons	27	"
Jane d. to Thomas Smithe of Colihurste ...	1	Marche
James Wheywall of Salforde	"	"
Sara d. to John Travis of Salford	"	"
Elizabeth d. to James Hampson of Manchest^r	"	"
Priscilla w. of Adā Hollande of Failesworthe	2	"
Anne d. to Humfrey String^r of Manch^r ...	"	"
Marye d. to John Jepson late of Manc^r Decessed	4	"
Lawrence Houghe of Salforde	9	"
Francis s. to Robte Willshaw of Manc^r Feltmak^r	10	"
Joane Frithe of Ouldfieldlane	11	"
Elizabeth d. to John Marler of Newton ...	12	"
Joane d. to Isabell Aston of Gorton ...	13	"
..... sonne to John Shaw of Blakeley ...	"	"
p. 494 Willm Platte paup died at Blomileys in Manchest^r	15	"
John Taylier of Drylesden	"	"
Elizabeth d. to Ferdinando Holland of Salford Gen:	18	"
Henrie Royle of Manchest^r Tann^r	20	"
James s. to James Bibbye late of Manch^r Decessed	21	"
John s. to James Foxe of Manchest^r ...	"	"
Anne w. of Leonarde Pott^r of Manchest^r ...	22	"
Elizabeth w. of Ric: Blomiley of Bradford	23	"
Franncis Buckley of Salford	"	"
John s. of Richarde Buerdsall of Faylesworth	24	"

1613

Katherin w. of James Foxe of Manchest^r ...	25	Marche
Alice w. of Willm Wolsencrofte of Manch^r Butch^r	27	"
Isabell d. to Roger Barlow of Manchest^r Bak^r	"	"
Susanna d. to Raphe Wolsencrofte of Manchest^r	28	"
Richarde s. to Edwarde Ellor of Salford ...	29	"
Joane widowe of Richarde Willsonne of Smedley Milne	31	"
Thomas s. to Adam Walworcke of Ardwicke	"	"
John Makin of Sallford Baker	2	Aprill
Edward Seddon s. of Abraham Seddon of Karsley	"	"
John Strengfellow of Manchest^r Currier ...	"	"

An infante of Thurstan Woeworcke of Ouldfieldlane ... ... 2 Aprill
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Bournes of Manchestr 3 „
Jane w. of Richard Hilton of Faylsworthe 4 „
Robte s. to Robte Smythe of Mossesyde ... 6 „
George s. to Thurstan Walworcke Ouldfieldlane ... ... „ „
John s. to James Hampsonne of Manchestr 7 „
Margaret w. to Mathew Boothe of Manchestr 8 „
Margaret wydowe of Alexandr Bradshawe of Salfford ... ... 10 „
..... wyffe of John Strengfellow of Oppenshaw ... ... „ „
Sisley & Anne daughters to Robte Rydings of Manchestr ... ... 4 „
John s. to Franncs Ellor of Manchester Lynenwestr [*sic*] ... ... 15 „
Katherin d. to John Carver of Blakeley ... 16 „
Franncs d. to Robte Strengfellowe of Bradford 17 „
Ellin widowe to William Baylie of Manchestr 19 „
Richard Ouldham of Broughton Husbandman 20 „
Anne w. of John Pkr of Manchester ... „ „
Anne w. of Thomas Newton of Faylsworthe 25 „
Ellin w. of Richarde Hill of Moston ... „ „
Elizabeth d. to Abednago Rydings of Manchestr ... ... 26 „
George Worrall of Mosson ... ... „ „
Samuell s. to Mr Cowp Preachr of Blakeley 27 „
Thomas Hake Blackesmith of Marshden ... 30 „
p. 495 An infante of Elizabeth daughtr to Jarvis Travis ... ... 3 Maye
Samuel s. to Adam Taylier Manchestr ... 8 „
Gilbte Wynstandley seruante to Wm Hardman 10 „
John Taylier of Drilsden ... ... 12 „
Anne w. of Robart Gilbodye Stretfford ... „ „
Isabell d. to John Burton of Cleden ... 16 „
Martha Buckeley servante to John Travys „ „
William Wolsencrofte of Manchestr Butcher 19 „
David s. to William Potter of Manchestr ... 25 „
Alexander Garsyde of Moston ... ... „ „
Thomas Rediche of Threape Hill Gen: ... „ „
Suzan d. to Robte Shacklocke of Moston 27 „
Edward Fazakerley of Manchestr Barbr ... 31 „
William Chadwicke of Sallforde ... ... 1 June
Willm Cholerton of Manchestr Tanner ... „ „
Alice d. of Lawrence Langley Gen: ... 4 „
Elizabeth w. to John Skellorne Stretford ... 5 „
Richard s. to Rodger Higheffield Cheetam 12 „
Susanna d. to John Travis of Salforde ... „ „

George Shelmerdyne of Gorton	12	June
Edwarde s. to Francis Hutchinson of Salford	,,	,,
Raphe Bordman of Gorton	14	,,
Abednagoe Rydinges of Manchest^r^ Taylier	15	,,
An infante sonne to Samuel Pendleton of Crose	,,	,,
John s. to Willm Butler of Manchest^r^ ...	16	,,
An infante sonne to Wm Hollande of Manchest^r^	18	,,
John Boulton of Manchest^r^ Poyntemaker ...	20	,,
Katherin w. of Robert Dawson of Blakeley	,,	,,
James s. to Samuell Pendleton of Cromsall	,,	,,
Alice d. to John Bowker of Manchest^r^ ...	21	,,
Thoms s. to Brian Mooreton of Manch^r^ laborer	22	,,
Mary d. to John Woodhouse of Salford ...	26	,,
Robert Dunkerley of Faylesworthe	,,	,,
An infant of Ryc: Ellenthorpe of Newton	,,	,,
Robert s. to Robert Bridge of Manchest^r^ ...	27	,,
Edmunde pcivall of Kerdmanshulme ...	29	,,
Mary d. to Samuell Pendleton of Cromsall	,,	,,
Martha d. to Thoms Awin of ye Lodge ...	30	,,
Isabell w. to Robte Sotherne of Manchest^r^	,,	,,
p. 496 John Taylier servant to Francis Hutchinson of Salford	5	Julie
Hughe s. to Hughe Bordman of Manchest^r^	6	,,
John s. to Raphe Heuile of Manchest^r^ ...	8	,,
Nicholas Barnes of Broughton	10	,,
Jeremie s. to Willm Hobson of Manchest^r^	12	,,
Dorothie d. Roger Scotte of Manchest^r^ ...	,,	,,
Robte s. to Wm Bolton of Manchest^r^ Whitetawer Drowned	13	,,
W^m^ s. to Arthur Alboroughe of Alboroughe in Yorkshire Esquier	14	,,
Raphe Fletcher of Bradforde Husbandman	15	,,
Henrie s. to John Barnes of Manchest^r^ ...	16	,,
..... Thomas Kempe of Faylesworthe ...	,,	,,
Robte s. to Roberte Worall of Manchest^r^ ...	18	,,
Samuel s. to Raphe Shelm^r^den of Gorton	19	,,
Richarde Shalcrosse of Manchest^r^ Gent: ...	21	,,
Margaret d. to Edwarde Richardson of Chorlton Row	22	,,
Ellizabeth d. to Elizabeth Parciuall Shotersbrooke	,,	,,
Nicholas s. to Rodger Allensonne of Manchest^r^	23	,,
Elizabeth widowe of Edwarde Hall of Manchest^r^	24	,,
Thomas s. to Robart Ouldeam of Salfford	25	,,

Thomas s. to George Taylier of Manchest[r]	26	Julie
Elizabeth d. to Elizabeth Ellor basegotten	„	„
Josephe s. to John Scoales of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Marye d. to William Thorpe of Manch[r] ...	„	„
Katherin & Jane daught[rs] to Edw: Richardson of Chorlton	27	„
Alice d. to Humfrey Brooke of Manchest[r]	„	„
An infante daught[r] to John Holme of Chetam	„	„
Richard Birche of ye Mossesyde Husbandman	28	„
Alice d. to John Halle of Blakeley ...	„	„
Anne wydowe to Raphe Grimshaw of Droilsden	„	„
Robarte s. to Richard Dawsonne of Manchest[r]	29	„
Isabell d. to Robte Wyrrall Manchest[r] ...	30	„
Walter s. to Rodger Persiuall of Manchest[r]	„	„
Samuell s. to Adam Smythe of Manchest[r]	31	„
Elizabeth w. of Richard Chauntrey of Presburye	1	Auguste
Jane d. to John Maior of Sallford	2	„
An infante of Robte Becke of Hopwood Cleyden Gen:	3	„
Richarde s. to Willm Wardleworthe of Blakeley	„	„
Anne d. to Willm Yseley of Manchest[r] basegotten	4	„
John s. to Edwarde Ellor of Salforde ...	6	„
Anne d. to Willm Ouldam of Salford ...	„	„
Jane d. to Richarde Jeffison of Salforde ...	8	„
James Leese a basegotten childe	9	„
Elizabeth d. to John Davye of Rushehulme	„	„
An infante daught[r] to Willm Standley of Manchester	10	„
Alice d. to John Thorpe of Newton ...	12	„
John Beswicke of Gorton Household[r] ...	13	„
p. 497 Edmunde s. to Thomas Watson of Manchest[r]	14	„
James Glover the young[r] of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Renshaw of Stretford	15	„
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Ouldam of Broughton	16	„
George s. to James Andrew of Faylesworth	„	„
James s. to James Cottrell of Salford ...	17	„
Humfrey s. to Adam Hulme theld[r] of Salford	„	„
Ellen d. to John Pugson of Manchest[r] Barber	„	„
Katherin d. to Humfrey Hollande of Manchest[r]	„	„
Raphe Hall of Droylesden Househould[r] ...	18	„
George Chourton of Bradforde Household[r]	21	„
John Harison Als Salter of Stretfford ...	25	„
James s. to William Thorppe of Marketstidlane	26	„

Gyles Wignall died in Blakeley ... ... 26 Auguste
Ellin d. to Robarte Brooke of Manchester 28 „
Marye d. to Adam Houlme theld[r] of Sallforde 29 „
Sara d. to Raphe Higheam of Sallford ... 2 September
Richard & Eliz: s. & d. to Richard Parsiuall Ardwick ... ... 3 „
Thomas s. to Hughe Boardman of Ardwicke „ „
John s. to Gyles Wignall of Blakeley ... „ „
Katherin d. to W[m] Johnsonne of Ouldfieldlane 4 „
An infante of John Pattericke of Manchester „ „
Richard s. to James Home of Sallford ... „ „
Adam s. to Rychard Morris of Manchest[r] 5 „
An infante of William Hampson of Crowfieldyate ... ... „ „
Thomas s. to Thomas Harison of Stretford 6 „
Elizabeth d. to Adam Syddall of Sallford ... 7 „
Elizabeth d. to George Tetlowe of Manch[r] 8 „
William Hilton of ye Parke Gen: ... ... 9 „
Thomas s. to Thomas Maddocke of Broughton „ „
Jane d. to Edward Holland Mason ... „ „
Ellin wydowe to Franncs Burye of Tetlow Bridg ... ... 10 „
Anne d. to James Andrew of Failsworthe ... 11 „
Raphe s. to John Fishe of Manchest[r] ... 12 „
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Rydinges of Salfford 17 „
Raphe s. to Robte Pelton of Ouldfieldlane „ „
Isabell d. to Edwarde Sager of Manchest[r] 18 „
George s. to Henrye Mason of Manchester „ „
An infante of Raphe Bradshawe of Sallford „ „
Richard s. to John Shelm[r]dyne of Ardwicke 21 „
William Tayler of Sallford Feltmaker ... 22 „
Alice widowe of Richard Morris of Manchest[r] 24 „
John s. to Robart Syddall of Manchest[r] ... 25 „
Robte s. to Thomas Bowk[r] of Bradfford ... „ „
A childe of Gyles Wignall Deseassed ... „ „
George s. to John Barne of Ardwicke ... 26 „
Susanna d. of W[m] Scoales of Manchest[r] ... 28 „
p. 498 Richard Johnson of Stretford ... ... „ „
An infante of Richard Cundlyue of Manchest[r] 29 „
Anne w. of Richard Hoape of Bradfordd ... 30 „
John s. to John Barker of Stretfordd ... 1 October
..... daught[r] to William Hardman of Manchest[r] ... ... 4 „
Anne d. to John Hall of Blakeley ... ... 5 „
An infante of Thomas Webst[r] of Holme ... 10 „
John Chest[r] of Manchest[r] ... ... 12 „
Margaret wydowe of W[m] Symner of Mosson „ „
Thomas s. to Thomas Kenyon of Kirdmansholme ... ... 15 „

Richard s. to George Halle of Sallfforde ...	15	October
..... sonne to ..... Barrett of Stretford ...	19	„
Edward s. to James Glouer Baker	21	„
Robte Watsonne of ye Shootersbrooke ...	23	„
James Pendleton of Blakeley	29	„
Margaret d. to Edmund Chetam of Manchestr	25	„
Thomas Mellor of Manchestr Husbandman	26	„
John s. to John Marler of Kirdmanshulme	28	„
Elizabeth widdowe of Raphe Bewrdsall of Manchestr	31	„
Alice w. to Robte Ouldam of Sallford ...	„	„
Elinor d. to Robte Becke of Hopwood Clayden	2	Nouembr
Ellin d. to Peetr Bowker of Tetlowe ...	„	„
Two infants of Raphe Higheam of Sallfford	5	„
Robart s. to John Baguley of Mossesyde ...	„	„
Isabell wydowe of Raphe Redishe of Salford	7	„
An infante of John Eales [?] of Sallford ...	8	„
Marye d. to George Wyntwor of Gorton ...	11	„
Anne d. to John Cooper of Manchestr ...	„	„
An infante of Richard Ellors of Ardwicke	„	„
Robart s. to William Blomiley of Manchestr	15	„
John s. to George Hampson of Bradford ...	17	„
Ellin w. of George Poumffret Grinlow ...	18	„
Josephe s. to John Travis of Sallfford ...	19	„
James Smythe of Ardwicke Taylier ...	20	„
John Barnes of Sallfford Wrighte	23	„
Alice d. to Robart Hillton Butcher ...	26	„
Elizabeth w. of George Rediche	29	„
Ellin w. of James Lawrenson of the Crosselane	30	„
Thomas s. to Thomas Leeze of Hulme ...	„	„
An infante of Richard Diggles of Manchestr	„	„
Two infants of Anne ..... & James Burton of Manchestr basegotten	„	„
p. 499 Humfrey s. to Franncs Hollinworthe of Manchr	6	December
Isabell d. to William Bowkr of Cromsall ...	7	„
Marye d. to George Baguley of Newton ...	8	„
Alice d. to Richard Gartsyde of Mosson ...	9	„
Bartholomew Whiterowe of Manchestr Musicioner	10	„
Ellin widowe of William Crabtree of Broughton	„	„
Robart s. to John Crabtree of Broughton ...	13	„
Anne widowe of Edward Richardson of Chorlton	14	„
Margaret wydowe of Thomas Bardisley ...	16	„
John s. to James pin of ye Huntesbancke	„	„

	Elizabeth d. to John Soondiforthe of Moston	16	December
	Robart s. to Thomas Smythe of Holme ...	17	„
	An infant daught^r to Thomas Cooke Ardwicke	„	„
	Ellin d. to Richarde Baguley of Manchest^r	18	„
	Robte Ouldam of Manchest^r Whitetawer ...	20	„
	Thomas Sherdley of Moston	„	„
	Anne d. to Humfrey Holland of Manchest^r	21	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Asmall of Rediche	22	„
	Jane wydowe of Hughe Briddocke of Salford	23	„
	Humfrey s. to James Spakeman of Manchest^r	25	„
	Margerie wydow to Roger Rodley of the Peele	26	„
	Isabell Bowk^r of Bradford	29	„
	Elizabeth Hibbarte of Drylesden	30	„
	Richarde s. to Thomas Gilbodie of Stretford	1	Januarie
	John Boothe of Manchest^r Lynnen Webst^r	3	„
	Margerye widowe to Willm Wood late of Manchest^r	5	„
	Willm Smithe of Manchest^r Taylier ...	9	„
	Hughe Pendleton of Manchest^r Horsekeep	„	„
	John s. to Franncis Pendleton of Blakeley	10	„
	An infante of John Boothe of Manchest^r ...	12	„
	An infante of Robte Prestw^ch of Ardwicke	„	„
	Mary d. to James Crompton of Salford ...	15	„
	Edwarde Knighte dyed at Jo: Buckleys in Chorlton	16	„
	Suzanna d. to Seth Travis of Blakeley ...	17	„
	Joell s. to Edward Massye of Manchest^r ...	18	„
	Margaret vxor Willm Streete of Moston ...	19	„
	Edward Pyecrofte of Manchest^r Shoomak^r	23	„
	An infant to Thomas Seddon of Salford ...	24	„
	Laurence Langley of Manchest^r Gen: ...	25	„
	Margaret wydowe of Edward Willson of Manch^r	„	„
	Raphe Grimshaw of Drylesden Houshould^r	26	„
	Mary d. to Richarde Asheton of Salford ...	31	„
p. 500	Roberte Jackson of Chetam Hill	3	Februarie
	John Collyns of Manchest^r Smithe	4	„
	Margerie w. of Thomas Swareland of Manch^r	„	„
	Margerie widowe of John Ellor of Openshawe	„	„
	Katherin d. to John Key of Manch^r Lynnen webst^r	6	„
	Alice widowe of Willm Barlowe of Manchest^r	11	„
	Nicholas Grimshawe of Manchest^r	13	„
	Two infants of Thomas Smithe of Colihurste	„	„
	Margaret w. of Stephen Hall of Manchest^r	14	„
	Margerie widowe of of [*sic*] Jeffrey Key of Chorlton Rowe	17	„
	George Hunter of Manchest^r Cutler ...	„	„

	George s. to John Hill of Manchest[r] ...	17	Februarie
	An infante of Richarde Hunte of Manch[r] Hosier	18	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Estwood of Manchest[r]	19	„
	An infante of Richarde Harison of Stretford	„	„
	An infante of Richarde Asmall of Gorton ...	„	„
	Margaret widow of Peter Derbishyre of ye Deanesgate	20	„
	Ellin d. to Raphe Johnson of Manchest[r] ...	21	„
	Margaret w. of Richarde Harison of Stretford	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Shalcrosse of Manchest[r]	24	„
	Edmunde s. to Robte Locke of Salford ...	25	„
	John Brucke of Gorton Husbandman ...	26	„
	Marye d. to Adam Byrom of Salford Gen:	28	„
	Anne widdow of Raphe Ellor of Salford ...	1	Marche
	An infante of Roger Rogerson of Manchest[r]	„	„
	An infante of M[r] Pagett Preacher at Blakeley	3	„
	Cislie w. of Ellis Syddall of Cromsall ...	4	„
	Stephen Pendilton of Manchest[r]	5	„
	Thomas s. to George Hampson of Bradford	6	„
	Willm Bennet of Manchest[r] Inkeep[r] ...	7	„
	Elline Vckley of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Jone widow of Henrie Shelm[r]deyn of Ardwicke	8	„
	Alice wydow of John Harison Als Salt[r] of Stretford	„	„
	Marye d. to George Belford of Broughton	10	„
	Walter Nugent of Manchest[r] Mercer ...	„	„
	Willm Hollande of Crosselane	12	„
	Marye w. of James Turn[r] of Salforde ...	„	„
	Margerye widowe of John Hall of Clayton	„	„
	Edwarde s. to Franncis Ellor of Manchest[r]	13	„
	John sonne to	14	„
	William Walworke of Newton Joyner ...	15	„
	Isabell w. of Laurence Bradshawe of Ardwicke	19	„
	Elizabeth w. of Willm Hamon of Manchest[r]	20	„
	Jone widowe of Robte Hollande of Croslane	„	„
	Margaret widowe of Thomas Wheeledom of Manchest[r]	„	„
	Grace widowe of John Bowker of Bradforde	21	„
	Roger Percivall of Manchest[r] Whitetawer ...	„	„
	Vincent Alinson of Shudehill	„	„
p. 501	Jane d. to Adam Rodley of Manchest[r] ...	23	„
	Robte Holland of Manchest[r] Shereman ...	„	„
	Thomas Asmall of Rediche Smithe ...	24	„
	Alice d. to Robte Jannye of Manchest[r] ...	„	„

1614

James s. to Adam Hall of Newton ...	25	Marche
Joane d. to Edwarde Bordman of Newton	27	„
Marye d. to Thomas Chaderton of Openshaw	„	„
Edmunde Davye of Rushulme Shoomak[r] ...	28	„
George s. to James Marcrofte of Newton ...	„	„
Marye d. to Richarde Berdisley of Ardwicke	„	„
Joane d. to Richarde Williamson of Manchest[r]	29	„
Elizabeth d. to Raphe Jepson of Manchest[r]	„	„
John Selhorne of Trafford pke	1	Aprill
Margaret d. to Raphe Jepson of Manchest[r]	„	„
An infant of James Hampson of Manchest[r]	3	„
An infante of Thomas Wylde Taylier of Manchest[r]	4	„
Cislie d. to John Cottrell late of Manchest[r]	5	„
Marye d. to Raphe Choureton of Salford ...	6	„
Cuthberte Harte servannte to Wydowe Syddall	10	„
John s. to Richarde Renshall of Salford ...	„	„
Joane w. of Ellis Ferrante of ye Mylnerslane	12	„
George s. to Thomas Thorpe of ye same place	„	„
John s. to Arthur Scoales of Moston ...	15	„
An infante of Lawrence Pinnington of Manchest[r]	„	„
An infante of Adam Pendleton of Blakeley	„	„
Elizabeth widowe of Richarde Kenyon ...	18	„
Grace w. of ..... Jackson of Mossesyde ...	21	„
Joane w. of George Hall of Mossesyde ...	23	„
Robert Mosse of Stretforde Taylier ...	„	„
Richarde Brooke servannte to Willm Sparke Scrivener	„	„
Margerye d. to Robte Downes of Salford ...	24	„
Cislie w. of James Hartley of Chourton ...	25	„
John s. to Robte Ouldam of Oldfieldlane ...	26	„
Anne Jackson at James Spakemans in Deansgate	27	„
Jane widow of Raphe Smithe of Mossesyde	28	„
An infante of Roberte Woorrall of Manchest[r]	29	„
Katheryn w. to the same Roberte Woorrall	30	„
Otywell Blomily of Colihurst Husbandman	1	Maye
Elizabeth w. of George Chorlton of Manch[r] Shereman	„	„
Thomas Houghe of Manchest[r]	8	„
Elizabeth d. to Richarde Grosier of Manchest[r]	„	„
John Grimshall of Droylesden Household[r]	12	„
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Garnett of Withington	14	„
Thomas Kirkman of Broughton Husbandman	16	„
James Hardman of Manchest[r] Woollen Drap	17	„
Thomas Bradshaw of Salforde Fustian dyer	19	„

	John Hibberte of Droylsden	19	Maye
	Ann infant sonne to James pin of Huntsbancke	20	„
	Zacharie s. to Roger Locke of Blakeley ...	21	„
	Alice w. of Wm Byrom of Salford	23	„
	Hughe Hardman of Manchestr Carpenter ...	24	„
p. 502	Thomas Lowe of Denton Husbandman ...	„	„
	Margaret w. of Robte Pendleton of Salford	26	„
	Elizabeth d. to Wm Hampson of Stretford	30	„
	Margaret d. to Edmund Heywood of Man	31	„
	George s. to Raphe Kenyon of Newton ...	„	„
	Franncis s. to ..... Hill of Blakeley ...	„	„
	Elizabeth widow of Thomas Chadwicke of Mos...	5	June
	Raphe Hilton of Manchestr Lynnenwebstr	9	„
	Alice widow of John Crabtrie of Broughton	10	„
	Nicholas Scoales of Cromsall	„	„
	James Crompton of Salford	12	„
	Ellen d. to Rogr Worthington of Manchr ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Birchall of Manchr	16	„
	Abraham s. to Abraham Seddon of Kersall	17	„
	Nicholas s. to Raphe Hibbert of Droylsden	24	„
	Richarde Taylier of Salford Barber ...	25	„
	William s. to William Rydings of Manchester	28	„
	Samuell Whitehead of Tetlowe Bridge ...	30	„
	Isabell d. to William Barlowe of Manchester	3	Julye
	Joane w. of Richard Joanes of Manchestr	6	„
	William Ouldeham of Manchester Carpenter	10	„
	Richard Wrighte of Manchestr Carier ...	„	„
	An infante of John Partington of Moston ...	15	„
	Anne wydowe of John Bowkr of Blakeley	22	„
	Elizabeth w. of Edmund Holte of Newton	28	„
	John s. to Robarte Marshall Deceassed of Manchester	1	Auguste
	John s. to William Holland of Bowlton ...	2	„
	William Dawson of Manchester Taylier ...	4	„
	Anne widowe of Raphe Grownshaw Droilsden	„	„
	John s. to Thomas Barlowe of Manchestr ...	7	„
	Elizabeth widowe to Roger Pendilton of Collihurste	8	„
	Marye d. to Dorothye Chowrton	9	„
	Jane d. to Richard Key of Sallford ...	10	„
	Betteriche widowe of Thomas Bradshawe ...	14	„
	An infante of John Olyue of ye Ouldefieldlane	19	„
	James s. to James Cheetam of Cromsall ...	21	„
	Jonathan s. to John Doane of Manchestr ...	23	„
	John Skinnr of Manchestr Webster	26	„
	Anne d. to Henrye Ogden Tannr	31	„
p. 503	Raphe s. to Raphe Barnes of Manchester	7	Septembr

Thomas s. to Thomas Taylier of Sallford	8	Septemb[r]
An infante of Richard Cundclyffe of Manchester	12	„
An infante of John Roades of Sallfford ...	13	„
Richard s. to William Cloughe of Failseworthe	16	„
Elizabeth d. to William Ouldeham Salford	18	„
An infante of Richard Ellinthroppe of Newton	25	„
Anne w. of Robarte Highefield als Mason	26	„
Samuell s. to Humfrey Boothe of Sallford	27	„
Margaret d. of Edward Halle of Manchest[r]	29	„
Margaret d. of Thomas Woodehead Salfford	„	„
An infante of Xp̃ofer Bradshawe of Ardwicke	10	October
Jane w. of Thomas Jackesonne of Moston	11	„
Leanord Potter of Manchest[r] Howsehould[r]	15	„
An infante sonne to Edwarde Sager of Manchester	18	„
Edward Ouldham of Manchester Shoomaker	22	„
Roger Bickerton Als Horner of Manchester	23	„
An infante of John Ramseden of Failseworthe	24	„
Myles Hartley of Chowerton	25	„
An infante to William Ellor of Manchester	2	November
Elizabeth widowe to John Heyffield of Manchester	„	„
Elizabeth widowe to Richard Spenser of Stretfford	8	„
William s. to William Mosse of Ouldffield	11	„
Margerye d. to William Bolton of Salford	15	„
Marye d. to Richard Browne of Ardwick ...	16	„
Anne d. to Richard Pendleton of Chetam	17	„
John s. to John Stables of Ardwicke ...	18	„
John Shackelocke of Manchester	22	„
An infante of Thomas Briddocke of Chetam	„	„
Margaret d. of John Mason of Droilseden	1	December
An inffante of Thomas Mosse of Bradfforde	4	„
Anne d. to Alexand[r] Hartley of Chowreton	10	„
Elizabeth w. of Xp̃ofer Hampsonne of Stretford	14	„
Grace widdowe of Homfrey Bradshawe of Manc[r] Gen:	17	„
John s. to Samuell Birche of Ardwicke ...	19	„
Alice widowe to Raphe Chadwicke of Mosson	„	„
Oswald s. to John Barnes of Manchester ...	20	„
Robarte Traves of Falesworthe	21	„
An infante daught[r] to Samuell Dickonsonne	27	„
James Cheetam of Nuthurste Gent ...	„	„
Richard s. to Richard Mullinex of Manchester	28	„
William s. to William Rainshawe of Stretford	29	„
Katherin w. to Hughe Boardman of Gorton	30	„
John s. to Edwarde Davie of Risheholme	„	„

	Robart Jepsonne of Ouldfieldlane	30	December
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Davie	„	„
p. 504	An infante of George Lynney of Sallford ...	4	Januarie
	Robarte Lees of Manchester	„	„
	An infante of Raphe Bradshawe of Sallford	5	„
	James Mellan of Mosson	7	„
	Raphe s. to William Bancrofte	„	„
	Dorothie d. to Randle Mather	9	„
	Elizabeth w. to George Beswicke of Openshawe	10	„
	Marye d. to Edmunde Jackesonne of Carsall	11	„
	Jane w. of George Bewrdsall of Droilsden	„	„
	Alice d. to Richard Diggle of Manchester	12	„
	Anne w. of George Lynney of Sallford ...	15	„
	Robart s. to William Lynney of Manchester	18	„
	Richard s. to John Brooke of Manchester	19	„
	Anne w. of Henrye Brooke	20	„
	An infante of John Ysherwoodd of Sallford	„	„
	Ellin Massye of Manchester	21	„
	John Smethurste of the Milgate	23	„
	William Meadowes of Milgate	24	„
	Robarte Ouldham of the Hanginge ditche	„	„
	Ellin w. of Raphe Nyeld of Salford ...	25	„
	An infante sonne to Nathaniell Travice ...	27	„
	Sicelie Bexwicke of Openshawe	29	„
	William Harison of Stretfford	30	„
	Anthonye Hulme of Manchester	31	„
	John s. to Raphe Eller of Manchester ...	„	„
	Susanna d. to Raphe Bowker of Manchester	2	Februarie
	William s. to William Bewrdsell of Droilsden	„	„
	Joane widdowe of Alexand^r Gartheside ...	7	„
	Jane w. of William Bennet of Salford ...	8	„
	Raphe s. to Richard Coppocke of Manchest^r	„	„
	Marye d. to Robart Prestwich	12	„
	Alice Holme of Rushehulme	18	„
	Suzan d. to Roger Highefield of Chetam ...	21	„
	Ellin d. to Raphe Barne	„	„
	George Holland of Newton	23	„
	Marye d. to Francis Bowk^r of Salford ...	26	„
	Charles Taylier of Salforde Barber	27	„
	Anne Gent servannte to Wiłłm Mosyer of Manchest^r Silkeweyuer	3	Marche
	Wiłłm Bowker of Withingreave Shoomaker	5	„
	John s. to Raphe Whitehead of Manchest^r	6	„
	Edwarde Vtley servante to Sir Edmunde Trafford Knight	7	„
	Three infants of Raphe Highā of Salford ...	8	„
	Wiłłm Lynney & his sonne George of Mylngate	9	„

	Suzan d. to John Turner of Manchest[r] ...	11 Marche
	An infant of X̄pofer Hodgkinson of Manchest[r]	13 „
p. 505	Margaret widow of Edmunde Sharpulls of Newton	15 „
	Alice widowe of James Massye of Shooterbrooke	„ „
	Raphe Dawson of Blakeley	„ „
	Hughe s. to Hughe Barlow of Colyhurste	17 „
	Alyce w. of Richarde Barlow of Harphey ...	18 „
	Margaret d. to James Blakeley of Salford	20 „
	Richard Smethurste of Blakeley	21 „
	Cislie d. to John Beomonnde of Manchest[r]	„ „
	Richarde Smethurste of Blakeley	„ „
	Thomas s. to Robert Graver of Gorton ...	23 „
	William Boulton of Manchester Whitetawer	24 „

1615

An infante of Willm Travys of Failesworthe	27 Marche
Anne w. of Willm Lees of Hulme	1 Aprill
Raphe Dawson of Blakeley	3 „
Richarde s. to W[m] Worthington of Chorlton Rowe	5 „
John Redforde of Salford Taylier	8 „
Samuell s. to W[m] Gorton of Gorton ...	9 „
An infante of George Pendilton of Blakeley	15 „
An infante of Richarde Grundie of Manchest[r]	„ „
An infante of Francis Hollinworthe of Manchest[r]	16 „
Richarde Hewitt of Manchest[r] Carpent[r] ...	17 „
Nathanaell Bowk[r] of Blakeley Lynnenwebst[r]	18 „
Thomas s. to Richarde Browne of Manchest[r]	19 „
Gueanor widowe of Robte Hardie late of Manchest[r]	21 „
Dorothie w. of Robte Syddall of Manch[r] Lynnenwebst[r]	22 „
Alice d. to George Ouldam of Reddiche ...	„ „
Ellin Shalcrosse Decessed at Robte Hampsons in Deansgate	24 „
Alexander Potter of Manchest[r] Butcher ...	25 „
Alice widowe of George Berrie of Ardwicke	„ „
Randull s. to Willm Chadwicke deceased at John Worralls in Manchest[r]	28 „
Anne Boulde servannte to Richarde Whitworthe of Salford	„ „
Alice Wrighte servannte to the Righte Woor[ll] Hūfr: Davemporte Esquier Lerned in the Lawes	„ „
An infante of Robte Chatterton in Gorton	1 Maye
Jane w. of Raphe Kenyon of Harphey ...	„ „

	Elizabeth d. to Randull Ellor of Manchest[r]	1	Maye
	Jane d. to Richarde Whitworth of Newton	„	„
	An infante sonne to Lawrence Pinnington of M...	5	„
	James Brendwoode of Cromsall	6	„
	James s. George Sorocolde of Manch[r] ...	7	„
	Raphe Gilliam of Faylesworthe	10	„
	John Shepeley seruante to Nichas Hulme of Mostō	12	„
	Edwarde s. to Ric. Hunte of Manch[r] Laborer	„	„
	John Hollande of Salforde Whitetawer ...	„	„
	Ellin d. to M[r]gret Harison Als Salt[r] of Stretford base gotten	16	„
	John s. to James Jackson of Failesworthe	„	„
	John s. to Raphe Mosse of Manch[r] Tann[r]	18	„
	An infant of John Olyve als Hankyn of Oldfildla:...	19	„
	John s. to John Leache of Salford ...	„	„
	John s. to John Oliues of Oldfieldlane ...	22	„
	Ellyn d. to Thomas Roile of Manch[r] ...	23	„
	Thomazin w. of Thomas Buerdsell of Openshaw	„	„
p. 506	Sara d. to John Booth of Salford	24	„
	James s. to Samuell Lowe of Denton ...	„	„
	Alexander s. to Byron Culcheth of Manch[r]	25	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Travis of Failesworth	„	„
	Dorothie w. of Humfrey Foxe of Chorlton Row	27	„
	Elizabeth w. of Rychard Pymlatt of Manc:	3	June
	Alice w. of Robert Barlow of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Freeman Salford ...	4	„
	Elizabeth widow of Lawrence Prestw[ch] Gorton	5	„
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Hunte of Manch[r] ...	8	„
	John Travis of Failesworth	9	„
	Anne wydowe to Willm Pendilton Chetam	„	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Royle of Manch[r] ...	12	„
	Margret wydow to Willm Sampson Sut[rs]brooke	13	„
	Thomas Winter of Manchest[r]	„	„
	William Mosse of Manchest[r]	14	„
	Jane w. of John Rostorne of Manch[r] ...	19	„
	Humfrey s. to Willm Kenyon of Ardwicke	20	„
	Samuell s. to Willm Mosyer of Manch[r] ...	22	„
	John Buerdsall of Openshawe	24	„
	Thomas s. to Rychard Morrisse of Manch[r]	26	„
	Anne w. of Rycharde Robinson of Heaton Norris	30	„
	John s. to Willm Wardleworthe of Blakley	„	„
	Anne w. of Henrye Sewall Gen:	1	Julie
	Margerye w. of Robert Cheshire of Manc[r]	4	„

Elizabeth wydowe of Olyuer Mosse of Manc[r]	7	Julie
Anne d. to Willm Barlow of Manc[r] ...	„	„
An infant sonne to Samuell Smethurst Salford	11	„
Rychard s. to Thomas Taylior of Salford ...	„	„
An infant of James Travis of Failesworth ...	14	„
Elizabeth d. to Willm Wharmebye of Manc[r]	19	„
Thomas s. to Robert Wyrrall of Manc[r] ...	20	„
Robert s. to John Jepson of Manchest[r] ...	22	„
Isabell w. of Adam Strengfellow	26	„
M[r] Rychard Kenyon one of ye fellowes of ye Colledg	27	„
Elizabeth d. to Thomas Squier of Manc[r] ...	30	„
An infant of Francis Kempe of Failesworth	„	„
p. 507 Anne w. of John Birch of Rushulme ...	1	August
Jane Smyth servant to Elizabeth Syddall widowe	5	„
Rychard s. to John Wilkinson of Rushulme	7	„
Isabell w. James Holland Poch Eccles ...	10	„
Alice d. to James Nuttall of Blakeley ...	13	„
Margerye d. to Roger Woodner of Manch[r]	14	„
John Mason Carpenter of Droilesden was slaine	15	„
John s. to James Smyth of Ardwicke ...	19	„
John Radcliffe servant to Henrye Wyrrall of Manc[r]	„	„
Anne d. to John Potter of Manchest[r] ...	23	„
George s. to George Wilkinson of Rushulme	24	„
Marye d. to John Byrche of Openshaw ...	25	„
Edward s. to Rychard Darwall of Manch[r]	26	„
Margaret wydowe of Adam Smyth of Failsworth	28	„
Robert Barlowe of Manchest[r] Butcher ...	29	„
John s. to Steven Hall of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
Elizabeth w. of Rychard Hallowes of Manc[r]	1	September
An infant of Willm Buerdsell of Drilesden	3	„
James Bardsley of Moston	4	„
An infant of Thomas Hill of Failesworth ...	„	„
Thomas s. to William Rydings of Manchest[r]	5	„
James Costerdyne servant to M[r] Prestwich of Hulme	6	„
John s. to John Eccles of Salford	7	„
Margaret d. to Robert Oldam of Manch[r] ...	„	„
Edmund s. to Edmund Dickonson of Mossesyde	„	„
William Deane servant to M[r] Leigh of Alkrington	9	„
John Leese of Moston	13	„
John Strengfellowe of Openshawe Drowned	„	„
Margaret w. of James Glover of Manc[r] ...	17	„

	Joane widowe of William Gorton of Gorton	20	September
	Ellyn d. to Robert Potter of Manc[r] Butcher	21	„
	An infant of Adam Hulmes of Manchest[r] Inkeeper	27	„
	William Chadwicke of Moston	3	October
	Marye d. to Thomas Crompton of Salford	„	„
	John Houghe of Salford Slayne	10	„
	Elize Farrant of Manchest[r] Slater	11	„
	An infant of Robert Pendilton of Salford ...	18	„
	Adam s. to Thomas Webst[r] of Hulme ...	21	„
	Alles d. to George Potter of Manchest[r] ...	22	„
	An infant of Rychard Cooks of Manchest[r]	26	„
p 508	John s. to Thomas Wolsencrofte of Manchester	„	„
	An infant of Robert Fynies of ..... Decessed at William Oldams Shereman of Manchest[r]	27	„
	Thomas s. to Raphe Hunte of Manc[r] Shereman	28	„
	An infant of Rychard Mynor of Manchest[r]	29	„
	Margerie d. to Anne Fletcher of Manc[r] ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Henrye Pendilton of Manc[r]	1	November
	Jane Hampson servant to M[r] Mosley of Ancoats	5	„
	James s. to George Pomffret of Gryndlowe	6	„
	Anne w. of Robert Cowpe of Manchest[r] ...	10	„
	Thomas s. to Nicholas Hartley late of Manch[r]	„	„
	Joane w. of Jerome Hollinworth of Tetlow	13	„
	An infant sonne to the same Jerome Hollinworth	„	„
	James Hunte of Manchest[r] Hosyer ...	15	„
	An infant daught[r] to Raphe Kenyon of Newton	16	„
	John Travice of Failesworth	„	„
	An infant of Robert Walworke of Manchest[r]	20	„
	Margaret d. to James Gilliam of Tetlow ...	21	„
	Margaret w. of Raphe Davie of Rushulme	„	„
	Martha w. of Hughe Kempe of Moston ...	22	„
	James Hough of Manchest[r] Clothier ...	26	„
	Edmund Farrant of Manchest[r] Slater ...	27	„
	Jane w. of Henrye Jackson of Moston ...	28	„
	Thomas s. to William Gorton of Gorton ...	29	„
	Ellyn w. of James Parryn of Manch[r] ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Adam Hall of Manchest[r] ...	9	December
	An infant daught[r] to Margaret Widenstall & William Dench basegotten	10	„
	Alice wydowe of Raphe Travis of Manc[r] ...	11	„
	Margaret widow of Adam Pilkinton Salford	12	„
	Elizabeth w. of Willm Gregorie of Tetlowe	15	„
	Thomas s. to Adam Kirco of Manchest[r] ...	„	„
	Katherin d. to Willm Byrch of Grindlowe	18	„

	Elizabeth d. to Oswold Mosley of Ancots Gen:	19	December
	Isabell d. to Francis Willson of Manchr ...	„	„
	Anne w. of George Bateman of Mancr ...	21	„
	Alice d. to Raphe Jepson of Manchestr ...	24	„
	Robert Somester of Gorton servant to Roger Bexwicke	28	„
	Rychard s. to Thomas Greaves of Manchester	29	„
p. 509	Marye d. to Abraham Barsley of Moston ...	2	Januarie
	Margaret w. of John Gilliam of Mancr ...	3	„
	Joane wydow to John Vrmeston	11	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Hall of Bradford ...	„	„
	John Bradshaw of Manchestr Corvicer ...	12	„
	Elizabeth w. of George Oldam of Oldfieldlane	14	„
	An infante of Raphe Jepson of Manchestr	„	„
	An infant of Robert Jackson of Newton ...	„	„
	Thomas Baylie of Shootersbrooke	16	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Hargreave of Mancr	17	„
	Ellyn wydow of Rychard Lynney of Salford	18	„
	Alexander Fletcher of Manchestr	19	„
	George Ellor of Openshawe	„	„
	Isabell Hutchinson servant to Adam Holland of Newton	„	„
	Isacke s. to Thomas Price of Manchestr ...	24	„
	Thomas Cowdall of Manchestr Laborer ...	25	„
	Lyddia d. to Edward Chetam of Salford ...	26	„
	Jane w. of Ellys Prestwich of Mancr Gent:	28	„
	..... wyffe of Adam Baguley of Failesworth	29	„
	Marye d. to Ellys Prestwich of Mancr Gent:	30	„
	An infant of Henrye Ogden of Manchestr	1	Februarie
	Alice Nuttall decessed at John Meares in Salford	3	„
	Ellyn w. of John Feilden of Moston ...	„	„
	Elizabeth w. to Raphe Taylior of Mancr ...	4	„
	Margaret d. to Alice Nuttall of Salfford ...	„	„
	Nathaniel s. to John Kaye of ye Lodge ...	9	„
	Margaret d. to John Parker of Mancr Sherem:	12	„
	Anne d. to Robert Brooke of Manchestr ...	14	„
	Rychard Hill of Mosson Thrower	16	„
	Thomas Bradshaw of Broughton	„	„
	An infant sonne to Adam Byrom of Salford Gent:	18	„
	Thomas Wynter a poore labouring man ...	21	„
	Gilbert Tompson of Manchestr Whitetawer	24	„
	Elizabeth d. to Raphe Tonge of Manchr ...	„	„
	Marye d. to Nicholas Byrch of Manchr ...	„	„
p. 510	George Didisbury of Manchestr Lynenwebstr	1	Marche
	Robert Ogden of Broughton	13	„

1616

Roger Ryder of Gorton	27	Marche
James Burdsell of Ardwicke	29	"
Anne w. of Robert Pedder of Salford ...	31	"
Thomas s. to John Stables of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Margaret d. to John Fishe of Ouldfieldlane	1	Aprill
Anne widowe of Alexander Johnson of Manch[r]	8	"
Anne w. of John Pyecrofte of Droilesden ...	11	"
An infant of Abraham Carter of Blakeley ...	13	"
Elizabeth d. to Jeremye Hollinworth of Tetlowe	"	"
An infant of Alice Thorpe Newton & John Holland of Barton base begotten ...	15	"
Elizabeth widow of James Shelm[r]dyne of Manch[r]	"	"
Margaret d. to Robte Fletcher Als Forrest of Manc[r]	16	"
Grace w. of Willm Newton of Manchest[r] ...	"	"
Adam s. to John Fishe of Ouldfieldlane ...	27	"
An infant sonne to Raphe Mosse of Stretford	28	"
James s. to George Sorocolde of Manchest[r]	30	"
Marie d. to John Fish of Oldfieldlane ...	"	"
Jane d. to John Fallowes of Manc[r] ...	"	"
Raphe s. to John Die of Salford Husbandman	5	Maye
Anne d. to Robert Dana of Manch[r] Tann[r]	6	"
Alice w. of Francis Pendilton of Blakeley	7	"
William Dawsson of Blakeley Househoulder	9	"
William Blomeley of Manchest[r] Whitetawer	15	"
An infant sonne of John Roads of Salfford	"	"
Margaret d. to Willm Wharmeby of Manc[r]	16	"
Robert Taylier of Colihurstesyde Mason ...	17	"
Elizabeth d. to Rychard Ouldam of Salford	19	"
Margaret w. to Hughe Brooke of Stretfford	20	"
John s. to M[r] Willm Bournes fellow of ye Colledge	"	"
Katherin wydow to Thomas Bradshawe of Broughton	"	"
John s. to John Mason deceassed at Droilesden	21	"
An infant of Margerie Smyth of Gorton & Robert Bradshaw s. of Willm Bradshaw of Sprong	"	"
Margerye widowe of Robert Rydinge of Blakeley	24	"
Thomas s. to Edmund Cowper of Manchest[r]	30	"
Emyn wydowe to Henrye Royle of Manchest[r]	31	"

	James Glover of Manchest[r] Skynner ...	4	June
	John s. to James Costerdyne of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to Margaret Smyth of Gorton	,,	,,
p. 511	John Johnson of Stretfford	,,	,,
	Hughe Chetam of Blakeley Taylior ...	8	,,
	An infant of John Wilkinsons of Rushulme	10	,,
	John s. to William Bowker of Blakeley ...	11	,,
	Thomas s. to Raphe Winwicke of Gorton	14	,,
	Marye w. of Lawrence Hulme of Moston ...	19	,,
	Edmunde s. to Willm Potter of Manch[r] ...	20	,,
	Katherin w. of Anthonie Scoffield of Birch	21	,,
	Thomas Smyth of Broadhulme Senior ...	23	,,
	Thomas s. to Willm Kenyon of Ardwicke	24	,,
	Jane w. of Ellys Beethom of Manch[r] ...	27	,,
	Rychard Smeale of the Fishe of Presburie dyed at John Scoales	29	,,
	An infant of Charles Hunts of Openshaw	2	Julye
	John s. to James Typpinge of Manchest[r] ...	4	,,
	John s. to Robert Barlow of Manch[r] Pointer	7	,,
	An infant sonne to Rychard Digles thelder of Manc[r]	,,	,,
	John s. to Henrye Bordman of Salford ...	11	,,
	Thomas Streete s. to vx: Robte Oldam of Manc[r]	15	,,
	Rychard s. to John Gee of Stretfford ...	18	,,
	Anne wydowe of Thomas Byrch of Birchhall	23	,,
	Rychard Willobye of Collihurstsyde ...	,,	,,
	Margaret d. to Edward Wyrrall of B: ...	24	,,
	Margaret w. of John Bowker of Manch[r] ...	26	,,
	John s. to Roger Worthington of Manch[r] ...	4	August
	Margaret Marler of Manchest[r]	,,	,,
	Ellyn w. of Adam Hill of Blakeley ...	5	,,
	Anna d. to John Dawsson of Manch[r] ...	9	,,
	Roger Twiste Surgen of Manchest[r] ...	11	,,
	Margaret widow of James Taylior of Failesworth	13	,,
	Thomas Royle of Manchester	16	,,
	An infant of Willm Ryder of Manchest[r] ...	17	,,
	An infant of Robert Ogden of Broughton ...	19	,,
	Raphe s. to Willm Nicholson of Salford ...	21	,,
	Anne w. of Raphe Morris of Newton ...	22	,,
	Elizabeth d. to John Potter of Manch[r] ...	,,	,,
	James s. to Robert Wydowes of Salford ...	25	,,
	Edward Tickell of Manchest[r] Apothecarie ...	30	,,
	Alice w. of John Hilton of Harphey ...	,,	,,
	Ester d. of John Jepson of Manch[r] ...	31	,,
p. 512	Anne d. to Randull Ellor of Manchest[r] ...	3	September
	Cicelye wydowe of Willm Strengfellow of Manc[r]	4	,,

Samuell Blomeley seruant to Edmunde Mosse of Ardwicke	6	September
Margaret d. to Abraham Taylior Carpent[r]	,,	,,
Raphe Davye of Rushulme Householder ...	13	,,
Vrseley Barlowe of Manchest[r] a poore woman	14	,,
John s. to Francis Locker of Manch[r] ...	15	,,
Rychard s. to Thomas Hough of Manch[r] ...	,,	,,
Anne d. to James Fletcher of Manch[r] ...	18	,,
Ellyn wydowe of Thomas Lowe of Denton	19	,,
Katherin wydowe of Rychard Grenehalste ...	20	,,
Katherin Evans servant to James Lightbowne of Manc[r] who poysened herselffe ...	,,	,,
Anne w. of John Taylior of Salford ...	23	,,
Francis Wolsencrofte theld[r] of Manchest[r] ...	24	,,
Massye wydowe of John Syddall	26	,,
Margaret wydowe of John Cottrell of Manc[r]	,,	,,
Robert Radcliffe of Manchest[r] Gent: ...	28	,,
Isabell wydowe of Raphe Marler of Failesworth	,,	,,
George s. to John Bowker of Mossesyde ...	29	,,
George Wackffield of Salfford	30	,,
Dorothie w. of William Milwarte Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
Alice widow of Willm Lynney of Manch[r] ...	2	October
Joane wydowe of John Wardleworth of Manch[r]	,,	,,
Anne d. to Thomas Percivall of Chorlton	,,	,,
Ellyn w. of Rychard Gartsyde of Moston ...	3	,,
Alice wydow of Adam Sonndifforth ...	6	,,
John s. to Robert Wolssencrofte of Houghend	8	,,
Joane w. of Robert Jepson of Oldfieldlane	15	,,
Anne d. to John Hanckin Als Olive ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth widowe of James Willmson ...	16	,,
Nicholas s. to John Seddon Sheremã ...	,,	,,
Katherin w. of Willm Oldam Manc[r] ...	,,	,,
Joane w. of James Andrew of Newton ...	18	,,
Anne d. to Alice Wolsencrofte Manc[r] ...	19	,,
Jane wydowe of Henrye Chetam of Crumpsall	27	,,
Edward s. to John Jackson of Manchest[r] ...	,,	,,
An infant of Raphe Bexwick of Droilesden	2	November
Hughe Hall of Newton Householder ...	,,	,,
p. 513 Samuell s. to Thomas Gorton of Gorton ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Rychard Morrisse of Manch[r]	4	,,
An infant of William Dyson of Newton ...	7	,,
Zakerias s. to Rychard Whitworth of Salford	8	,,
Cicelye Blackhurste of Manchest[r] Spinst[r] ...	9	,,
Alice wydowe of James Barnes of Salford ...	11	,,
James s. of Robert Wydowes of Salford ...	12	,,

John s. of Christopher [*sic*] of Manchest^{r} ...	15	November
John Chetam of Manchest^{r}	21	„
An infant of Margaret Watson & Alexand^{r} Byrch of Manchest^{r} basegotten ...	23	„
Nicholas Hill of Droilesden	24	„
Alice w. of John Andrew of Gorton ...	25	„
Charles Gee theld^{r} of Stretfford	26	„

[*Here end the Burials in Original Volume I*]

WEDDINGS

1573

p. 232 Nicholas Cleaton poch de Pstwch & Elline Pendleton istius ... ... 19 August
Thurstane Hamer pch de Ashton & Emyley Chadderton istius ... ... 2 September
John Pcyvall & Anne Cleaton boeth of this pishe ... ... 6 „
John Mosse & Elline Barnes boeth of this Pishe ... ... 24 „
John Reddishe & Anne Greene boeth of this pishe ... ... 27 „
John Clegg & Anne Andrewe boeth of this pishe ... ... 11 October
Thomas Brownsword & Elline Pendleton boeth of this ... ... 13 „
Willm Pendleton & Margery Dowson istius 14 „
James Traves & Elizabeth Marler istius ... 17 „
Williame Kennyon & Margret Bordman istius 25 „
Thomas Hill & Issabell Aynsworthe istius 1 November
John Kennion & Elizabeth Smythe istius ... „ „
Thomas North & Elline Vnsworth istius ... 6 „
Willm Birch & Alice Birch istius ... ... 15 „
James Radcliff & Margery Beamond istius „ „
Willm Bramolle & Jone Heawood istius ... 22 „
John Vorlame & Jone Whylocke istius ... 30 „
John Pcyvall & Margery Hollinworthe istius 1 December
Richard Clough ..... Bexwick istius ... „ „
Richard Hoppe & Anne Fletcher istius ... 6 „
John Chorlton & Elizabeth Marshall istius 7 „
Willm Holland & Anne Massie istius ... 13 „
Edmund Trafford & Anne Booth istius ... 21 „
Rauffe Mosse & Margret Ouldhame istius 31 „
Thomas Mollyneux istius & Cisley Orrell poch Ormskirck ... ... 3 Januarye
Richard Holme & Margery Bradshawe istius 31 „
Robert Sheppley poch Stopport & Margery Rider istius ... ... 3 Februarye
Richard Byrch & Margery pcyvall istius ... 7 „

John Willmson & Anne Syddall istius ... 7 Februarye
Richard Hough poch Bowden & Jone Reddish istius ... ... 9 „
Thomas Hale & Alice Harryson istius ... 14 „
John Birche & Margery Hodgkinson istius „ „
Willm Sorrocold & Margret Wylde istius ... 15 „
Otywell Blomeley & Elizabeth Barlowe istius 16 „

1574

John Barrington & Elline Scoles istius ... 27 April
p. 233 Franncis Gorton & Elizabeth Buerdsell istius 4 Maie
Christopher Wilde poch de Ouldhame & Mrgery Whithead istius ... ... „ „
James Hoult & Elline Kennyon istius ... 10 „
Wm Radclif poch de Ashton & Mrgret Chatterton istius ... ... 16 „
John Clarke & Elizabeth Ogden istius ... „ „
Richard Bexwick & Cisley Bowker istius ... 17 „
Rauffe Ellor & Anne Strenghfellowe istius 23 „
Willm Cundclif & Katherine Bowker istius „ „
Richard Thorpe & Mary Pendleton istius ... „ „
Thomas Hollynworth poch de Ashton & Elizabeth Hobson istius ... ... 25 „
Wm Asmall poch de Deane & Mrgret Rodley istius ... ... „ „
Ric: Kay poch de Bury & Anne Beswicke istius ... ... „ „
Hughe Bexwicke & Mary Ruttor istius ... „ „
Georg Halle & Margret Wyld istius ... 30 „
Henry Blackhurst & Isabell Hulme istius ... „ „
Hughe Birch & Joane Ouldhame istius ... 31 „
John Mather & Alice Wilkinson istius ... 2 June
Charles Taylier & Anne Shacklocke istius 6 „
Robert Wyld & Lettice Hoult istius ... 13 „
Thomas Tetlowe & Elizabeth Strenghfellow istius ... ... 15 „
Thomas Birche & Anne Robertson istius ... 21 „
Richard Hibbart & Elizabeth Piecroft istius 27 „
John Johnson & Sybell Boocke istius ... 11 Julie
Elize Buerdsell & Mrgrett Worthington istius 13 „
Edmund Haworth & Isabell Chowerton istius 15 „
Edmund Sandyforth & Luce Halle istius ... 17 „
Anthonie Greene & Anne Thorpe istius ... 8 August
John Reynshawe & Elizabeth Dycconson istius ... ... 29 „
Randle Kemp & Elizabeth Dunkerley istius 31 „
Godfray Tetlowe & Anne Hope istius ... 12 September
Robert Platt & Jane Stanton istius ... 19 „
Nicholas Gorton & Anne Greene istius ... 22 „

James Burton & Cisley Potter istius ... 22 September
Willm Bradshaw & Anne Wossencroft istius „ „
Robert Ouldhame & Elizabeth Heaton istius 26 „
John Turner & Elizabeth Tonge istius ... „ „
William Dowson & Margerie Hardman istius 3 October
Thomas Ouldhame & Elizabeth Barne istius „ „
James Hibbart & Elizabethe Platt istius ... 4 „
Adam Dowson & Margret Ogden istius ... 10 „
Robte Read poch Burie & Elizabeth Ogdem [*sic*] istius ... ... „ „
Peter Holden poch Prestw^ch & Elizabeth Pendleton istius ... ... 17 „
Edmund Clegg & Anne Burton istius ... 19 „
Robert Birtenshawe & Jane Travis istius ... 25 „
Rauffe Marler & Jane Corker istius ... 26 „
Robert Trafford & Jone Williamsone boeth of Shrewsburye Married at Chorllerton Chapple ... ... 31 „
p. 234 John Hale & Anne Smythe istius ... ... 14 November
Willm Bradshawe & Margret Syddall istius 17 „
Thomas Bury & Katherine Bexwicke istius 21 „
Richard Whitworth & Elizabeth Jepson istius 22 „
James Walworck poch Eccles & Cisley Walworck istius ... ... 23 „
John Bowker & Margret Rothwell istius ... 25 „
Robert Clegg & Elizabeth Wossencroft istius 5 December
Geffrey Gee & Margery pstw^ch istius ... 12 „
George Travis & Mary Goldsmythe istius ... 13 „
Robert Dowson & Katherine Smythe istius 19 „
Richard Robinson & Jane Lynaker istius ... 3 Januarye
Willm Brooke & Jane Hallywell istius ... 10 „
Franncis Houghe & Jone ptington istius ... 16 „
Robert Bowker & Issabell Birche istius ... „ „
Henry Pendleton & Elizabeth Marler istius 24 „
Robert North & Anne Clegg istius ... 30 „
John Baxter & Katherine Halle istius ... „ „
John Hope & Jane Hope istius ... ... „ „
Hughe Pendleton & Elizabethe Wardleworth istius ... ... „ „
John Smithe & Elline Baylliffe istius ... 1 Frebruary [*sic*]
Willm Harryson & Katherine Briddocke istius 6 „
Thomas Darbyshire & Jone Marcher istius „ „
Thomas Clegg & Elizabeth Hulme istius ... 7 „
Robert Bowker & Elizabeth Pendleton istius 8 „
John Jackes poch Leighe & Jone Hopwood istius ... ... 13 „
Robert Tolson & Elizabeth Hilton istius ... „ „
John Buerdsell and Elizabeth Chadwicke istius „ „
Georg Hollynworth & Alice Ryle istius ... 14 „

1575

	John Wilson istius & Alce Harryson de Kendall	8	Maie
	Nycholas Hide & Margret Thorpe istius ...	15	„
	Nicholas Bybbie & Grace Worthington istius	„	„
	Henry Blakburne & Cisley Syddall istius ...	„	„
	James Marler istius & Issabell Wroe poch Radclif	16	„
	Edmund Grundie & Margery Hale istius ...	18	„
	Richard Grundie & Jane Halle istius ...	„	„
	Geffrey Shelmerdyne & Jane Gryffie istius ...	21	„
	Willm Hale & Jone Smithe istius	29	„
	Richard Syddall & Margret Fletcher ...	30	„
	James Leach & Ellyne Jackson istius ...	12	June
	James Shelmerdyne & Anne Cocker istius	„	„
	John Richwith & Katherine Birche istius ...	26	„
	John Wharmbie & Margret Nugent istius ...	27	„
p. 235	Edward Cocker & Katherine Henshawe istius	3	Julie
	Jeffrey Hughe & Elizabeth Hulme istius ...	11	„
	Henry Doodson &	„	„
	Franncis Ridings & Elline Ridings istius ...	„	„
	James Bradshawe & Margret Barne istius ...	24	„
	John Massie & Elizabeth Bradshaw po Eccles	„	„
	Nicholas Hill & Issabell Romsdenne istius	31	„
	James Bowker & Anne Wyrrall istius ...	7	August
	Henry Hulme & Alis Jacksone istius ...	„	„
	Rauffe Hulme & Elline Lightollers istius ...	10	„
	Rauffe Fletcher & Dorothie Bowker istius	21	„
	Adam Bowker & Jone Pendleton istius ...	7	September
	Thomas Jepson & Anne Smithe istius ...	11	„
	Robert Hilton & Tymothie [*sic*] Birche istius	„	„
	John Ridings & Katherine Willson istius ...	18	„
	Thomas Trafford & Elizabeth Cundclif istius	„	„
	James Glover & Anne Reddyt istius ...	25	„
	Xpfor Marshall & Anne Madder istius ...	2	October
	Rauffe Harp & Elizabeth Leez istius ...	„	„
	Alexander Shawe & Katherine Birche istius	5	„
	Roger Kay & Katherine Bradley istius ...	9	„
	Nicholas Hodgkinsone & Alice Hartley istius	„	„
	Willm Nichosone & Mrgret Hulme istius ...	12	„
	Arther Curtney & Katherine Hardy de Warrington	18	„
	Willm Shoare & Jane Dycconson istius ...	23	„
	John Hardie & Anne Diddesburye istius ...	30	„
	John Pursglove & Clemence Hale istius ...	„	„
	Henry Rothwell & Margret Ouldhame ...	„	„
	John Awyne poch Eccles & Issabell Reddish istius	„	„

Giles Heywoodd & Elline Sharlocke istius	13	November
Franncis Bradford & Anne Piecroft istius ...	„	„
Georg Kircowe & Katherine Goodyeare istius	„	„
John Withnall of Newchurch & Anne Battersbie istius	„	„
Rauffe Shepley & Alce Haughton istius ...	15	„
James Wirrall & Anne Talbott istius ...	„	„
Georg Hunter & Jone Whittell istius ...	18	„
Edward Rydings & Cisley Hollinworth istius	5	Januarye
Nycholas Wardleworthe & Margret Pendleton ist:	15	„
p. 236 Nicholas Woossencrofte & Issabell Holme istius	5	Februarie
James Aspyn & Cisley Bexwycke istius ...	„	„
Robert Hulme & Anne Wardleworth istius	6	„
Ric: Hardman poch pstw^ch & Anne Barnes istius	19	„
John Barlow & Cisley	„	„
Hughe Pendleton & Jone Hulme istius ...	„	„

1576

Willm Hulme & Alice Mylnes istius ...	17	April
John Wytton & Ellyne Reddishe istius ...	13	Maie
Rauffe Buerdsell & Anne Hale istius ...	„	„
Rodger Skoules poch pstw^ch & Elizabeth Booke istius	„	„
Willm Blomely & ye widowe of Wm Darby istius	20	„
Giles Marsland & Elline Wylde istius ...	„	„
Elize Cumberleech & Margret Butler istius	„	„
John Halle	22	Julie
Thomas Hampsonn & Margret Barlowe istius	29	August
Nicholas Barne & Margret Rodley istius ...	31	„
Thomas Sorrocolde & Alice Nickson istius	„	„
Richard Willsonn & Cisley Kennyon istius	„	„
Miles Hilton poch Ashton & Margerie Wilde istius	9	September
Lawrence Blynston & Anne Graye istius ...	16	„
Anthonie Chambers & Anne Hollannd istius	23	„
Thomas Wright poch Flixton & Elizabeth Wild istius	14	October
Robert Collinge & Margery Collenge istius	18	„
Edmund Wright & Jane Grosyer istius ...	„	„
John Greene & Margret Bradford istius ...	3	December
John Grydlowe & Elizabeth Gouldston istius	22	„
Thomas Traves & Anne Bradshawe istius ...	9	Januarye
Richard Greenehalghe & Issabell Reddishe istius	14	„
Thomas Newton & Issabell Traves istius ...	15	„

Georg Syddall & Franncyes Kaye istius ...	16	Januarye
Thomas Richardson & Alice Garnett istius	19	„
Robert Laithwayt & Katherine Hough istius	20	„
Willm Boulton & Jone Ellor istius	21	„
Rauffe Mosse & Dorothie Radcliff istius ...	31	„
p. 237 Henrie Burgine & Anne Mosse istius ...	2	Februarie
Thomas Hampsonne & Jane Browne istius	9	„
John Higginsonn poch Cheadle & Elline Willmson istius	„	„
Roger Rodley & Margret Hulme istius ...	11	„
Lawrence Bies poch Ouldhame & Margret Hide istius	13	„
Willm Harley & Elizabeth Woossencroft istius	18	„
Rauffe Bexwicke & Anne Hobson istius ...	20	„
Robert Jakes & Anne Smithe istius ...	28	„
John Banner istius & Alice Wild p: Ouldhame	„	„

1577

Hughe Cowp & Katherine Clegg istius ...	5	Maie
Thomas Willowes & Margerie Chorlton istius	24	„
Randell Taylier & Elline Piecrofte istius ...	4	June
Michaell Smethley poch de Boulton & Anne Jackson istius	9	„
George Bowker poch Wodchurch & Elline Ryle istius	„	„
Christopher Downes & Jane Cheetame istius	16	„
Adam Thorpe & Elizabeth Woossencroft istius	„	„
James Marler & Anne Blomeley istius ...	22	„
John Worthington & Elizabeth Andrew istius	23	„
Richard Travis & Grace Graver istius ...	30	„
Rauffe Grimshawe & Anne Wyddowe istius	8	Julie
Richard Poden de Hallyfax & Elizabeth Barlowe istius	14	„
Georg Dalton & Katherine Warde istius ...	28	„
James Bromhill poch Northē & Margery Dudyll istius	„	„
Otywell Clegg & Elline Barlowe istius ...	4	August
John Turner & Katherine Whithead istius	25	„
Thomas Bowker & Elizabeth Dycconson istius	28	„
Henrie Harrisonn & Elizabeth Williamson istius	1	September
Thomas Barlowe & Elizabeth Reddishe istius	5	„
Robert Barlowe & Issabell Cowape istius ...	8	„
George Birche & Janne Pycroft istius ...	25	„
John Cowrdry & Alice Wylde istius ...	29	„
Edmund Cheetame & Alice Syddall istius ...	6	October
Willm Kytchine & Alice Bowker istius ...	27	„
Robert Cheetame & Margery Willmson istius	„	„
Willm Barlowe & Elline Barrington istius ...	31	„

p. 238	Nicholas Butler & Elizabeth Ouldhame istius	10 November
	John Romsden & Elizabeth ꝑker istius ...	" "
	Georg Vnsworth ꝑoch de Burie & Dorothe Strenghfellowe	19 Januarie
	Edward Powell & Elizabeth Costerdyne istius	25 "
	Thomas Naden & Elizabeth Bowker istius	2 Februarye
	Hugh Armitage & Anne Acton istius ...	" "
	Henrye Wyrrall & Elline Holland istius ...	" "
	Gilbte Gregory & Katherine Hilton istius ...	10 "
	James Gylliame & Katherine Hilton istius	" "

1578

	John Kircke & Custance Boeth istius ...	20 Aprill
	Thomas Ryle & Elline Lowe istius ...	21 "
	John Syddall istius & Alice Pilsworth ꝑ: Eccles	27 "
	John Barlow & Margery Reynshawe istius	29 "
	Thomas Reynshaw & Jone Hartley istius ...	4 Maie
	James Bexwyck & Elizabeth Piecrofte ...	11 "
	Wm Stansfeild ꝑ: Ashton & Jone Ashton istius	19 "
	Thomas Jackson & Jane Shacklocke istius	25 "
	John Potter & Custannce Reddishe istius	27 "
	George Jenkinson & Elizabeth Bramall istius	" "
	Henrye Pendleton & Anne Mylnes istius ...	1 June
	Myles Yard ꝑ: Stoppord & Margret Mason istius	3 "
	Willm Radclif & Jone Cowꝑ istius ...	8 "
	Robert Wilson & Margret Shaclock istius ...	7 Julie
	Robert Leez & Alice Smyth istius	27 "
	Adam Strenghfellowe & Alice Bexwick istius	4 August
	Lawrence Seddon & Elline Houlte istius ...	" "
	Elize Slater & Elizabeth Bowker istius ...	16 "
	John Slater ꝑoch de Ashton & Anne Wyld istius	18 "
	John Shawe & Jone Doane istius	" "
	Willm Bexwicke & Margret Grossett istius	13 September
	Robert Blomeley & Jone Edge istius ...	12 October
	Willm Reynshall & Margret Cheetame istius	" "
	George Whittakers & Elizabethe Becke istius	18 "
	Robert Platt & Elizabeth Frost istius ...	26 "
p. 239	Henrie Robinson & Eline Pendleton istius	9 November
	John Greene & Marie Cheetame istius ...	10 "
	Richard Shelmerdine & Elizabeth Hartleys istius	15 "
	Gregorie Hollinworth & Elizabeth Sykes istius	30 "
	John Syddall & Massie Freeman istius ...	7 December
	John Smithe & Anne Hulme istius ...	13 Januarye

Rauffe Wollen & Margret Addisonn istius	18	Januarye
Edmund Ouldhame & Elizabeth Rodley istius	„	„
Edmund Percyvall & Elline Bordman istius	25	„
Adam Bordman & Issabell Wharmbie istius	1	Februarye
John Bamford & Elline Chorlton istius ...	3	„
Willm Leez & Margerye Duckenfeild Strangers	6	„
Thomas Cowdall p: Stoppord & Elline Hudson istius	7	„
Thomas Morres & Anne Halle istius ...	8	„
Robert Hartley & Elizabeth Mellor istius ...	15	„
Robert Leez & Alice Ouldhame istius ...	„	„
Mr Tho: Trafford & Elline Thorpe istius ...	18	„
George Smedley p: Boulton & Anne Ogden istius	26	„
Willm Baguley & Margret Richardsonn istius	3	Marche

1579

Richard Kylner & Issabell Cheetam istius	27	April
Willm Wharmbye & Jone Dodge istius ...	„	„
John Cheetame de Blackborne & Lucresse Mellor istius	17	Maie
Nicholas Mosse & Anne Webster istius ...	„	„
Richard Hodkinson & Anne Hulme istius	„	„
James Hulme & Jone Jacksonne istius ...	„	„
Hughe Thorpe & Katherine Baxter istius ...	18	„
James Piecroft & Elline Hill istius ...	„	„
Willm Brooke & Elizabeth Johnson istius ...	30	„
Henry Wharmby & Margery Smyth istius ...	31	„
Robert Wyddall & Cisley Ogden istius ...	„	„
Paule Navie & Clarence Dale istius ...	„	„
George Bybbie & Margret Troughton istius	21	June
Georg Proudlowe & Catherine Langley istius	30	„
James Pendleton & Elizabeth Chadwicke istius	3	Julye
Cysley [*sic*] Groser & Cisley Hulme istius	12	„
Thomas Shelmrdyne & Elline Hartley istius	26	„
p. 240 Georg Marshall & Margret Marler istius ...	9	August
Peter Traves & Katherine Taylier	23	„
Henrie Taylier & Anne Taylier istius ...	6	September
Anthonie Cheetame & Alice Wyrrall istius	28	„
John Crocksone p: Mydleswch & Cisley Pendleton	29	„
Willm Bayllie & Margret Woode istius ...	2	October
Robert Massie & Elline [*sic*] istius	3	„
Richard Raynshall & Issabell Birche istius	4	„
John Sothworcke de Burscowe & Clemence pker istius	12	„
James Wirrall & Joney Hulme istius ...	18	„
Thomas Nowell & Katherine Stilsonn istius	25	„

Thomas Harryson istius & Elizabeth Shawe de Eccles	25	October
Edward Hopwood & Margret Seele istius	8	November
Renold Tetlowe & Manus Sandyforth istius	„	„
Thomas Ogden & Anne Pilkington istius ...	29	„
Hughe Hey & Elizabeth Brocknill istius ...	13	Decemb[r]
Symon Mallon & Margret Bexwicke istius	25	„
John Brooke & Anne Wharmbye istius ...	24	Januarye
Gervice Mosse & Elline Fletcher istius ...	„	„
George Barne & Anne Barlowe istius ...	31	„
Henry Waddisworth & Elline Wyllson istius	1	Februarye
Richard Buerdsell & Margret Bexwick istius	7	„
James Lancasshire & Elline Garnett istius	11	„
James Travis & Alice Rodley istius ...	14	„

1580

Henry Sheppd & Anne Dowson istius ...	10	Aprill
Hughe Mottershead & Elline Taylier istius	12	„
Xp̃for Rothwell & Issabell Bradshawe istius	16	„
Thomas Travis & Katherine Hill istius ...	„	„
Edmund Seddon de Eccles & Elline Bradshawe istius	23	„
John Cowell & Anne Bexwicke istius ...	27	„
Willm Scoles de pstw[ch] & Jane Travis istius	12	Maye
George Pendleton & Elizabeth Kennyon istius	15	„
Thomas Scoles de pstw[ch] & Jane Bradshawe istius	„	„
Willm Whyttacer & Alice Asmoll istius ...	22	„
Richard Willsone & Jone Burgesse istius ...	24	„
p. 241 Adam Hulme & Elizabeth Hyde istius ...	1	June
James Costerdine & Cisley Lort istius ...	5	„
Roger Ryder & Anne Ashworth istius ...	„	„
Willm Chamlett istius & M[r]gret Jenkinson de Stopport	6	„
John Barne & Issabell Smithe istius ...	„	„
Willm Chorlton & Mergret Eastwoodd istius	12	„
Hamlet Hardman & Katherine Bybbye istius	„	„
Edmund Ellor & Jone Halle istius ...	„	„
Robert Lawrenson & Jone Woodd istius ...	16	„
Hughe Hale & Jony Dowson istius ...	25	„
Willm Ogden & Alice Marsh de Eccles ...	28	„
Robert Asmall & Alice Birtenshaw istius ...	9	August
Robert Wharmeby & Alice Blomeley istius	14	„
George Lynneye & Issabell Brome istius ...	8	September
Rauffe Wyddowes & Margret Street istius	18	„
Hughe Hill & Anne Knott istius	9	October
Randle Hilton poch Ashton & Elizabeth Hulme istius	20	„

Willm Lock & Cisley Birche istius ...	23	October
Georg Shalcrosse & Jane Clegg istius ...	„	„
James Turner & Elizabeth Parcke istius ...	„	„
John Hartley & Anne Dycconson istius ...	26	„
Reynold Costerdine & Jony Dalton istius	30	„
Elize Brook istius & Anne Hamond de Ashton	1	November
Thomas Birche & Alice Willson istius ...	6	„
Robert Jackson & Issabell Knott istius ...	13	„
Henry Allen de Bowden & Anne Bordman istius	16	„
Rauffe Smythe & Issabell Smithe istius ...	20	„
Adam Mosse & Jone Rutter istius ...	28	„
Richard Street de Ouldhame & M^r^gret Bexwick istius	14	December
Lawrence Byrom & Cisley Willson istius ...	19	„
Ambros Byrch & Alice Bordmā istius ...	26	„
John Reynshall & Martha Hulme istius ...	„	„
John Edgerton & Elline Bateman istius ...	2	Januarye
Giles Reynshawe de Flixton & Elizabeth Johnson	22	„
Thomas Hunt & Anne Chorkon istius ...	„	„
Arther Cocker & Alice Dycconson istius ...	„	„
Seath Hale & Marye Wright istius ...	„	„
John Thorpe & Jone Graver istius ...	29	„
Adam Holland & Elizabeth Cartwright istius	„	„
Robert Wyrrall & Katherine Bexwicke istius	5	Februarye
James Wood & Anne Turner istius ...	6	„

1581

p. 242 Thomas Wyrrall & Elline Smythe istius ...	2	Aprill
Rauffe Mowmfort & Alice Greene istius ...	9	„
Richard Hurst & Elizabeth Wharmbie istius	18	„
James Marshall & Cisley Wyrrall istius ...	„	„
John Harryson & Margret ꝑtington istius	30	„
Rauffe Whewall & Jonye Brome istius ...	7	Maye
Willm Parryne & Anne Whitworthe istius	„	„
Peter Whitworthe & Anne Gartside istius	11	„
Elize Beethame & Margery Ridings istius	14	„
Edmund Bowker & Elizabeth Bowker istius	21	„
John Bybbie & Katherine Haddocke Strangers	28	„
John Swarland & Elline Blomeley istius ...	11	June
Robert Smythe & Jone Crabtree istius ...	„	„
Alexander Wood & Margery Hunt istius ...	17	„
John Scoles & Alice Thorpe istius ...	25	„
Rauffe Harꝑ & Alice Dudlowe istius ...	„	„
James Sale & Alice Bradshawe istius ...	16	Julie
Nicholas Rounsell & Elline Hardy istius ...	1	August
Franncis Wroe & Anne Shalcrosse istius ...	6	„

Lawrence Houghe & Dorothie Damport ...	13	August
Wm Hilton de Wynwicke & Alice Shrymforth istius	16	„
James Barne de Bawden & Mary Saule istius	21	„
Georg Cloughe & Margret Dowson istius ...	17	September
Hughe Cleyton & Elizabeth Cloughe istius	„	„
James Greenehalghe & Elline Kirshawe istius	24	„
Willm Çhowrton & Alice Syckes istius ...	1	October
Willm Ouldhame & Anne Birche istius ...	22	„
Rychard Hampsonne & Issabell Byrom istius	29	„
Geffray Tayler de Motterame & Ann Barlowe	5	November
Robert Boulton & Alice Holt istius ...	10	„
Henry Jackson & Jone Ellor istius ...	24	Januarye
James Costerdine & Mrgret Pearson istius	4	February
Edward Oxpring de Sheafeild & Anne Adamson istius	„	„
Hughe Ouldhame istius & Katherine Knowle de Bolton	„	„
Robert Rodley & Marye Wyllsonne istius ...	12	„

1582

p. 243 John Hodginsonne istius & Elizabethe Allen de Bowden	22	Aprill
Robert Leighe & Jonye Syddall istius ...	30	„
John Redford & Jony Shepparde istius ...	1	Maye
James Bradshawe & Elline Smithe istius ...	6	„
Nicholas Millnes & Cisley Sunderley istius	„	„
Rauffe Shalcrosse & Anne Bybbie istius ...	„	„
Henrie Wilkinson & Cisley Hulme istius ...	„	„
Hughe Smythe & Margret Street istius ...	15	„
Franncis Wyrrall & Elizabeth Hanson istius	„	„
Thomas Robinson & Cisley Bexwicke istius	31	„
Nicholas Barlowe & Elizabethe Rider istius	3	June
John Birche & Elizabeth Brownhill istius ...	29	Julie
John Wood & Jane Heape p: licenc: ...	1	August
John Gee & Anne Haughton p: licenc: ...	2	„
James Hudson & Anne Byrom istius ...	13	„
Nicholas Hunt & Margret Hulme istius ...	11	Septembr
Stephen Hulme & Dorothie psyvall istius ...	25	„
Robert Ridings & Issabell Birch istius ...	„	„
Symond Harwood pcher & Mary Langley istius	„	„
Hughe Cocker & Jane Langley p: Licenc:	„	„
Georg Leez & Jane Bradshawe istius ...	30	„
Edward Hale & Cisley Rillston istius ...	7	October
Thomas Bamford & Elizabeth Cheetame istius	22	„
Willm Leycester Esquire & Elizabeth Worsley	29	„
Thomas Bradshawe & Margret Debdalle istius	4	Novembr
Edward Brooke & Margery Greene istius ...	„	„

Willm Gee & Jane Joram de Boden ... 4 Novemb^r
Henry Dowson & Thomassine Pendleton istius ... ... 11 „
Richard Nugent & Margret Goldsmyth istius 13 „
Adam Birche & Katherine Acton istius ... 25 „
Willm Bateson & Margret Wharmbie istius 2 Decemb^r
Willm Lorte & Anne Mowmfort istius ... „ „
Thomas Atkinson & Elizabeth Burye istius „ „
Roger Newhalle & Jane Wharmbie istius ... 9 „
Willm Bowker & Jane Hargreve istius ... „ „
James Dowson & Elizabeth Pedley istius ... „ „
John Marler & Elizabeth Prestw^ch istius ... 20 Janu^rye
John Dycconson & Elizabeth Boothe istius „ „
Robte Wilshawe & Elizabeth Laplowe istius 27 „
James Newton & Isabell Browne istius ... „ „
Tho: Briddocke & Anne Whitworthe ... 4 Februarye

1583

p. 244 Edmund Dycconson & Issabell Williamson istius ... ... 12 Maie
Nicholas Grimshawe & M^rgret Buerdsell istius 2 June
John Betyman de Hallifax & Jone Greene istius ... ... 16 „
John Lyons & Jane Romsbothum istius ... 23 „
John Boeth & Mary Knott istius ... ... 24 „
Henry Shepley de Stopport & M^rgret Wilson istius ... ... „ „
Edmunde Grundie & Anne Reddyche istius 7 Julie
John Radclif & Jony Anderton istius ... 25 „
John Hampson & Jane Piecrofte istius ... 5 August
Briane Cowley & Elizabeth Hurst de Leegh 12 „
Steven Mason & Elizabeth Laton istius ... 13 „
Alexand^r Syddall & Elizabeth Cheetame istius „ „
Robert Chorlton & Elline Newton istius ... 10 Novemb^r
Robert Holland & Elizabeth Shawe istius ... 19 Januarye
Rauffe Haughton & Katherine Syddall istius 27 „
Willm Howard istius & Elizabeth Hardings de Brereton ... ... 9 Februarye
Hugh Hulme & Elizabeth Johnson istius ... 16 „

1584

Richard Courday poch Ouldhame & Elizabeth Cooke istius ... ... 3 Maie
Richard Fletcher & Jone Houghe istius ... 4 „
Edmund Wood & Cisley Prestw^ch istius ... 10 „
John Smithe & Elizabeth Barlowe istius ... 29 June
Adam Bowker & Issabell Taylier istius ... 2 Juiye
John Shelmerdyne & Elizabeth Kennyon istius ... ... 4 „

Georg Smythe & Issabell Travis istius ...	12	Julye
Georg Hunt & Alice Browne istius ...	„	„
Thomas Swynton de Knutsford & Issabell the widowe of Robert Birche istius p: licenc:	20	„
John Bardisley & Elizabeth Taylier istius ...	26	„
Thomas Morris & Elizabeth Houlte istius	16	August
Robert Fletcher & Alice Barracloughe istius	„	„
Rauffe Hardye & Anne Stopport istius ...	„	„
John Greenehalghe & Alice Sevill istius ...	30	„
Thomas Vnwyne & Alyce Bradshawe istius	„	„
p. 245 Rauffe Leach & Margerie Lyndleye istius ...	6	Septemb[r]
Nicholas Hartley & Margret Prestw[ch] ...	„	„
Robert Bowker & Anne Nicholnsone istius	13	„
Rauffe Hase & Elizabeth Greene istius ...	25	October
Thomas Adkinson & Jone Howorth istius	7	Februarye
Lawrence Hulme & Issabell Barne istius ...	„	„
John Jackson & Elizabeth Halle istius ...	14	„
John Bowker & Jone Bowker istius ...	21	„
James Carter & Margret Phillippes de Sandbich	25	„

1585

Willm pker & Elizabeth Smyth of Nawntow[ch]	1	March
Hughe Hulme & Anne Scofeilde istius ...	15	Aprill
Robert Bradshawe & Elizabeth Barne istius	19	„
Alexander Newton & Anne Grenehalgh istius	25	„
John Gee & Elizabethe Smythe istius ...	27	„
James Birtwisle of Castle pishe & Emme Hulme istius	8	Maye
Thomas Heyhurst & Elizabeth Sharples istius	16	„
Thomas Standley & Alice Briddocke istius	23	„
John Bowker & Elizabeth Aynsworth istius	„	„
Charles Ducket & Margret Garlicke istius	6	June
James Cleaton istius & Anne Henthorne de Ashton	13	„
Rauffe Birche & Anne Cloughe istius ...	„	„
Thomas Hunt & Katherine Holland istius	27	„
Christopher [*sic*] & Katherine Cheetame istius	„	„
Adam Byrom & Elizabeth Torkinton istius	28	„
Richard Bradshawe & Alice Ouldhame ...	1	August
James Radclif & Margerye Ridings istius ...	8	„
Frannces Barker & Anne Lowe istius ...	„	„
John Birche & Anne Bucke istius	„	„
Richard Jackson & Anne Cheetame by a licenc:	22	„
Edmund Birche & Jane Lyme istius ...	12	Septemb[r]
Giles Richardson & Anne Prestw[ch] ...	26	„
p. 246 Robert Hudson & Issabell Ridings ...	3	Octob[r]

Willm Sharples of Deane & Margerie Jackson istius	11	Octob[r]
John Willowby of Kirtlynston & Elline Travis istius	"	"
Peter Mather & Margret Olyver istius ...	2	November
Thomas Syddall & Anne Greene istius ...	27	"
Willm Wood & Margery Dowson istius ...	25	December
Willm Dansey & Alice Hulme istius ...	31	"
Hughe Bordman & Katherine Grymshawe istius	"	"
Lawrence Syddall & Katherine Birch ...	16	Januarie
W[m] Rothwell & Elline Buckley both of Haslingden	20	"
Tho: Nycolnson & Anne Wilkinson istius	24	"
Henrye Wood & Margret Hoult istius ...	5	Februarye
Rog[r] Taylier of Mydleton & Jone Ogden istius	8	"

1586

Thomas Hollynworthe & Elizabeth his wief	3	Maie
Lawrence Ridings & Anne Elcocke de Stopport	5	"
John Barraclough & Katherine Goddarte istius	30	"
Alexand[r] Ogden poch pstw[c]h & Anne Ridings istius	11	June
Edward Hibbart & Anne Glover istius ...	12	"
Robert Reynshaw istius & Elizabeth Mosse de Bowden	30	"
James Buerdsell & Alice Shelmerdyne istius	14	August
Edmund Birche & Alice Wooffyte istius ...	20	"
Richard Rothwell & Gillian Drap istius ...	18	September
Adam Marshall & Margret Key istius ...	2	October
Robert Kirshawe de Ashton & Cisley Radcliff istius	9	"
Georg Pendleton & Elizabeth Dycconson istius	16	"
Thomas Massie & Elizabeth Fletcher istius	24	"
Thomas Radclif & Elizabeth Gee istius ...	6	November
Robert Cowp & Alice Bowker istius ...	13	"
Richard Hoskys & Jone Gradell istius ...	"	"
John Rodley & Eme Rydings istius	16	"
p. 247 Willm Duerden & Alice Scofeilde istius ...	4	Decemb[r]
Charles Worsley & Elizabeth Gee istius ...	12	"
Henry Fogg & Elline Whittaker istius ...	16	"
Roger Prestw[c]h & Anne Baylliff istius ...	"	"
Henry Travis & Alice Halle istius	"	"
Thomas Bordman & Margerie Barlowe istius	26	"
John Lowe & Margret Shelm[r]dyne istius ...	"	"
Robert Chorlton & Alice Leez istius ...	2	Januarie

Roger Bexwicke & Margret Marler istius ...	3	Februarye
Thomas Andrewe & Jone Travis istius ...	5	„
James Graver de Glossoppe & Mary Belfelt istius	6	„
John Hardman de pstwch & Issabell Sotheron istius	16	„
John Bexwicke & Katherine Whitworthe istius	24	„
Randle Glover & Dorothie Browne istius ...	„	„
Edmund Entwisle & Anne Sandyforth istius	26	„
Thomas Syddall & Parnell Hartley istius ...	„	„
Thomas Sorrocold & Margerie Rigbie istius	„	„
Richard Hill & Elizabeth Smethurst istius	27	„
Edward Massye & An Turner	„	„

1587

Georg Ashton & Luce Wharmbie istius ...	13	Maie
James Marler & Anne Smyth in Julie ...	24	„
Richard Clegg & Margerie Glover istius ...	24	August
Hughe Watmough & Cisley Bowker istius	„	„
John Crosse de Eccles & Mary Trafford istius	17	Septembr
Rauffe Birch & Anne Hulme istius ...	„	„
Richard Hill & Jone Heathes istius ...	15	October
Roger Rodley & Margery Pendleton istius	18	„
John Michell & Cisley Gorste istius ...	25	„
Williame Neeld & Elizabeth Dawson istius	13	November
Huon Birche & Margerie Barstons istius ...	10	December
Robert Bradley & Margerie Bowker istius	18	„
James Martyndall & Jone Smythe istius ...	16	Januarie
Rauffe Bowker & Anne Worsley istius ...	21	„
Edward Hill & Anne Warberton istius ...	27	„
Rauffe Heawood & Elline Morres istius ...	„	„
Richard Berry & Jone Crabtrye istius ...	28	„
p. 248 Samuell Cheetame & Margerie Hardmā istius	19	Februarie
Rauffe Prowdlove & Margret Holden istius	„	„
Robert Fallowes de Stopport & Alice Syddall istius	„	„

1588

Laurence Astley de Boulton & Issabell Willson istius	3	Aprill
Arther Haworth & Anne Eastwood istius ...	9	„
Georg Berrye & Alice Hopwood istius ...	21	„
Richard Heape & Anne Reynshawe istius	5	Maie
Peter Dudley & Alice Read istius	„	„
Thomas Worsley & Alice Parcyvall istius ...	30	June
Robert Buerdsell & Jone Grimshawe istius	„	„
Hugh Walker de Motteram & Margrett Browne istius	7	Julie

Thomas Kemp & Margret Whitworthe istius	8	Julie
Thomas Steelson & Issabell Read istius ...	18	August
Willm Wright & Jone Marland boeth of Ashton pishe	23	„
Thomas Birche & Issabell Geste istius ...	25	„
Richard Barne & Elizabeth Battersby istius	8	September
Lawrence Langley & Cisley Cleyden istius	13	„
Peter Kirke & Cisley Tompson istius ...	15	„
Robert Barlowe & Katherine Hunt istius ...	„	„
Charles Whittell & Katherine Leache istius	20	„
John Dycconson & Margret Mosley istius	24	„
John Rowson & Cysley Tayler istius ...	29	„
Thomas Adlington & Mabell Beck istius ...	„	„
Arther Hulme & Alice Glover istius ...	20	Octob[r]
James Cheetame & Issabell Holland istius	29	„
Edmund Woossencrofte & Elizabeth Halle istius	3	Novemb[r]
Rychard Cooke & Elizabeth Gillybrand istius	„	„
Adam Hulme & Alice Heape istius ...	4	„
Edmund Scofeild de Mydleton & Anne Kennyon ist:	19	„
George Ward & Elline Reynshall istius ...	6	Januarie
Thomas Jepson & Margret Kennyon istius	„	„
John Typpinge & Issabell Goldsmyth istius	14	„
Willm Mosse & Issabell Choreton istius ...	23	„
Willm Cloughe & Margery Smythe istius ...	1	Februarye
Richard Foxe & Margret Hardye istius ...	9	„

1589

p. 249	Thomas Ashton & Elline Tympley istius ...	20	Aprill
	Willm Thorpe de Ashton & Dorothie Baracloughe istius	„	„
	Willm Bowker & Anne Barlowe istius ...	„	„
	Willm Leez & Elizabeth Kaye istius ...	27	„
	John Wirrall & Anne Brooke istius ...	4	Maye
	Rauffe Gregorie & Margerie Willshawe istius	„	„
	Rauffe Leez & Jane Gregorie istius ...	„	„
	John Cheetame de Ouldhame & Janet Smyth istius	„	„
	John Mellor & Issabell Bexwicke istius ...	„	„
	George Dalton & Jane Cloughe istius ...	21	„
	John Allredd de Eccles & Anne Tailier istius	27	„
	Hughe Batesonn & Margret Browne istius	1	June
	W[m] Scoles de pstw[c]h & Alice Bradshawe istius	„	„
	Willm Cheetame & Issabell Birtenshawe istius	8	„
	Oswold Mosley & Cisley Typpinge istius ...	10	„
	Thomas Hilton & Anne Barnes istius ...	6	Julie
	Franncis Woossencroft & Anne Hilton istius	10	„

Rauffe Dycconson & Elizabeth Garlicke istius	13	Julie
Rauffe Smyth & Jane Thorpe istius ...	14	September
Georg Reddishe & Anne Jackson istius ...	„	„
Charles Jackson &	26	„
John Romsden & Anne Bybbie istius ...	5	October
Hughe Ouldhame & Anne Hill istius ...	12	„
Hughe Chadkircke & Issabell Kennyon istius	„	„
Rauffe Taylier & Issabell Bradshaw istius	„	„
Anthonie Sheppard & Alice Garnett istius	19	„
Willm Boulton & Issabell Barlowe istius ...	„	„
Robert Sherrott & Elizabeth Chadderton istius	20	„
Rauffe Travis & Alice Ellor istius	25	„
James Janny & Jane Richardsone istius ...	27	„
Thomas Bradshawe & Elline Ouldhame istius	2	November
Roger psyvall & Katherine Fletcher istius	16	„
Willm Holland & Margret Hollanson istius	„	„
George Hardman & Margret Harryson istius	4	Januarye
Nicholas Barlowe & Jane Arsdalle istius ...	„	„
Richard Digles & Issabell Wyrrall istius ...	8	„
Roger Browne & Issabell Reddishe istius	8	Februarye
Willm Richardsonne & Elizabeth Cannon istius	9	„

1590

p. 250	John Janny & Anne Andrewe istius ...	20	Aprill
	Alexandr Baguley & Alice Baguley istius ...	21	„
	James Tailier & Margret Scoles de Ouldhame	25	„
	Nicholas Hampsone & Margret Overton istius	„	„
	Richard Bridg & Alice Bradshawe istius ...	10	May
	Willm Stanley & Elizabeth Robinson istius	12	„
	Robert Mowmfort & Elizabeth Whitworth istius	12	Julie
	James Chorlton & Ellyne Garnett istius ...	„	„
	Robert Bordman & Elizabeth Duncerley istius	2	August
	Peter Marser de Roatchdall & Jane Turner istius	„	„
	Thomas Reddish & Wyddowe Bowker istius	30	„
	James Kennyon & Cisley Mather istius ...	9	September
	Thomas Sworton & Elizabethe Mayles istius	12	„
	John Marshe & Anne Whittell istius ...	18	„
	Robert Ogden & Elline Strenghfellowe istius	19	„
	Thomas Smyth & Elizabeth Fletcher istius	21	„
	Richard Whitworth & Margret Jepsonne istius	19	October
	Edward Hall & Elizabethe Lattard istius ...	20	„
	Lawrence Marshall & Jane Sheppley istius	21	„
	Henry Evans & Elizabeth Hartley istius ...	25	„
	Robert pke de Eccles & Elizabeth Cheetame istius	2	Februarye
	Henry Smythe & Elline Baguley istius ...	3	„

1591

	John Fletcher & Jane Smythe istius ...	18 Aprill
	Robert Rowsone & Alice Wrigley istius ...	" "
	John Lightollers de Ratchdalle & Issabell Adysonne	18 Julie
	Nicholas Walker & Cisley Walker istius ...	" "
	Godfraye Scales & Mrgret Hoult istius ...	3 August
	Othes Bordman & Jone Aspinall istius ...	25 September
	Olyver Digles & Cisley Marshall istius ...	23 "
	Richard Traves & Jone Bowker istius ...	24 "
	Wm Taylier & Elizabethe Kennyon istius ...	29 "
p. 251	John Thorpe & Susanna Bexwicke istius ...	20 October
	Thomas Bexwicke & Alice Croste istius ...	23 "
	Jeffrey Hulme & Elline Hall istius ...	24 "
	Edmund Hollins & Elizabeth Bexwicke istius	" "
	Richard Birtenshawe & Margret Hunt istius	14 November
	Willm Cheadle & Margerie Birche istius ...	22 "
	Thomas Ashton & Elizabeth Robertsonne istius	27 "
	George Typping & Mary Willott p: Licenc:	7 December
	Willm Dauntesye & Anne Teyler istius ...	Januarye
	Randle Yate & Elizabeth Torkinton p Licenc:	6 Februarye
	John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Marshe istius	7 "
	Olyver Nabbe de Bury & Elizabeth Smythe istius	" "

1592

	Giles Marsh & Issabell Chorlton istius ...	27 Marche
	Edward Turner & Jone Reynshawe istius ...	11 Aprill
	Robert Massy & Jane Coppocke istius ...	" "
	Thomas Shelmerdyne & Margret Hulme p: Licenc:	12 "
	Samuell Ogden & Alice Chadderton p: Licenc:	29 "
	John Cleyton & Cisley Ellor istius ...	28 Maye
	John Allens & Jane Lort p: licenc: ...	" "
	John Whytworth & Anne Leigh p: licenc:	12 June
	Henry Kirshawe & Jone Carlill istius ...	18 "
	John Hardman de pstwch & Issabell Hall istius	26 "
	James Smethurst & Amery Wrigley p: Licenc:	1 Julye
	John Scoles & Catherine Ogden p: Licenc	" "
	Edmund Beamond & Catherine Harryson p: Licenc:	6 "
	Rauffe Rodley & Margret Woodhead istius	9 "
	John Chorlton & Johanne Browne istius ...	" "
	Richard Shakesafte & Elline Galleye istius	20 "
p. 252	Georg Richardson & Margret Massie istius	5 August
	John Hopwood & Margerie Pilsworth istius	13 "

George Greene & Anne Dantesie istius ...	20	August
Willm Hulton de pstwch & Jane Birche istius	21	„
Mathew Tong & Alice Allor istius ...	27	„
Thomas Haughton & Margret Byrche by a Licenc	31	„
Arther Butterworth & Isabell Street istius	10	September
Nicholas Stansfeild de Ouldhame & Margret Mathew istius	17	„
Robert Adkinson & Cisley Prestwch istius	„	„
Rauffe Holland & Jane Hunt istius ...	24	„
Thomas Bordman & Ellen Chorlton istius	25	„
Edmund Smithe & Briget Clyffe istius ...	„	„
Edmund Clough & Margery Richmond istius	27	„
Edmund Ouldhame & Alice Barlowe istius	28	„
Thomas Hunter & Alice Hurst istius ...	30	„
Willm Barker & Margret Hartley istius ...	15	October
John Holland de Eccles & Cisley Wroe istius	„	„
George Dodg & Issabell Boulton istius ...	29	„
James Andrewe & Jane Smithe istius ...	30	„
Willm Mosse & Cisley Yate istius	„	„
Willm Aspynall de pstwch & Katherine Garlycke istius	12	November
Anthonie Healey de Lyke & Alice Sharlocke istius	20	„
Franncis Kirke & Ellen Baxter istius ...	26	„
Thomas Leigh & Frannces Longford istius	27	„
Edmund Hulme & Anne Bordman istius ...	30	„
John Chowe of Leegh & Elizabeth Radclif istius		December
Edmund Woodfen & Margery Dycconson istius		„
John Jakes & Alice Steele by Lycence ...		„
Edmund Chadderton & Elizabeth Willott istius	2	January
Thomas Lort & Margery Turner istius ...	7	„
John Taylier & Issabell Eatonn istius ...	17	„
Seath Ashton & Elizabethe Walker istius p. Lic:	„	„
John Beamond & Barbery Briers istius ...	21	„
Edward Stocke de Mydleton & Anne Roe istius p: licenc:	27	„
Robert Smyth & Elizabeth Chorlton istius	28	„
Robert Crosley & Alice Whighall istius ...	„	„
Willm Savadg & Jane Platte istius ...	30	„
Rauffe Brooke & Elline Nicolnsone ...	3	Februarye
John Holt & Elline Chorlton istius ...	11	„
Rauffe Taylier & Issabell Hewett istius ...	„	„

	Gasp Greaves & Alice Hindley istius ...	13	Februarye
p. 253	James Turner & Margrett Herrald istius ...	14	„
	Edmund Aspinall & Alice Hoult istius ...	18	„
	Nicholas Rigbie & Mary Heywood poch Ratchdall	20	„
	George Gooden & Elizabeth Travis istius ...	24	„
	Hamlett Herrald de Ashton Katherine Barlow istius	25	„
	James Whewall & Alice Slater istius ...	„	„
	John Rothwell & Elizabeth Romsdeyn istius	„	„
	Rauffe Dalton & Isabell Fletcher istius ...	„	„
	George Chowerton & Alice Radclif istius ...	26	„

1593

Richard Cowsell & Elizabeth Bradley istius	17	June
Rauffe Barlowe & Jane Syddalle istius ...	„	„
Thomas Briddock & Jane Tetlowe istius ...	24	„
Henrie Seddon & Cysley Crabtrey istius ...	25	„
Willm Bradshawe & Alice Kytchine istius	8	Julie
John Hulme & Issabell Ouldhame istius ...	„	„
John Rosthorne & Jane Greenerodd istius	12	„
John Peak & Alice Smethurst istius ...	15	„
John Traves & Issabell Bowker istius ...	„	„
Olyver Chadwicke & Anne Cowp istius ...	21	„
Charles Stansfeild de Ashton & Elizabeth Cheetam istius	„	„
Nicholas Shalcrosse & Alice Hollynworth ...	22	„
Willm Worthington & Margret Bexwicke istius	29	„
Edward Potter & Jane Hollynworth istius	30	„
Richard Brooks istius & Jane Hallywell de St Brydes	5	August
John Lynn & Jone Williamson istius ...	7	„
Lawrence Digle & Dorothie Pilkington istius	13	„
Rauffe Wyrrall & Anne Wylde istius ...	26	„
George Hough de Bury & Anne Ouldhame istius	2	Septembr
Edward Kennyon & Dorothie Willson istius	3	„
Robert Radclyff & Anne Muncks istius ...	„	„
Richard Smethurst & Tabatha Hulme p licenc:	4	„
Willm Brownsword & Elizabeth Byrome ...	12	„
George Barlowe istius & Thomassine Wynterbothn de Ouldhame	17	„
Willm Chorlton & Cisley Hodgkinson istius	20	„
John Hunt & Anne Hartley istius	24	„
Willm Piggott & Anne Wood istius ...	„	„
Randle Massy & Cysley Ouldhame istius ...	25	„
Rauffe Hope & Jane Shacklocke istius ...	30	„
Richard Hargreive & Alice Wharmbie istius	„	„

Georg Pendleton & Katherine Tonge istius	7	October
Richard Gee & Elizabeth Wyrrall p licenc:	5	„
Symon Mather & Elizabeth Barnes istius ...	16	„
Franncis Houghland de Eccles & Jane Syddall istius	21	„
p. 254 John Bexwicke & Cisley Radcliff istius ...	„	„
John Sorrocold & Jone Robinson istius ...	„	„
Thomas Shawe & Jane Wirden p: Licenc:	22	„
Abraham Ogden & Anne Hulme istius ...	23	„
Thomas Hilton & Elizabeth Bradshawe istius	28	„
Rauffe Whitworth & Jane Halle istius p: Licenc:	29	„
Richard Wynterbothn & Jane Bardsley both of Ashton p: lic:	5	November
Robert Prestw^ch^ & Jane Cheetame istius ...	11	„
Rauffe Marler & Sussana Earneshawe istius	12	„
Edmund Pasfont de Mydleton & Alice Wrigley istius	13	„
Thomas Hawle & Elline Gorton istius ...	19	„
Richard Bordman & Katherine Hilton istius	25	„
Nicholas Holme & Isabell Shelmerdyne istius	30	„
Christopher Downes & Jane Syddall istius p Licenc:	1	Decemb^r^
John Walker & Jane Hurst istius	16	„
Elize Barlowe de Eccles & Mabell Shacklock istius	17	„
John Nicholnson & Isabell Platt istius ...	„	„
Hughe Pendleton & Margret Hawle p: Licenc:	19	„
Rauffe Hulme & Thomassine Marler p: Licenc:	22	„
John Kay & Elizabeth Bordman istius ...	26	„
Willm Ashton & Jone Buerdsell istius ...	28	„
Roger Harryson istius & Alice Aynsworth de Bury	8	Januarye
John Hampson & Margret Barlowe istius	9	„
Richard Cheetame & Elizabeth Nuttall istius	13	„
Robert Smyth & Alice Rothwell istius ...	16	„
Henry Barlowe & Isabell Kay istius ...	24	„
John Smethley & Alice Guilliame istius ...	27	„
Willm Sandyforth & Jane Potter p: Licenc:	6	February
Thomas Irlame de Eccles & Elizabeth Woossencroft istius	10	„

1594

Rauffe Boulton & Jane Irlame istius ...	14	Aprill
John Haworth & Elizabeth Smyth p: Licenc:	27	„
Robert Bordman & Elizabeth Marshall istius	12	Maye
Thomas Buerdsell & Jone Dunckerley istius	30	„

	John Lowe & Anne Thornbye p: licenc: ...	1	June
	Robert Pollett & Grace Syddall p: Licenc:	11	„
p. 255	Robert pker istius & Issabell Harp de Deane p:	16	„
	Edmund Boulton & Dorothie Harwood istius	„	„
	Richard Sheppard & Issabell Reynshawe istius	17	„
	John Chester & Jane Mosse p: lic: ...	19	„
	Edmund Cares & Jone Harryson istius ...	23	„
	Richard psyvall & Alice Rowson istius ...	27	„
	Thomas Hudson & Ester Dycconson istius	„	„
	Thomas Alicock de Stoppord & Alice Fletcher istius	29	„
	Robert Butler & Anne Hunt istius ...	30	„
	Thomas Richmond & Katherine Booth istius	7	Julie
	Yewine Halcard & Anne Waddame istius	„	„
	John Wyrrall de Eccles & Alice Browne istius	„	„
	Edmund Johnson de Eccles & Anne Makand p: lic:	„	„
	Rauffe Hollins & Jane Mowmfort istius ...	28	„
	Randle Derbyshire & Cisley Chorlton istius	„	„
	Richard Travis & Issabell Wirrall istius ...	4	August
	Willm Fazacer & Margret Greene istius ...	„	„
	John Brome & Jone Bayllie istius	24	„
	John Woolley of All Sts. in Derby & Cisley Cundclif istius	26	„
	Robert Kirshawe istius & Elizabeth Whitworth istius	31	„
	Edmund Sorrocold & Elizabeth Ouldhame istius	1	September
	Thomas Tailier & Anne Burges istius ...	2	„
	Lawrence Walworck & Issabell Smethurst istius	11	„
	John Grymshawe & Katherine Taylier istius p: Licenc:	20	„
	James Wyld & Anne Cropp p: Licenc: ...	21	„
	John Brace & Elizabeth Marshall istius ...	22	„
	Robert Clough & Margret Reddishe p: Licenc:	23	„
	Wm Mynshawe & Margret Rowlinson istius	29	„
	Thomas Wighall & Anne Reddishe istius ...	30	„
	Thomas Rilston & Anne Typping p: Licenc:	1	October
	Rauffe Rider & Alice Verie istius	5	„
	Nicholas Trotter & Margret Dodsone istius	6	„
	Thomas Clayton & Katherine Smythe istius	20	„
	Franncys Hutchinson & Elline Briddocke istius	27	„
	Robert Barlowe & Jone Jepsone istius ...	„	„

	John Haworth de pstw^ch & Anne Buerdsell istius	27	October
	Randle psyvall & Alice Reynshawe istius ...	1	November
	Adam Strenghfellow & Isabell Hawle istius	2	„
	John Sharlocke & Margery Pollett istius ...	3	„
	John Risley & Katherine Laythwayte istius	„	„
	Henry Tonge & Isabell Pendleton istius ...	„	„
	Willm Bowden & Jone Thorpe istius ...	4	„
	Franncis Barber & Elizabeth Hoape istius	5	„
	Henry Syddall & Katherine Eastwood istius	10	„
	Richard Merriott & Jane Marshall istius ...	17	„
p. 256	Adam Shacklock & Martha Kemp istius ...	24	„
	John Bradshawe & Margret Sorrocold istius p: lic:	27	„
	Willm Hardman de pstw^ch & Elizabeth Moreton istius	29	„
	Richard Rothwell & Margret Smythe istius	1	December
	Arther Scoles & Marye Gerrard istius ...	„	„
	Robte Harryson de Ashton & Margret Halle istius	7	„
	Elize Ridings & Katherine Granthame istius	8	„
	Roger Vrmiston & Katherine Smyth istius	21	„
	John Warberton & Rebecca Leez istius ...	22	„
	John Hulla & Elline Rudd istius	„	„
	Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Barstones p: Licen:	12	Januarye
	Georg Pilkington & Jane Thorpe p: Licenc:	23	„
	Rauffe Cocke & Issabell Pendleton istius ...	26	„
	Thomas Boeth & Elizabeth Newton istius	2	Februarye
	Georg Byrom & Issabell Gleyden istius ...	„	„
	Rauffe Cooke & Isabell Pendleton istius ...	„	„
	Richard Birch & Elline Rydings istius ...	„	„
	Thomas Watson & Alice Hunt istius ...	9	„
	Robert Bowker & Elline Hoult istius ...	„	„
	Rauffe Butterworth & M^rgret Nycolnson istius	„	„
	John Wheawall & Jone Wilkinson istius ...	„	„
	John Ouldham & Alice Stopport istius ...	10	„
	Willm Scoles & Elline Digle istius	23	„
	Edmund Hoult & Elizabeth Shepley istius	„	„
	Wm Hibbart & Elizabeth Crompton istius	24	„
	Wm Street & Margret Sheppard de Ashton	28	„
	John Collier & Margret Taylier p: Licenc:	1	Marche
	Daniell Traves & Anne Cheetame p: Licenc:	16	„

1595

	Willm Hulton & Elizabethe Woossencroft istius	22	Aprill
	James Grimshawe & Katherine Smithe istius	30	„

	Robert Withington de Leegh & Katherine Thorpe istius	4	Maie
	Rauffe Taylier & Anne Hawle istius ...	12	„
	John Travis & Issabell Gilliame istius ...	18	„
	Robert Dycconson & Mrgret Wilkinson istius	„	„
	Edward Marler & Anne Thorpe istius ...	31	„
p. 257	George Syddall & Anne Roscowe istius ...	1	June
	Robert Potter & Anne Willson istius ...	„	„
	Edmund Scofeild & Margret Sharples istius	8	„
	Thomas Irlame de Eccles & Katherine Jepson istius	„	„
	Edmund Massie & Anne Reynshall istius	26	„
	John Ouldhame & Elline Walworcke istius	28	„
	James Rodley & Elline Bradshawe istius ...	30	„
	Robert Robinsonne & Elizabeth Thornelie p: licenc:	2	Julie
	George Chadderton & Anne Tower istius	6	„
	Edmund Mellor de Ouldhame & Grace Webster istius	13	„
	Adam Bowker & Alice Ouldhame p Licenc:	16	„
	Willm Kendall & Issabell Typpinge p: Licenc:	27	„
	Willm Sorrocold & Anne Ward istius ...	3	August
	James Digle de pstwch & Anne Hampson istius	6	„
	John Lownt & Margret Leaver istius ...	11	„
	John Ridings istius & Margret Holland de Eccles	12	„
	John Knowles & Margret Hilton istius ...	16	„
	Robert Tailier & Jane Hawle istius ...	19	„
	Georg Chorlton & Alice Spakeman istius ...	24	„
	Richard Hough & Alice Radclif istius ...	28	„
	Xpfer Burnes & Margerie Fisher istius ...	8	September
	Rauffe Dycconson & Alice Nicolnson p: Licenc:	„	„
	Georg Wyrrall istius & Margret Cleyton ist:	9	„
	George Bradshawe & Jone Potter istius ...	21	„
	Willm Evington & Margret Smyth istius ...	27	„
	John Baxter & Elizabeth Brendwood istius	28	„
	James Hawle & Anne ..... p: Licenc: ...	1	Octobr
	George Kennyon & Jane Baguley p: Licenc:	6	„
	James Normansell & Anne Ouldhame p: licenc:	8	„
	Willm Kendrick & Alice Sandyforth istius	9	„
	James Traves & Isabell Torner istius ...	19	„
	John Buerdsell & Jane Newton istius ...	20	„
	James Whitworth & Alice Halle istius ...	„	„
	Edmund Leez & Margret Wyrrall istius ...	26	„
	John Pendleton & Jone Glover istius ...	1	November

	Hugh Buerdsell & Margret Jackson istius	2	November
	Roger Vnwyne & Elizabeth Mosse istius ...	„	„
	Robert Parcyvall & Isabell Vnwyne istius	6	„
	Edmund Bexwicke & Margret Bexwicke istius	23	„
p. 258	Edward Richardsonne & Jane Bailly istius	1	December
	John Crompton de ꝑstwch & Isabell Pelton de Ashton	8	„
	Thomas Mize & Margret Buerdsell istius ...	12	„
	Mathew Clay de Ashton & Anne Goedg istius	15	„
	John Owyne istius & Margret Leez de Cheadle	19	Januarye
	Georg Owyne & Katherine Prowdlove ꝑ lic:	„	„
	Rauffe Lowe & Alice Somester istius ...	25	„
	Georg Smethurst & Anne Jones istius ...	5	Februarye
	Robert Jackson & Elizabeth Holme istius	8	„
	John Harryson & Johanne Lawrenson istius	12	„
	Phillippe Dalton & Jone Potter istius ...	20	„
	Thomas Somner & Katherine Bowker istius	22	„
	Richard Andryff & Ellyne Hill boeth of this	„	„
	John Harryson & Elline Barlowe istius ...	23	„
	Xp̄for Parkhurst & Elizabeth Byrom istius	„	„

1596

	Richard Sterndalle & Margret Fyssher istius	13	Aprill
	Richard Heaton de ꝑstwch & Elizabeth Hurst istius	18	„
	Edmund Hilton & Jone Hilton ꝑ licenc:	20	„
	Thomas Shardley & Margret Howson istius	25	„
	Richard Herrot & Issabell Holland istius	„	„
	John Scofeild & Katherine Pendleton istius	8	Maye
	James Bradshawe & Katherine Leez istius	9	„
	Wiłłm Pendleton & Jone Bybbie istius ...	„	„
	George Blomely & Jone Birch istius ...	11	„
	James Smythe & Anne ꝑsyvall istius ...	20	„
	Adam Chadwyck & Margret Pilkington ꝑ lic:	23	„
	John Wakefeild & Elizabeth Birch ꝑ licenc:	25	„
	Edward Marler & Anne Hallywell ꝑ Licen:	27	„
	Roger Marshe & Anne Hey ꝑ Licenc: ...	2	June
	Thomas Leech & Anne Mareland istius ...	3	„
	Richard Aspinall & Margret Chorlton istius	6	„
	Wiłłm Ogden de ꝑstwch & Margret Ogden istius	9	„
	Adam Hill & Ellen Doodsonne istius ...	13	„
	John Thorpe & Elizabeth Bowker istius ...	20	„
	Wiłłm Haworth & Issabell Watmough istius	27	„
	John Chorlton & Issabell Roscowe istius ...	„	„
	Wiłłm Barlowe istius & Elizabeth Bradley Stopport	29	„

p. 259	Roger Nyld & Alice Haworth istius ...	25	Julie
	Richard Ouldhame & Mary Halsworthe istius	„	„
	James Hunt & Issabell Richardson istius	26	„
	Thomas Leech de Eccles & Ellen Walworck istius	17	August
	Edward Marsden & Frannces Savell istius	28	September
	Robert Jackson & Elizabeth Wilson istius	4	October
	Robert Boeth & Elizabeth Hide istius ...	9	„
	Ambros Ellor & Katherine Fletcher istius	17	„
	Willm Bateson & Elizabeth Greenehalghe istius	7	November
	Thomas Nylde & Elizabeth Bordman istius	„	„
	Walter Ceele & Elizabeth ..... istius ...	4	Decemb[r]
	Rauffe Sorrocold & Jone Moares istius ...	„	„
	Richard Bexwick & Ellen Johnson istius ...	7	„
	Thomas Taylier & Alice Moares istius ...	9	Januarye
	John Hilton & Alice Whitle istius ...	24	„
	Robte Smyth & Jone Wyrrall istius ...	25	„
	George Wyrrall & Anne Hutchinson istius	30	„
	John Duncalf & Cisley Holland p licenc:	5	Februarye
	John Wroe & Cisley Bordman istius ...	6	„
	Henry Brooke & Anne Hilton istius ...	8	„

1597

	Rauffe Rodley & Issabell psyvall istius ...	3	Aprill
	Robert Dana & Elizabeth Barlowe istius ...	10	„
	John Wood & Jane Seddon de Ashton ...	8	Maie
	John Varden & Elizabeth Bosvell istius ...	14	„
	Hughe Walworcke de pstw[ch] & Elizabeth Briddock istius	6	June
	Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Swynhills istius	13	„
	Thomas Smythe & Margret Davie istius ...	11	Julye
	Robert Harryson & Anne Walker istius ...	3	August
p. 260	Robert Forde & Issabell Marshall istius ...	11	Septemb[r]
	Franncis Barlowe de Bury & Grace Fletcher ist:	21	„
	Othes Bordman & Elline Reddishe p licenc:	29	„
	John Barlowe & Grace Cheetam istius ...	10	Octob[r]
	Willm Hilton & Margret Bordman p licenc:	„	„
	John Brucke & Alice Lyndley istius ...	16	„
	Richard Smythe & Jane Stopport istius ...	17	„
	Nicholas Dunckerley istius Elizabeth Leez de Ouldham	19	„
	Samuell Cheetame & Elline Sorrocolde p lic:	8	December
	George Wossencroft & Elizabeth Syddall istius	23	January
	Robert Atkinson & Elizabeth Andrewe istius	„	„
	Alexander Granthame & Dorothie Wilson istius	13	February

Georg Pearson & Elizabeth Gibson istius ...	18	February
Georg Holland & Elizabeth Hulme istius	19	„
Thurstane ꝑtington & Cisley ꝑtington istius	„	„
Rauffe Hilton & Elizabeth Rowe istius ...	27	„
Henry Dowson & Margret Pendleton istius	„	„

1598

Robert Disonn de ꝑstw^{ch} & Isabell Boeth istius	16	Aprill
Rauffe Hudson & Anne Thorpe istius ...	18	„
Willm Warminchame de Eccles & Alis Olief istius	26	„
John Watmough & Katherine Leache istius	30	„
George Andrewe & Margret Prestwch istius	„	„
Thomas Hale & Ellen Pendleton istius ...	8	Maye
Rauffe Hunt & Issabell Yonge istius ...	27	„
Richard Shalcrosse & Margret Gee ꝑ Licen:	4	June
Robert Holme & Mary Jepson istius ...	8	„
James Lancashire & Anne Sorrocold istius	10	„
John Wyrrall & Margret Bowker istius ...	19	„
Richard Johnsonn & Elizabeth Traves istius	„	„
Willm Hardy & Anne Blackshawe istius ...	21	„
Robert Massy & Anne Hill istius	28	„
Hughe Marler & Anne Shacklocke istius ...	10	Julie
John Rigwaie & Jone Leez istius	12	„
p. 261 Roger Pedley & Sybell Peake istius ...	6	August
Thomas Tong de Prestw^{ch} & Susanna Platt istius	18	„
James Ellor & Issabell Cock istius ...	2	Septemb^{r}
Peter Kemp & Cisley Platt istius	„	„
John Taylier & Issabell Steleson istius ...	4	„
Georg Dalton & John Rodley istius ...	20	„
Steven Kennyon & Cisley Bateson istius ...	21	„
Adam Chorlton & Anne Halle istius ...	24	„
Rauffe Bartholemewe & Mergret Shelmerdine istius	30	„
Hughe Tailier & Alice Bordman istius ...	5	October
James Birche & Jone Leache istius ...	7	„
Thomas Sorrocold & Issabell Barlowe istius	12	Novemb^{r}
Rauffe Wyrrall & Alice Cheetame istius ...	18	„
John Bradshawe & Issabell Mather istius ...	20	„
Robert Wyrrall & Margret Wharmbye istius	20	December
Anthonie Traves & Elizabeth Dyson istius	22	„
Robert Bordman de Deane & Elline Cliff istius	24	„
Edward Ridings & Margret Grantham istius	1	Januarye
Edmund Harrison & Margret Hartley istius	6	„
Anthonie Berrye & Margret Taylier ...	„	„
Rauffe Lownde & Alice Chorlton istius ...	7	„

Thomas Taylier & Joane Traves istius ... 11 Januarye
John Dowson & Anne Barber istius ... 15 „
Richard Knott & Elizabeth Marshall istius 14 Februarye
Richard Shelmerdine & Margret Hulme istius 16 „
Willm Chorlton & Margret Turner istius ... 10 Marche

1599

John Rudson de Wymslowe & Katherine Hardye istius ... ... 9 April
Rauffe Cowap & Jane Briddocke istius ... 10 „
John Sandiforth & Katherine Cleyton istius 15 „
p. 262 Willm Strenghfellowe & Elizabeth Hailie istius ... ... 20 Maie
George Webster & Margerie Slade istius ... 27 „
Willm Marler & Katherine Wyott istius ... 30 „
John Syddall & Isabell Smithe istius ... „ „
John Parck de Boulton & Elizabeth Bradley de Mydletō ... ... 12 June
Thomas Briddock & Elline Haughton istius 16 „
James Holland & Alice psyvalle istius ... 17 „
Henrie Ellinthorpe & Jane Henthorne istius 7 Julie
Willm Smithe & Elizabeth Bateson istius ... „ „
Edward Hopwood & Anne Leichfeild istius 15 „
Robert Ouldhame de Eccles & Alice Wyld istius ... ... 19 August
Henry Adamson & Dorothie Kennyon istius 26 „
Willm Beamond & Elline Trafford istius ... 29 „
Robert Shelmerdyne & Margret psyvall istius 1 Septemb[r]
John Spakeman & Alice Bradshawe istius 8 „
Charles Cooke & Alice Smethurst istius ... 17 „
Rauffe Taylier & Mary Marchant istius ... „ „
Arther Gregory & Elizabeth Owen istius ... 29 Novemb[r]
Willm Hilton & Anne Hallywell istius ... 2 Decemb[r]
John Chorlton & Margret Boulton istius ... „ „
Richard Shalcrosse & Anne ..... istius ... 11 „
Robert Rydings & Alice Hilton istius ... 16 „
Alexander Blomeley & Jony Bosson istius „ „
James Powell & Jane Doodson istius ... 21 „
Rauffe Hunt & Margret Hulme istius ... 27 „
Rauffe Buerdsell & Alice Bexwycke istius 19 January
Hamlet Hardwood & Alice Wilkinson istius 20 „
Henry Wyrrall & Elline Platt istius ... „ „
James Buerdsell & Cisley Bardsley istius ... „ „
Robert Walker & Elizabeth Cloughe istius 25 „

1600

p. 263 John Clarkson istius & Jone Ridings eiusdem 24 March
Thomas Wild istius & Jane Sandyforth eiusdem p lic: ... ... „ „

Thomas Woodhead istius & Elizabeth eiusdem	25	March
Nathaniell Bowker istius & Elizabeth Bowker eiusdem	"	"
Rauffe Kenyon & Alice Ogden p Licen:	30	"
John Greene & Elizabeth Leez istius ...	20	Aprill
Thomas Potter istius Anne Bradford eiusdem p Lic:	"	"
Josephe Costerdyne & Anne Sorrocold istius p Licenc:	23	"
Willm Taylier istius Katherine Chadderton eiusdē	26	"
Willm Thorpe & Anne Berry istius p licen:	"	"
Rauffe Mosse & Alice Mosse istius ...	27	"
Anthonie Nuttall & Alice Greenehalgh istius	1	Maie
John Holland & Ellen Reynshall istius ...	4	"
Thomas Readings & Jane Sandyforth istius	12	"
John Pcvall & Cicely Bouth istius	"	"
Robert Brendwood & Elline Derbishire istius	13	"
Richard Vrmyston & Jane Holden p lic:	"	"
Henry Kellie & Elizabeth Hoult p lice: ...	25	"
Thomas Harryson & Cicely Shaklock istius	"	"
Rauffe Hide & Elizabeth Lowe istius ...	"	"
Rauffe Thorpe & Clemence Piecroft istius	26	"
Edward Marler Cicely Sondyforth istius ...	31	"
Hugh Mottershead & Isabell Fazacer istius	1	June
Rauffe Smyth & Anne Greene istius ...	8	"
Thomas Thorp & Mrgret Worthington ...	9	"
John Mason & Elizabeth Radclif	15	"
Willm Maior & Alis Jones	17	"
Georg Travys & Elizabeth Hulme p Lic:	26	"
Daniell Fletcher & Elizabeth Fletcher ...	27	"
Susanna Guilliame	"	"
Willm Glover & Mrgret Awyne	29	"
Robert Marsland & Margret Fletcher ...	"	"
James Kyrshawe & Elizabeth Ryle ...	6	Julie
Robert Greene & Margret Taylier	"	"
John Dodge & Jone Fyshe	20	"
John Walker & Katheryne Holland ...	27	"
p. 264 Gilbte Walche & Anne Grimshawe ist: ...	10	August
John Fletcher & Mrgret Richardson ist: ...	"	"
Nicholas Taylier & Mrgret Bayley	30	"
Hughe Worthington & Elizabeth Bexwick ...	31	"
Richard Rydings & Anne Nylde	7	Septembr
Rauffe Bowker & Elline Harryson	"	"
James Sorrocold & Custance Hill	8	"
John Buerdsell & Jone Chadkirke	14	"
Rowland Davye & Ellyne Ryle	17	"
Samuell Bowker & Mrgret Morrys	21	"

Hugh Shaklock & Anne Halle ... ... 29 Septemb^r
Charles Jackson & Anne Hollins ... ... 30 „
Henry Ryder & Jane Platt ... ... 5 October
John Bradshawe & Elline Mores ... ... „ „
Willm Amery & Margret Hill ... ... 12 „
John Fyshe & Christian Johnson ... ... „ „
Robert Radclif & Judith Hamar ... ... 19 „
Willm Leez & Elizabeth Sharlock ... ... 26 „
Robert Hampson & Margret Shawcrosse ... 27 „
George Dowson & Elizabeth Rodley ... 1 Novemb^r
John Cheetame & Alice Bradley ... ... 17 „
James Woossencroft & Elizabeth Hill ... „ „
Rauffe Birche & Ellyne Hudson ... ... 23 „
Edmund Boulton & Isabell Travys ... 30 „
George Halle Margret Wardleworth ... „ „
John Beswick & Anne Richardson ... ... 1 Decemb^r
Richard Coppock & Elizabeth Worthingtō
p L: ... ... 8 „
John Booth & Alice Chorlton p lice: ... 9 „
Homfrey Geffreyson & M^rgret Buckley ... 12 „
Alexander Barlow & Elizabeth Bexwick ... 26 „
John Lowe & Margret Sympson ... ... 28 „
Richard Barne & Ellyne Wyrrall ... ... 25 Januarye
p. 265 Willm Chowerton & Elline Chorlton ... 2 Februarie
Rauffe Wardleworth & Grace Symons ... 4 „
Alexander Radclif & Issabell Brownsword
p licence ... ... 5 „
James Pikford & Margret Smythe ... ... 22 „
Willm Lea & Anne Rodley ... ... 24 „
John Cowp & M^rgery Hartley ... ... 14 Marche

1601

Willm Kennyon & Alis Syddall ... ... 19 Aprill
Robert Rodley & Katherine Vrmystone
istius ... ... 26 „
Richard Fytton & Margret Hulme istius ... 1 Maie
Thomas Owyne & Elizabeth Shelmerdyne
istius ... ... 2 „
Willm Williamsone & Grace Bamford istius 5 „
Willm Davy & Anne Rowlinsone istius ... 16 „
John Hall & Margret Pomfort istius ... 18 „
James Dacons & Margery Doodson istius ... 24 „
Thomas Hudsonne & Margret Rigway istius „ „
Georg Holland & Cicely Hilton istius ... „ „
Robert Hulme & Margery Garret istius ... 1 June
Edward Greaves & Elizabeth widdowe of
Tho: Browne ... ... 2 „
Robert Radcliff & Alice pcyvall ... ... 21 „
Henry Woodd & Anne Hill ... ... 11 Julie

Richard Steele & Anne Heyley ... ... 14 Julie
John Bradshawe & Elizabeth Richardsone 26 „
George Mylnes & Margret Chorlton ... 2 August
John Hardy & Anne Shelmerdyne ... ... 12 „
Robert Baxter & Elizabeth Beck ... ... 15 „
Thomas Awdcroft & Margret Hall poch de Stopport ... ... 24 „
Richard Jenkinson & Elline widdowe of Ric: Trafford ... ... „ „
Jeffrey Travys & Margret Boulton ... ... „ „
John Beamond & Margery Greene ... ... 25 „
William Barlowe & Alice Holland ... ... 1 September
Peter Carter & Jone Hilton ... ... 11 „
John Scoles & Isabell Rodley ... ... 16 „
James Gee & Elizabeth Woossencroft ... 20 „
Edward Mosse & Amery Ouldhame ... „ „
Thomas Hopwood & Isabell Garside ... 23 „
p. 266 Willm Maye & Ellyne Ored istius ... ... 4 October
John Chorlton & Margery Barlow p licen: 18 „
Wm Savage & Margret widdowe of Georg Bybbye ... ... 19 „
James Foxe & Katherine Sorocowlde p lycence ... ... 21 „
Henry Pomfrett & Isabell Kirshawe istius 1 Novembr
James Pendleton & Mary Kay p licen: ... 2 „
Roger Tasker & Anne Hollynworth istius 15 „
Edmund Taylier & Anne Massy p licen: 16 „
Leonard Tetlowe de Ouldham & Anne Wharmby ist: ... ... 18 „
Roger Fildhouse de Stopport & Alice Wilson istius ... ... 6 Decembr
John Barnes poch de pstwch & Anne Morreis istius ... ... 18 Januarie
Nicholas Hulme & Elzabeth widdowe to James Grenehalghe ... ... 30 „
Rauffe Strenghfellowe & Margret Chorltonne 31 „
Richard Cleytonn & Alice Wharmbye istius 2 Februarie
James Glover & Margret widowe to Rogr Bexwicks ... ... 6 „
Adam Sandyforth & Alice Meo ... ... „ „
Hughe Barttersby & Alice Halle istius ... 10 „
Robert Radley & Alice Hilton ... ... 15 „

1602

Robert Robert [*sic*] Barlowe & Elline Barlowe istius ... ... 6 Aprill
Lawrence Holme & Marye Jepson ... ... 10 „
Edward Tyckle & Alice Foxe ... ... 14 „
Robert Radley & Alice Hilton ... ... 15 „

	Robert Blomeley & Elline widowe to Edm: Barlowe	16	Aprill
	Lawrence Hulme & Mary Jepson	10	„
	Henry Wolstenhulme & Jane Hilton ...	21	„
	Henry Hide & Anne Beeley	25	„
	John Travys & Elizabethe Mosse	26	„
	Thomas Briddocke & Anne Lightbowne ...	1	Maie
	Nicholas Home & Anne Fazaker	9	„
p. 267	Edmund Cowell & Issabell Gorton ...	„	„
	Robert Bordman & Anne Potter	16	„
	Christopher Bradshawe & Katherine Hampson	„	„
	Rauffe Walkdeyne & Margret Marshall ...	„	„
	Nicholas Hodgkinson & Cisley Buerdsell ...	23	„
	Thomas Bayllie & Elizabeth Woodd istius	17	June
	Edmund Leez & Elizabeth Hadfeild istius	11	Julye
	Steven Pendleton istius Issabell widowe of Rauffe Hollynworthe	18	„
	Rauffe Dowson & Elizabeth Wyrrall istius	1	August
	Willm Whitworth & Anne Ryder	5	„
	Richard pcyvall & Mrgret Dyccon istius ...	22	„
	Thomas Lomas & Alice Traves istius ...	24	„
	Richard Leez & Jone Wright istius ...	18	Septembr
	Robert Hibbart & Jane Mosse istius ...	26	„
	Thomas Taylier & Katherine Wilson istius	16	October
	Richard Browne & Margery Eastwoodd istius	10	„
	John Mosse & Mawde Verey istius ...	„	„
	Robert Radcliff & Margret Traves istius ...	„	„
	Adam Pilkington & Margret Knott istius ...	20	„
	Willm Wharmbie & Elizabeth Pollett istius	„	„
	Bartholemewe Whitrowe & Elizabeth Syddall istius	25	„
	Thomas Buckley & Elnor Platt istius ...	1	Novembr
	Richard Gooden & Elizabeth pcyvall ...	„	„
	Thomas Gregorye & Issabell Radcliff istius	21	„
	Edmund Sydney & Susanne Cundcliffe istius	28	„
	Willm Worthington & Katherine Heawoodd istius	29	„
	John Browne & Elizabeth Fletcher istius ...	12	December
	John Hornebie & Elizabeth Slater istius ...	„	„
	Henrie Adlington & Jone Meale istius ...	19	„
	John Hulme & Anne Blomeley istius ...	„	„
	John Birche & Elizabeth Romsden istius ...	31	„
	Georg Burges & Margret Derbyshire istius	1	Januarie
	Robert Wright & Elizabeth Syddall istius ...	5	„
p. 268	John Carter & Issabell Holland istius ...	13	„
	Rowland Hunt & Dorothie Syddall ...	23	„
	John Browne & Anne Buckley	24	„
	Adam Hunt & Anne Hulme istius ...	5	Februarie
	Robert Walworcke & Elline Hulla istius ...	6	„

Frarincys Pendleton & Anne Holland istius	16	Februarie
Richard Pendleton & Anne Jakes istius ...	20	„
James Sanderson & Marye Greenes istius ...	23	„
Edward Holland & Issabell Forthe istius ...	27	„
Thomas Pendleton & Jillian Ouldhame istius	„	„
Thomas Wheldome & Margret Roson istius	6	Marche
John Pilkington & Margret Jeffeson ...	7	„

1603

James Perryne & Ellyne Devias	8	Maye
George Shawe & Jone Barlowe	9	„
Thomas Lunt & Alice Ince widdowe ...	23	„
Robert Bardsley & Margret Pendleton ...	8	June
Lawrence Barlowe & Isabell Travys ...	13	„
Adam Hulton & Joane Wharmbie	14	„
James Gooden & Mary Marshall	26	„
Edmund Heawood & Margret Potter ...	3	Julye
Thomas Eccersley & Julian Royle by a Licence	„	„
Robert Syddall & Ellyne Leigh p Licence	7	„
Thomas Predds & Ellyne Hamlett ...	„	„
Andrewe Dycson & Katherine Ellor ...	17	„
Raphe Hunt & Anne Brooke	„	„
Williame Barne & Elizabeth Browne ...	„	„
Samuell Houlte & Katherine Birtenshall ...	30	„
Hughe Pendleton & Alice Welchman ...	5	August
Thomas Hollynworth & Mairy Lee ...	7	„
George Blomeley & Elizabeth Birche ...	„	„
Homfrey Holland & Elizabeth Morrice ...	21	„
Homfrey Booth & Elizabeth Whitworth ...	22	„
John Birch & Mary Irlame	28	„
Roger Prestw^ch & Elizabeth Smyth ...	29	„
Henry Moares & Jane Ashton	„	„
p. 269 Adam Syddall & Anne Syddall	4	Septemb^r
James Sorrocold & Katherine Pcyvall p Licence	8	„
Edmund Wyrrall & Katherine Marler ...	11	„
John Wood & Alice Slater	17	„
Robert Marshe & Elizabeth Johnson ...	18	„
George Walworcke istius & Cisley Pendleton eiusdem	26	„
Robert Ouldhame & Greenes [*sic*] istius ...	29	„
Willm Baillye & Ellyne Dickonson p licenc	3	October
Hughe Marler & Anne Wossencroft ...	8	„
John Bowker & Ellen Smythe	„	„
Robert Boulde & Jane Clough p Licenc ...	15	„
Willm Grimshaw & Isabell Savell	„	„
Thomas Ouldhame & Issabell Parker ...	28	„
Roger Lock & Isabell Dowson	1	Novemb^r

Robert Walker & Elizabeth Grimshawe ... 5 Novemb[r]

[*Here are repeated the entries for February and March* 1602]

Henrie Royle & Elizabeth Taylier ... ... 8 Januarie
Henrie Wynstandley & Alice Stopport ... 16 „
Edward Hollynbriggs & Jane Dransfeild ... 22 „
John Hall & Marie Barlowe ... ... 4 Februarie
Alexand[r] Chadwicke & Joane Worrall ... 5 „
Gregorie Pollett & Anne Doodsone ... „ „
Richard Spencer & Helen Sorrocold ... „ „
Brian Morton & Jane Woodcocke ... ... 12 „
Elize Farrand & Margerie Pendleton ... 16 „
Thomas Seddon & Elline Kelley ... ... 17 „
Thomas Mosse & Anthonie [*sic*] Bowker ... 18 „
p. 270 John Haughton & Margret Awen ... ... 19 „
James Leez & Joane Mylnes [*or*] Mylies ... „ „
Thomas Halle & Marie Hoult p Licenc ... „ „
Robert Rothwell & Emrie Bradshawe ... „ „

1604

James Stopport & Anne Lowe ... ... 10 Aprill
Robert Haighe & Anne Hulme ... ... 11 „
Edward Jackson & Bridged Leighe ... 17 „
James Dickenson & Margret Jacksone ... 19 „
John Andrewe & Elizabeth Taylier ... 25 „
Thomas Hall & Anne Birche p Lienc [*sic*] „ „
Willm Heald & Elizabeth Radley ... ... 26 „
Raphe Butterworth & Joane Scoles ... 28 „
James Bybbie & Elizabeth Norris ... ... 29 „
Hughe Motterame & Rosomonnd Stopport 3 Maie
Henrie Shawe & Anne Tomesone ... ... 13 „
Robert Barsley & Anne Felle ... ... 20 „
Roger Worthington & Margret Platt ... „ „
James Pycroft & Joane Leez ... ... 22 „
Thomas Clough & Sewsan Jacksonne ... 26 „
James Mosse & Anne Vodrie ... ... 3 June
James Wright & Alice Battersbie ... ... „ „
John Marshall & Ellyne Chest[r] ... ... „ „
Roger Twist & Ellyne Hartley ... ... 23 „
Thomas Howson & Marie Eastwoodd ... 24 „
Hughe Shawe & Anne Jenkynson ... ... 12 Julye
Troylus Costerdyne & Anne Shalcrosse ... 16 „
John Turner & Alice Kircke ... ... 22 „
Henrie Brendwoodd & Betrich Sadler ... 23 „
James Smyth & Issabell Lawrenson ... 29 „
Henrie Hopwoods & Ellyne Prowdlove ... 4 August
John Halle & Elizabeth Browne ... ... 25 „
John Ryder & Margret Bordman ... ... „ „
Thomas Webster & Margret Rodley ... 26 „

	Thomas Bardsley & Christabell Lowe ...	27	August
	Alexand[r] Barlowe & Issabell Spencer ...	1	Septemb[r]
	James Ashton & Anne Shelm[r]dyne ...	„	„
	John Tomsone & Margret Pendleton ...	„	„
	Roger Tasker & Margerie Browne	16	„
	Nicholas Reddishe & Elizabeth Cheetame	21	„
	Thomas Inghame & Grace Heaton ...	23	„
	Adam Chadderton & Elizabeth Shawe ...	27	„
	Gabriell Math[r] & Margret Hill	30	„
p. 271	Raphe Shalcrosse & Ellen Sotheren ...	3	October
	William Travis & Anne Kenion	6	„
	James Fieldes & Margret Dewrden ...	7	„
	Thomas Hoape & Jane Briddocke ...	9	„
	Richarde Chorleton & Jennet Bowleton ...	14	„
	Robart Andrewe & Elizabeth Grauer ...	15	„
	Edwarde Fazaker & Jennet Orrett	„	„
	Franncs Bowker & Marye Vid: of James Pickford	21	„
	John Travis & Jane Knotte	27	„
	Rodger Eccersley & Jane Tailyer	1	November
	Richarde Barker & Isabell Pendleton ...	3	„
	Hughe Ellor & Katherin Hunte	13	„
	Nicholas Smythe & Elizabeth Swyfte ...	18	„
	Edmonde Dawsonn & Isabell Naden ...	25	„
	William Ouldeham & Isabell Lawrensonn	„	„
	Cutbert Warren & Margaret Glossoppe ...	29	„
	Edwarde Fristowe poch Boulton & Elizabeth Nuttall	„	„
	Richarde Rostorne & Dorothye Reade ...	30	„
	Raphe Fletcher & Susanna Chadderton ...	1	December
	John Cooper & Anne Mercer	2	„
	Raphe Taylier & Ales Weddenstall ...	7	„
	Richarde Ridgewaye & Anne Greene ...	8	„
	Richarde Gilbodye & Katherin Norrice ...	9	„
	Edwarde Heawood & Isabell Mosse ...	11	„
	Robarte Tetlowe & Elizabeth Dawsonn ...	15	„
	Arnolde Royle & Alice Dickonsonne ...	18	„
	John Bowker & Elizabeth Johnsonn ...	24	„
	James Crabtree & Alice Tailyer	27	„
	John Leeze Isabell Wydowe of Tho: Shalcrosse	30	„
	Henrye Rolinsonne & Alice Birche ...	5	Januarye
	Oliuer Hulme & Isabell Brook	13	„
	Richarde Birche & Isabell Wirrall	23	„
	John Newton & Margerye Hoppwood ...	28	„
	Raphe Grundey & Elizabethe Harroppe ...	3	February
	Raphe Hodgkinsonne & Anne Ryder ...	„	„
	John Shackelocke & Anne ye Wydowe of James Haworthe	„	„

Thomas Hartley & Alice Mylnes ... ... 7 February
Frannces Hulme & Rebecca Ryder ... 9 „
Cutbert Whitaker & Alice Houlte ... ... „ „
Raphe Morris & Anne Grundey ... ... „ „
p. 272 Richarde Erlame & Elizabeth Chorleton ... 15 „

1605

George Hoppwood & Elline Davemport ... 2 Aprill
Edmonde Thomson & Alice Haughton ... 8 „
Richarde Merriott & Anne Merriden ... „ „
Edmunde Persiuall & Dorothye Persiuall ... 14 „
Robarte Wharmbye & Katherin Purseglove „ „
Thomas Fletcher & Marye Thomsone ... 20 „
George Towsonne & Isabell Dawsonne ... 21 „
Henrye Mathew & Isabell Walworcke ... „ „
Raphe Shelmerdeyne & Katherin Gorton ... 22 „
John Hille & Elizabeth Wood ... ... Maye
William Thorpe & Elline Chadwicke ... „
Nicholas Wadye & Elizabeth Bradshawe ... „

Their was no weddinges nether in June Julye nor Auguste by reason of the extremitye of ye sickenes

John Hudsonne & Anne Prestwiche istius 15 September
Thomas Garsyde & Isabell Travis istius ... 21 „
John Rydinges & Anne Wilkinsonne istius „ „
John Michaell & Alice Dickonson istius ... 22 „
Rowlande Walley & Jone Walker istius ... „ „
Henery Roile & Alice Fittonn istius ... „ „
James Platte & Margaret Hodgsonn ... 29 „
Jervis Mosse & Isabell Ellor istius ... „ „
Thomas Hunte Alice Syddall ... ... 6 October
Stevenn Phazaker & Elline Hoppwood ... „ „
William Marler Elizabeth Hollinworthe ... 11 „
Robert Ouldeham & Alice Birche ... ... 17 „
William Chorletonn & Vx: Holme ... 18 „
John Browne & Joane Dowbey ... ... „ „
Robarte Jackesonne & Jane Morres ... 3 November
Alexander Blakeley & Elline Massye ... „ „
Frannces Kempe & Anne Elliot ... ... „ „
Henrye Kenion & Elizabethe Leeze ... 4 „
Richarde Roe & Isabell Walker ... ... 13 „
Thomas Batsonn & Ester Hudsonn ... 21 „
John Wirrall & Vx: Chadwicke ... ... 25 „
p. 273 Henerye Smithe & Jane Buckeley ... ... 1 December
Raphe Tailier & Elizabeth Scoales ... 2 „
Symon Hulton & Elizabeth Syddall ... „ „
John Claytonn & Elline Bowker ... ... „ „
James Johnsonne Margaret Gregorye ... 9 „
George Chorlton Vid: Bowker ... ... „ „
John Cowape Isable Dodge... ... ... 12 „

	Robart Mountford Anne Howker	12	December
	Nicholas Grimshall Elizabeth Worthington	14	„
	Anthonye Chetam Margret Fletcher ...	16	„
	James Holme Isabell Strengfellowe ...	18	„
	James Harte Anne Glouer	20	„
	John Tailyer Alice Buckeley	21	„
	Richarde Cowsey Elline Shalcrosse ...	„	„
	Robarte Fletcher & Alice Fletcher ...	22	„
	Alexandr Wood Margerye Barlowe	„	„
	William Whitehead & Elizabeth Haworthe	1	Januarye
	Edmunde Whitehead & Alice Kempe ...	5	„
	George Richardsonne & Tabitha Sympsonn	6	„
	John Dickonsonne & Isabell Travis ...	„	„
	Edward Glouer & Elizabethe Mosse ...	14	„
	Arthur Scoales & Sara Radley	18	„
	Thomas Byram & Anne Shackelocke ...	„	„
	Robarte Marshe & Elizabeth Hulme ...	20	„
	Robart Brooke & Margaret Cleaton ...	25	„
	Richarde Key & Elizabeth Pudsey ...	26	„
	James Ranseley [*or*] Rauseley & Elizabeth Burye	„	„
	Thomas Eastewood & Isabell Atchit ...	2	February
	Byran Kulchethe & Elline Goodeyeare ...	12	„
	Robart Birche & Margaret Milnes	16	„
	William Wolsencrofte & Alice Bowker ...	„	„
	Charles Cooke & Elizabeth Boothe ...	17	„
	Robart Hulton & Isabell Hawes	18	„
	James Lawrenson & Elline Pendleton ...	„	„
	Henrye Jackeson & Jane Barlowe	22	„
	Robart Hollinworthe & Anne Platte ...	„	„
	John Crabtree & Isabell Pendleton ...	„	„
	George Barron & Elline Hadffield	„	„
	Richarde Ogden Margret Hampsonn ...	„	„
	Edmond Scoales Mawde Bowrehowse ...	24	„
p. 274	Ellis Bradshawe & Katherin Cloughe ...	1	Marche
	Edwarde Bowker & Anne Wolsencrofte ...	„	„
	Robert Cheshire & Margret Rigmaiden ...	2	„
	Richarde Weddenstall & Margaret Phazaker	3	„
	James Hartley & Elline Davye	4	„
	Edwarde Massye & Margret Smythe ...	„	„
	George Houlte & Anne Birche	14	„

1606

	Peter Ogden & Elizabethe Walker ...	31	Marche
	Edmund Tailer & Jane Wylde p Lic: ...	5	Aprill
	George Gilliam & Elline Seddon	10	„
	Willm Travis & Jane Jackson	21	„
	Henry Pendleton & Anne Barlow	„	„
	Thomas Thorpe & Elizabeth Bowker ...	22	„

	John Jefison & Elizabeth Ryder	22	Aprill
	George Sargant & Anne Marshe	„	„
	Richard Holme & Elline Hilton p Lic: ...	„	„
	Robt Owldham & Margret Harrison ...	26	„
	Edmunde Smithe & Margret Woode ...	27	„
	Henry Ogden & Jane Key p Lic: ...	1	Maye
	Seathe Travis & Jone Walker p Lic: ...	10	„
	Alexander Fletcher & Anne Ashton ...	„	„
	James Hilton & Katheren Travis p Lic: ...	15	„
	George Scotson & Alice Neylde	18	„
	Robt Owldham & Alice Bradshaw ...	„	„
	John Lynne & Elline Rosco	19	„
	James Wossencroft & Margret Smithe ...	„	„
	Robt Duckworth & Anne Mathew ...	24	„
	George Agland & Cisley Massye	25	„
	Francis Hollingworth & Margret Wirrall ...	26	„
	James Buerdsell & Elline Heawoode ...	28	„
	John Wosnam & Jone Owldham	30	„
	William Morton & Elizabeth Meanley ...	31	„
	Thomas Wylde & Anne Wirrall p Lic: ...	„	„
	Edmund Cheetam & Mary Costerdine ...	7	June
	George Barlow & Anne Holme	15	„
	James Armatridinge & Elizabeth Boothe ...	14	„
	Anthony Duckitt & Anne Rediche ...	28	„
	Jeffrey Shelmerdine & Anne Leez	„	„
	Richard Dawson & Cisley Wardleworthe ...	29	„
	Willm Browne & Jane Bordman	„	„
	John Hoape & Elizabethe Boethe	7	Julye
	Richard Cooke & Anne Shepley	8	„
	John Duncalfe & Vidua Burges p Lic: ...		„
	Willm Cartwright & Mary Hatfeilde ...	15	„
	Robt Owldham & Isabell Hoape	21	„
	Richard Mathew & Alice Carter p Lic: ...	28	„
p. 275	John Key & Dorothy Travis	3	August
	Richard Bybbye & Anne Harrison ...	7	„
	John Harrox & Elline Psivall	10	„
	Tho: Heawoode & Elline Marshall ...		„
	Edward Rydings & Elizabethe Stopport ...	17	„
	Richard Shelmerdine & Anne Wright ...	23	„
	Robt Holme & Amrye & [*sic*] Gosnell ...	„	„
	Willm Birche & Margret Chorlton	24	„
	Richard Chorton & Margret Whitworthe ...	26	„
	John Holme & Isabell Marshe	31	„
	Alexander cocpocke & Margery Wirrall ...	1	September
	Edward Wirrall & Immine Drap		„
	Ellis Farran & Jone Dodge	2	„
	George Bybbye & Elizabethe Cheetam ...	7	„
	Thomas Crampton & Jone Verye	„	„
	Hugh Walwarke & Isabell Betham ...		„

	John Collines & Jane Vnwine		September
	John Bexwicke & Jane Morris	8	"
	James Hilton & Margret Hudson	14	"
	Robt Perrine & Isabell Hudson	"	"
	Willm Bayley & Anne Mosse	15	"
	Henry Kershall & Elizabeth Kenion ...	21	"
	Isack Woffenden & Katerin Aneley ...	22	"
	James Cheetam & Isabell Kendall p Lic:	"	"
	Thomas Shuttleworth & Isabell Bradley ...	27	"
	Adam Hall & Margret Langley	28	"
	Thomas Blomeley & Elline Holme ...	"	"
	Thomas Owldham & Elline Leache ...	"	"
	Hugh Provdlove & Elizabethe Holme ...	"	"
	Thomas Bowker & Anne Holme	30	"
	Charles Tailer & Grace Cheetam	4	October
	John Rygbie & Isabell Hasse	5	"
	Willm Frenworth & Margret Hall p Lic: ...	6	"
	John Carter & Anne Jones	7	"
	Willm Radclife & Elizabeth Bradshaw p Lic:	9	"
	George Brucke & Margret Chourton ...	11	"
	George Scoles & Isabell Smithe	18	"
	Raphe Briddocke & Elizabeth Barlow ...	25	"
	George Pendleton & Margret Greenes ...	26	"
	Oliver Edge & Anne Scofeilde	1	Nouember
	John Burton & Margret Jackson	"	"
	Willm Davye & Elline Hampson	"	"
	Raphe Jackson & Anne Briddocke ...	"	"
	Willm Ryder & Mary Duckworthe	2	"
	Robt Shepley & Alice Duncarley	9	"
	Hugh Travis & Elizabeth Mylnes	"	"
	Water Newgent & Elline Mosley	13	"
	Raphe Kenion & Elizabeth Whitworthe ...	15	"
	Richard Ellor & Margret Bexwicke ...	22	"
	Thomas Barlow & Jane Briddocke ...	23	"
	Francis Bowker & Elizabeth Birche ...	24	"
	Samuell Pendleton & Mary Wardleworthe	"	"
p. 276	Robt Greene & Anne Chattertone	25	"
	Willm Nicolson & Judethe Duckenfeilde p Lic:	26	"
	John Houghe & Jane Williamson p Lic: ...	29	"
	Thomas Holme & Elline Tildsley	30	"
	Raphe Rydings & Alice Glover	1	December
	Edmund Siddall & Jane Buckley	"	"
	Willm Blomeley & Margret Boden ...	2	"
	James Chadwicke & Elizabeth Leez p Lic:	"	"
	Willm Gee & Anne Shawe	7	"
	Hugh Walwarke & Anne Ogden	"	"
	Thomas psivall & Alice Holme	"	"
	Raphe Brooke & Elline Williamson ...	8	"

Richard Garsyde & Elline Smithe ... 27 December
Edward Lynley & Jone Bradshawe ... 5 January
Willm Jones & Margret Fazacar ... ... " "
Lorance Baguley & Anne Walker ... ... 8 "
Thomas Brucke & Anne Cheetam ... ... 20 "
John Bennitt & Anne Huntt ... ... 1 Februarie
Henry Stopport & Margret Radclife ... " "
Willm Morris & Anne Aldersley ... ... 2 "
Adam Syddall & Elline Stubs ... ... 5 "
Edmund Davye & Margret Reddiche ... 8 "
Willm Wright & Elline Briddocke ... ... " "
Raphe Shelmerdine & Elizabethe Huntt ... 13 "
Robt Woffenden & Katherne Whitworthe " "
Robt Hoult & Margret Steele ... ... 14 "
Ferdinando Dockar & Isabell Byram ... 15 "
Robt Ravatt & Margret Robinson ... ... " "
Willm Shalcrosse & Isabell Holme ... 16 "
Robt Prestwiche & Elizabethe Prstwiche ... " "
John psivall & Isabell Bamford p Lic: ... 3 Marche

1607

James Cheetam & Katherine Lee ... ... 7 Aprill
Alexande [*sic*] Asmall & Isabell Jackson ... " "
Charles Dowson & Katherne Sydbothom ... " "
Raphe Tetlow & Grace Winterbothom ... 11 "
James Cooke & Alice Bowker ... ... " "
Raphe Walkedeyne & Isabell Cotterell ... 12 "
Willm Lynney & Alice Owldham ... ... 16 "
Henry Reddye & Elizabethe Owldham ... 18 "
Robt Sondiforthe & Alice Bexwicke ... 19 "
Raphe Houldinge & Jone Tailer p Lic: ... 25 "
Willm Meddowes & Margret Phillips ... 26 "
p. 277 Edmund Ellor & Anne Butler ... ... 3 Maye
Robt Hoult & Alice Sweetlove ... ... 5 "
Robt Birkenshaw & Sibbell Hardye ... 6 "
Robt Dawson & Margret Hill ... ... " "
Alexander Ryddings & Elizabeth Houldinge 14 "
Christopher Bradshaw & Anne Reddye ... 23 "
John Scoles & Margret Smithe ... ... 25 "
Willm Hunt & Elizabeth Varden ... ... 26 "
Robt Lort & Jane Smithe p Lic: ... ... " "
James Tadcastell & Susan Farran ... ... 27 "
Robt Pendleton & Margerie Vnwine ... " "
Richard Hill & Margret Holme ... ... 6 June
George Becke & Alice Gee ... ... 8 "
John Harrop & Alice Travis ... ... 13 "
Willm Buerdsell & Elizabethe Thorpe p Lic: 20 "
John Crampton & Anne Pendleton ... 22 "
Thomas Worsley & Alice Brucke p lic: ... 23 "

	Robt Kirkedall & Elizabethe Hilton ...	24	June
	Edmund Leache & Alice Garside	"	"
	Edward Thorneley & Jone Heyworth ...	4	Julye
	Richard Rydings & Alice Tailer	"	"
	John Williamson & Margret Crowder ...	5	"
	Robt Heyfeilde & Elizabeth Huntt ...	6	"
	Gregorie ptington & Anne Royle	19	"
	John Tetlow & Elizabeth Purple	24	"
	James Reddiche & Elizabeth Woode ...	12	August
	Robt psivall & Jone Rydinges	"	"
	George Bowker & Anne Brundwoode ...	23	"
	Gilbert Welche & Isabell Pomfrett ...	24	"
	Edward Buerdsell & Anne Langton ...	30	"
	Abraham Tailer & Dorothy Bradshaw ...	"	"
	Robt Ramsden & Isabell Sotherne ...	31	"
	Francis Sotherne & Isabell Steelson ...	"	"
	Willm Holland & Jone Warbutton ...		September
	Thomas psivall & Anne Hudson	13	"
	John Wright & Anne Parr	"	"
	Edward Benitt & Elizabeth Tailer	20	"
	Edward Smithe & Mary Rydings	22	"
	Francis Ellor Margerie Travis	26	"
	Thurstan Locker & Dorothy Downes ...	24	"
p. 278	George Knott & Amry Buerdsell	3	October
	James Sotherne & Katherne Smithe ...	5	"
	James Clegge & Katherne Shacklocke ...	11	"
	Raphe Higham & Isabell Sharpe	"	"
	John Marrocke & Elizabeth Clegge ...	14	"
	Thomas Hartley & Elizabeth Cloughe p Lic:	"	"
	Raphe Pendleton & Bridgit Scoles ...	20	"
	George Hampson & Elline Huntt poch Stopport	26	"
	John Scoles & Elline Travis p Lic: ...	30	"
	William Sandiforth & Elizabeth Cowp ...	31	"
	Rogr Rogerson & Anne Gregorie p Lic: ...	"	"
	John Hall & Anne Picrofte	7	November
	Nicholas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Knight ...	"	"
	John Evanse & Jane Leez	9	"
	Nicholas Barlow & Dorothy Holson ...	"	"
	Thomas Stanfeild & Jane Leez poch Ashton p Lic:	11	"
	Edward Briddocke & Margret Marshaw ...	12	"
	Robt Hilton & Anne Lomas p Lic: ...	18	"
	William Owldham & Isabell Birche p Lic:	20	"
	Robt Barlow & Margerie Somester ...		"
	Richard Lomas & Alice Whittacar ...	1	December
	Edmund Scofeilde & Anne Yates p Lic: ...	8	"
	John Ottywell & Isabell Bordman p lic: ...	19	"
	Joseph Steele & Jone Sarocold	21	"

Robt Rydinges & Margret Barlow ... ... 10 January
John Hoult & Alice Syddall ... ... 22 „
Raphe Huntt & Bridgit Barlow ... ... 26 „
Robt Garsit & Alice Hilton poch Prstwiche 29 „
Robt Ratclife & Margerie Birchshaw ... 6 Februarie
Willm Kirke & Mary Hilton ... ... 9 „
John Ogden & Anne Dancye ... ... „ „

1608

Lorance Pott & Alice Ashton ... ... 29 Marche
Thomas Overend & Alice Crosbye ... „ „
Richard Bradshaw & Margret Holland ... „ „
Alexander Hartley & Mary Sydall ... ... 4 Aprill
Richard Oliver & Jone Hudson ... ... „ „
John Pillinge & Anne Crampton ... ... „ „
Richard Briddocke & Elline Peake p Lic: 7 „
Willm Travis & Katherne Clife ... ... 10 „
Leonerd Potter & Sybbell Sutton ... ... „
p. 279 John Barlowe & Anne .... 17 „
John ..... & Alyce Bowker ... ... 24 „
John Byrche & Isabell Ryder ... ... 25 „
John Gorton & Katheryn Leighe ... ... 1 Maye
Robert Wyshawe & Alyce Morrys ... ... 8 „
William Falkener & Anne Reyneshawe ... 17 „
Robte Watson & Elizabeth Baylie ... ... „ „
Richard Kennyon & Anne Ryder ... ... „ „
Richard Thorpe & Margaret Erlam ... 18 „
Thomas Lomas & Alyce Greaves ... ... „ „
Nycholas Pendleberry & Katheryn Pendleton 19 „
John Gee & Anne Mosse ... ... 20 „
James Clegg & Anne Wrigley ... ... „ „
George Mavpus & Alyce Garnet ... ... 28 „
Richard Williamson & Elizabeth Bsshell [*sic*] 30 „
John Atkinson & Alyce Lawrenceson ... 12 June
Oswold Heighfield & Jone Wyrrall ... 25 „
Thomas Harropp & Margaret Syndrells ... 30 „
Thomas Gregory & Isabell Hampson ... 1 Julie
Richard Wylde & Elizabeth Hunt ... ... 2 „
James Hilton & Ellyn Travys ... ... 3 „
James Sonndeforthe & Margaret Harryson 9 „
John Barnes & Grace Chadwick ... ... 16 „
Stephen Rydings & Avys Taylier ... ... „ „
Raphe Brucke & Elizabeth Cartwright ... 17 „
Robert Walker & Katheryn Persyvall ... 25 „
John Rayneshall & Anne Fletcher ... ... „ „
Edmund Seddon & Margaret Rosthorne ... „ „
John Hall & Alyce Kennyon ... ... 26 „
Edmund Lees & Elizabeth Ogden ... ... 31 „

	John Brucke & Alyce Whittikers	5	August
	George Strengfellow & Margaret Ouldam ...	7	„
	Edward Heyfeld & Ellyn Newton	9	„
	Thomas Awyn & Elizabethe Durham ...	11	„
p. 280	John Travys & Anne Fletcher	14	„
	Robert Goodyeare & Anne Radley ...	20	„
	John Heywood & Alyce Whittiker	21	„
	Thomas Bowker & Margaret Sheppard ...	24	„
	Richard Chadderton & Elizabeth Pendleton	27	„
	John Boothe & Anne Crampton	28	„
	Henry Mason & Alyce Pomffrey	17	September
	James Wyld & Alyce Berry	18	„
	John Jackson & Jane Bexwicke	21	„
	Edmund Tetlowe & Margaret Bowker ...	„	„
	James Roscowe & Suzan Cloughe	16	October
	Edward Greves & Katheryn Hibbert ...	19	„
	Richard Asheton & Anne Johnson ...	24	„
	Willm Ellor & Elizabethe Wroe	27	„
	Anthony Duckett & Mary Laplove ...	28	„
	John Makand & Anne Bordman	6	November
	Gyles Holland & Ellyn Hartley	„	„
	John Jackes & Alyce Mosse	13	„
	George Hampson & Elizabeth Williamson	3	December
	Willm Fletcher & Margaret Heaton ...	8	„
	George Hilton & Anne Persyvall	„	„
	Stephen Kenyon & Elizabethe Barber ...	18	„
	Raphe Kennyon & Jane Sommester ...	28	„
	John Alderson & Elizabeth Browne ...	29	„
	Arnot Blomeley & Alyce Farrington ...	31	„
	Robert Barlow & Alyce Seddon	8	Januarie
	John Gylliam & Margaret Chowreton ...	10	„
	Adam Weyworth & Isabell Newton ...	22	„
	James Hilton & Anne Marland	25	„
	George Clarke & Alyce Gee	26	„
	John Shelmerdyne & Margaret Hope ...	28	„
	John Daye & Ellyn Hall	29	„
p. 281	Robert Johnson & Alyce Shepley	6	February
	George Dyddesbury & Jane Hume ...	7	„
	Myles Byrkenshawe & Anne Burdsell ...	10	„
	John Holland & Anne Woodd	12	„
	Henry Mason & Grace Hoape	19	„
	Alexander Wood & Jone Hewes	25	„
	Robert Mosse & Jane Crabtree	„	„
	Raphe Smythe & Margaret Walker ...	26	„
	George Cuttberson & Isabell Persyvall ...	„	„
	George Hampson & Alyce Wynterbothom	„	„
	Thomas Hulton & Katheryn Sorrocould ...	27	„
	George Potter & Katheryn Heywood ...	28	„

1609

	Thomas Richardson & Ellyn Bland	...	18 Aprill
	Thomas Chowreton & Ann Harryson	...	20 „
	John Towneley & Elizabeth Gorton	...	22 „
	William Towneley & Isabell Walker	...	24 „
	John Strengfellowe & Elizabeth Walker	...	29 „
	Robte Holte & Katheryn Blomeley	...	„ „
	Henry Hampson & Isabell Hilton	...	30 „
	Robert Shawe & Margaret Deane ...	...	1 Maye
	John Hill & Isabell Dowdson ...	...	4 „
	Raphe Smythe & Anne Lees ...	...	13 „
	John Dunckerley & Katheryn Leigh	...	29 „
	James Swyndals & Elizabeth Blomeley	...	30 „
	Thomas Persyvall & Alyce Birch ...	...	11 June
	John Daniell & Jane Hudson ...	...	12 „
	Edward Bewrsall & Anne Wrigley ...	...	„ „
	Willm Brucke & Anne Baguley ...	...	13 „
	Willm Hudson & Ellyn Barlowe ...	...	17 „
	Thomas Jeffison & Ellin Fishe ...	...	„ „
	Robte Wrowe & Anne Kirke ...	...	18 „
	Willm Haynes & Elizabeth Smythe	...	„ „
	Launcellot Seddon & Suzan Kenyon	...	21 „
	Thomas Wright & Jone Nicholson	...	24 „
	Robte Hughes & Jone Wood ...	...	„ „
	Richard Browne & Elizabeth Byrch	...	30 „
p. 282	Edmund Cheetam & Sara Wofenden	...	16 Julie
	Robert Graver & Jane Birche ...	...	19 „
	Lawrence Pynnyngton & Mary Hulme	...	25 „
	John Strengfellowe & Jane Bexwicke	...	„ „
	Willm Waring & Margery Allen ...	...	30 „
	Robte Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Symson	...	8 August
	Richard Briddocke & Cicelie Bordman	...	12 „
	John Hulme & Alice Scoles ...	...	„ „
	Raphe Mosse & Elizabeth Reynshaw	...	28 „
	Samuell Whytheadd & Jone Tetlowe	...	29 „
	Willm Haywood & Amery Naden ...	...	10 September
	Thomas Smythe & Anne Birch ...	...	18 „
	Nycholas Seddon & Mary Ouldam	...	„ „
	John Makyn & Margaret Chowreton	...	„ „
	Raphe Persyvall & Elyn Keye ...	...	20 „
	John Lynne & Anne Baguley ...	...	24 „
	Edmund Wheaworth & Anne Massie	...	„ „
	William Hardman & Jone Sonndeforth	...	3 October
	Robte Ouldam & Anne Barnes ...	...	8 „
	Raphe Turner & Margaret Cottrell	...	17 „
	Thomas Rodes & Alice Lort ...	...	23 „
	Robert Burdsell & Margaret Hudson	...	„ „
	George Battersbie & Dorothy Glover	...	24 „

	Wiłłm Shawcrosse & Elizabethe Robinson	26	October
	James Syddall & Mary Byrche	28	„
	James Richardson & Elin Partington ...	5	November
	Hughe Shacklock & Alice Chadwick ...	11	„
p. 283	Henrie Heaton & Alice Rydings ꝑ Licen:	24	„
	James Crompton & Margaret Barnes ꝑ Licen:	25	„
	Henrie Saxon & Anne Scoales	„	„
	Hughe Smithe & Margaret Grange ...	26	„
	Nĩchas Sharpulls & Mrgret Johnson ꝑ lic:	28	„
	Wm Baguley & Margaret Tatton	30	„
	Richarde Wolsencrofte & Margaret Digles	24	December
	Roberte Baylie & Alice Davie	27	„
	Richarde Burie & Isabell Emlett ꝑ Licen:	28	„
	Henrie Jackson & Isabell Bexwicke ...	1	Januarie
	John Fowler & Isabell Hoape	3	Februarie
	Nĩchas Burton & Margaret Bordman ...	„	„
	Raphe Chetam & Margerie Greene ...	10	„
	Hughe Bordman & Anne Jackson	12	„
	Wiłłm Hurste & Elenoare Hardman ...	13	„
	John Roe & Anne Goodyeare ꝑ Licenc: ...	14	„
	Humfrey Brooke & Elizabeth Somestr ...	18	„
	Henrie Doane & Alice Leese	„	„

1610

	George Baguley & Margaret Cloughe ...	9	Aprill
	Nicholas Nicolson & Anne Ꝑtinton ...	14	„
	Wiłłm Barlow & Dorothie Prestwiche ...	22	„
	Robte Howley & Margaret Whitacre ...	1	Maye
	Peter Bowker & Jane Rodley	5	„
	George Travys & Anne Cowꝑ	6	„
	Prestr John Cloughe & Alice Cowꝑ ...	12	„
	John Jackson & Alice Bexwicke	13	„
p. 284	John Dickonson & Elizabeth Hampsonn ...	10	June
	Franncs Mosley & Isabell Typping ꝑ Lic:	11	„
	Raphe Kenyon & Margery Robinsonn ꝑ lic:	16	„
	Robert Bancrofte & Margery Blomiley ...	24	„
	Robart Bowkr & Elizabeth Hurste	1	Julye
	Charles Bradshall & Margaret Barnes ...	„	„
	Wm Bellingeam & Ellin Myddopp	„	„
	John Johnson & Katherin Grimshaw ꝑ Licen:	2	„
	Wiłłm Chorlton & Margerie Leighe ꝑ Licen:	7	„
	Roger Barlowe & Jane Hulme ꝑ Licen: ...	9	„
	Edmunde Ogdem & Isabell Berrye ...	„	„
	George Walkr & Anne Mathr ꝓch de Radcliffe ꝑ Licen:	14	„
	Alexandr Chetam & Mary Hurste ꝑ Licenc: & Maried at Blakeley Chaple	„	„
	Robte Joanes & Anne Parcivall	„	„
	Roberte Healde & Ellen Travys	22	„

Abednagoe Rydings & Ellen Travys ... 25 Julye
James Beeley & Anne Cooke ... ... „ „
Richarde Brooke & Mary Somestr ... ... 26 „
Andrew Burye & Suzan Pendilton ... ... 19 Auguste
Lawrence Harrocks & Marye Fowler ... 25 „
Raphe Glossopp & Alis Barlow ... ... „ „
Wm Bradshall & Anne Thropp ... ... 27 „
Thomas Turner & Isabell Mottrsheadd ... 3 September
Robte Cloughe & Jane Yats ... ... „ „
Edward Hollinbrig & Anne Soracould ... 5 „
John Walmrsley & Jane Cooke ... ... 16 „
Edmund Smyth & Isabell Shelmrdyne ... 25 „
George Sargant & Marye Moreton ... ... 30 „
John Davye & Margerey Choreton ... 7 October
George Taylier & Jane Pommfrett ... ... 8 „
Wm Scoales & Elizabeth Broughton p lic: 12 „
John Hopkinson & Jane Stopord ... ... 18 „
John Dawson & Margerye Leaver ... ... 22 „
Richard Morris & Margaret Newton ... 28 „
Thomas Hargreaue & Eliz: Wharmbie ... „ „
p. 285 Frannes Skott & Alice Thorpe p Lycence 13 Nouember
Edmund Fitton & Alice Wroe ... ... „ „
Peeter Gryme & Siscelye Cowley ... ... 18 „
William Floid & Katherin Taylier ... ... 25 „
Raphe Hilton & Anne Marseland ... ... 1 December
George Tetlow & Dorothie Lockr p Licenc: 5 „
Robte Syddall & Dorothie Ridings ... 10 „
Thomas Newton & Susanna Goddart ... 11 „
Hughe Kempe & Martha Mellor ... ... 20 „
Robte Jepsonn & Anne Davyes ... ... 23 „
Henrye Bibbie & Alis Tonnge ... ... 30 „
John Leighes & Ellyn Somestr ... ... 21 Januarie
Roberte Taylier & Joane Vnwyn ... ... 28 „
William Hollande & Alice Wrighte ... 3 Februarie
Ellis Mekyn & Anne Chorlton p licenc: ... 4 „
Richarde Fletcher & Elizabeth Asheton ... „ „
Alexander Barlow & Alice Brownehill ... 5 „
William Hardie & Marye Bexwicke ... 6 „

1611

Thomas Fornes & Benet Royle ... ... 24 Marche
John Key & Elizabeth Barlowe ... ... 25 „
Robert Ravalde & Elizabeth Beckett p li: „ „
James Bexwicke & Ellin Kempe ... ... 8 Aprill
James Houghe & Margaret Travis p Licenc: 9 „
Adam Dawson & Isabell Hulme ... ... 14 „
Willm Rydinges & Margaret Pendleton ... „ „
Richarde Ellor & Margaret Brucke ... 20 „
Willm Betson & Elizabeth Gorton ... ... 27 „

	Steven Pendleton & Elizabeth Stantheland	28	Aprill
	James Bexwicke & Alice Cloughe	30	„
	Peter Gartsyde & Joane Rodley	2	Maye
	Edmunde Gartsyde & Elizabeth Stansfere [*sic*]	4	„
	Richarde Byrom & Margaret Strengfellowe	7	„
p. 220	John Hampson & Ellin Bordman	13	„
	Nicholas Barret & Margaret Radcliffe ...	14	„
	John Hollinworthe & Elizabeth Mosley ...	19	„
	Peter Seddon & Grace Jones p Lycence ...	1	June
	William Bradshawe & Ellin Birche ...	3	„
	Richarde Hulme & Cislie Jackson	4	„
	Roberte Ryder & Elizabeth Lomas p Lycence	8	„
	Roberte Hilton & Anne Birchall	9	„
	John Parke & Elizabeth Birche	„	„
	John Barlowe & Elizabeth Turn^r	16	„
	Willm Hudson & Anne Trafforde	17	„
	Dominicke Blomiley & Ellin Rawlinson ...	24	„
	Peter Sumner & Jane Rawlyns p Licenc:	6	Julie
	Willm Duncocke & Mary Hopwood p Licenc:	„	„
	Christopher Rockley & Jane Shawe ...	7	„
	Xpofer Darwaye & Cislye Mosse	8	„
	John Smithe & Bettridge Nuttall	13	„
	Richarde Sherdley & Joane Gee	15	„
	Gualther Kenyon & Isabell Locke	27	„
	Steven Edwardes & Anne Plumley ...	10	Auguste
	Thomas Massye & Ellin Barnes p Licen:	11	„
	Davye Penrim & Margaret Fletch^r	„	„
	Richarde Powlett & Jane Jepson p Licen:	15	„
	Thomas Walk^r & Anne Cooke	19	„
	Roberte Hill & Anne Hulla	31	„
	Richarde Hutton & Dorothie Hulton p Licen:	8	Septemb^r
	Roberte Throppe & Jone Wharmebye ...	„	„
	William Freeman & Margery Jackson ...	15	„
	John Greene & Ellin Atherne	16	„
	William Chourton & Margerie Blomiley ...	21	„
	John Cawdewell & Wenefride Bowker ...	„	„
	John Robinson & Elizabeth Berrie ...	„	„
	Roberte Stansfielde & Anne Pendilton ...	23	„
	Thomas Harison & Ellin Harison	24	„
	James Hulme & Marye Apleyarde	25	„
	John Percivall & Hester Hurste	30	„
p. 221	Roberte Hulton & Alice Birche	1	Octob^r
	Alexander Tomlynson & Jane Arderne ...	2	„
	John Roodes & Margaret Harison	7	„
	William Chetam & Alice Colyer	„	„
	Edwarde Highfielde & Elizabeth Lowe ...	13	„
	John Berington & Ellin Highfielde ...	14	„
	Thomas Rydings & Margaret Simcocke ...	19	„

Thomas Somister & Grace Boothe	21	Octob[r]
William Gregorie & Elizabeth Smithe ...	„	„
Willm Pendleton & Elizabeth Bradshawe ...	23	„
Thomas Hartley & Margaret Pilkinton p Lic:	29	„
Jervas Lowe & Alice Barlowe	30	„
Richarde Percivall & Elizabeth Hunte ...	5	Nouember
William Bowk[r] & Barnagerey Killshawe ...	10	„
Franncis Browne & Elizabeth Birche ...	12	„
Nicholas Shuttleworthe & Sibell Wakefielde	„	„
Edmunde Fenton & Margaret Fletch[r] p Licen:	16	„
Thomas Smithe & Alice Whitaker	17	„
George Bowk[r] & Alice Brucke	24	„
George Robinson & Elizabeth Evance ...	„	„
Gyles Eckersfielde & Alice Holland ...	30	„
John Otywell & Isabell Salt[r] p Licence ...	9	Decemb[r]
Edwarde Chetam & Katherin Whitaker ...	10	„
John Skynner & Grace Stocke	16	„
John Harison & Isabell Pendleton ...	22	„
Alexand[r] Wishall & Joane Choureton ...	„	„
John Henshaw & Alice Wariner	26	„
Otes Chetam & Elizabeth Wolsencrofte ...	28	„
Henrie Fawkener & Margaret Barlowe ...	7	Januarie
John Bordman & Margerie Mather ...	12	„
John Derbishire & Margerie Gilbodie ...	25	„
Humfrey Ridgwaie & Alice Whitaker ...	27	„
Willm Boothe & Alice Whitaker	28	„
John Gaskell & Margaret Foxe	6	Februarie
Hughe Knott & Jane Hollinsheade ...	9	„
Thurstan Knowles & Isabell Byrom ...	„	„
Edmunde Smithe & Alice Berdisley ...	10	„
Lawrence Walwoorke & Anne Saxon ...	11	„
Richard Rydinges & Alice Chorlton p Lic:	17	„
John Holte & Isabell Whiteheade	18	„
Edmunde Hulme & Elizabeth Walk[r] p Licence	22	„
Roger Worthington & Katherine Heywoodd	25	„
William Radley & Elizabeth Dickonson ...	„	„
George Brucke & Margaret Rudde ...	„	„
M[r] George Swareland & Elizabeth Fletcher	„	„

1612

p. 222 Samuell Chetam & Alice Harteley	15	Aprill
Hughe Bordman & Katherin Jackson ...	22	„
John Ysherwoodde & Marye Crompton ...	25	„
Francis Streete & Anne Danyell	26	„
Garret Hulme & Jane Derbishyre	„	„
James Smythe & Margaret Smethurste ...	2	Maye
Willm Bowker & Thomazin Marler ...	17	„
Richarde Taylier & Katheryn Digles ...	20	„

Otywell Wighall & Anne Kirshawe ... 22 Maye
Roberte Leache & Katheryn Warburton ... „ „
John Howarthe & Dorothie Birche ... 4 Julie
Willm Scoles & Elizabeth Haworthe ... 8 „
John Dawson & Elizabeth Fletcher ... 13 „
James Reade & Ellen Lee ... ... 19 „
Hughe Pendleton & Anne Cowp ... ... 27 „
Richarde Marshall & Anne Leighe ... „ „
Willm Birtinshawe & Margerie Hardie ... 10 Auguste
Edmund Dickonson & Elizabeth Lawrenson 11 „
Abraham Baroclough & Katherin Dickson 3 „
Richarde Berdisley & Margaret Berdisley ... „ „
Edmunde Halle & Jane Morrisse ... ... 11 „
John Hoape & Elizabeth Jackson ... ... „ „
Raphe Chorlton & Margaret Beswicke ... 18 „
Thomas Winckley & Marye Dawson ... 27 „
John Woodde & Margerie Baylie ... ... 30 „
John Kenyon & Joane Gatley ... ... 13 Septembr
James Hulme & Dorothie Syddall ... ... „ „
Thomas Gorton & Agnes Grimshaw ... 14 „
Zacharie Dawson & Anne Ravalde ... 15 „
James Gorton & Margaret Chorlton ... 16 „
Robte Turnr & Elizabeth Gridlowe ... 19 „
Roger Diddisburye & Alice Leeze ... ... 21 „
Raphe Hobson & Ellin Pcivall p Licen: ... 22 „
Robte Hulme & Jane Pilkinton ... ... 23 „
Olyur Erlam & Margerie Jackson ... ... 27 „
James Ogden & Suzan Dawson ... ... 28 „
Edwarde Hollinbrigge & Margaret Howley p Lic: ... ... 4 Octobr
Thomas Chorlton & Margaret Baguley ... 5 „
John Dawne & Margaret Anley ... ... „ „
John Sonndiforthe & Anne Pker ... ... 10 „
George Warde & Ellen Cundlyve p Licen: 19 „
p. 223 John Crowthr & Bridget Johnson ... ... 24 „
Willm Digles & Joane Pendleton ... ... 27 „
James Smithe & Margaret Barlowe ... 28 „
James Tippinge & Elizabeth Wadye huius 2 Novembr
Walter Massye & Margaret Lynney huius ... „ „
Lawrence Gasking & Anne Chetam of Prestwich pishe ... ... 3 „
Josephe Radcliffe & Joane Pendilton ... 10 „
Edmund Birche & Katherin Needam huius 16 „
Charles Dawson & Alice Shardley ... ... 24 „
Adam Rodley & Katherin Travys ... ... 26 „
Richard Kenyon & Margaret Shacklocke ... 7 December
John Chetam & Anne Dickins ... ... „ „
James Longr & Ellin Holland ... ... 8 „
Robart Worrall & Katherin Bower ... ... 4 „

John Cooke & Margaret Marshden huius ... 13 December
Willm Ryder & Jane Woodhouse huius ... „ „
James Glouer & Margaret Barlowe huius ... 30 „
Edwarde Digle & Isabell Wolsencrofte ... 31 „
Robart Ouldam & Elizabeth Williamsonne 7 Januarie
Thomas Haworthe & Jane Wynterbothome 23 „
Robart Fletchr & Katherin Whiterowe ... 30 „
John Bromiley & Alice Wharmbye ... ... 3 Februarie
Thomas Fletchr & Anne Jackesonne ... 6 „
Richard Hunte & Margerye Cooke p Lic: 10 „
Richard Cundlyffe & Elizabeth Hill ... 14 „
Thomas Garnett & Jane Pollet p Lic: ... 15 „
John Key & Anne Boardman ... ... 16 „
Robarte Billinges & Sara Cloughe ... ... 20 „

1613

Richarde Wirrall & Anne Wood istius ... 5 Aprill
Thomas Maddocke & Margaret Wirrall huius „ „
Robte Thumston Poch Stopport & Alice Bordmā huius ... ... „ „
Francis Orme Poch Stopport & Ann Johnson huius ... ... 6 „
Thomas Stopporte & Anne Scoles huius ... „ „
Willm Fletchr & Jane Chetam huius ... „ „
p. 224 John Hulme & Grace Gorton huius ... 7 „
Barnard Bensonne & Elizabeth Adamson huius ... ... „ „
James Hilton & Anne Scoffield huius ... 10 „
Thomas Strangwaies & Isabell Gooden p Lic: 20 „
Ellis Prestwiche & Jane Downes p Lic: ... „ „
Adam Pendilton & Marye Holme ... ... 25 „
John Patricke & Margaret Wollen ... ... „ „
Robarte Arderne & Martha Holme p Lic: 1 Maye
John Cudworth Gen: & Alice Mosley Widow p Licen: ... ... 3 „
John Hall & Elizabeth Lowe ... ... 4 „
Heneryе Kelley & Elizabeth Boothe ... 17 „
John Greene & Elizabeth Cunliffe ... ... „ „
Adam Brucke & Marye Butterworth ... „ „
Anthony Ducket & Sisley Shacklocke ... 25 „
Thomas Soondifarth & Margaret Psiuall ... „ „
Richard Batersbie & Jane Kirshawe p Licenc: „ „
John Parker & Elizabeth Soracold ... ... 26 „
Thomas Greene & Sisley Bertenshaw ... 30 „
William Browne & Joane Birche ... ... 31 „
Hamnet Cartwright & Joane Codier ... 1 June
George Soracold & Jane Corcker ... ... 2 „
William Barlow & Isabell Prestwiche ... „ „
George Wiggllsworthe & Christian Barsley 20 „

Michaell Greene & Alice Byrom huius ... 27 June
George Walkdeyne & Alice Wheywall huius 28 „
Thomas Squire & Isabell Baguley huius ... „ „
Robert Cooke & Jane Howe Lycence both of Midleton ... ... 29 „
Richard Molineux & Cislie Choureton huius 30 „
Richarde Bowker & Isabell Barnes huius ... 11 Julie
George Overend & Anne Halle ... ... „ „
Thomas Rydinges huius & Sara Phitton Poch Midleton ... ... 17 „
John Hoape & Thomazin Baguley huius ... 26 „
Thomas Chadwicke & Ellin Ogden p lic: 29 „
Laurence Howke & Anne Wighall ... 7 Auguste
George Barlowe & Anne Sykes huius ... 8 „
Richard Blomiley & Katherin Hoape huius 22 „
John Barrane & Ellin Parkinsonne ... 31 „
p. 225 Richard Hudson & Alice Gorton p Licenc: 7 Septemb[r]
Robarte Boardman & Anne Sheppard ... 16 „
Alexand[r] Fletch[r] & Elizabeth Whiteheadd huius ... ... 21 „
James Heyffield & Joane Rowcroft huius ... „ „
Samuell Birche & Marye Smythe ... ... 17 October
Robarte Newton & Anne Johnsonn ... 18 „
James Halle & Jane Fishe huius ... ... „ „
George Doodesonn & Elizabeth Thorppe ... 24 „
John Cocke & Sisley Johnsonn ... ... 28 „
George Wolsencrofte & Margaret Fletch[r] huius ... ... 31 „
James Jackeson & Marye Cloughe huius ... 1 November
John Jackeson & Elizabeth Worthington huius ... ... 16 „
Thomas Gillibrant & Elizabeth Diddisburye huius ... ... „ „
James Hart & Ellin Hunte huius ... ... 29 „
Edward Wyrrall & Margaret Marler huius 7 December
Lawrence Crowther & Ellin Costerdine huius p ly: ... ... 11 „
Rowlande Mosley Esquier & M[rs] Anne Sutton p ly: ... ... 15 „
Thomas Pollett & Jone Hankyns both of Ecles p Ly: ... ... 23 „
James Fryerson & Elizabeth Mason p Ly: 4 Januarie
John Leache & Anne Myles ... ... 6 „
Robte Atkynson & Elizabeth Strangwaies p Lycence ... ... 18 „
Robte Ouldham & Marye Doodeson huius 29 „
Hughe Williams & Elianer Kenyon ... 30 „
Thomas pkinson & Elizabeth Willshawe p Licence ... ... 1 Februarie

	Wiłłm Arryam & Alice Cooke huius ...	12 Februarie
	Henrie Kempe & Anne Thorpe huius ...	„ „
	Roger Hardman & Elianor Madder ꝑoch de Radcliffe	19 „
	Beniamin Cleare & Dorothie Kirke huius	20 „
	James Lawranson & Joane ꝑker huius ...	21 „
	Richarde Mooreton & Anne Dickonson ꝑ Licence	„ „
	Richarde Hartley & Suzan Edwardes huius	„ „
	Laurence Johnson & Marye Pendleton huius	24 „
	Thomas Potter & Elizabeth Key	28 „
	James Reade & Joane Johnson	„ „
p. 226	John Tomlinsonne & Elizabeth Hudson ...	2 Marche
	George Tomlinsonne & Marye Hudson ...	„ „
	George Lynney & Anne Bushell huius ...	7 „
	Robte Diddisburye & Marye Fletchr huius	„ „
	Robte Fletcher & Anne Hudson huius ...	„ „
	John Partington & Elizabeth Butterworth huius	„ „
	Olyur Syddall & Elizabeth Hartley huius ...	„ „
	Edwarde Worsley & Elizabeth Brucke ꝑ Lic:	20 „

1614

	Richarde Tippinge & Alice Digle ꝑ Licen:	17 Aprill
	Thomas Wilde ꝑoch Asheton & Mrgerie Oldā ꝑoch Prestwich	23 „
	Richarde Woodwarde & Alice Hardey ...	25 „
	John Digles & Jane Knott	26 „
	James Fowler & Anne Marshe	„ „
	John Millington & Anne Meadhurst ...	„ „
	Thomas Kenyon & Margaret Bowkr ...	28 „
	Robte Percivall & Cislie Walkr ꝑ Licenc:	30 „
	Mathew Bowman & Margaret Tetlowe ...	8 Maye
	Richarde Percivall & Ellen ꝑtinton ...	13 „
	Anthonye Mosse & Margerie Bartholomew huius	21 „
	Richard Digles & Alice Banes huius ...	22 „
	Raphe Artherne & Anne Tomlinson huius	30 „
	Adam Atkyns de Wakefield & Ellen Browne huius	31 „
	Robte Towneley & Anne Bowkr	5 June
	John Wilkinson & Anne Travys	11 „
	Lawrence Davye & Elizabeth Leeze huius	18 „
	Wiłłm Bradshawe & Elizabeth Watson ...	20 „
	Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Ouldam ꝑ Licence	2 Julye
	John Ramseden & Elizabeth Halle ...	5 „
	Lawrence Wrighte & Elizabeth Leeze Licence	9 „

	William Wharmebye & Elizabeth Smithe Licence	9	Julye
	Ambrose Holme & Katherin Cowdall ...	17	„
	William Chowreton & Ellin Bailie	18	„
	Robarte Fletch[r] & Katherin Boardman ...	„	„
	Randle Ellor & Cisley Willshawe	24	„
	Raphe Briddocke & Elizabeth Gorton ...	1	Auguste
	Robarte Worsley & Anne Barnes	7	„
	Jeffreye Pendleton & Elizabeth Hopwoodd	10	„
	Robarte Bardisley & Elizabeth Chawseworth	20	„
	Oliver Smethurste & Martha Barlowe ...	„	„
	Adam Parrin & Elizabeth Traves p Licence	22	„
	William Bailye & Joane Baguley	29	„
p. 227	Peeter Garthesyde & Katherin Soondiforthe	3	September
	William Bardisley Margaret Taylier ...	„	„
	Hughe Kircke & Joane Hilton	5	„
	Peeter Leighe & Marye Tippinge	8	„
	Richard Beswicke & Isabell Greenes ...	10	„
	William Locke & Anne Harrisonne ...	17	„
	Charles Hunte & Marye Grimshawe ...	2	October
	Arthur Crompton & Dorothie Adamsonne	3	„
	Raphe Thorpe & Joane Andrewe	22	„
	Samuell Smethurste & Marye Woodhowse	23	„
	Richard Rainshawe & Anne Holme ...	25	„
	James Willshawe & Ellin Robinsonne ...	29	„
	Thomas Ogden & Suzana Withington ...	„	„
	James Birche & Siselye Bradshawe ...	5	November
	James Gilliam & Anne Boardman	7	„
	Nicholas Chowerton & Anne Hunte ...	10	„
	Robarte Brooke & Ellin Dickonsonne ...	22	„
	Robart Worrall & Isabell Leeze	26	„
	Richard Hunte & Katerin Knowles ...	„	„
	John Taylier & Elizabeth Hobsonne ...	3	December
	William Standishe & Anne Tompsonne ...	7	„
	Edwarde Chowerton & Margerie Richardsonne	10	„
	Richard Smethurste & Alice Soondiforthe	„	„
	William Byram & Anne Walworcke ...	13	„
	Robarte Lomas & Jane Leaver	17	„
	John Hampson & Jane Holme	19	„
	Robart Woodde & Ellin Hobsonne ...	26	„
	John Mason & Anne Winterbothome ...	„	„
	James Birche & Elizabeth Raynshawe ...	28	„
	Richard Pendilton & Katherin Joanes ...	6	Januarye
	Robarte Ridge & Ellin Shepley	9	„
	Robarte Walkeden & Alice Nicholsonne ...	10	„
	Thomas Slater & Alice Houlte	17	„
	Robarte Fletch[r] & Margaret Chadwicke ...	23	„
	William Beswicke & Margaret Collier ...	4	Februarye
	James Lomas & Jane Smithe	14	„

Abraham Roades & Deborah Hey ... 16 Februarye
Thomas Math^r & Alice Rowe ... ... 18 „
John Travis & Margaret Walker ... ... „ „
George Ouldam & Margaret Marler ... „ „
Alexand^r Baguley & Elizabeth Blundell ... 19 „
John Lingard & Dorothie Bailye ... ... „ „
John Walker & Joane Barne ... ... 20 „
p. 228 Richarde Thomas of Osestrie in Wales & Ellin Fynche huius ... ... „ „
John Gee & Isabell Heywoodd huius ... 21 „
John Smythe & Elizabeth Syddall huius ... „ „

1615

James Travys & Elizabeth Buerdsall huius 25 Marche
Richarde Cocker & Katherin Barnes ... 11 Aprill
James Woodde & Dorothie Howley ... 15 „
Willm Assonne & Amerie Hill p Licen: ... „ „
John Hodgkinson & Anne Heywood ... „ „
Hughe Bexwicke & Bettridge Kirkman ... 23 „
Thomas Siddall & Marie Bowker huius ... 1 Maie
John Whittell & Jane Deane huius ... „ „
John Hobson & Margaret Baylie ... ... 9 „
Willm Bell & Anne Worthington huius ... 21 „
William Marshe & Elizabeth Fletch^r huius 22 „
Raphe Kenyon huius & Margerie Brereley Ratchdale ... ... 28 „
Olyuer Tomblinson & Anne Hoape huius 29 „
William Burton & Elizabeth Cooke huius „ „
Henrye Bromley & Margerie Cooke huius 30 „
Edmunde Davie & Jane Robinson huius ... 7 June
Willm Cocke & Alice Scoffield Licence ... 10 „
Thomas Shelm^rdyne & Elizabeth Dickonson 12 „
Hughe Hilton & Alice Naden both of Midleton ... ... 17 „
Willm Bradshaw & Ellyn Barnes p Licen: 21 „
Thomas Bradshaw & Alice Holcroft both poch de Eccles p Licen: ... ... 25 „
Raphe Hardie & Elizabeth Andrew huius 26 „
Thomas Ellinworth & Margaret Goodyeare p Licenciā ... ... 28 „
John Shawe & Marye Deane huius ... 29 „
Thomas Wolsencrofte & Sara Bexwicke huius „ „
Rychard Oldam & Marie Booth huius ... 3 Julie
George Pomffrett & Alice Brereton ... 6 „
William Ward & Alice Brettin huius ... 9 „
James Leese & Joane Hulme ... ... 16 „
John Greaves & Marie Rydings ... ... 22 „
p. 229 Edmunde Barret & Katherin Heywoodd huius 24 „
Thomas Hewes & Alice Potter huius ... 25 „

Thomas Farneworth & Joane Shutleworth	29	Julie
Robert Grenehalgh & Alice Bowker huius	12	August
Charles Bradshaw huius & Isabell Asheton poch de Asheton Subt[r] Lyme p licenc:	„	„
George Brucke & Em Carter huius ...	23	„
Henrye Houghe & Margaret Moores huius	24	„
John Bailie & Isabell Harrison	28	„
Roger Maddocke & Martha Lightowler huius	3	September
George Buerdsell & Alice Bowker huius ...	5	„
Edward Baguley & Alice Whalley	10	„
Edward Bexwicke & Elizabeth Wolsencrofte huius	19	„
Lawrence Walworke & Ellyn Bowker p licenc:	21	„
George Scoales & Isabell Beemond p Licenc:	26	„
Nicholas Wolsencrofte & Margaret Warbarton	7	October
William Sampson & Amerye Byrch huius	16	„
John Berrie & Joane Blomeley huius ...	17	„
William Byrche & Anne Wolsencrofte huius	18	„
Hughe Bordman & Isabell Yates huius ...	21	„
William Deson & Isabell Woodffeld huius	30	„
John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Davies huius	„	„
William Kenyon poch Prestwich & Marie Whitehead of Berrie p Licen: ...	1	November
Robert Millington & Margerie Hall huius	2	„
Raphe Swindall & Anne Baguley huius ...	5	„
Alexand[r] Hopwood & Dorothie Emerson huius	7	„
Robert Morte & Sibbell Pollet both poch Eccles	13	„
John Mason & Joane Hunte huius ...	14	„
Adam Morte & Elizabeth Hall huius ...	17	„
William Leese & Alice Gilbodie huius ...	„	„
Robert Thorpe & Elizabeth Bradshawe ...	4	December
James Barrane & Jane Stansfield	9	„
Thomas Bowlton & Alice Worsley huius ...	15	„
John Lowe & Marie Pyecrofte huius ...	18	„
Rychard Bowker & Elizabeth Strengfellowe	19	„
Adam Houlden & Alice Shelmerdyne ...	„	„
p. 230 John Seddon & Margaret Browne huius ...	26	„
Hughe Kempe & Ciceley Shacklocke huius	29	„
Robert Cheshire & Alice Oldam huius ...	1	Januarie
Thomas Pott & Elizabeth Jepson huius ...	8	„
Rychard Joanes & Elizabeth Pyecroft huius	16	„
George Lynney & Anne Syddall huius ...	21	„
Thomas Hynd & Alice Parrin huius p Licenc:	25	„
George Lynney & Elizabeth Pyecrofte huius	30	„
Ellys Syddall & Ellin Granttam huius ...	1	Februarie
Rychard Heaton poch Midleton & Sara Hinde poch Prestwich p Licenc: ...	3	„
John Cooke & Jane Stockport huius ...	10	„

Raphe Worthington & Jane Wolsencroft huius	10	Februarie
Samuell Hallowes & Anne Smyth huius ...	12	„
Thomas Bostocke & Grace Wolsencroft huius	13	„
Robert Key poch Birton & Isabell Bexwicke huius	5	Marche

1616

	James Knowles & Alice Cleyton huius ...	1	Aprill
	George Ellys & Alice Ogden huius ...	6	„
	James Dyson & Cicelye Hodgkinson huius	15	„
	Thomas Barlowe & Martha Willson huius	21	„
	Richard Grundie & Anne Sotherne huius ...	22	„
	Thomas Pyecrofte & Anne Cowpe p Licen:	25	„
	Henrye Barker & Katherin Whitehead huius	„	„
	Robert Cowpe & jane Pyecrofte p Licen:	8	Maye
	James Adlington & Anne Piggot huius ...	11	„
	Edmunde Clough huius & Dorothie Shaw poch Oldam p Licenc:	12	„
	Thomas Hall & Jane Fletcher huius ...	13	„
	Edmunde Crowther & Alice Rayneshaw huius p Lic:	17	„
	John Gregorie & Jone Worsley	21	„
	Thomas Oldam & Alice Yeats huius ...	25	„
	Robert Dawsson & Alice Brooke huius ...	27	„
p. 231	Rychard Marler & Suzan Mellor p Licen:	22	June
	James Pendilton & Katherin Godbeard huius	24	„
	Rychard Cowsey & Grace Watten	30	„
	John Bornes & Anne Bradshawe	„	„
	Thomas Hilton & Jane Gymney huius ...	8	Julie
	William Leyver & Elizabeth Kenyon huius p Licenc:	10	„
	John Bexwicke & Marye Stocke poch Oldam	25	„
	Edmunde Houlte & Elizabeth Booth huius	27	„
	Edward Briddocke & Elizabeth Leese huius	29	„
	John Sonndifforth & Elizabeth Hollyns ...	„	„
	Thomas Rawlinson & Joane Blomeley huius	3	August
	Henrye Potter poch Macklesfield & Isabell Ryder huius	10	„
	Robert Withington & Margaret Yate poch Midletō p Licenc:	„	„
	Rychard Browne & Margerye Woodd ...	„	„
	George Hurste & Margaret Bryddocke huius	20	„
	Randull Syddall & Margaret Houlte huius	„	„
	George Thorpe & Anne Hilton huius ...	23	„
	Thomas Partington & Margaret Choureton	29	„
	Jeffrey Bowker & Alice Heape huius ...	31	„
	John Ward huius & Elizabeth Higginson poch Eccles	1	September

John Wolsnam ꝑoch Ratchdale & Anne Tetlowe ꝑoch de Oldam ꝑ Licenc: ...	4	September
John Bordman & Margaret Landsdale huius	21	„
Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Travis ꝑoch Asheton subter Lyme	„	„
Raphe Taylior & Elizabeth Freestcye [*or*] Freesaye	22	„
John Whitehead of Ratchdale & Jane Holt ꝑ Licenc:	28	„
Nicholas Booth & Alice Barne	29	„
James Parrin & Isabell Massye huius ...	30	„
John Scoales & Cicelye Grantham huius ...	6	October
Thomas Locke & Elizabeth Turner ...	20	„
Robert Barlowe & Elizabeth Fletcher ...	21	„
John Scoales & Joane Sorocold huius ...	„	„
Ambrose Ryder & Alice Birtinshawe huius	22	„
John Nickson & Anne Wharocke huius ...	5	November
William Harrison & Anne Adamson huius	„	„
George Grimshawe & Marye Cooke ꝑ Licenc:	11	„
Lawrence Home & Joane Milnes huius ...	„	„
Willm Hibbert & Elizabeth Chadwicke huius	12	„
Willm Hodgkinson & Ellin Travis huius ...	17	„
Edward Roe & Marie Holland huius ꝑ Licenc:	26	„

[*Here end the Weddings in Original Volume I*]

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

Christenings	*pp.*	1—208	*inclusive.*
Burials	„	209—423	„
Weddings	„	424—480	„

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

Note. Reference should also be made to the Corrigenda.

A

Abington, Christopher, 388
Abrahame, Edward, 239
Acton, Alice, 197
„ Anne, 302, 430
„ Ellen, 100, 239, s. of 239
„ Henry, 197
„ John, 100
„ Katherine, 435
„ Ralph, 278
„ Thomas, 302
„ William, 239, 278
Adamson (Adamsone, Adamsonne)
„ Alice, 172
„ Anne, 74, 434, 480
„ Cicely, 67
„ Dorothy, 476
„ Elizabeth, 473
„ Ellen, 286
„ George, 116, 402
„ Henry, 82, 102, 116, 148, 172, 286, 308, 313, 396, 402, 451
„ Isabel, 179

Adamson—*Continued*
„ Ralph, 67, 74, 82, 102, 307, 308, 313*
„ Richard, 148
„ Roger, 307
„ Thomas, 192
„ William, 179, 192
Addisonn (Adysonne)
„ Isabel, 441
„ Margaret, 431
Adkington, Adkinson, Adkinsone, Adkinsonne—*see* Atkinson
Adlington (Adlingtonn, Adlingtonne)
„ Cicely, 386
„ Elizabeth, 67, 338
„ Ellen, 37
„ George, 116, c. of 298, 331, c. of 358
„ Henry, 8, 129, 134, c. of 334, w. of 357, 359, c. of 359, 455
„ James, 150, 204,* c. of 349, 479

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Adlington—*Continued*
„ Jane, 361
„ Joan, 150
„ Judith, 129, 342
„ Katherine, 300
„ Nicholas, 8, 37, 116, c. of 224, 300, 331, 347, w. of 368
„ Patrick, 88, 299
„ Richard, 88, 299, 321
„ Thomas, 67, 134, 439
Adysonne—*see* Addisonn
Agland—*see* Ayland
[Ainsworth]—*see* Aynsworth
[Airey]—*see* Erye
Akinsone—*see* Atkinson
Alboroughe, Arthur, 405
„ William, 405
Albrucke, William, 185*
Aldersley, Anne, 463
Alderson, John, 466
Aliat—*see also* Elliot
„ Benjamin, 194*
Alicock—*see also* Elcock
„ Thomas, 445
Alinson, Alinsonne—*see* Allensonne
Allen (Alleyne, Alline, Allyn)
„ Anne, 71, 291
„ David, 112, 328
„ Dorothy, 9, 215
„ Edward, 291
„ Elizabeth, 434
„ Ellen, 299
„ Eme, 263
„ Henry, 71, 299, 320, w. of 355, 433
„ John, 112, 175, s. of 285, 328, 362, 441
„ Margaret, 175
„ Margery, 467
„ Richard, 9, 215, 275
„ William, 263
Allensonne (Alinson, Alinsonne)
„ Nicholas, 405
„ Richard, 194
„ Roger, 194, 405
„ Vincent, 410
Alleyne, Alline—*see* Allen
Allor—*see* Ellor
Allredd—*see* Alred
Allyn—*see* Allen

Alred (Allredd, Alread, Alredd, Alried
„ Anne, 297
„ Cicely, 335
„ James, 48*
„ John, 23,* 297, 335, 369, 439
„ Peter, 115
„ Thomas, 115
Amery (Amerye)
„ Elizabeth, 329
„ William, 329, w. of 361, 362, 453
Anderton (Andertonne)
„ James, 60
„ Jane, 360
„ Joan, 435
„ John, 38
„ Katherine, 38
„ Ralph, 253
„ Richard, 60
„ Thomas, 83*
Andrew (Andrewe, Andrewes, Andrews, Anndrews)
„ Alice, 49, 106,* 164, 423
„ Anne, 94, 242, 407, 424, 440
„ Elizabeth, 311, 429, 449, 477
„ Francis, 148
„ George, 92, 111, 123,* 124, 127, 133, 140,* c. of 327, 327, 340, 367, w. of 368, c. of 368,* 406, 450
„ Hugh, 120
„ James, 67,* 77, 83, 94, 106, 124, 303, 406, 407, 422, 442
„ Jane, 80, 303
„ Joan, 245, 422, 476
„ John, 8, 28,* 49, 77, 80, 92, 106, 108, 119,* 127, 299, 303,* 335,* w. of 341, 370, 376, 423, 457
„ Katherine, 83
„ Margaret, 116, 340
„ Nicholas, 242
„ Richard, 108, 120, 133, 148, 245
„ Robert, 8, 116, 263, 458
„ Susan, 370
„ Thomas, 220, 402, 438
„ William, 111, 164, 311, 327, 376, c. of 382
Andryff, Richard, 448

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Anley (Aneley)
„ James, 98,* 130, 347
„ Katherine, 462
„ Margaret, 472
„ Mary, 130
Anndrews—*see* Andrew
Apleyarde, Mary, 470
Apostle, Appostles—*see* Postles
Arderne (Arderen, Arthern, Artherne, Atherne)
„ Ellen, 159, 470
„ Frances, 203
„ Jane, 470
„ Ralph, 159, 203, 475
„ Robert, 473
Armatridinge, James, 461
Armitage (Armetage, Armytag, Armytage, Hermytage)
„ Alice, 24
„ Anne, 63
„ Elizabeth, 103
„ Hugh, 24, 28, 52, 63, 249, 315, 430
„ James, 97, 120
„ Joan, 280
„ John, 28, 86,* 280, 308
„ Mary, 132
„ Oswald, 73
„ Robert, 52, 73, 97, 103, 113, 120, 132, 249, 371
„ Susan, 113, 371
„ Thomas, 308
Arrowsmith (Arowesmythe, Arowsmythe, Arrowesmithe, Arrowsmithe, Arrowsmyth, Arrowsmythe)
„ Alice, 103, 314
„ Arratus, 114
„ Edmund, 92
„ Elizabeth, 56, 253
„ Isabel, 84, 297
„ John, 56, 125, 253
„ Margaret, 140
„ Randle, 84, 92, 103, 114, 125, 140, 297, 314, 361, w. of 362, c. of 363, s. of 363, c. of 364*
Arryone (Arryam)
„ Alice, 187
„ William, 187, 475
Arsdalle, Jane, 440
Arston (Arstonne)
„ John, 75, 286
„ Robert, 75, 286
Arthern, Artherne—*see* Arderne
Asbie, Asbye—*see* Ashbye
Ashall, Elizabeth, 84
„ Leonard, 84
Ashbye (Asbie, Asbye, Ashbie)
„ Ellen, 338
„ John, 293
„ Richard, 293, d. of 332, c. of 338, 338
Asheley—*see* Ashley
Asheton, Ashetonn—*see* Ashton
Asheworthe—*see* Ashworth
Ashley (Asheley, Asshley)
„ Arthur, 255
„ Ellen, 340
„ John, 224
„ Oliver, 255
Ashton, (Asheton, Ashetonn, Ashtone, Ashtonn, Ashtonne, Assheton, Asshton, Asshtonn)
„ Alice, 164, 224, 293, 322, 465
„ Anne, 461
„ Daniel, 102
„ Edmund, 83
„ Elizabeth, 46, 163, 246, 469
„ Ellen, 164
„ Francis, 156
„ George, 80, 110, 134, 164, 293, 334, 438
„ Hugh, 156
„ Isabel, 341, 395, 478
„ James, 35, 138,* c. of 365, 365, 458
„ Jane, 80, 456
„ Joan, 175,* 430
„ John, 1, 26,* 35, 46, 53, 71, 75, 83, 102, 134, 164, 204,* 210,* 224, 246, 306, 314, 322,* 323, 328, 341, 395
„ Katherine, 53, 83
„ Lawrence, 316
„ Margaret, 75, 360
„ Mary, 26, 189, 328, 409
„ Maud, 314
„ Mr, 26
„ N.X.N., 334
„ Ralph, 302

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Ashton—*Continued*
„ Richard, 26, 101, 110, 163, 189, 316, s. of 396, 409, 466
„ Robert, 215, 284
„ Seth, 442
„ Stephen, 289, 323
„ Sybil, 284
„ Thomas, 71, 101, 439, 441
„ William, 322, 444
Ashworth (Asheworthe, Ashworthe, Asshworthe, Asworth)
„ Anne, 432
„ Henry, 89
„ Joan, 89
„ John, 56
„ Judith, 167, 392
„ Katherine, 56
„ Robert, 218*
„ William, 167, 392
Asley—*see* Astley
Asmall (Asmalls) [Aspinall] alias Goldylocks
„ Alice, 335
„ Edmund, 335*
Asmall—*see* Aspinall
Aspinall (Asmall, Asmalle, Asmoll, Asmolle, Asmough, Aspmall, Aspynall)
„ Alexander, 463
„ Alice, 253, 432
„ Anne, 236
„ Edmund, 281, 443
„ Elizabeth, 172, 230, 281, 409
„ Ellen, 104, 181, 304, 391
„ George, 40, 181, 230, 245, 273, 400
„ Isabel, 266
„ Jane, 393
„ Joan, 441
„ John, 214, 304
„ Margaret, 245, 247, 327
„ Margery, 40
„ N. X. N., 334
„ Oliver, 6
„ Otiwell, 382
„ Ralph, 6, 155,* 172, 197
„ Richard, 40, 104, 266, 315, 327, 334, 362, c. of 410, 448
„ Robert, 17,* 25, 40, 247, 253, c. of 262, 273, 283, 313, 315, 325, 394, 432

Aspinall—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 391, 393, 394, 409, 410
„ William, 25, 197, 236, 313, 389, 425, 442
Aspshawe, John, 50, 62
„ Ralph, 50, 247
„ Richard, 50, 55,* 62, 247, 263
Aspyn, James, 428
Aspynall—*see* Aspinall
Assheton—*see* Ashton
Asshley—*see* Ashley
Asshton, Asshtonn—*see* Ashton
Asshworthe—*see* Ashworth
Asson, Assonne, Assttonne—*see* Aston
Astley (Asley)
„ Anne, 105, 343
„ Elizabeth, 186
„ Isabel, 338
„ James, 166, 390
„ Lawrence, 105, 333, 338, 343, 438
„ Nicholas, 166, 390
„ Oliver, 186
Aston (Asson, Assonne, Assttonne)
„ Anne, 186
„ Isabel, 403
„ Joan, 403
„ Margaret, 360
„ Thomas, 186
„ William, 477
Asworth—*see* Ashworth
Atchit, Isabel, 460
Atherne—*see* Arderne
Atkine (Atkines, Atkyns)
„ Adam, 475
„ John, 132
„ Robert, 132
„ Thomas, 380
Atkinson (Adkington, Adkinson, Adkinsone, Adkinsonne, Akinsone, Atkinsone, Atkinsonne, Atkynson, Attkinson, Hadkinsonne)
„ Alice, 77, 158, 254, 360, 401
„ Benedicte, 397
„ Charles, 182, 401
„ Christopher, 135, 205, 314, 332
„ Cicely, 314
„ Elizabeth, 172, 208, 243, 396

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Atkinson—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 77, 261, 332, 359
„ Jane, 57, 147, 254, 375
„ Joan, 110, 389
„ John, 146, 158, 172, 182, 254, 396, 401,* 465
„ Judith, 387
„ Margaret, 94, 104, 135, 334
„ Mary, 142
„ Nicholas, 261
„ N.X.N., 338
„ Richard, 104, 110
„ Robert, 94, 123,* 142, 147, 299, c. of 332, 334, 336,* 375, 378, c. of 387, 387, 442, 449, 474
„ Thomas, 57, 131,* 205, 243, 247,* 254, 299, 314, 338, 389, 435, 436
„ Thomasine, 187
„ William, 146, 187, 208
Atkyns—*see* Atkine
Atkynson, Attkinson—*see* Atkinson
Awdcroft, Thomas, 454
Awyne (Awen, Awin, Awine, Awins, Awyn)—*see also* Owen
„ Amerie, 25
„ Anne, 14, 270
„ Edmund, 100, 341
„ George, 63, 100, 110*
„ Isabel, 63, 291, 341
„ James, 14
„ Joan, 217
„ John, 12, 107, 225, 289, 427
„ Katherine, 290
„ Margaret, 452, 457
„ Margery, 289
„ Martha, 179, 195, 405
„ Mary, 166
„ Mrs, 111
„ Ralph, 270, 278
„ Richard, 5,* 133, 217, 225, 290, 318
„ Samuel, 141
„ Thomas, 12, 133, 141, 166, 179, 195, 291, c. of 368, 405, 466
„ William, 12,* 25, 107, 111, 324*
Ayland (Agland, Eglande)
„ George, 146, 175, 461
„ Joel, 146
Ayland—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 175
Aynsworth (Aynsworthe)
„ Alice, 444
„ Elizabeth, 259, 436
„ George, 212
„ Henry, 6*
„ Isabel, 38, 424
„ James, 259
„ Katherine, 38
„ Thomas, 276
„ William, 337

B

Backster—*see* Baxter
Bagshawe, Henry, 387
Baguley (Baguleye)
„ Adam, 30, 163, 169, 188, 387, w. of 419
„ Alexander, 200, 326, 440, 477
„ Alice, 70, 93, 169, 229, 440
„ Anne, 62, 73, 88, 108, 161, 265, 284, 310, 467,* 478
„ Annes, 239
„ Cicely, c. of 310
„ Edward, 86, 478
„ Elizabeth, 218
„ Ellen, 152, 409, 440
„ Francis, 10
„ Garrat, 21
„ George, 65, 164,* 196, 239, 276, 394,* 397, 408, 468
„ Isabel, 81, 474
„ James, 15, 61, 62, 159, 160, 188, 289, 325, 344, servant of 376, 376
„ Jane, 4, 289, 344, 447
„ Joan, 154, 220, 222, 376, 476
„ John, 51, 163, 180, 196, 215, 387, 408
„ Katherine, 129, 139
„ Lawrence, 154, 166, 184, 202, 215, 218, 222, 284, 463
„ Margaret, 326, 472
„ Mary, 77, 125, 408
„ Nicholas, 4, 21, 30, 51, 61, 70, 77, 88, 104,* 108, 310, 314,* 317, 397
„ N.X.N., 419
„ Ralph, 202

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Baguley—*Continued*
„ Richard, 65, 73, 81, 86, 93, 110, 125, 139, 152, 276, 330, 385, 409
„ Robert, 110, 129, 159, 164,* 180, 278, 330, 376, 408
„ Susan, 161
„ Thomas, 10, 160, 184, 200
„ Thomasine, 166, 474
„ William, 15, 220, 229, 231, 367, 431, 468
Baillie (Bailie, Bailly, Baillye, Bailye, Bayley, Baylie, Bayllie, Bayllye, Baylye, Beyley)
„ Alice, 156
„ Dorothy, 477
„ Edward, 201
„ Elizabeth, 34, 158, 465
„ Ellen, 404, 476
„ George, 137, 143,* 156, 182, 201
„ Jane, 448
„ Joan, 230, 445
„ John, 297, 478
„ Margaret, 182, 276, 452, 477
„ Margery, 472
„ Mary, 192
„ Ralph, 34, 136, 158, 178,* 192, 230, 399*
„ Robert, 137, 468
„ Thomas, 136, 254,* 260, 297, 419, 455
„ William, 276, servant of 368, sister of 369, servant of 369, 370, 404, 431, 456, 462, 476
Bailye—*see* Baillie
[Baines]—*see* Banes
Baker, Grace, 193
„ William, 193
Balshawe, Margaret, 214
Bamford (Bamefford, Bamfford, Bamforde, Bamforte)
„ Anne, 35, 268, 325, 332
„ Elizabeth, 27, 74, 220, 262, 277
„ Ellen, 256
„ George, 125
„ Grace, 453
„ Isabel, 463
„ Jane, 107, 200

Bamford—*Continued*
„ Jeremiah, 12, 336
„ John, 12, 27, 35, 68, 74, 82,* 90, 108, 117, 125, 130, 139, 206,* 262, 266,* 268, 334, 336, c. of 357, c. of 359,* c. of 362, 431
„ Katherine, 52
„ Margaret, 90
„ Martha, 77, 289
„ Mary, 130
„ Nicholas, 68, 139, 238, 334
„ Oliver, 107
„ Peter, 200
„ Ralph, 117, 256, 257, 336
„ Thomas, 52, 77, 108, 220, 257, 277, 289, 296, 325, 340, widow of 350, 434
„ Widow, d. of 350
Bancke—*see* Bancks
Banckhead, Anne, 268
„ Jane, 87
„ John, 87, 98, 268
„ Margaret, 98
Bancks (Bancke)
„ John, 78
„ Joseph, 86
„ Thomas, 78, 86
Bancrofte, Ralph, 195, 414
„ Robert, servant of 364, 468
„ William, 195, 414
Banes, Alice, 90, 475
„ Edward, 90, 284
„ Katherine, 284
Banner, John, 429
Bannester, Anne, 124
„ Elizabeth, 282
„ James, 64, 269*
„ John, 64, 68, 73,* 124, 275, 357, four c. of 358
„ Margaret, 68, 275
„ Nicholas, 282
„ N.X.N., w. of 356
„ Thomas, 358
Baracloughe—*see* Barraclough
Barber, Alice, 168
„ Anne, 33, 94, 451
„ Edward, 168
„ Elizabeth, 356, 466
„ Francis, 94, 109, 122, 154, 168, 333, 336, 446

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Barber—*Continued*
„ Jane, 109, 333
„ John, 33, 109
„ Margaret, 122
„ Richard, 154
„ Thomas, 122, 336
Bardsley (Bardesley, Bardisley, Bardisleye, Barseley, Barsley, Barsleye, Berdisley, Birdisley)
„ Abraham, 202, 419
„ Alice, 43, 48, 67, 135, 471
„ Anne, 102, 118
„ Beatrice, 67
„ Christian, 473
„ Cicely, 113, 398, 451
„ Elizabeth, 57, 78, 256, 266
„ George, 32, 55
„ Henry, 32, 292, 336
„ James, 43, 87, 381, 417
„ Jane, 58, 336, 381, 444
„ John, 32, 36,* 48, 55, 57, 58, 78, 89,* 102, 113, 148, 234, 256,* 257, 266, s. of 269, 284, 292, 324,* 398, 436
„ Margaret, 32, 89,* 180, 234, 284, 408, 472
„ Mary, 190, 202, 411, 419
„ Maud, 118
„ Ralph, 148, 167, 180, c. of 349, w. of 369, 394
„ Richard, 132,* 190, 202, 345,* 411, 472
„ Robert, 2, 256, 456, 457, 476
„ Susan, 87
„ Thomas, 2, 135, 202, 259, c. of 365, 366, 408, 458
„ William, 167, 394, 476
Barington—*see* Barrington
Barker, Alice, 161
„ Cicillia, 125
„ Elizabeth, 259, 267
„ Ellen, 208
„ Francis, 67,* 436
„ George, 140
„ Henry, 275, 479
„ Isabel, 297
„ John, 193, 407*
„ Margaret, 202
„ Margery, 277
„ Richard, 151, 161, 193, 208, 297, 458
Barker—*Continued*
„ Robert, 140, 151
„ Thomas, 202, 267
„ William, 125, 259, 277, 391,* 442
Barker alias Robinson
„ John, 298
„ William, 298
Barley, N.X.N., 339
„ Robert, 339
Barlow (Barlowe)
„ Adam, 40, 49, 58, 296
„ Alexander, 22, 26,* 124, 147, 296, w. of 361, 361, 400,* 453, 458, 469
„ Alice, 17, 45, 81, 101, 126, 182, 245, 409, 415, 416, 442, 469, 471
„ Amery, 170, 310, 393
„ Andrew, 24, 228
„ Anne, 14, 33, 40, 87, 94, 96, 112, 135, 142, 144, 199, 203, 213, 219, 262, 326, 347, 372, 399, 417, 432, 434, 439, 460
„ Bridget, 465
„ Charles, 209, 212
„ Christopher, 51, 160, 172, 181, 189, 207, 396, 401
„ Cicely, 121, 212, 327
„ Dorothy, 264
„ Edmund, 17, 22,* 28, 33, 45, 220, 224,* 232, 242, 252, c. of 353, 455
„ Edward, 220
„ Elizabeth, 5, 22, 34, 42, 45, 104, 115, 117, 122, 124, 128, 153, 158, 190, 215, 220, 224, 233, 235, 242, 259, 263, 271, 282, 285, 305, 308, 321, 330, 338, 341, 376, 378, 397, 425, 429, 435, 449, 462, 469
„ Ellen, 4, 11, 96, 128, 147, 148, 174, 212, 241, 296, 308, 324, 341, 390, 429, 448, 454, 455, 467
„ Ellis, 444
„ Emyne, 228
„ Francis, 171, 449
„ George, 2, 14, 17, 44, 54, 63, 67, 81, 105, 108, 126, 150,*

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Barlow—*Continued*
George—*Continued*
154, 157, 176, 198, 221, 226, 241, 242, 251, 262, 278,* 279, 292, 293, 308, 324, 397, 443, 461, 474
„ Grace, 315
„ Henry, 89, 233,* 444
„ Hester, 175
„ Hugh, 17, 146, 157, 166, 182, 196,* 202, 210, 278, 415*
„ Humphrey, 40, 214
„ Isaac, 163
„ Isabel, 95,* 131, 142, 181, 183, 192, 238, 261, 264, 292, 300, 305, 395, 401, 403, 412, 440, 450
„ James, 4, 15, 23, 58, 98, 158, 166, 245, 258, 302, 321, w. of 332, 385, 392
„ Jane, 22, 69, 114, 212, 227, 277, 396, 460
„ Jenet, 242
„ Joan, 19, 210, 239, 241, 456
„ John, 2, 6,* 10, 16,* 17,* 24, 34, 42, 48,* 51, 61, 82,* 87, 90, 98, 106, 108, 130, 135,* 167, 170,* 172, 184, 193, 205, 207,* 212,* 214, 220, 227, 228, s. of 228, 231, 235, d. of 238, 241, 244, 252, 261, 263,* 264, 277, 284, 285, 300, 308,* 315, 319, 324, 351,* 381, 387, 393, 396,* 400, 412, 421, 428, 430, 449, 465, 470
„ Judith, 63
„ Katherine, 85, 154, 297, 306, 443
„ Lawrence, 238, 259, 456
„ Margaret, 15, 135, 218, 263, 284, 392, 428, 444, 465, 471, 472, 473
„ Margery, 41, 277, 400, 437, 454, 460
„ Martha, 476
„ Mary, 105, 135, 157, 202, 205, 400, 457
„ Nicholas, 8, 40, 66,* 157, 166, 184, 205, 213, s. of 293, 400, 434, 440, 464
„ N. X. N., 233

Barlow—*Continued*
„ Oliver, 288, 378
„ Ottiwell, 130
„ Peter, 67, 223, 242, 292
„ Ralph, 8, 11, 14, 17, 27, 40,* 90, 95, 101, 112, 131, 148, 153, 158, 164, 166, 167, 173, 212, 213, 215, 218, 219, 224, 241, 251, 263, 293, d. of 298, 300, 305, 319, 326, c. of 371, c. of 375, 385,* 387, 390,* 394, 443
„ Reynold, 239
„ Richard, 50, 81, 89, 95,* 109, 213, 214, 233, 279, 296, 308, 326, 415
„ Robert, 11, 19, 36, 54, 59,* 69, 75, 81,* 85, 99, 104, 114, 117, 126, 130, 152, 153, 163, 175, 198, 205, 207, 251, 258, 263, 264, 267,* 277, 285, 297, 300, 305, 308, 321, 327, 359, 363, d. of 376, 376, 379, 388, 396, 416, 417, 421, 429, 439, 445, 454, 464, 466, 480
„ Roger, 81, 122, 176, 183, 190, 203, 279, d. of 357, 397, 403, 468
„ Samuel, 14
„ Sarah, 166
„ Susanna, 23, 146, 166, 173, 321
„ Thomas, 10, 17, 19, 28, 29,* 45, 49, 75, 99,* 106, 121, 135, 147,* 153, 154, 164, 174, 189, 193, 228, 232,* 235, 282, 285, 347, 375,* 379, 382, 390, 412, 429, 462, 479
„ Vrcella (Vrseley, Vrslia), 95, 158, 422
„ William, 5, 11, 15,* 19, 22, 27, 36, 41, 44, 50, 61, 94, 105,* 109, 115, 122,* 126, 130, 144, 152, 154, 160, 171, 192, 199, 207,* 214, 215,* 221, 222, 223, 226, 227, 231, 233, 241, 264, 278, 310, 316,* 326, 330

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 . „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Barlow—*Continued*
William—*Continued*
338, c. of 360, 372, 382, 385, 388, 395,* 409, 412, 417, 429, 448, 454, 468, 473
Barnes (Barne, Barns)
„ Alice, 28, 85, 92, 97, 118, 208, 297, 334, 422, 480
„ Anne, 4, 41, 85, 114, 132, 171, 212, 286, 428, 439, 467, 476
„ Beatrice, 65
„ Cicely, 226
„ Edmund, 39, 171, 278
„ Edward, 34, 258
„ Elizabeth, 2, 84, 114, 149, 152, 189, 296, 374, 378, 426, 436, 444
„ Ellen, 41, 46, 112, 121, 141, 183, 193, 414, 424, 470, 477
„ Geoffrey, 2, 9, 46, 57, 64, 66, 85, 101, 119, 141, 170, 210, 212, 230,* 232, 297, d. of 324, 362, c. of 368, 371
„ George, 31,* 39, 52, 66, 73, 77, 81, 114, 125, 147, 153,* 162, 171, 189, 194, 208, 288, 345, 407, 432
„ Henry, 14,* 114, 128, 162, 177, 206, 405
„ Hugh, 3, 125
„ Isabel, 26, 67, 133, 135, 139, 142, 287, 346, 436, 474
„ James, 3, 16, 26, 28, 35, 41, 45, 61, 65, 81, 155, 266, 278, 311, 394, 422, 434
„ Jane, 96, 141
„ Joan, 210, 230, 249, 477
„ John, 3, 4, 9, 16, 45, 56, 67, 76,* 77, 85, 96, 97, 101, 102, 111, 129, 133, 135, 136,* 145,* 147, 158,* 171, 173, 177, 190, 194,* 196, 212, 230, 252, 261, 277, 286, 287, 288, 297, w. of 367, 367, c. of 368, 370, w. of 371,* c. of 375, 390, 405, 407, 408, 413, 432, 454, 465
„ Joseph, 55

Barnes—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 56, 232, 240, 277, 328, 390, 477
„ Margaret, 64, 92, 107, 118, 119, 184, 274, 286, 305, 323, 427, 468*
„ Margery, 53, 67, 78, 90, 292
„ Mary, 128, 200
„ Nicholas, 30, 34, 41, 53, 112, 118, 127, 139, 149, 155, 173, 210, 258, 286, 328, 334, 344, 378, 405, 428
„ Oliver, 17, 231
„ "One", 142
„ Oswald, 196, 413
„ Peares, 335
„ Peter, 317, 226, 231
„ Ralph, 52, 66, 193, 207,* 266, 279, 304,* 374, 412,* 414
„ Richard, 61, 67, 73, 78, 84, 85, 89, 90, 92, 107, 110,* 111, 119, 121, 126, 133, 135,* 141, 152, 158, 163, 178, 190, 206, 261, 292, 296, 297, 305, 346, 363, c. of 363, c. of 365,* w. of 365, c. of 366, 370, 439, 453
„ Robert, 119, 178
„ Roger, 129
„ Samuel, 145
„ Susan, 35, 163
„ Thomas, 55, 57, 66, 89, 102, 126, 132, 136, 169, 170, 184, 205,* 212, 240, 323
„ William, 30, 47,* 127, 133, 136, 169, 183, 200, 236, 249, 274, 344, 361, 456
Barnett, Humphrey, 199
„ Nehemia, 199
Barns—*see* Barnes
Barraclough (Baracloughe, Barocloughe, Barracloughe, Barrawcloughe, Barrocloughe)
„ Abraham, 472
„ Alexander, 17, 24
„ Alice, 232, 436
„ Cicely, 353
„ Dorothy, 439
„ George, 36
„ Joan, 246, 308

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Barraclough—*Continued*
„ John, 10, 17, 24, 36, 87, 225, 232, 246, 308, 437
„ Katherine, 87
„ Margaret, 10, 225
„ Robert, 2
„ William, 2
Barrane, James, 478
„ John, 474
Barrawcloughe—*see* Barraclough
Barrett (Barret)
„ Anthony, c. of, 382
„ Cicely, 356
„ Edmund, 477
„ Henry, 142
„ Isabel, 281
„ James, 179, 398
„ John, 196
„ Nicholas, 179, 184, 398, 470
„ N.X.N., 408*
„ Richard, 196
„ Roger, 281
„ William, 142, 184
Barrington (Barington, Barringtonn, Berington)
„ Elizabeth, 48
„ Ellen, 222, 429
„ George, 48
„ John, 179,* 211, 425, 470
„ Mary, 141
Barrocke, Anthony, 389
„ Nicholas, 389
Barrocloughe—*see* Barraclough
Barron, George, 460
Barrowe (Barrowes)
„ Alice, 285
„ Anne, 68
„ Elizabeth, 68, 352, d. of 352
„ Henry, 128, 285
„ Margery, 128
Barseley, Barsley, Barsleye—*see* Bardsley
Barstones (Barstons)
„ Alice, 63
„ Elizabeth, c. of 291, 327, 446
„ Margery, 438
„ Mary, 320
„ Ralph, 360
„ Robert, 63, 320, 327
Bartholemew (Bartholemewe)
„ Margery, 475
„ Ralph, 450
Barton, James, s. of 369
„ John, 147*
Barton alias Smythe
„ John, 298
Barttersby—*see* Battersby
Bascho, Alice, 90
„ Isabel, 90
Bason (Basonn)
„ Hugh, s. of 363
„ Thomas, c. of 340
Bassett, Clynton, 273*
Bateman—*see also* Betyman
„ Anne, 419
„ Ellen, 433
„ George, 419
„ William, 271
Batersbie—*see* Battersby
Bateson (Batesone, Batesonn, Batesonne, Batson, Batsonne, Betson)
„ Adam, 79
„ Alice, 135
„ Anne, 255
„ Cicely, 79, 450
„ Dorothy, 123
„ Elizabeth, 43, 232, 318, 451
„ Hester, 373
„ Hugh, 66, d. of 259, 311,* 439
„ Isabel, 112, 372
„ Jane, 95, 281
„ Joan, 305, 327
„ John, 66, 103
„ Margaret, 86, 311, 327
„ Mary, 60, 286
„ Robert, 103
„ Thomas, 112, 123, 135, 232, 235, 255, 281, 327, w. of 363, c. of 364, 372, 373, 380, 396, 459
„ William, 43, 60, 86, 95, 286, 305, 306, 314, 318, 327, 435, 449, 469
Battersby (Barttersby, Batersbie, Battersbie, Battersbye)
„ Alexander, 105
„ Alice, 457
„ Anne, 48, 428
„ Edmund, 197
„ Elizabeth, 439
„ Ellen, 245
„ George, 95, 166,* 467

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Battersby—*Continued*
„ Hugh, 13, 26,* 37, 123, 135, 324, 359, s. of w. of 361, 379, 454
„ Isabel, 355
„ James, 48, 230, 245, 284
„ Jane, 327
„ John, 123, 130
„ Katherine, 135
„ Margaret, 324
„ Omer, 284
„ Richard, 13, 89,* 95, 105, 130, 197, 301,* 327, 356, 473
„ Robert, 37
„ Widow, 357
„ William, 209
Battye, John, 234
„ Thomas, 234
Baxter (Backster)
„ Alice, 186
„ Ann, 153, 163
„ Cicely, 154, 380
„ Dorothy, 126
„ Edward, 96, 392*
„ Elizabeth, 103, 136
„ Ellen, 114, 442
„ Emme, 224
„ Emyn, 205
„ Francis, 174
„ Isabel, 142
„ John, 96, 103, 109,* 114, 123, 133, 142, 154,* 163, 176, 184, 205, 225, 326,* 380, 426, 447
„ Katherine, 431
„ Margaret, 123, 197
„ Mary, 176
„ Richard, 9, 184
„ Robert, 121, 126, 133, 136, 141,* 154, 174, 186, 197, 224, 454
„ Thomas, 53, 121, 153, 293, 375
„ William, 9, 53, 293, w. of 369, 399
Bayles—*see* Baylis
Bayley, Baylie—*see* Baillie
Baylis (Bayles)
„ Elizabeth, 256
„ Jane, 260
„ Robert, 256
Baylis—*Continued*
„ William, 260
Bayllie—*see* Baillie
Baylliff (Baylliffe)
„ Anne, 437
„ Ellen, 426
Bayllye, Baylye—*see* Baillie
Beachampe, Richard, 212
Beacom (Beacome, Beacon, Become)
„ Anne, 27, 235, 327, 340
„ Jemenie, 133
„ Margery, 373
„ Ralph, 38
„ Robert, 9, 121, 133, 327
„ Thomas, 9, 27, 38, 52,* 59,* 235, 249,* 267,* 330, 340, 373*
„ Timothy, 121
Beamond (Beammond, Beamon, Beamonde, Beamonnd, Beamonnt, Beamont, Beomonnde)
„ Cicely, 103, 415
„ Dorothy, 110
„ Edmund, 83, 110, 170, 381, 441
„ Edward, 100,* 115, 130, 155
„ Henry, 155, 170, 284, 381
„ Isabel, 83, 478
„ James, 90
„ Jane, 12, 216
„ Joan, 17, 220
„ John, 82, 90, 103, 111, 115, 126, s. of 321, 343, 381,* 415, 442, 454
„ Margaret, 82, 111, 130, 343
„ Margery, 424
„ Thomas, 3, 12, 17, 216, 220, w. of 363, 363
„ Vrcesla, 126
„ William, 3, 365, w. of 366, 451
Beamond (Beamon) alias Pynner
„ Barbara, 333
„ Edward, 151
„ Elizabeth, 151
„ John, 333
„ Widow, 331
Beck (Becke)
„ Alice, 148
„ Anne, 36, 174, 224,* 382, 398

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Beck—*Continued*
„ Elinor, 408
„ Elizabeth, 7, 23, 165, 213, 430, 454
„ Ellen, 181
„ George, 27, 155, 382, 387, 463
„ Isabel, 221
„ John, 155, 387
„ Judith, 195
„ Mabel, 439
„ Margaret, 14, 154
„ Mr, 154
„ Nicholas, 2, 7, 14, 19, 23, 27, 210, 213, 236
„ Rebecca, 203
„ Reynold, 221
„ Richard, 226
„ Robert, 2, 19, 43, 148, 154, 160,* 165, 174, 181, 195, 203, 210, 398, c. of 406, 408
„ Thomas, 36, 43,* 224,* 244,* 261
Beckett, Elizabeth, 469
Become—*see* Beacom
Bedlowe, Christopher, 92,* 310*
Beeche, Elizabeth, 290
„ Stephen, 290
Beeley (Beley, Belly)
„ Anne, 455
„ George, 348
„ James, 469
„ Margaret, 307
„ Robert, 348
„ Thomas, 307
Beethame (Beethom, Beethome, Betham)
„ Ellis, 37, 269, 421, 433
„ Isabel, 37, 461
„ Jane, 421
„ Margery, 269
Beety, Elizabeth, 253
„ Ellen, 253
Beilington, Elizabeth, 348*
Beley—*see* Beeley
Belfeilde (Belfelt)
„ Anne, 277
„ John, 277
„ Mary, 438
Belford, George, 410
„ Mary, 410
Bell, Anne, 183
„ David, 238, 242
„ Elizabeth, 398
„ Henry, 176
„ Hugh, 158
„ Prudence, 238
„ Richard, 242
„ Robert, 386
„ William, 144,* 158, 176, 183, 200,* 386, d. of 397, 398, 477
Bellingham (Bellingeam)
„ Robert, 195
„ William, 195, 468
Belly—*see* Beeley
Bennett (Benet, Benitt, Bennet, Bennitt)
„ Alice, 309
„ Anne, 88
„ Cicely, 303
„ Edmund, 156
„ Edward, 169, 184, 198, 464
„ Ellen, 169
„ Esther, 198
„ George, 65, 102, 311
„ Henry, 70, 74, 88, 303,* 327
„ Hugh, 65
„ Jane, 414
„ John, 153, 463
„ Lawrence, 244
„ Ralph, 70, 278*
„ Thomas, 153, 184, 309
„ William, 74, 102, 156, 311, 327, 410, 414
Bensonne (Bennysonne)
„ Barnard, 473
„ Giles, 73
„ John, 73
„ Margaret, 224
Bent (Bente)
„ Francis, 159
„ John, 159, 173,* 182, 196*
„ Margaret, 182
Bentam (Bentans, Bentom)
„ Elizabeth, 162
„ Francis, 116
„ George, 149
„ Isaac, 188
„ Nathaniel, 207
„ William, 116, 120,* 149, 162, 188, 207
Bente—*see* Bent

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Bentom—*see* Bentam
Beomonnde—*see* Beamond
Berch—*see* Birch
Bercleye, Alice, 78
„ Anne, 78
Berdisley—*see* Bardsley
Berington—*see* Barrington
Berkenshall—*see* Bertenshaw
Berkhead—*see* Birckhead
Berrie, Berry, Berrye—*see* Bury
Bertenshaw (Berkenshall, Birkenshaw, Birtenshall, Birtenshaw, Birtenshawe, Birtinshaw, Birtinshawe, Byrkenshawe, Byrtenshawe)
„ Alice, 31, 230,* 311, 432, 480
„ Ambrose, 40, 239, w. of 341, 371
„ Anne, 24, 47
„ Cicely, 76, 473
„ Edward, 13
„ Elizabeth, 104, 235
„ George, 31, 67, 235, 298, 320
„ Isabel, 439
„ Jane, 34, 279
„ John, 38, 177
„ Katherine, 456
„ Margaret, 19, 316
„ Margery, 13
„ Miles, 177, 273, 466
„ Nicholas, 311
„ Richard, 76, 85, 92,* 104, 111,* 230, 297, 305,* 316, 441
„ Robert, 4,* 19, 24, 28,* 34, 38, 40, 47, 67, 85, 119, 239, 255,* 259, 279, 297, 298, 383, 387, 426, 463
„ Thomas, 387, 400
„ William, 119, 230, 472
Berye—*see* Bury
Beswick (Beswicke, Beswyck, Beswycke, Bexwick, Bexwicke, Bexwyck, Bexwycke)
„ Alexander, 269
„ Alice, 7, 96, 99, 120, 227, 310, 375, 430, 451, 463, 468
„ Ambrose, 28, 63, 87, 228, 238, 265

Beswick—*Continued*
„ Anne, 34, 86, 156, 181, 223, 241, 264, 265, 274, 299, 341, 425, 432
„ Charles, 95, 96, 117, 123, 136, 154, 191, 245, 283, two d.'s of 291, 291, 329, 333,* 381, 384
„ Cicely, 57, 115, 122, c. of 270, 278, 338, 414, 428, 434
„ Edmund, 63, 82, 229, 270, 309, 448
„ Edward, 9, 17, 44, 48, 54, 66,* 76, 87, 101, 123, 240, 244, 269, 316, 372, 478
„ Elizabeth, 39, 65, 78, 109, 119, 128, 143, 240, 258, 260, 291,* 328, 347, 373, 383, 414, 441, 452, 453
„ Ellen, 22, 30, 83, 96, 178, 231, 304
„ Ellis, 306
„ Eme, 294
„ George, 7, 40, 44, 51, 63, 78, 86, 213, 278, 294, s. of 301, 414
„ Giles, 3, 400
„ Grace, 27, 155, 229
„ Henry, 83, 87, 96, 117, 272, 329
„ Hugh, 21, 31, 38, 44, 50, 63, 82, 96, 98,* 115, 135, 138, 142,* 220, 241, 253, 256, 270, 274,* 309, 341, 425, 477
„ Isaac, 205
„ Isabel, 17, 95, 118, 272, 393, 439, 468, 479
„ James, 5, 20, 21, 29,* 30, 37, 51, 99, 109, 114, 122, 123, 129,* 139, 144, 178, 190,* 202, 222, 231, 237,* 252, 253, 260, 289, 294, 312, 372, w. of 382, 430, 469, 470
„ Jane, 34, 122, 130, 140, 283, 384, 395, 466, 467
„ Joan, 202, 238, 264, 344
„ John, 6,* 7, 17, 19, 37, 42, 56,* 61, 67,* 74,* 77, 87, 96, 122, 123, 129, 130,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Beswick—*Continued*
John—*Continued*
131,* 143, 153, 156, 165, 174, 178, 191,* 224, 237, 239, 255, 256, 265, 274, 276, 280, 281, 288, 294, 301, 311, 313, 315, 320, 328, 329, 344,* c. of 350, 372, 373, 375, 406, 438, 444, 453, 462, 479
„ Joseph, 44
„ Katherine, 5, 17, 191, 268, 281, 426, 433
„ Margaret, 37, 42, 50, 101, 120, 141, 143, 190, 237, 244, 309, 320,* 329, 432,* 433, 443, 448, 454, 462, 472
„ Martha, 154
„ Mary, 14, 40, 123, 135, 165, 218, 469
„ Nicholas, 3, 7, 8, 14, 60, 65, 114, 210, 213, 214, 218, 224, 227, 264*
„ N.X.N., 220, 424
„ Otywell, 44, 241
„ Peter, 313, d. of 321
„ Philip, 8, 96, 214, 223, 235, 264, 309, 310, d. of 368
„ Ralph, 3, 19, 22, 27, 34,* 48, 54, 57, 61, 74,* 88, 99, 119, 128, 175, 189, 241, 255, 269, d. of 279, 306, 400, c. of 422, 429
„ Richard, 3, 6, 21, 28, 39, 67, 189, 210, 216, 231, 258, 280, 312, 326, widow of 328, 338, 344, 383, widow of 386, 389, 391, 425, 449, 476
„ Robert, 60, 138, 174, 211, 264, 265, 299, 320
„ Roger, 2, 6, 20, 21, 144, 151,* 175, 189, 222, 266, 328, 345, 372, 419, 438, 454
„ Samuel, 76
„ Sarah, 37, 67, 253, 477
„ Stephen, 141, 153, 205
„ Susan, 38, 175, 342, 441
„ Thomas, 6, 9, 31, 77, 88, 96, 118, 123, 136, 139, 140, 143, 155, 166,* 175,

Beswick—*Continued*
Thomas—*Continued*
178, 181, 189, 190, 266, 288, 311, 323,* 347, 395, 441
„ William, 78,* 99, 262, 268, 291, 304, 309,* 393, 430, 476
Betham—*see* Bethame
Betson—*see* Bateson
Betyman—*see also* Bateman
„ John, 435
Beucer, Katherine, 4
„ Thomas, 4
Beurdsall, Beurdsell, Bewrdsall, Bewrdsell, Bewrsall—*see* Buerdsell
Bexwick, Bexwicke, Bexwycke—*see* Beswick
Beyley—*see* Baillie
Bibbie (Bibbye, Bybbie, Bybby, Bybbye)
„ Ambrose, 266, 269
„ Anne, 108, 171, 177, 184, 370, 386, 434, 440
„ Blanche, 269
„ Cicely, 2, 288
„ Edward, 74, 171, 251, 260, 287
„ Elizabeth, 17, 150, 204, 234, 284, 318
„ Ellen, 204
„ Geoffrey, 338
„ George, 8, 29,* 36, 39, 46, 54, 64, 74, 80, 124, 150, 162,* 177, 192, 213, 215, 246, 248, 269, 274, 279, 287, 292, 338, 357, 386, 431, 454, 461
„ Gilbert, 8, 17, 215, 318
„ Grace, 394
„ Hamlet, 305
„ Henry, 108, 119, 124, 469
„ James, 1, 182,* 233, 247, 251, 401, 403,* 457
„ Jane, 177
„ Joan, 233, 261, 448
„ John, 46, 54, 184, 202,* 246, 279, 433
„ Katherine, 432
„ Margaret, 80, 88, 305, 324, 454

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Bibbie—*Continued*
„ Margery, 8
„ Nicholas, 39, 99,* 119, 218, 274, 288, s. of 295, d. of 299, 313, 394, 427
„ Ralph, 2, 13,* 77, 244, 324, 366, c. of 366, w. of 367
„ Richard, 36, 64, 150, 248, 461
„ Robert, 77, 88, 192, 218, 247, 260
„ Thomas, 119, 261
„ William, 150, 269, 284
Bickerton alias Horner
„ Roger, 413
Bies, Lawrence, 429
Bignalle, Alice, 127
„ William, 127
Billinge (Billinges, Billings, Byllinge)
„ Alice, 170
„ Anne, 187
„ George, 2, 56, 210
„ Grace, 24
„ James, 30
„ John, 15,* 24, 30, 38, 44, 51, 56, 210, 250, 264
„ Joseph, 38
„ Mary, 44
„ Ralph, 51, 250
„ Robert, 187, 473
„ William, 170
Birane—*see* Byrom
Birch (Birche, Byrch, Byrche)
„ Adam, 42, 242, 435
„ Alexander, c. of 423
„ Alice, 3, 57, 66, 99, 105, 138, 183, 231, 255, 267, 271, 332, 424, 458, 459, 467, 470
„ Ambrose, 34, 46, 289, 433
„ Amery, 478
„ Anne, 4, 20, 28, 43, 59, 62, 68, 72, 91, 97, 98, 111, 136, 267, 275, 303, 330, 331, 356, 395, 417, 421, 434, 457, 460, 467
„ Blanche, 326
„ Charles, 330
„ Cicely, 35, 433
„ Dorothy, 472
„ Edmund, 3, 13,* 24, 102,
Birch—*Continued*
Edmund—*Continued*
140,* 156, 253, 311, 321, 329, 436, 437, 472
„ Edward, 246, 269
„ Elizabeth, 3, 11, 16, 27, 33, 40, 49, 56, 60,* 76, 131, 225, 246, 252, 253, 283, 289,* 302, 307, 355, 356, 402, 448, 456, 462, 467, 470, 471
„ Ellen, 29, 67, 197, 260, 470
„ Ellis, 299
„ Ewan, 83, 98, 105, 114, 326, 438
„ Francis, 171, 241
„ George, 5, 7, 10, 14, 23, 28, 39,* 47, 56, 58,* 61, 64, 67, 78, 79, 84, 88, 97, 99, 102, 108, 113, 114, 142, 197, 214, 222, 234, 241, 243,* 267, 311, 335, s. of 364, w. of 365, 395, 429
„ Hugh, 3, 22, 110, 262, 289, 306, 307, d. of 309, 321, 386, 425
„ Huon, 44, 62, 131
„ Isabel, 52, 265, 268, 290, 299, 311, 426, 431, 434, 436, 464
„ James, 40, 52, 57, 58, 68,* 69, 85, 92, 105, 111, 113, 117,* 200, 290, 302, 303, 335,* 450, 476*
„ Jane, 18, 19, 39, 72, 103, 131, 234, 318, 442, 467
„ Jasper, 188
„ Joan, 59, 356, s. of 356, 448, 473
„ John, 3, 7,* 14, 15, 16, 18, 33, 43, 58, 64, 66, 72,* 79, 80, 84, 92,* 127, 130,* 131, 140, 160, 170, 171,* 194, 199, 200, 204, 207,* 214,* 219, 224, 225, 226, 231, 233, 239, 242,* 243, 250,* 251, 258, 271, 281, 285,* 291, 297, 304, 311, 318, 321, 334, 341, 351, two children of 352, 360, c. of 362, 372, 413, 417,* 425, 434, 436, 455, 456, 465

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Birch—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 28, 199, 418, 427,* 437
„ Margaret, 3, 46, 64, 69, 101, 160, 208, 222, 224, 246, 250, 262, 284, 321, 442
„ Margery, 441
„ Mary, 10, 42, 67, 168, 189, 199, 417, 419, 468
„ Matthew, 23, 255
„ Melchez, 162
„ Miles, 41
„ Nicholas, 168, 180, 188, 400, 419
„ Oliver, 326
„ Ralph, 34, 56, 60, 61, 63,* 67,* 74,* 76, 82, 96, 127, 137,* 147, 154, 155, 160, 173, 189, 228, 260, 264, 268, 285, 289,* 291, s. of 292, 302, 312, 341, c. of 349, 355, s. of 357, 372, c. of 381, 389, 436, 438, 453
„ Richard, 3, 18,* 27, 42, 44, 46, 56, 67, 82, 136, 138, 140, 154, 162, 169,* 214, 222,* 263, 268, 290, 302, 326, 330, 344, 402, 406, 424, 446, 458
„ Robert, 7, 24, 27,* 28, 35, 42, 62, 78, 88,* 96, 103, 110, 119, 147, 154, 155, 160, 162, 171, 243, 283, 284, 290, 318, 333, 385, 389, 436, 460
„ Roger, 255
„ Rowland, 62, 267
„ Samuel, 173, 194, 204, 208, 413, 474
„ Sarah, 22, 169
„ Susanna, 18, 119
„ Thomas, 3, 4, 11, 15, 16,* 19, 20, 27,* 29, 32,* 39, 41, 49,* 56,* 59, 64, 68, 80, 85, 91, 92, 99, 101, 105, 108, 117, 154, 169, 173, 183,* 199,* 208, 219, 228, 233, 234*, 246,* 251, 252, 255, 256, 259,* 267, 268, 275, 297, 302,* 303,* 304, 305, 332, 344, d. of

Birch—*Continued*
Thomas—*Continued*
356, 356, 379, 395,* 421, 425, 433, 439
„ Timothy (f.), 427
„ Venn, 356, s. of 356, two c. of 358, s. of 369
„ Vrcella, 117
„ William, 5, 46, 47, 60, 83, 99, 142, 156, 162, 170, 173, 180, 183, 199, 208, 263, 265*, 284, 285, 386, 400, 418, 424, 461, 478
Birchall (Birchshaw)
„ Anne, 470
„ Margery, 465
„ Thomas, s. of 314, 412*
Birche—*see* Birch
Birche alias Colledge
„ John, c. of 353
Birche alias Crooke
„ John, 286
Birche alias Lyvsey
„ George, 56
„ Robert, 56
Birche alias Orchard (Birche alias Orcharde)
„ Alice, 330
„ Anne, 272
„ Edmund, 121
„ Ralph, 272, 291
„ Thomas, 121, 330, 370
Birchshaw—*see* Birchall
Birckhead (Berkhead, Birked)
„ Elizabeth, 260
„ John, d. of 286
„ Mabel, 215
„ William, 260
Bird, Margaret, 317
Birdisley—*see* Bardsley
Birked—*see* Birckhead
Birkenshaw—*see* Bertenshaw
Birtenshall, Birtenshaw, Birtenshawe, Birtinshaw Birtinshawe—*see* Bertenshaw
Birtwisle, James, 436
Bispame (Bispinge, Byspam, Byspame, Byspane)
„ Elizabeth, 283
„ Ellen, c. of 298, 362
„ Hugh, 15

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Bispame—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 330
„ Margery, 231
„ Robert, 330
„ Thomas, 15, d. of 212, 231, 283, 311
Blackborne (Blakburne, Blakeburne)
„ Adam, 154
„ Anne, 154
„ Henry, 103, 427
„ Humphrey, 16
„ Jane, 16
„ Valentine, 103
Blackdeyne, Anne, 138
„ John, 138
Blackhurst (Blackhurste)
„ Cicely, 422
„ Henry, 298, 425
Blackshawe, Alice, 68
„ Anne, 450
„ Ralph, 68
Blakburne, Blakeburne—*see* Blackborne
Blakeley (Blakley), Alexander, 459
„ James, 153, 165, 184, 189, 202, 402, 415
„ John, 247
„ Margaret, 189, 415
„ Ralph, 165
„ Richard, 202
„ Susan, 153
„ William, 184, 402
Bland, Ellen, 467
Blinston (Blinstone, Blinstonn, Blinstonne, Blynston)
„ Anne, 221
„ George, 18, 222
„ James, 8, 115, 376
„ John, 231
„ Lawrence, 8, 18, 221, 222, 231, 428
„ Margaret, 115
„ Mary, 115
„ Ralph, 333
Blomeley (Blomeleye, Blomelie, Blomely, Blomelye, Blomiley, Blomily)
„ Alexander, 115, 116, 451
„ Alice, 30, 89, 149, 262, 432
„ Anne, 35, 103, 157, c. of 310, 313, 429, 455
Blomeley—*Continued*
„ Arnot, 466
„ Dominicke (Domicke), 199, 470
„ Edmund, 30, 35, 239, 316
„ Edward, 80,* 296
„ Elizabeth, 13, 39, 100, 111, 118,* 196, 244, 328, c. of 372, 403, 467
„ Ellen, 44, 105, 199, 246, 312, 433
„ George, 129, 152, 157, 384, 392, 448, 456
„ Grace, 316
„ Hugh, 64
„ Isabel, 16, 61, 63, 220, 248, 292
„ Jane, 78, 120, 307
„ Joan, 294, 352, 366, 478, 479
„ John, 105, 227, 234
„ Katherine, 467
„ Margaret, 30, 64, 112, 141, 351
„ Margery, 282, 468, 470
„ Mary, 134
„ Nicholas, 16, 220, 312
„ N.X.N., 403
„ Ottiwell, 120, 221, 242, c. of 362, c. of 365, w. of 365, 411, 425
„ Ralph, 270
„ Richard, 115, 116, 129, 196, 326, 392, 403, 474
„ Robert, 4, 13, 39, 47,* 58, 109, 188, 244,* 249, 270,* 294, 326, 352,* 408, 430, 455
„ Samuel, 80, 89, 111, 120,* 141, 328, 422
„ Sybil, 234
„ Thomas, 30, 44, 58, 61, 100, 103, 152, 221, 227, 244, 246, 248, 258, 310, 361, w. of 361, w. of 367, c. of 367, 368, 384, 462
„ William, 4, 63, 78,* 80, 109, 112, 122,* 134, 149, 158,* 188, 249, 258, 262, 282, 291,* 292, 296, 307, 313, c. of 369, w. of 369, 376, c. of 390, 408, 420, 428, 462

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Blud, Anne, 77, 288
„ John, 77, 288
Blundell, Elizabeth, 477
Blynston—*see* Blinston
Boardman (Boardeman, Bordman, Bordmann, Bordmanne)
„ Adam, 30, 41, 57,* 229, 260, 431
„ Alice, 112, 133, 201, 246, 393, 433, 450, 473
„ Anne, 5, 9, 54, 62, 72, 73, 83, 87, 103, 110, 189, 202, 217, 247, 297, 298,* 351, 433, 442, 466, 473, 476
„ Cicely, 16, 76, 242, 288, 293, 449, 467
„ Dorothy, 162
„ Edmund, 104, 145,* 383
„ Edward, 5, 9,* 16, 26, 34, 63,* 75, 79, 103, 113, 127, 235, 237, 244, 272, 352, 359, 411
„ Elizabeth, 9,* 76, 87, 162, 288, 325, 444, 449
„ Ellen, 3, 125, 132, 360, 393, 431, 470
„ Geoffrey, 294
„ George, 107, 113,* 214, 295, 328
„ Gilbert, 380
„ Grace, 93
„ Henry, 107, 119, 132, 151, 192, d. of 306, 311, 383, 421
„ Hugh, 16, 41, 62, 66, 68, 74, 79, 87,* 92, 113, 118, 121, 123, 128, 133,* 141, 149,* 165,* 167, 172, 180, 184, 185,* 189, 194, 195, 201, 254, 259,* 264, 285, 293, 299, 309, 325, 328, 335, 346,* 347, w. of 352, 352, c. of 371, 389,* 392, 396,* 405,* 407, 413, 437, 468, 471, 478
„ Isabel, 66, 81, 95, 167, 293, 464
„ James, 6, 30, 224, 232, 295, 297, 313, w. of 362
„ Jane, 75, 244, 257, 461
„ Joan, 138, 224, 272, 411
„ John, 6, 34, 81, 90,* 95, 110, 133, 165, 192, 229,

Boardman—*Continued*
John—*Continued*
235, 295, 301, 311, 342, 343, 345, 358, 360, 362, 368, 374, 421, 471, 480
„ Katherine, 118, 127, 352, 379, 413, 476
„ Lawrence, 210
„ Margaret, 62, 113, 130, 194, 264, 294, 359, 424, 449, 457, 468
„ Margery, 99, 107, 259
„ Martha, 121
„ Mary, 81, 111, 141, 151, 180, 185, 294, 392
„ Miles, 150, 392
„ N.X.N., 237, 242, c. of 356
„ Oats (Oth, Othes), 107, 112, 121, 133,* 150, 210, servant of 240, 259, 266, w. of 344, 345, 347, 372, 392, 441, 449
„ Parnell, 254
„ Peter, 62
„ Ralph, 1, 2, 9, 17,* 30, 72, 81, 217, 293, 350, 379, 405
„ Richard, 54, 81, 87,* 110, 122, 294, 295, 344, 444
„ Robert, 2, 16, 26, 68, 73, 74, 81, 88,* 93, 104, 110, 111, 113, 121, 123, 128, 130, 133, 165, 195,* 202, 210, 214, 222, 259, 266, 300, 301,* 338, 342, 352, 356, 393,* 396, 440, 444, 450, 455, 474
„ Samuel, 122, 165, c. of 355
„ Thomas, 1, 3, 30, 83, 87, 99, 112,* 125, 138, 172, 184, 195, 232, 247, 257, 284, 298, 301, 351, 407, 437, 442
„ William, 92, 119, 241, 246, 335, 338
Boare (Boere, Boore, Bore)—*see also* Bower
„ Adam, 397
„ Alice, 246
„ John, 120, 246
„ Susan, 115, 330
„ Thomas, 115, 120, 330, c. of 382, 397

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Boden—*see* Bowden
Boere—*see* Boare
Boes—*see* Bowes
Boeth, Boethe—*see* Booth
Boier, Anne, 149
„ Thomas, 149
Boise—*see* Boyes
Bolton (Bouletonn, Boulton, Boultone, Boultonn, Boultonne, Bowleton, Bowlton, Bowltonn)
„ Alice, 115, 213, 241, 335
„ Anne, 83, 92, 210, 247
„ Arthur, 9
„ Edmund, 92, 121, 126, 132, 145, 182, 273, 335, 445, 453
„ Edward, 39, 142, s. of 367, 367, c. of 368
„ Ellen, 368
„ George, 9, 47, 107, 126, 227, 241, 249
„ Henry, 3
„ Isabel, 47, 145, 156, 315, 320, 366, 442
„ Jane, 107, 142, 327
„ Jenet, 458
„ John, 33, 132, 140, 208, 217, 235, w. of 366, servant of 379, 405
„ Judith, 132
„ Katherine, 20, 39, 98, 250
„ Margaret, 125, 227, 386, 451, 454
„ Margery, 20, 182, 413
„ Ralph, 94, 107, 115, 328, 335, 444
„ Richard, 288
„ Robert, 1, 39, 47,* 58, 78, 83, 98, 112,* 125, 140,* 154,* 247, 249, 250, 273, 294, 335,* 370,* 386, 405, 434
„ Samuel, 146, 152, 373
„ Sarah, 120, 168, 339, 390
„ Thomas, 3, 58, 62, 168, 227, 283, 309, 315, 478
„ William, 20,* 25,* 33, 39, 47, 62, 68,* 78, 94, 97,* 107, 120, 121, 132, 146, 152, 156, 168, 213, 235, 277, 280,* 283, 294, 320,
Bolton—*Continued*
William—*Continued*
327, 335, 339, 373, 390, 405, 413, 415, 429, 440
Boocke—*see* Booke
Booe, Henry, d. of 329
Booke (Boocke)
„ Elizabeth, 428
„ Margery, 213
„ Sybel, 425
„ William, 213
Booker, Humphrey, 90
„ Thomassine, 90
Boore—*see* Boare
Booth (Boeth, Boethe, Boothe, Both, Bothe, Bouth)
„ Alice, 110, 163, 206, 301
„ Anne, 220, 243, 402, 424
„ Cicely, 103, 452
„ Constance, 430
„ Dorothy, 13
„ Edmund, 91, 93, 327
„ Elizabeth, 75, 127, 188, 391, 435, 460, 461,* 473, 479
„ Ellen, 291
„ Francis, 291, 367, d. of 367*
„ George, 52, 119, 133, 333
„ Grace, 471
„ Humphrey, 133, 139, 149,* 160, 282, c. of 346, 391, 413, 456
„ Isabel, 49, 132, 284, 450
„ James, 243, 262
„ John, 34, 43, 49, 52, 60, 62, 75, 76, 91, 93, 103, 110, 127, 128,* 133, 146, 156, 163, 179, 188, 195, 203, 208, 274, 282, 321, 329, c. of 369, 371, 377, servant of 378, 382, 409, c. of 409, 416, 435, 453, 466
„ Joseph, 297
„ Katherine, 445
„ Margaret, 34, 76, 146, 190, 297, 369, 404
„ Mary, 91, 132, 156, 173, 179, 208, 329, 377, 382, 477
„ Matthew, 91, 312, 327, 404
„ Mr, 133
„ Nicholas, 380, 480
„ Ralph, 60, 371

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Booth—*Continued*
„ Randle, 173, 190, 206
„ Richard, 13, 21, 133, c. of 247
„ Robert, 21, 43, 139, 284, 449
„ Samuel, 160, 413
„ Sarah, 195, 203, 416
„ Sir George, 119, servant to 333
„ Susan, 119
„ Thomas, 62, 274, 446
„ William, 471
Bordman, Bordmann, Bordmanne —*see* Boardman
Bordwell, Elizabeth, 360
„ John, 360
Bore—*see* Boare
Borne, Bornes—*see* Bourne
Bosson—*see* Boston
Bostocke, Thomas, 479
Boston (Bosson)
„ Joan, 451
„ Katherine, 229
„ Robert, 229
Bosvell, Elizabeth, 449
Both, Bothe—*see* Booth
Bottoms (Bothom, Bothoms, Bothums)
„ Edward, 36, 89, 236, 300
„ Ellen, 96
„ Henry, 89, 96, c. of 276, 300
„ John, 36, 236, 258
„ Robert, 132
„ William, 132
Boulde, Anne, 415
„ Robert, 456
Bouletonn, Boulton, Boultone, Boultonn, Boultonne—*see* Bolton
Bourne (Borne, Bornes, Bournes)—*see also* Burnes
„ Andrew, 162
„ Anne, 192
„ Barnabas, 168, 391
„ Christopher, 159, 404*
„ Elizabeth, 181
„ Joan, 159
„ John, 176, 204, 396, 420, 479
„ Mr, 162, 168, 176, 192, 391, servant of 392, 420
„ William, 162, 168, 176, 181, 192, 204, 391, 396, 420
Bouth—*see* Booth
Bowden (Boden)
„ Jane, 275
„ Margaret, 462
„ Thomas, 275
„ William, 446
Boweman—*see* Bowman
Bower (Bowers)—*see also* Boare
„ Katherine, 171, 472
„ Thomas, 171
Bowerhouse (Bowrehowse alias Mosse)
„ Elizabeth, 330
„ John, 330
„ Nicholas, 349
„ Oliver, 353
Bowers—*see* Bower
Bowes (Boes)
„ Francis, 94
„ George, 204
„ Katherine, 94
„ Thomas, 204
Bowker, Abel, 5, 212
„ Abraham, 8, 187, 206, 342
„ Adam, 11, 26, 29, 31, 43, 47, 73, 74, 102, 111, 128, 130, 140, 141, 225, 250, 254, 273, 286, 299, 358, 371, 383, 427, 435, 447
„ Alice, 31, 55, 83, 97, 101, 104, 116, 131, 160, 163, 165, 171, 174, 179, 184, 186, 206, 216, 222, 290, 349, 355, 386, 388, 405, 429, 437, 460, 463, 465, 478*
„ Anne, 30, 44, 67, 74,* 79, 91, 111, 123, 144, 150, 162, 169, 180, 247, 340, 348, 372, 382, 384, 391, 398, 412, 475
„ Anthony, 30, 74,* 123, 138, 153, 174, 197, 346, 398, 457
„ Benedict, 8, 214
„ Charles, 118, 193
„ Cicely, 111, 221, 425, 438
„ Dorothy, 84, 107, 197, 202, 341, 427
„ Edmund, 8,* 36, 55, 62, 69, 128, 173, 184, 227, 371, 433

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Bowker—*Continued*
„ Edward, 38, 125, 251, 266, 460
„ Elizabeth, 8, 9, 33, 47, 68, 74, 114, 119, 128, 138, 144, 153, 178, 196, 206, 237,* 248, 254, 286, 289, 396, 430,* 433, 448, 452, 460
„ Ellen, 16, 52, 78, 86, 93, 144, 158, 161, 169, 188, 215, 244, 255, 299, 330, 408, 459, 478
„ Frances, 36
„ Francis, 6, 102, 111, 140,* 146, 159, 171,* 196, 202, 208, 209, 375, 414, 458, 462
„ Geoffrey, 32, 69, 79, 93, 116, 135, 139, 147, 153, 163, 166, 187, 282,* 388, 401, 479
„ George, 8, 18, 20, 29,* 34, 48, 62, 74, 105, 130, 140, 142, 147, 150, 153, 162, 170,* 179, 184, 204,* 206, 219,* 227, 261, 375, 378, 384, 388, c. of 392, 396, 422, 429, 464, 471
„ Grace, 410
„ Henry, 8, 26, 77, 90, 104, 116, 131, 141, 214, 236, 237, 281, 354, c. of 355,* w. of 357, c. of 358,* 358, 393
„ Hugh, 106
„ Humphrey, 132
„ Isabel, 29, 62, 67, 80, 134, 137, 189, 241, 266, 277, 336, 408, 409, 443
„ James, 18, 24, 52, 80, 134, 136, 157, 227, 255, 282, 317, 395, 397, 427
„ Jane, 105, 115, 116, 133, 151, 214, 228, 230, 397
„ Joan, 172, 219, 261, 436, 441
„ John, 5, 18,* 24, 32, 33, 46, 52, 62, 65, 67, 68,* 75, 77, 80, 83, 91, 100, 101, 104,* 112, 113, 118, 121, 128, 133, 135,* 136, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 155,

Bowker—*Continued*
John—*Continued*
163, 167, 168, 175,* 178, 186,* 196, 202, 206, 210, 212, 216, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228, 230,* 237,* 243, 244, 245, 281,* 297,* 311, 317, 335, 338, c. of 340, 340, 348, 349, d. of 357, servant of 383, 393, 396, 397, 401, 405, 410, 412, 421,* 422, 426, 436,* 456, 458
„ Joshua, 38, 206
„ Katherine, 153, 178, 378, 385, 425, 448
„ Lawrence, 251, 255
„ Luce, 385
„ Margaret, 90, 106,* 120, 124, 136, 144, 147, 151, 159, 162, 281, 299, 314, 327, 421, 450, 466, 475
„ Margery, 244, 438
„ Martin, 143
„ Mary, 62, 65, 75, 105, 123, 131, 149, 153, 177, 196, 202, 281, 376, 414, 477
„ Michael, 11
„ Nathaniel, 24, 129, 144, 160, 200, 372, 386, 415, 452
„ Nicholas, 15, 73, 128, 142, 171, 209, 249, 336
„ N.X.N., 214
„ Oliver, 124, 327
„ Oswald, 153
„ Peter, 146, 173, 188, 408, 468
„ Ralph, 15, 20, 29, 36, 40, 46, 55, 68, 74, 80, 90, 91, 95, 101, 107, 110, 111, 114, 117, 119, 123, 130, 134, 142, 147, 158, 168, 169, 172, 194, 195, 244, 265, 273, 289, 299, 311, 330, 341, 377, 385, 391, 397, 414, 438, 452
„ Ranuffe, 245
„ Richard, 38, 48, 55, 113, 114, 130, 134, 135, 146, 149, 155, 157, 177, 189, 199, 206,* 273, d. of 300, 331, 341, d. of 357, 376, 393, 474, 478

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Bowker—*Continued*
„ Robert, 8, 16, 38, 43, 50, 56,* 58, 62, 78, 90, 95, 100, 105, 111, 112, 118, 124, 131, 151, 163, 166, 183, 193, 195, 227,* 230, 241, 246, 248, 262, 273, s. of 330, c. of 352,* 397, 407, 426,* 436, 446, 468
„ Roger, 6, 70, 278
„ Rose, 40
„ Samuel, 101, 118, 125, 136, 144, 153, 165, 178, 195,* 208, 452
„ Sarah, 93
„ Susan, 195, 199, 317, 414
„ Thomas, 26, 34, 44, 58, 62, 67, 76,* 86, 93, 97, 106, 110, 118, 121, 124, 141, 162, 183, 238, 246, 250, 335, 382, 385, 395, 397, 407, 429, 462, 466
„ Walter, 29
„ Widow, 440, 459
„ William, 24, 26, 36, 50, 52, 61,* 62, 70, 74,* 84, 91, 105,* 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 128, 129, 132, 137, 144, 146, 161, 167, 168,* 180, 184, 186, 195, 200, 227, 243, 247, 273, 277, 278, 290, 314, 315, 317, 331, 341, c. of 381, 393, 402, 408, 414, 421, 435, 439, 471*
„ Winifred, 470
Bowker alias Bowker
„ John, 9
„ Katherine, 9
Bowleton, Bowlton, Bowltonn—*see* Bolton
Bowman (Boweman)
„ Adam, 273
„ Elizabeth, 206
„ Ellen, 195
„ John, 273
„ Matthew, 195, 206, 475
„ N.X.N., 273
Bowrehowse, George, 141
„ John, 369
„ Maud, 460

Bowrehowse—*Continued*
„ Richard, 141
Bowrehowse alias Mosse — *see* Bowerhouse alias Mosse
Bowresall—*see* Buerdsell
Boyes (Boise)
„ Adam, 165, 384
„ Alexander, 83
„ Ellen, 147
„ Francis, 83, 105, 124, 135, 147, 165, 192, 384
„ Isabel, 135
„ Joseph, 124
„ Margaret, 105
„ Randle, 192
Brace, John, 445
Bracegirdle, Custance, 242
„ Thomas, 242
Bradburye (Bredberye, Bredburye)
„ Anne, 139
„ Christopher, 125
„ Robert, 113
„ Thurstan, 113, 125, 139, c. of 367,* w. of 367
Bradell, Richard, 375
Bradford (Bradfford)
„ Alice, 99
„ Anne, 15, 48, 101, 319, 452
„ Francis, 15, 22, 26, 224, 234, 236, 319, 428
„ Jane, 299
„ John, 26, 41, 48, 61,* 99, 101, 124, 139, 234, 299, two sons of 301
„ Margaret, 22, 139, 428
„ Margery, 224
„ Mary, 124
„ Thomas, 41
Bradley (Bradleye)
„ Alice, 453
„ Anne, 227
„ Captain, 325
„ Elizabeth, 443, 448, 451
„ George, 234
„ Isabel, 462
„ James, 227
„ Jane, 78
„ John, 103
„ Katherine, 427
„ Margaret, 103
„ Ralph, 234
„ Richard, 150

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Bradley—*Continued*
„ Robert, 438
„ Susan, 68
„ Thomas, 68, 78, 150, 325
Bradshaw (Bradshall, Bradshawe)
„ Abraham, 66
„ Adam, 79, 238, 285, 304, 305
„ Alexander, 32, 166, 404
„ Alice, 3, 13, 21, 26, 41, 113,* 119, 120,* 143,* 145, 151, 172, 323, 338, 372, 433, 436, 439, 440, 451, 461
„ Amary 7
„ Anne, 71, 129, 135, 137, 143, 147, 180, 188, 189, 236, 285, 294, 373, 428, 479
„ Bettericke, 412
„ Charles, 36, 58, 468, 478
„ Christopher, 4, 127, 143, 156, 166, 180, 206, w. of 348, c. of 413, 455, 463
„ Cicely, 11, 476
„ David, 117, 332
„ Dorothy, 26, 135, 377, 464
„ Edmund, 15, 219, 247
„ Edward, 25, 47, 113, 228
„ Eleanor, 35
„ Elizabeth, 5, 11, 16, 22, 32, 52, 69, 76, 113, 118, 127, 129, 189,* 216, 332, 342, 427, 444, 459, 462, 471, 478
„ Ellen, 20, 41, 55, 69, 71, 158, 232, 238, 258, 268, 277, 283, 292, 322, 432, 447
„ Ellis, 27, 145, 152, 165, 246, 303, 332, 365, 372,* 390, 460
„ Emrie, 457
„ George, 37,* 98, 103, 113, 117, 162, 215, 238,* 307, 313, 332, 447
„ Grace, 413
„ Hamlet, 15, 219, 225
„ Hugh, 4, c. of 268
„ Humphrey, 399, 413
„ Isabel, 18, 53, 216, 217, 302, 410, 432, 440

Bradshaw—*Continued*
„ James, 3, 4, 7, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 27, 33, 40, 41,* 55, 60, 66, 71, 76,* 79, 87, 90, 101, 102, 113, 121, 123,* 131, 135, 137, 155, 156, 163, 166,* 189, 218, 228, 267, 268, 272, 280, 281, 282, 285, 294, 302, 305, 340,* c. of 381, 381, 387, 388, 427, 434, 448
„ Jane, 32, 330, 432, 434
„ Jasper, 218
„ Joan, 463
„ John, 3*, 5, 7, 9, 13, 19,* 26, 33, 37, 47, 69, 87, 101, 114,* 117,* 120, 135, 151, 158, 165, 166,* 170, 183, 188, 197, 203, 204, 217, 236, 270,* 277, 284, 305, 311, 322, 331, 336, 342, 346, 377, 388, 419, 446, 450, 453, 454
„ John Brughton, 116
„ Katherine, 164, 388, 420
„ Laurence, 17, 171, c. of 388, 410
„ Margaret, 6, 11, 16, 27, 70, 78, 80, 94,* 116, 166,* 171, 205, 272, 315, 320, 331, 404
„ Margery, 40, 41, 107, 183, 285, 311, 424
„ Mary, 119, 131, 202, 203, 338
„ Maud, 120
„ Miles, 11, 90, 216,* 254,* 282, 323, 342
„ Mr, 212
„ N.X.N., 304
„ Oliver, 217
„ Ralph, 13, 31, 120, 147, 164, 177, 280, 342, 346, c. of 368, 373, servant of 379, c. of 382, 388, c. of 407, c. of 414
„ Richard, 19, 31, 35, 48, 92, 145, 152, 162, 189, 232, 239, 259, 310, 314, 315, 372, 436, 465
„ Robert, 15, 42, 47, 48, 52, 69, 102, 103, 113, 170, 205, 219, 242, 258, 313, 314, w. of 363, 420, 436

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Bradshaw—*Continued*
„ Roger, c. of 348
„ Samuel, 98, 307
„ Susan, 180
„ Thomas, 7, 11, 16, 20, 26, 41, 44, 56,* 60, 69, 70, 71, 76, 78, 92, 107, 116, 118, 120, 121, 131,* 155, 163, 177, 197, 204, 215, 217, 221, 223, 225, 281, 282, 320, 367, 381, 411, 412, 419, 420, 434, 440, 477
„ William, 6, 7,* 9, 21, 22, 27, 32, 36, 37, 42, 44, 47, 53, 69, 80, 113, 116, 172, 180, 189, 202, 205, 206, 223, 225, 236, 238, 242, 246, 247, c. of 267, 283, 303, 381, w. of 387, 420, 426,* 443, 469, 470, 475, 477
Bramall (Bramolle)
„ Elizabeth, 430
„ Joan, 257
„ William, 257, 424
Brameley, Robert, 85
„ William, 85
Bramolle—*see* Bramall
Brears (Breres)
„ John, 136, 347
„ Thomas, 136, 347
Bredberye, Bredburye—*see* Bradburye
Breereton—*see* Brereton
Brendwood (Brendewood, Brendwoodd, Brendwoode, Brundwoode)
„ Anne, 37, 464
„ Cicely, 243
„ Elizabeth, 6, 297, 447
„ Ellen, 367
„ George, 6, 19, 37, 47, 292
„ Henry, 47, 457
„ James, 19, 243, 416
„ Jane, 89
„ John, 297
„ Margaret, 31
„ Margery, 232
„ Oliver, 31, 232
„ Richard, 89
„ Robert, 452
Brereley (Brerelye)
„ Geoffrey, 226
„ Jane, 138
„ Margery, 226, 477
„ Robert, 138
Breres—*see* Brears
Brereton (Breereton)
„ Alice, 477
„ Mr, 250
„ Vryan, 147
„ William, 135,* 147
Brettin, Alice, 477
Briddock (Briddocke, Bridocke, Bryddock, Bryddocke)
„ Alice, 170, 436
„ Anne, 27, 33, 45, 110, 226, 229, 248, 292, 297,* 462
„ Christopher, 226, 297, 367
„ Cicely, 245, 329
„ Edward, 9,* 18, 27, 32, 45, 56, 80,* 94, 114, 229, 248, 333, 394, 464, 479
„ Elizabeth, 94, 135, 201, 291, 449
„ Ellen, 108, 445, 463
„ Geoffrey, 33, 234, 245
„ Hugh, 321, 409
„ Isabel, 102
„ Jane, 9,* 53, 148, 409, 451, 458, 462
„ John, 246, 291
„ Katherine, 426
„ Margaret, 56, 122, 132, 160, 293, 479
„ Mary, 123
„ Ralph, 32, 64, 89, 184, 385, 462, 476
„ Reuben, 102
„ Richard, 18, 46, 94, 138, 160, 167, 170, 184, 189,* 201, 202,* 293, 376, 385, 465, 467
„ Robert, 110, 132, 138, 179, d. of 303, d. of 308, s. of 312
„ Thomas, 46, 53, 64, 85,* 89, 94, 108, 114, 122, 123, 135, 148, 164,* 167, 179, 202, 292, 297, 329, c. of 332, 333, 337, 348, c. of 364, w. of 368, c. of 368, c. of 413, 435, 443, 451, 455

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Bridge (Bridg, Bridges, Bridgges)
„ Alice, 353
„ Anne, 84, 312
„ James, 319
„ John, 327
„ Laurence, 2,* 209,* 276, 312
„ Margaret, 319
„ N.X.N., two s. of 357
„ Richard, 338, 353, 356, 440
„ Robert, 405*
„ Thomas, 84
„ William, 386
Bridghouse (Bridgehouse)
„ Anne, 307
„ Jane, 218
„ Joan, 211
„ Richard, 388
„ Robert, 211, 218, 296, 307
„ William, 283
Bridocke—*see* Briddock
Briers, Barbara, 442
Briggs (Brigges, Brygges)
„ Ambrose, 108, 333
„ Ellen, 108, 333
„ Mary, 23
„ Richard, 23
„ Thomas, 380
Brocke, Richard, 173*
Brocknill, Elizabeth, 432
Brome—*see* Broome
Bromhill, James, 429
Bromley (Bromiley)
„ Henry, 477
„ John, 473
Broock—*see* Brook
Broodhurst, William, 251
Brook (Broock, Brooke, Brooks, Bruck, Brucke)
„ Adam, 473
„ Alexander, 14, 56, 108
„ Alice, 82, 88, 90, 111, 113, 123,* 156, 173, 185, 406, 463, 471, 479
„ Anne, 56, 74, 86, 111, 143, 202, 284, 371, 414, 419, 439, 456
„ Cicely, 129, 228
„ Dorothy, 107, 248
„ Edward, 150, 434
„ Elizabeth, 343, 475
„ Ellen, 10, 92, 168, 293, 407
Brook—*Continued*
„ Ellis, 10, 30, 262, 283, 293, 433
„ George, 129, 462, 471, 478
„ Henry, 103, 107, 113, 129, 141, 150, 167, 313, c. of 337, w. of 352, 414, 449
„ Hugh, 212, 248, 420
„ Humphrey, 172, 185, 406, 468
„ Isabel, 86, 90, 376, 458
„ James, 118, 156, 172, 235
„ Jane, 235
„ Joan, 329, 335
„ John, 14, 29, 31, 36,* 42,* 50, 54,* 55, 60, 78, 82, 89, 90, 92, 103,* 105,* 117, 141, 157,* 173, 193, 216,* 228, 233, 247, 267, 284, 306, 313, 317, 329, 336, 343, 410, 414, 432, 449, 466
„ Katherine, 212, 387
„ Margaret, 55, 89, 141, 262, 360, 420, 469
„ Margery, 267
„ Mary, 60, 191
„ Nathaniel, 167
„ Nicholas, 19, 210, 234
„ N.X.N., 187
„ Peter, 103, 306
„ Ralph, 30, 442, 462, 465
„ Richard, 11,* 19, 24,* 29, 78, 90, 117, 191, 227,* 267, 326, 336, 377, 411, 414, 443, 469
„ Robert, 31, 50, 57,* 78, 155, 168, 169, 187, 202, 233, 247, 280, 398, 407, 419, 460, 476
„ Thomas, 74, 78, 92,* 143 155, 175, 371, 387, 463
„ Widow, s. of 357
„ William, 29,* 88, 98, 108, 118, 129, 141, 169, 175, 193, 286, 326, 335, 380, 398, 426, 431, 467
Brookshawe, Alice, 287
„ John, 287
Broome (Brome)
„ Anne, 90
„ Isabel, 432
„ Joan, 433

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Broome—*Continued*
„ John, 90, 112, 367, 445
„ Joseph, 164
„ Margaret, 112
„ Robert, 164
Broughton, Elizabeth, 469
Brounsworde—*see* Brownsword
Browne, Adam, 240
„ Alice, 134, 206, 436, 445
„ Anne, 153, 261, 279, 280, 333, 361
„ Christopher, 144, 153
„ Dorothy, 438
„ Edmund, 197
„ Edward, 36, 216
„ Elizabeth, 13, 123, 140, 177, 272, 294, 337, 382, 453, 456, 457, 466
„ Ellen, 21, 123, 193, 337, 475
„ Francis, 84, 185, 194,* 208, 471
„ Geoffrey, 3, 210
„ George, 13, 333
„ Grace, 197
„ Henry, 89
„ Isabel, 48, 271, 435
„ Jane, 94, 335, 429
„ Joan, 441
„ John, 13, 36, 48, 62, 66, 89, 94, 101,* 117, 124, 134, 193, 216, 221, 265, 272, 275, 279, 325, 335, c. of 357, 361, 399, 455,* 459
„ Margaret, 66, 95, 117, 124, 208, 221, 240, 272, 325, 348, 387, 438, 439, 478
„ Margery, 242, 458
„ Mary, 193, 413
„ Peter, 211, 272
„ Ralph, 170
„ Reanold, 355
„ Richard, 3, 8, 13,* 21, 84, 140, 170, 177,* 193, 198, 214, 261, 294, 305, 382, 413, 415, 455, 467, 479
„ Robert, 8, 62, 203, 206, 214, 237, 242, 265
„ Roger, 185, 440
„ Stephen, 13, 280, 341, 388
„ Thomas, 95, 144, 177, 198, 237, c. of 326, 328,* c. of 358, 415, 446, 453

Browne—*Continued*
„ William, 203, 221, 341, 461, 473
Brownesword—*see* Brownsword
Brownhill (Brownehill)
„ Alice, 469
„ Elizabeth, 434
„ Henry, 377*
Brownsword (Brounsworde, Brownesword, Brownseworthe, Brownsworde)
„ Alice, 142, 329, 381
„ Anne, 43, 137
„ Cicely, 5, 114, 224, 349
„ Dorothy, 24
„ Ellen, 119, 268, 350
„ Isabel, 22, 131, 453
„ John, 88, 173
„ Mary, 191
„ Richard, 11, 148, 216, 224, 287, 329
„ Samuel, 154
„ Thomas, 5, 11, 16,* 22, 24, 43, 101, 114, 119, 125,* 131, 137, 142, 148, 154, 173, 191, 206, 216, 224, 263, 268, 349, 350, 381, 424
„ William, 88, 101, 206, 224, 443
Bruck, Brucke—*see* Brook
Brundley, N.X.N., s. of 355
Brundwoode—*see* Brendwood
Bruton, William, c. of 371
Bryan (Bryans)
„ Edward, 200
„ Richard, 181, 200
„ Tabitha, 181
Bryddock, Bryddocke—*see* Briddock
Brygges—*see* Briggs
Brymley, John, 364
Bucke, Anne, 39, 436
„ William, 39
Bucklens, John, 54
„ Margaret, 54
Buckley (Buckeley, Buckly)
„ Alice, 178, 261, 311, 460
„ Anne, 78, 88, 291, 455
„ Christopher, 178
„ Edmund, 19

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Buckley—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 111
„ Ellen, 260, 437
„ Francis, 160, 279, 403
„ George, 193
„ Isabel, 97, 234, 325
„ James, 316
„ Jane, 459, 462
„ Jo., 409
„ John, 97, 235, 260, 295
„ Josias, 152
„ Katherine, 172
„ Margaret, 130, 235, 279, 357, 453
„ Martha, 404
„ Mary, 95, 147
„ N.X.N., 19
„ Richard, 139, 152, 384
„ Robert, 78, 88, 95, 111, 261, 291, 311
„ Samuel, 384
„ Thomas, 130, 139, 147, 160, 172, 193, 234, 455
Buckley alias Dowle, John, 341
Buckoppe, Thomas, 305
„ William, 305
Buerdsell (Beurdsall, Beurdsell, Bewrdsall, Bewrdsell, Bewrsall, Buerdsall, Buerdsill, Burdesall, Burdsall, Burdsehall Burdsell, Burdshall)
„ Alice, 43, 48, 72, 105, 116, 118, 130, 244, 245,* 315, 347
„ Amery, 98, 464
„ Anne, 89, 161, 261, 279, 286, 300, 315, 382, 446, 466
„ Cicely, 114, 329, 455
„ Edmund, 164,* 388
„ Edward, 157, 177, 210, 382, 383, 388, 464, 467
„ Elizabeth, 63, 80, 84, 91, 151, 199, 218, 224, 306, 408, 425, 477
„ Ellen, 96, 306
„ Ellis, 211, 227, 264, 425
„ Fardinando, 161
„ George, 10, 50, 62, 72, 74, 89, 96, 105, 106, 110, 115, 197, 210, 246, 257, 269, d. of 293, 306,* 315, 345, 384, 414, 478

Buerdsell—*Continued*
„ Hugh, 46, 448
„ Isabel, 60, 65, 234, 269, 349
„ James, 37*, 58, 60, 71, 84, 98, 100, 106, 110, 114, 119, 130,* 138,* 140, 177, 256, d. of 317, 329, 349, 420, 437, 451, 461
„ Jane, 158, 229, 414
„ Jeremy, 178
„ Jervice, 65
„ Joan, 66, 211, 225, 263, 345, 444
„ John, 8,* 18, 27, 46, 74, 77, 98, 106, 134,* 191, 197, 199, 245, 320,* 325, 336, 344, 347, 384, 403, 416, 426, 447, 452
„ Katherine, 32, 119, 147, 211, 331
„ Margaret, 50, 138, 140, 165, 227, 246, 257, 302, 316, 320, 344, 435, 448
„ Margery, 62
„ Mary, 135
„ Miles, 263
„ Nicholas, 144
„ N.X.N., 336
„ Ralph, 27, 32, 66, 71, 116, 126, 138, 151, 157, 165, 178, 191, 224, 229, 255, 383, 408, 428, 451
„ Randle, 100, 108, 260, 261
„ Richard, 43, 48, 126, 244, 245, s. of 250, 302, 316, 384, 403, 432
„ Robert, 58, 63, 74, 80, 98, 106, 108, 115, 118, 131, 144, 158, 175, 234, 256, 279, 438, 467
„ Thomas, 10, 18, 77, 91, 108,* 130, 131, 135, 147, 175, 211, 286, 315, 320, 325, 331, c. of 365, 416, 444
„ Thomazin, 416
„ William, 74, 300, 414,* c. of 417, 463
Bulle, William, 356
Burdsall, Burdsehall, Burdsell, Burdshall—*see* Buerdsell

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Burgesse (Burges)
„ Alice, 174
„ Anne, 401, 445
„ George, 455
„ Joan, 432
„ Richard, 100, 354, servant of w. of 357, 375
„ Robert, 100, two children of 340, 375
„ Thomas, 174
„ Widow, 461
„ William, 401
Burgine, Henry, 429
Burgreare, Henry, 254
Burie—*see* Bury
Burnes (Burne)—*see also* Bourne
„ Alice, 110
„ Andrew, 387
„ Ann, 105
„ Christopher 99, 105, 110, 117, 124, 131,* 144, 169, 185,* servant of 400, 447
„ Elizabeth, 117
„ Jane, 124
„ John, 99
„ Margaret, 169
„ M^r^, 387
„ Thomas, 144
„ William, 387
Burrowe, Alice, 318
„ Edward, 318
Burton (Burtonn)
„ Alice, 58, 297
„ Anne, 161, 426
„ Dorothy, 20
„ Elizabeth, 130
„ Henry, 222
„ Isabel, 183, 404
„ James, 4, 13, 20, 31, 35, 46, 58, 212, 218, 289, 297, 324, 345, two c. of 408, 426
„ Jane, 13, 218
„ John, 161, 183, 195, 289, 404, 462
„ Margaret, 4, 31, 35, 53, 212, 324
„ Mary, 195
„ Nicholas, 468
„ Robert, 46
„ Thomas, 53
„ William, 130, 158,* 477
Bury (Berrie, Berry, Berrye, Berye, Burie, Burye)
„ Alice, 26, 75, 415, 466
„ Andrew, 469
„ Anne, 26, 52, 452
„ Anthony, 450
„ Edmund, 264*
„ Elizabeth, 69, 84, 88, 264, 292, 435, 460, 470
„ Ellen, 8, 261, 407
„ Francis, 26, 36, 58, 287, 407
„ George, 9,* 27, 66, 213, 214, 232, 323, 415, 438
„ Isabel, 280, 380, 468
„ James, 200
„ Jane, 27, 36, 75, 232, 346
„ Joan, 37, 309
„ John, 52, 66, 69, 75, 84, 261, 273, 292, 478
„ Margaret, 58, 214, 403
„ Mary, 38, 176, 253, 346
„ Ralph, 17, 176, 184,* 200, 346, 380
„ Richard, 65,* 75, 280, 309, 346, 438, 468
„ Robert, 37, 88
„ Thomas, 8, 17, 26, 38, 251, 253, 325, 426
„ William, 258
Bushell (Bsshell)
„ Ann, 475
„ Elizabeth, 465
Buterworthe—*see* Butterworth
Butler (Buttler)
„ Alice, 223
„ Anne, 288, 463
„ Charles, 93, 303
„ Elizabeth, 137, 381
„ Ellen, 231
„ Humphrey, 133
„ John, 150, 405
„ Judith, 199
„ Katherine, 100, 309
„ Margaret, 172, 428
„ Margery, 126
„ Mary, 184
„ Nicholas, 22, 381, 430
„ Robert, 93, 100, 104, 114, 126, 133, 288, 303, 309, 445
„ Rowland, 114

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Butler—*Continued*
„ William, 22, 104, 137, 150, 163,* 172, 184, 199, 221, 231, 387,* 405
Butterworth (Buterworthe, Butterworthe)
„ Agnes, 41
„ Alice, 279
„ Anne, 340
„ Arthur, 54, 79, 88, 104, 114, 126, 153, c. of 272, s. of 278, 279, 293, 380, 442
„ Cicely, 114
„ Edmund, 33, 41, 259, 264*
„ Elizabeth, 88, 259, 391, 475
„ Ellen, 54
„ Grace, 126
„ James, 33, 75, 286, 391
„ Jane, 104
„ John, 107, 179
„ Margaret, 343
„ Mary, 199, 473
„ Ralph, 343, 446, 457
„ Richard, 214
„ Robert, 75, 107, 153, 179, 199, 214, 286, 380, c. of 398
„ Thomas, 79, 264, 293
„ William, 360
Buttler—*see* Butler
Bybbie, Bybby, Bybbye—*see* Bibbie
Byllinge—*see* Billinge
Bynnesone, Giles, 87*
Byram, Byrame—*see* Byrom
Byrch, Byrche—*see* Birch
Byrkenshawe—*see* Bertenshaw
Byrom (Birane, Byram, Byrame, Byrome, Byron)
„ Adam 36, 53, 96, 145, 164, 170, 176,* 183, 190, 197, 237, 271, 291, 410, s. of 419, 436
„ Alice, 412, 474
„ Anne, 160, 216,* 434
„ Cicely, 124, 244, 312
„ Edmund, 201
„ Edward, 172, 393
„ Elizabeth, 82, 140, 197, 204, 231, 323, 343, 443, 448
„ Ellen, 164
„ George, 4, 19, 65, 67, 222, 223,* 261, 291, 446

Byrom—*Continued*
„ Henry, 73, 252
„ Humphrey, 89, 305
„ Isabel, 34, 167, 392, 434, 463, 471
„ Jane, 97, 133,* 173, 345
„ John, 4, 41, 44, 60, 172, 231, 246, 262, 347,* 393
„ Joseph, 90, 301
„ Katherine, 85
„ Lawrence, 34, 40, 44, 62, 85, 244, 312, 320, 321, 323, 433
„ Margaret, 29, 76, 112, 170, 271
„ Mary, 61, 190, 192, 320, 410
„ Ralph, 19, 23,* 29, 36, 41, 53, 61, 67, 76, 82, 89, 97, 106, 183, 222, 237, 246, two sons of 254, 291, 305, 321, 343, 345, 350
„ Richard, 470
„ Robert, 40, 71, 145, 252, 282
„ Roger, w. of 348, 348
„ Sir John, 231, 347*
„ Susan, 56
„ Thomas, 36,* 47,* 56, 60, 62, 65, 71, 73, 90, 96, 106, 112, 140, 150,* 160, 173, 192, 262, 282, s. of 295, 301, 350, 351, 357, 460
„ William, 124, 167, 188,* 201, 204, c. of 355, 392, 412, 476
Byrtenshawe—*see* Bertenshaw
Byspam, Byspame, Byspane—*see* Bispame
Bysshoppe, Edward, 24
„ Elizabeth, 24

C

Caldwaye (Cauldwaye, Cawldway)
„ Elizabeth, 311
„ Robert, 59, 245*
„ Thomas, 59, 311
Callerne, Alice, 120
„ Thomas, 120
Calley, Ralph, 6
„ Thomas, 6
Cannon, Elizabeth, 440
Capper, Alice, 69
„ Hugh, 69

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Caradus, Lawrence, 294
Cares, Alice, 106
„ Edmund, 445
„ Edward, 88, 106, 300
„ Jane, 88, 300
Carlell (Carlill)
„ Edward, 276
„ Elizabeth, 246
„ Joan, 441
„ John, 65
„ Lawrence, 61
„ Margaret, 276
„ Randle, 61, c. of 280, 281
„ William, 65, 246
Carley, Joan, 49
„ William, 49
Carlill—*see* Carlell
Carrington, John, 157
„ Margaret, 157
Carter, Abraham, 21, 119, 130, c. of 391, c. of 420
„ Alice, 130, 461
„ Anne, 70, 137
„ Bridget, 346
„ Dorothy, 11
„ Edmund, 238
„ Elizabeth, 301
„ Eme (Emie, Emme), 39, 62, 166, 275, 478
„ George, 53
„ Humphrey, 300
„ Isabel, 379
„ James, 10, 214, 436
„ Jane, 300
„ Joan, 241
„ John, 17, 32, 119, 137, 166, 301, 346, 379, 455, 462
„ Lawrence, 241, 270
„ Mary, 53
„ Mr, 2, servant to 328, servant to 332, 349
„ Oliver, 2, 11, 21, 32, 43, 53, 223, 252, 270, 275, 349
„ Peter, 454
„ Randle, 270
„ Rebecca, 270
„ Sarah, 2, 223
„ Thomas, 43,* 252, 278
„ William, 10, 17, 24,* 28,* 39, 43, 53, 62, 70, 214, 226,* 238, s. of 247, 278, 337
Cartwright, Anne, 62
„ Edward, 62
„ Elizabeth, 433, 465
„ Hamnet, 473
„ Ralph, 294
„ William, 200,* 461
Carver, John, 404
„ Katherine, 404
„ N.X.N., c. of 355
Carver alias Cunclif (Carver alias Cundlyue)
„ Thomas, 282
„ Widow, 356
Cauldwaye—*see* Caldwaye
Cawdewell, John, 470
Cawdrey (Coderye, Codrey, Cowdrey, Cowdrye, Cowrdry)
„ Alice, 55, 252
„ John, 55, 183, 225,* 252, c. of 279, 429
„ William, 183
Cawldway—*see* Caldwaye
Ceele—*see* Seele
Chadderton (Chaddertonn, Chaderton)
„ Adam, 355, 458
„ Alice, 193, 265, 441
„ Anne, 39
„ Emyley, 424
„ Edmund, 1, 12, 39, 264, 442
„ Elizabeth, 301, 440
„ George, 447
„ Gregory, 265, 287, 338
„ Jane, 287
„ John, 204
„ Katherine, 452
„ Martha, 208
„ Mary, 411
„ Richard, 204, 466
„ Robert, 208
„ Susanna, 458
„ Thomas, 12, 193, 301, 338, 365, 411
Chaddkirck—*see* Chadkirke
Chaderton—*see* Chadderton
Chadkirke (Chaddkirck, Chadkirck, Chadkircke)
„ Alice, 99, 314
„ Elizabeth, 80
„ George, 15, 169, 305, 402
„ Hugh, 132, 197, 323, 440

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Chadkirke—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 3
„ Joan, 292, 452
„ John, 132
„ Katherine, 197
„ Margaret, 128
„ Ralph, 99, 117, 128, 169, 337, 351,* c. of 351, 368
„ Richard, 3, 15, 80, 91,* 314, 330
„ Roger, 117, 337
„ Thomas, s. of 332, w. of 368, c. of 368
Chadwick (Chadwicke, Chadwyck, Chadwycke)—*see also* Chedocke
„ Adam, 103, 156, c. of 289, 448
„ Alexander, 161, 178,* 195, 457
„ Alice, 35, 75, 103, 140, 208, 286, 395, 413, 468
„ Andrew, 281
„ Anne, 118, 161
„ Edward, 395
„ Elizabeth, 172, 195, 385, 393, 412, 426, 431, 480
„ Ellen, 127, 180, 244, 459
„ George, 57, 200
„ Grace, 465
„ Hugh, 30, 127, 144, 163*
„ Isabel, 328
„ James, 11, 148, 153, 376,* 385, 462
„ Jane, 159, 319
„ Joan, 153
„ John, 55, 79, 125, 138, 147, 159, 172, 180, 200, 377, 393
„ Katherine, 334
„ Margaret, 75, 127, 144, 286, 398, 476
„ Mary, 20
„ Nicholas, 64
„ N.X.N., w. of 459
„ Oliver, 443
„ Ralph, 4, 16, 20, 35, 74, 220, 263, 281, 328, 371, 413
„ Randle, 91, 415
„ Richard, 30
„ Robert, 21, 147, 298, 334, 377
„ Roger, 57, 64, 73,* 74, 79, 324
„ Samuel, 125, 208
„ Susanna, 16, 220

Chadwick—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 4, 41,* 55, 75, 112,* 138, 208, 286,* 319, w. of 356, 371, 412, 474
„ William, 11, 21, 91, 103, 116,* 118, 127, 140, 148, 156, 225, c. of 351, c. of 353, 365, 376, 398, 404, 415, 418
„ Zacharie, 103, 208
Chaiter, Adam, 142
„ Mary, 142
Chamberlayne, Jane, 97
„ Leonard, 59
„ Margaret, 59
„ Michael, 97
Chambers (Chambres)
„ Anthony, 50, 285, 428
„ Ellen, 285
„ Robert, 50
Chamlett (Chamelett)
„ Alice, 237
„ Edward, 138
„ Robert, 237
„ William, 138, 432
Chapman, John, 183
„ Margaret, 183
Charltonn—*see* Chorlton
Chatterton (Chattertone, Chattertonn)
„ Adam, 38
„ Alexander, 19, 22, 215
„ Alice, 67, 289
„ Anne, 32, 250, 462
„ Edmund, 19, 22, 101, 106, 111*
„ Elizabeth, 215
„ George, 115
„ Gregory, 38, 67, 101, 123, 131, 138, 289, 311, 349
„ James, 181
„ John, 23, 125, 196
„ Margaret, 101, 106, 311, 425
„ Mary, 158, 186
„ Richard, 186
„ Robert, 181, 196, c. of 415
„ Samuel, 137
„ Susanna, 23
„ Thomas, 32, 123, 125, 131, 137, 138, 158, 250, 349, c. of 378
„ William, 101, 115

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Chauntrey, Elizabeth, 406
„ Richard, 406
Chawseworth, Elizabeth, 476
Cheadle, William, 441
Chedocke—*see also* Chadwick
„ Cicely, 111
„ Margaret, 100
„ Mary, 88
„ Richard, 90
„ Roger, 88, 90, 100, 111
Cheeryman, Henry, 104
„ Robert, 104
Cheetam (Cheetame, Chetam, Chetame, Chetham)
„ Alexander, 46, 468
„ Alice, 47, 52, 64, 78, 124, 144, 150, 210, 377, 450
„ Anne, 36, 68, 101, 104, 250, 401, 436, 446, 463, 472
„ Anthony, 29, 36, 47, 63, 82, 94, 143, 146, 162, 250, 315, w. of 355, s. of 357, 431, 460
„ Beatrice, 50, 74
„ Dorothy, 162
„ Edmund, 5, 23,* 37, 73, 85, 104, 111,* 144, 167, 174, 180, 182, 189, 217, 226,* 244, 297, c. of 310, d. of 353, 395, 401, 408, 429, 461, 467
„ Edward, 82, 120, 153, 158, 174, 184, 202, 339, 347, 390, 395, 401, 419, 471
„ Elizabeth, 29, 54, 60, 82, 102, 120, 146, 163, 181, 217, 290, 301, 302, 323, 327, 388, 400, 434, 435, 440, 443, 458, 461
„ Ellen, 29, 67, 287
„ Francis, 94, 274
„ George, 14, 83, 85, 124, 179, 197, 200, 295, 297, 321
„ Grace, 449, 462
„ Henry, 14, 23, 25, 29, 52, 76, 93, 124, 128, 160, 181, 188, 242, 287, c. of 332, 341, 400, 422
„ Hugh, 38, 324, 376, 393, 421
„ Humphrey, 29, 175, 396
„ Isabel, 71, 137, 222, 250, 302, 310, 342, 369, 431

Cheetam—*Continued*
„ James, 71, 76,* 83,* 93, 98, 104, 119,* 128, 137, 140, 150, 158, 163, 175, 184, 283, 309,* s. of 316, s. of 327, 340, 342, 347, 369, 377, 388, 390, 396, 412,* 413, 439, 462, 463
„ Jane, 5, 67, 128, 184, 188, 283, 422, 429, 444, 473
„ John, 7, 23, 29, 37,* 46, 50, 54, 60, 65, 68, 74, 78, 79, 83, 85, 94,* 101, 104, 124, 179, 200, 210, 250, 290, 302, 305, 310, 315,* 323, 328, w. of 348, 382, 423, 431, 439, 453, 472
„ Katherine, 94, 153, 436
„ Lydia, 182, 202, 401, 419
„ Margaret, 38, 73, 167, 183, 253, 297, 376, 408, 430
„ Margery, 7, 85, 311
„ Martha, 98
„ Mary, 180, 430
„ Otes, 471
„ Ralph, 76, 242, 288, 468
„ Rebecca, 160
„ Richard, 189, 301, 303, 444
„ Robert, 62,* 82,* 140, 210, 222,* 223, 253, 295,* 363,* w. of 363, c. of 363, c. of 364, c. of 365, s. of 365, 429
„ Roger, 280
„ Samuel, 64, 65, 82, 86, 95,* 183, 189,* 197, 302, 311, 317, 438, 449, 471
„ Simon, 25
„ Susan, 83
„ Thomas, 63, 79
„ William, 83, 86, 102, 128, 143, 184, 266, 274, 297, 305, 327, c. of 372, 402, 439, 470
Cheshire (Chesshire).
„ Alice, 227
„ Cicely, 296
„ Dorothy, 76, 267
„ Jane, 263
„ Katherine, 281
„ Margery, 416

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Cheshire—*Continued*
„ Peter, 227, 253, 263, 267, 296
„ Robert, 76, 416, 460, 478
„ William, 266, 281
Chester, Ellen, 457
„ John, 407, 445
„ William, 399
Chetam, Chetame, Chetham—*see* Cheetam
Choarton, Cholerton, Chollerton—*see* Chorlton
Choraye, Margaret, 105
„ Thomas, 105
Chorkon, Anne, 433
Chorlton (Charltonn, Choarton, Cholerton, Chollerton, Choreton, Choretonn, Chorleton, Chorletone, Chorletonn, Chorletonne, Chorltone, Chorltonn, Chorltonne, Chorton, Choureton, Chourton, Chowerton, Chowertonne, Chowreton, Chowretonn, Chowrton, Chowrtone, Chowrtonne)
„ Adam, 111, 120, 138, 139, 177, 229, 268, d. of 350, c. of 352, 352, w. of 353, 450
„ Alexander, 4, 187, 210
„ Alice, 22, 40, 111, 124, 220, 225, 232, 261, 270, 298, 322, 331, 388, 450, 453, 471
„ Anne, 2, 9, 15, 85, 99, 104, 123, 176, 211, 229, 288, 297, 308, 310, 337, 384, 469
„ Anthony, s. of 357
„ Benette (Benedict), 35, 253
„ Cicely, 90, 94, 345, 445, 474
„ Dorothy, 412
„ Edmund, 88, 142,* 348
„ Edward, 218, 261, 476
„ Elizabeth, 12, 60, 95, 112, 173, 178, 202, 232, 244, 294, 304, 316, 354, 411, 442, 459
„ Ellen, 259, 280, 296, 320, 431, 442,* 453

Chorlton—*Continued*
„ George, 4,* 5, 8, 9, 35, 50, 60, 71, 89, 94, 104, 115, 124, 126,* 140, 142, 152, 161, 179, 180,* 184, 194,* 202, 244, 253, 259, 273,* 283, 292, s. of 308, 314, w. of 365, c. of 382, 384, 406, 411, 443, 447, 459
„ Henry, 12, 75, 89, 107, 140, c. of 358, 362, 373
„ Hugh, 257
„ Humphrey, 16, 222
„ Isabel, 21, 107, 109, 326, 425, 439, 441
„ James, 28, 211, 217, 225, 253, 288, 336, 340, 342, 372, 440
„ Jane, 75, 100, 199, 314, 328, 336
„ Joan, 50, 332, 373, 471
„ John, 8, 20,* 32, 40, 50, 85, 95, 99, 100, 105, 107, 122, 127,* 132, 133, 140,* 148, 152, 163, 217, 229, 247, 270,* 280, 299, 305, 314, 316, 320, d. of 321, 328,* 337, 340, 344, 372, 424, 441, 448, 451, 454
„ Katherine, 127, 229, 239
„ Lancelot, 6, 16, 22, 220,* 222, 223, 225
„ Luce, 225
„ Margaret, 5, 6, 28, 67, 85, 104, 105, 142, 152, 187, 287, 305, 330, 348, 372, 448, 454,* 461, 462, 466, 467, 472, 479
„ Margery, 145, 196, 210, 257, 429, 469
„ Mary, 162, 163, 191, 411, 412
„ Nicholas, 199, 476
„ N.X.N., w. of 354, c. of 357
„ Oliver, 10
„ Oswald, 179, 196
„ Peter, 33
„ Ralph, 2, 10, 38, 49, 50, 78, 128,* 139, 140, 148, 162,* 173, 178, 187,* 191, 192, 201, 215, 219, 247, 259, 270, 274, 278, c. of

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Chorlton—*Continued*
Ralph—*Continued*
350, w. of 357, c. of 379, 389, 411, 472
„ Richard, 40, 107, 138, 149, 152, 161,* 163, 176, 177, 192, 194, 208, 328,* 391, 392,* 458, 461
„ Robert, 107, 127, 145, 201, 237, 239, 244, 283, 322, 340,* 353, 435, 437
„ Roger, 296
„ Samuel, 120, 208
„ Sarah, 198
„ Sybil, 122
„ Thomas, 4, 10, 21, 115, 163, 215, 220, 224, 247, 278, 310, 467, 472
„ Timothy, 194
„ William, 5, 15, 32, 33, 38, 40, 49, 50,* 60,* 67, 71, 78, 85, 88, 90, 100,* 104, 107, 109, 112, 123, 132, 133, 149, 161, 162, 184, 198, 219, 230,* 237, 253,* 274, 287, c. of 295, 297, 298,* 304, 308, 312,* 322,* 326, 330, 331, 332, 343, d. of 352, 353,* c. of 354, 354, s. of 355, w. of 364, d. of 366, 372, c. of 384, 388, 389, 391, 400, 404, 432, 434, 443, 451, 453, 459, 468, 470, 476
Chorleton alias Hibbard
„ William, 355
Chorton, Choureton, Chourton—*see* Chorlton
Chowe, John, 442
Chowerton, Chowertonne—*see* Chorlton
Chowner, Robert, 299*
Chowreton, Chowretonn, Chowrton, Chowrtone, Chowrtonne—*see* Chorlton
Chrosfeild—*see* Crosfeild
Clarck—*see* Clarke
Clarckson, Clarcksonne—*see* Clarkson
Clarke (Clarck)
„ George, 31,* 466
„ John, 97, 425

Clarke—*Continued*
„ Nicholas, 97
Clarkson (Clarckson, Clarcksonne, Clarksonne)
„ Elizabeth, 310
„ Isabel, 5, 212
„ Jane, 329
„ John, 5,* 114,* 212, 310, 329, 451
Clay (Claye, Clea, Cley)
„ Bernard (Barnard, Barnit), 125, 142,* 159, 178, 340
„ Ellen, 125, 178, 340
„ Isabel, 159
„ Matthew, 448
Clayton (Claytonn, Claytonne, Cleaton, Cleton, Cleyton, Cleytonn)
„ Alice, 129, 141, 161, 479
„ Anne, 52, 127, 129, 424
„ Daniel, 319
„ Elizabeth, 258, 328
„ Francis, 142, 370
„ Hugh, 47, 57,* 127, s. of 254, 254,* 258, 334, 434
„ James, 52, 62,* 72, 86, 174, 199,* c. of 323, 436
„ Jane, 72, 87
„ Jeremy, 86
„ John, 80, 87, 98, 102, 176, 293, widow of 332, 441, 459
„ Katherine, 451
„ Margaret, 277, 447, 460
„ Margery, 108
„ Martha, 146
„ Mary, 138, 155, 189
„ Nicholas, 424
„ Ralph, 146, 161, 180, 398
„ Richard, 47, 93,* 108, 129, 138, 141, 174, 189, 277, 301, 334, 454
„ Robert, 102
„ Sarah, 180
„ Thomas, 80, 98, 129, 142, 155, 176, 293, 316, 319, 328, 370, 445
Clea—*see* Clay
Cleare, Benjamin, 475
Cleaton—*see* Clayton
Cleden—*see* Cleyden
Clegg (Cleg, Clegge)
„ Alexander, 49, 77, 253

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Clegg—*Continued*
„ Alice, 37
„ Anne, 118, 238, 426
„ Edmund, 233, 238, 426
„ Elizabeth, 38, 257, 464
„ Henry, 180, 187, 400
„ Isabel, 61
„ James, 26, 118, 169,* 180, 187, 203, 210, 372, 378, 382, c. of 384, 400, 464, 465
„ Jane, 372, 382, 433
„ Jeremy, 203
„ John, 7, 18, 27,* 37, 38, 215, 424
„ Katherine, two infants of 245, 350, 378, 429
„ Margaret, 7, 272
„ Ottiwell, 26, 38, 49, 77, 253, 429
„ Ralph, 115
„ Richard, 257, 345, 438
„ Robert, 38, 61, 215, 272, 426
„ Thomas, 18, 115, 298, widow of 378, 426
Clegg alias Glouer
„ James, w. of 362
Cleton—*see* Clayton
Cley—*see* Clay
Cleyden (Cleden, Cleydon)
„ Alice, 10
„ Bridget, 5
„ Cicely, 15, 439
„ Ellen, 91
„ Margaret, 22
„ Mr, 22
„ Robert, 5, 10, 15, 22, 227
„ Thomas, 91
Cleyton, Cleytonn—*see* Clayton
Cleyworth (Cleyworthe)
„ Ellen, 264
„ Henry, 264, 268
Cliff (Clife, Clyff, Clyffe)
„ Bridget, 442
„ Elizabeth, 293
„ Ellen, 450
„ John, 348
„ Katherine, 465
„ Thomas, 293, 298, d. of 316
Clough (Clouge, Cloughe)
„ Abraham, 127
„ Adam, 18, 230, 337
„ Alice, 84, 108, 120, 124, 337, 470
Clough—*Continued*
„ Ambrose, 312, 337, 343, 354
„ Anne, 65, 70, 98, 111, 259, 279, 311, 436
„ Arnold, 113
„ Arthur, 115, 239
„ Cicely, 95
„ Deborah, 166
„ Dorothy, 93, 144, 303, 377
„ Edmund, 84, 95, 111, 442, 479
„ Edward, 120
„ Elizabeth, 7, 14, 20, 77, 123, 159, 213, 230, 272, 276,* 277, 399, 434, 451, 464
„ Ellis, 69, 80, 325
„ Francis, 308
„ George, 164, 193, 434
„ Isabel, 69, 93, 105, 239
„ James, 80, 325
„ Jane, 14, 39, 237, 312, 346, 439, 456
„ Joan, 18, 221, 349
„ John, 77,* 82,* 93, 101, 110, 115, 118, 123, 131, 145, 150, 168, 170, 202, 205, 221, 276, 290,* 296, 303, 306, 334, 336, 346,* 349, w. of 349, 468
„ Joshua, 205
„ Katherine, 187, 231, 460
„ Lydia, 342
„ Margaret, 47, 113, 164, 268, 343, 468
„ Martha, 69
„ Mary, 54, 87, 110, 133, 150, 282, 377, 474
„ Michael, 231
„ Nicholas, 30, 34, 39, 47, 69, 285, s. of 306, 346
„ Peter, 237
„ Prester John, 468
„ Ralph, 5, 7, 70, 77, 87, 115, 124, 133, 141, 145, 213, 221, 259, 272, 278, 279, 280, 370, 377
„ Richard, 5, 9, 14,* 20, 30, 33, 34, 65, 91, 101, 131, 221, 222, 231, d. of 271, 276,* 278, 280, 285, 300, 306, 308, 311, 336, 413, 424

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Clough—*Continued*
„ Robert, 9, 33, 54, 66, 115, 136, 174, 257, 268, 271, 277, 280, 282, 307, 349, 445, 469
„ Samuel, 166, 174, 342
„ Sarah, 222, 307, 473
„ Susan, 168, 466
„ Thomas, 93, 120, 136, 159, 457
„ William, 66, 91, 98, 105, 108, 118, 120, 127, 141, 144, 170, 187, 193, 202, 271, c. of 274, c. of 282, s. of 310, 334, c. of 346, 370, 377, c. of 381, 399, 413, 439
Clyff, Clyffe—*see* Cliff
Cock (Cocke)—*see also* Cooke
„ Anne, 52, 238, 372
„ Anthony, 83, 92, 101,* 105, 317
„ Henry, 132
„ Isabel, 450
„ John, 34, s. of 248, 474
„ Margaret, 12, 92, 103, 132
„ Mary, 36, 105
„ Peter, 36, 372
„ Ralph, 103, 446
„ Richard, 34, c. of 395
„ Thomas, 12, 82
„ William, 52, 82, 83, 238, 477
Cocker, Anne, 217, 427
„ Arthur, 35, 44, 59, 70, 275, 433
„ Edmund, 59
„ Edward, 256, 283, 427
„ Elizabeth, 44
„ Ellen, 35
„ Henry, 215, 313
„ Hugh, 434
„ Isabel, 202, 219
„ Jane, 223
„ Jenet, 275
„ Joshua, 108, 325
„ Katherine, 256, 313, 351
„ Margaret, 46
„ Ralph, 108, 325
„ Richard, 70, 202, 477
„ Thomas, 39, 239
„ William, 39, 46, 217, 223, 239, 257
Cocksall (Cocksey)
„ Alice, 223
„ Ralph, 146
„ Richard, 146
„ Roger, 223
Cocpocke—*see* Coppock
Coderye—*see* Cawdrey
Codier, Joan, 473
Codrey—*see* Cawdrey
Cogan, Ellen, 397
„ Thomas, 375, 397
Coke—*see* Cooke
Colledge alias Birche
„ John, c. of 353
Colleigne (Colligne, Culeigne)
„ Dorothy, 241
„ Elizabeth, 42
„ Katherine, 50
„ Martha, 60
„ Robert, 42, 50, 55,* 60, 241
Collenge—*see* Collinge
Collens—*see* Collins
Collidge, John, c. of 359
Collier (Colyer)
„ Alice, 470
„ John, 254, 446,
„ Katherine, 254
„ Margaret, 476
Colligne—*see* Colleigne
Collin, Colline, Collines—*see* Collins
Collinge (Collenge, Colling)
„ Anne, 87
„ Ellen, 42
„ Margery, 428
„ N.X.N., 42
„ Robert, 20, 87, 255,* 428
„ William, 20
Collins (Collens, Collin, Colline, Collines, Collyns)
„ Alice, 69, 170
„ Elizabeth, 158
„ John, 69,* 158, 409, 462
„ Mary, 170
Collombyne, Collumbell, Collumbyne—*see* Columbine
Collyns—*see* Collins
Columbine (Collombyne, Collumbell, Collumbyne, Columbyne)
„ Anne, 78, 84, 291

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Columbine—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 140
„ Isabel, 123
„ Jane, 97
„ Margaret, 113, 342
„ N.X.N., 113
„ Robert, 103
„ Roger, 151, 377
„ Thomas, 78, 84, 97, 103, 123, 140, 151, 291, 342, 377
Colyer—*see* Collier
Comyleche—*see* Cumberleech
Conbey, John, 236
Condithe, Christopher, 274
„ John, 274
Conrade, Francis, 65*
Consterdyne (Costerdeyn, Costerdeyne, Costerdine, Costerdyn, Costerdyne)
„ Alice, 119, 343
„ Anne, 83, 132
„ Cicely, 60, 234
„ Elizabeth, 209, 238, 291, 325, 385, 401, 430
„ Ellen, 37, 46, 474
„ Ellis, 236, 250
„ Francis, 105, 177, 354
„ George, 2, 47, 119
„ James, 19, 21, 30, 47, 67, 126, 135, 154, 170, 177, 198, 234, 239, 263, 275,* 291, 392, 417, 421, 432, 434
„ Joan, 283
„ John, 32, 198, 217, 263, 303, 421
„ Joseph, 19, 126, 132, 151,* 154, 165, 192,* 206, 343, c. of 379, 393, 401, 452
„ Margaret, 239
„ Mary, 30, 165, 393, 461
„ Ralph, 1, 78, 135, 238, 240, 290
„ Randle, 67
„ Reynold, 32, 39, 46, 54, 60, 78, 83, 105, 252, 283, 290, 303, s. of 309, c. of 358, c. of 359, 433
„ Robert, 1, 325, 374, 385
„ Roger, 170, 392
„ Stephen, 21, 37, 54, 217, 250, 252, 274
Consterdyne—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 17*, 206
„ Troylus, 39, c. of 347, 457
Cooe, John, 180*
Cooke (Coke, Cookes, Cooks)—*see also* Cock
„ Alice, 475
„ Andrew, 188
„ Anne, 233, 469, 470
„ Charles, 116, 125, 137, w. of 361, 362, c. of 364, 451, 460
„ Easter, 200
„ Elizabeth, 125, 146, 160, 198, 435, 477
„ George, 65, 343, 395
„ Henry, w. of 365
„ Isabel, 96, 395
„ James, 362, c. of 388, 463
„ Jane, 216, 469
„ Jervis, 137, 209
„ Joan, 176
„ John, 59, 188, 198, 216, 218, 473, 474, 478
„ Katherine, 59, 288, 358
„ Margaret, 205
„ Margery, 473, 477
„ Mary, 480
„ Peter, 248
„ Ralph, 160, 176, 288, 446*
„ Richard, 65, 96, 146, 343, c. of 391, c. of 418, 439, 461
„ Robert, 474
„ Thomas, 218, 233, d. of 409
„ William, 116, 200, 205
Cooper—*see* Cowper
Cope, John, servant of 384
Coppock (Cocpocke, Coppacke, Coppocke)
„ Alexander, 461
„ Alice, 9, 175
„ Anne, 373
„ Jane, 441
„ Katherine, 137
„ Ralph, 195, 414
„ Richard, 9, 137, 146, 175, 195, 414. 453
„ Robert, 146
Corker (Corcker)
„ Anne, 397
„ Jane, 426, 473

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Costerdeyn, Costerdeyne, Costerdine, Costerdyn, Costerdyne—*see* Consterdyne
Cotes, Alice, 58, 255
„ Richard, 58, 255
Cotrell—*see* Cotterell
Cotten, Richard, 17
„ Roger, 17
Cotterell (Cotrell, Cottrell)
„ Cicely, 33, 411
„ Elizabeth, 11, 79
„ Hugh, 185
„ Isabel, 36, 393, 463
„ James, 128, 146, 153, 170,* 185, 373,* 406*
„ John, 3, 11, 23, 33, 128, 146, 411, 422
„ Margaret, 23, 79, 422, 467
„ Mary, 153
„ Ralph, 36
„ Robert, 160, 397
„ Thomas, 3, 160, 393, 397
Couley—*see* Cowley
Courday, Richard, 435
Cowap, Cowape, Cowapp—*see* Cowpe
Cowdall, Katherine, 476
„ Thomas, 419, 431
Cowdrey, Cowdrye—*see* Cawdrey
Cowell, Anne, 266
„ Edmund, 31, 347, 455
„ John, 31, 42, 244,* 266, 272, 432
„ Robert, 42, 272
Cowley (Couley, Cowleye)
„ Anthony, 48
„ Brian, 435
„ Cicely, 65, 469
„ Elizabeth, 55
„ Gilbert, 94
„ John, 76
„ Marian, 265
„ Peter, 265
„ Stephen, 48, 55, 65, 76, 94, 360, w. of 360, c. of 361
Cowpe (Cowap, Cowape, Cowapp, Cowoppe, Cowppe)
„ Adam, 79
„ Alice, 282
„ Anne, 418, 479
„ Edward, 178, 391
Cowpe—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 76, 103, 288, 314, 361
„ Francis, 399
„ Isabel, 429
„ Jane, 94, 230, 306
„ John, 23, 76, 94, 103, 110, 218, 230, 288, c. of 296, 306, 314, 361, 398, 459
„ Katherine, 218
„ Margaret, 227
„ Mary, 131
„ Peter, 341
„ Ralph, 23, 110, 131, 152, 165,* 178, 391,* 399, 451
„ Robert, 79, 152, 418, 479
„ Thomas, 282
Cowper (Cooper)
„ Alice, 258, 468
„ Anne, 162,* 177, 408, 443, 468, 472
„ Christopher, 33
„ Cicely, 296
„ Edmund, 111, 120, 133, 146, 168, 171, 184, 420
„ Edward, 195
„ Elizabeth, 28, 60, 120, 171, 239, 464
„ Ellen, 33, 252, 290
„ Gillian, 11
„ Hugh, 21, 28, 251, 429
„ James, 133, 149
„ Joan, 430
„ John, 11, 96,* 177, 251, 290, 408, 453, 458
„ Katherine, 111
„ Margaret, 246
„ Mary, 146
„ Mr, 404
„ Nicholas, 149, 168, 239
„ Ralph, 224, 246, 264, 296
„ Robert, 8, 21, 60, 258, 264, 437
„ Samuel, 404
„ Sarah, 171
„ Thomas, 8, 184, 420
„ Valentine, 195
Cowppe—*see* Cowpe
Cowrdry—*see* Cawdrey
Cowsell, Anne, 167, 390
„ Isabel, 109
„ Jane, 277

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Cowsell—*Continued*
„ John, 132
„ Richard, 95,* 109, 132, 167, 277, 390, 443
Cowsey, Jane, 209
„ Richard, 1,* 209,* 460, 479
Cowtchman, John, 59
„ William, 59
Crabtree (Crabtrey, Crabtrie, Crabtrye)
„ Abraham, 121
„ Alice, 412
„ Cicely, 443
„ Elizabeth, 2, 194, 261
„ Ellen, 290, 408
„ George, 14
„ Isaac, 147, 373
„ James, 23, 147, 373, 458
„ Jane, 229, 466
„ Janes [*sic*], 41
„ Joan, 433, 438
„ John, 14, 15, 23, 98, 168, 186, 194, 229, 260, 408, 412, 460
„ Margaret, 146
„ Mary, 109
„ Richard, 186
„ Robert, 408
„ Thomas, 169
„ William, 2, 15, 41, 98, 109, 121, 146, 168, 169, 256, 261, 290, d. of 374, 408
Cragge, John, 348
„ Ralph, 348
Crampton—*see* Crompton
Cranage (Cranish, Cronwitch)
„ George, 77, 83,* 111, 144, 201, 289
„ John, 144, 201
„ Katherine, 77, 289
„ Thomas, 111
Cravnell, Katherine, 377
„ Robert, 377
Crochley—*see also* Crowchlowe
„ John, 264
„ William, 264
Crocksone, John, 431
Croft, Gabriel, 89, 300
„ Thomas, 89
„ Thomas Gabriel, 300
Crompton (Crampton)
„ Adam, 400
Crompton—*Continued*
„ Anne, 170, 172, 192, 385, 465, 466
„ Arthur, 200, 476
„ Elizabeth, 401, 446
„ Emyn, 172
„ Isabel, 153
„ James, 81, 170, 177, 181, 189, 202, 409, 412, 468
„ John, 99, 153, 172, 177, 191, 400, 448, 463
„ Margaret, 9
„ Mary, 81, 99, 167, 175, 189, 390, 409, 418, 471
„ Nathaniel, 200
„ Ralph, 9, 79*
„ Richard, 240
„ Robert, 240, 401
„ Samuel, 182
„ Sarah, 181, 202
„ Thomas, 152,* 175, 191, 192, 418, 461
„ William, 167, 182, 374,* c. of 380, 385, 390
Cronwitch—*see* Cranage
Crooke alias Birche
„ John, 286
Cropper, Anne, 445
„ Hugh, 221
„ Robert, 54*
„ Thomas, 217
Crosbye, Alice, 465
Crosdall, Joan, 242
„ Ralph, 242
Crosfeild (Chrosfeild, Crosfeilde)
„ Adam, 26, 228
„ John, 233
„ Lawrence, 14
„ Ralph, 235
„ Robert, 14, 26, 228, 233, 235, 251
„ William, 251
Crosley (Crosseley)
„ Anne, 118
„ Christiane, 235
„ Isabel, 215
„ James, 87, 299, 399
„ Lawrence, 215
„ N.X.N., c. of 360
„ Robert, 87, 100,* 118, c. of 294, 299, s. of 357, 442

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Crosley—*Continued*
„ Susan, 399
„ William, 209, 235
Crosse (Croste)
„ Alice, 441
„ John, 313, 438
„ Thomas, 313
Crosseley—*see* Crosley
Crossill, Robert, 235
Croste—*see* Cross
Crother—*see* Crowther
Crowchlowe—*see also* Crochley
„ Ellis, 134
„ George, 134
Crowder—*see* Crowther
Crowe alias Dantesie
„ William, 287
Crowther (Crother, Crowder)
„ Edmund, 479
„ Jane, 192
„ John, 192, 472
„ Lawrence, 199, 474
„ Margaret, 464
„ Oswald, 199
Croxton (Croxon)
„ George, 78, 291
„ Jeffrey, 200
„ John, 200
„ Waring, 78, c. of 291, 291
Cudworth (Cudworthe)
„ Cicely, 15
„ Ellen, 220
„ James, 347
„ John, 182, 473
„ Joshua, 182
„ Ralph, 15, 220
Culcheth (Culchethe, Kulchethe)—*see also* Kilshawe
„ Alexander, 199, 416
„ Bissaliell, 70
„ Byrom (Byron), 21, 149, 169, 183, 199, 207, 395, 416, 460
„ Cicela (Cicea), 82, 294
„ Jemima, 89, 341
„ John, 149
„ Richard, 183
„ Roger, 207
„ William, 21, 70, 82, 89, 169, 294, 341, 395
Culeigne—*see* Colleigne
Cumberleech (Comyleche)
„ Ellis, 428
„ John, 8
„ Richard, 8
Cunliffe (Cunclif, Cuncliffe, Cunclyffe, Cundclif, Cundcliff, Cundcliffe, Cundclyffe, Cundeliue, Cundlyffe, Cundlyue, Cundlyve, Cunliff, Cuntclif, Cuntcliffe, Cuntclyffe)
„ Alice, 5, 117, 214, 353
„ Anne, 90
„ Christopher, 72, 280
„ Cicely, 110, 445
„ Ed., 54
„ Edmund, 5, 269, 286
„ Edward, 15,* 20, 214
„ Elizabeth, 61, 353, 427, 473
„ Ellen 154, 472
„ Grace, 84
„ Jane, 44, 99, 308
„ John, 31, 235, 286*
„ Katherine, 235
„ Margaret, 194, 221
„ Mary, 150, 280
„ Nicholas, 20
„ Randle, 104
„ Rebecca, 162
„ Richard, 9, 194, c. of 407, c. of 413, 473
„ Robert, 150
„ Susanna, 15, 455
„ Thomas, 50, 353
„ Victor, 54
„ William, 9, 15, 23,* 31, 44, 50, 61, 72, 84, 90, 99, 104, 110, 117, 154, 162, 174,* 221, 235, 280,* 286, c. of 289, 308, 353, c. of 368, 425
Cunclif (Cundlyue) alias Carver
„ Thomas, 282
„ Widow, 356
Cunstable, Anne, 153, 379
„ John, 142
„ Sir Ralph, 142, 153, 379
Cuntclif, Cuntcliffe, Cuntclyffe—*see* Cunliffe
Curbissley, Anne, 332
„ William, 332

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Curteous (Curtious)
„ Christian, 301
„ Elizabeth, 99
„ Humphrey, 91,* 99, 301*
Curtney (Curtnall)
„ Arthur, 334, 427
„ Katherine, 334
Cutbertson (Cutberdson, Cuttberson)
„ Elizabeth, 160
„ George, 160, 175, 191, 466
„ Margaret, 175
„ Robert, 191

D

Dacons—*see* Deacons
Daine, Ralph, 293
„ William, 293
Dakoe, Ann, 73
„ John, 73
Dakyn—*see* Deacons
Dale, Clarence, 431
Dalton (Daltone, Daltonn)
„ Anne, 244
„ Ellen, 100, 318
„ George, 264, 322, 328, 429, 439, 450
„ Isabel, 326
„ Jane, 83, 322, 323
„ Joan, 433
„ Katherine, 264
„ Leonard, 244
„ Parnell, 282
„ Philip, 97, 244,* 263, 323,* 448
„ Ralph, 83, 100, 318, 326, 354, 443
„ Richard, 282, 294
„ Robert, 97, 323
Damport—*see* Davenport
Dana (Danna)
„ Anne, 420
„ Cicely, 318
„ Edward, 111
„ Ellen, 138
„ Henry, 122, 337
„ Margaret, 106
„ Robert, 106, 111, 122, 138, 151,* 159,* 318, 337, c. of 371, servant of 373, c. of 378, 420, 449
„ William, c. of 343
Danam, Alice, 184
„ Anne, 203
„ James, 177, 398
„ Robert, 177, 184, 203, 398
„ William, 169*
Dancie, Dancye—*see* Dauntesye
Daniell (Daniells, Danyell)
„ Anne, 471
„ Henry, 96
„ Jeffrey, c. of 367
„ John, 467
„ Mr, 367
„ Thomas, 96
Dansey, Dansie, Dantesey, Dantesie—*see* Dauntesye
Dantesie alias Crowe
„ William, 287
Danyell—*see* Daniell
Darbey [*or*] Darley
„ Elizabeth, 247
„ Robert, 247
Darbie (Darby, Darbye)
„ Ellen, 1
„ William, 1, 211, wid. of 428
Darbyshire—*see* Derbyshire
Darley [*or*] Darbey
„ Elizabeth, 247
„ Robert, 247
Darwell (Darwall, Darwaye)
„ Christopher, 470
„ Edward, 417
„ Richard, 205,* c. of 398, 402,* 417
Dauntesye (Dancie, Dancye, Dansey, Dansie, Dantesey, Dantesie, Dauncye)
„ Anne, 30, 349,* 442, 465
„ Elizabeth, 57, 185
„ Francis, 37, 365
„ William, 30, 37, 57, 185, 437, 441
Dauson, Dausonne—*see* Dawson
Davenport (Damport, Davemport, Davemporte)
„ Dorothy, 434
„ Ellen, 110, 459
„ Hugh, c. of 273, c. of 327
„ Humphrey, 114, 128, 134,* 175, d. of 326, 415

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Davenport—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 314
„ James, 175
„ Mr, 110, 327
„ Penelope, 128
„ William, 114, 314
Davie—*see* Davy
Davies (Davyes, Davyese, Devias, Devyas)
„ Anne, 189, 469
„ Edmund, 195
„ Elizabeth, 69, 195, 478
„ Ellen, 456
„ Isabel, 77
„ John, 69, 77, 159, 189, 195
„ Margaret, 159, c. of 164
„ Richard, 144
„ Robert, 144
„ Thomas, 394*
Davy (Davie, Davye, Deavie, Davys)
„ Alice, 468
„ Anne, 45, 50
„ Edmund, 97, 164,* 178, 265, 411, 463, 477
„ Edward, 151, 168, 413, 414
„ Elizabeth, 191,* 192, 406, 414
„ Ellen, 460
„ George, 140
„ Henry, c. of 270
„ Isabel, 80, 265
„ Jane, 108, 178
„ Joan, 234
„ John, 25, 36,* 45, 64, 80, 97, 108, 172, 192, 207, 233, 251,* 384, 406, 413, 469
„ Katherine, 347
„ Lawrence, 140, 475
„ Margaret, 384, 418, 449
„ Margery, 168, 233
„ Martha, 207
„ Ralph, 25, 34, 50, 151, 347, 418, 422
„ Richard, 34, 64
„ Rowland, 88, 452
„ Samuel, 88, 172
„ Thomas, 234, 292
„ William, 453, 462
Davy alias Tymperley
„ Joan, 134
„ Thomas, 134
Davyes, Davyese—*see* Davies
Dawne, Henry, 183
„ John, 472
„ Ralph, 183
Dawson (Dauson, Dausonne, Dawsonn, Dawsonne, Dawsson, Dawssonn)—*see also* Dowson
„ Adam, 20, 203, 469
„ Alice, 123, 342, 401
„ Amery, 167
„ Anne, 136,* 139, 191, 202, 204, 242, 421
„ Charles, 153, 176,* 207, 400, 472
„ Dorothy, 113, 203
„ Edmund, 169, 199, 458
„ Elizabeth, 122, 129, 153, 169, 399, 402, 438, 458
„ Ellen, 105, 199
„ Geoffrey, 136
„ George, 20, 135, 167, 185, 202*
„ Henry, 131, 151, 203
„ Hugh, 130, 201
„ Isabel, 459
„ James, 108,* 139, 194, 398
„ Jeremy, 22
„ John, 113, 128, 131, 136, 139, 175,* 176, 204, 397, 399, 400, c. of 402, 402, 421, 469, 472
„ Katherine, 400, 405
„ Margaret, 172, 207
„ Margery, 129
„ Mary, 139, 176, 472
„ Ralph, 22, 105, 128, 129, 134, 242, 390,* 397, 415*
„ Richard, 130, 132, 191, 301, 352, d. of 361, w. of 364, 406, 461
„ Robert, 123, 129, 132, 203, 342, 405, 406, 463, 479
„ Susan, 135, 194, 472
„ Thomas, 172, 188, 301
„ Valentine, 134, 202
„ William, 122, 151, 188, 400, 401, 412, 420
„ Zachary, 185, 201, 472
Daye (Dey, Die)
„ George, 188
„ John, 163,* 175, 188, 203, 420, 466

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Daye—*Continued*
„ Ralph, 175, 420
„ Thomas, 203
Deacons (Dacons, Dakyn, Deacyn, Deakins, Decins)
„ Alice, 121
„ Henry, 136*
„ James, 121, 366, 389, 453
„ Margaret, 158, 389
„ Thomas, 158
Deane, Alice, 77, 264
„ Edmund, 142, 171, 370
„ Ellen, 88, 273
„ Hugh, 273
„ James, 142
„ Jane, 370, 477
„ John, 61,* 66*, 77, 88, 171, 188, 206, 264,* 296, 357,* s. of 357, c. of 364
„ Katherine, 377
„ Leonard, 188
„ Margaret, 355, 467
„ Margery, 269
„ Mary, 477
„ Ralph, 377
„ Samuel, 206
„ William, 417
Deavie—*see* Davy
Debdall (Debdalle)
„ Beatrice, 302
„ Ellen, 283
„ Jillian, 8
„ John, 8, 231
„ Margaret, 434
„ William, 283, 302, 309
Decins—*see* Deacons
Dee (Die)
„ Arthur, 128, 139, 154*
„ Jane, 139, 349
„ John, 336, 339, 349
„ Margaret, 128, 339
„ Mr, 154
„ Mrs, 349
„ Tidder, 336
Dench, William, c. of 418
Derby, Henry Earl of, 257
Derbyshire (Darbyshire, Derbishire, Derbishyre, Derbyshyre)
„ Anne, 100, 156
„ Ellen, 100, 452
„ Henry, 211
„ Isabell (Isall), 146, 176, 373
Derbyshire—*Continued*
„ James, 230
„ Jane, 230, 250, 471
„ John, 12, 146, 156, 176, 250, 288, 373, 471
„ Margaret, 31, 221, 410, 455
„ Peter 12, 22, 31, 54,* 94, 229, 259, 267, 288, 410
„ Randle, 445
„ Thomas, 22, 94, 229, 259, 426
Deson—*see* Dyson
Devias, Devyas—*see* Davies
Dewerden, Dewreden—*see* Duerden
Dey—*see* Daye
Dicces, Edward, c. of 358
Dicconson (Dicconsonn, Dicconsonne, Dickenson, Dickonson, Dickonsonn, Dickonsonne, Dickonsons, Dikonson, Dycconson, Dycconsone, Dycconsonn, Dycconsonne, Dyckonson)
„ Adam, 68
„ Alice, 24, 44, 126, 130, 164, 279, 359, 397, 433, 458, 459
„ Amery, 227
„ Anne, 45, 101, 263, 340 433, 475
„ Anthony, 103, 314
„ Benedict, 244
„ Cicely, 77, 145, 295
„ Edmund, 45, 53, 64, 76, 85, 96, 106, 109,* 117,* 126, 137, 155, 247, 263, c. of 287, c. of 339, 395, 397, 401, 417*, 435, 472
„ Edward, 87, 313
„ Elizabeth, 64, 81, 106, 113, 349, 382, 425, 429, 437, 471, 477
„ Ellen, 91, 203, 238, 342, 456, 476
„ Esther, 13, 117, 445
„ Francis, 3
„ George, 13, 93, 298
„ Henry, 3
„ James, 93,* 102, 117, 298,* 303, 362, c. and w. of 362, 457

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Dicconson—*Continued*
„ Jane, 76, 93, 102, 427
„ John, 44, 70, 91, 163, 164, 238, 241, 279,* 326, 435, 439, 460, 468
„ Katherine, 70, 306
„ Margaret, 7, 53, 99, 114, 155, 212, 395
„ Margery, 442
„ Mary, 58
„ Michael, 44, 58, 67,* 273
„ Nicholas, 227, 303
„ "One," c. of 350*
„ Philip, 86
„ Ralph, 44, 69,* 77, 87, 103, 114, 130, 203, 295, 313, 314, 326, w. & d. of 354, 370, 440, 447
„ Robert, 7, 24, 41, 81, 89, 96, 99, 101, 113, 137, 151,* 163, 187, 212, 221, 243, 255, 291, 298, 340, 342, 349, 378,* 400, 447
„ Roger, 68
„ Samuel, 89, 203, c. of 413
„ Thomas, 41, 85, 86, 93,* 145, 157, 167,* 187, 233,* 243, 299, 382*
„ Widow, 350, c. of 350
„ William, 157, 203, 244, 382
Dickins, Anne, 472
Dickonson, Dickonsonn, Dickonsonne, Dickonsons—*see* Dicconson
Dickson (Dicksonn, Dixson, Dycksonne, Dycson)
„ Andrew, 456
„ John, 345
„ Katherine, 472
„ Thomas, 103,* 316*
„ William, 392
Didisbury (Diddesburye, Diddisbury, Diddisburye, Didisburye, Dyddesbury)
„ Alice, 179
„ Anne, 427
„ Elizabeth, 474
„ George, 165, 179, 419, 466
„ John, 165
„ Lydia, 188
„ Mary, 201

Didisbury—*Continued*
„ Robert, 475
„ Roger, 188, 201, 472
Die—*see* Day
Diggle (Diggles, Digiles, Digle, Digles, Diglle, Digles)
„ Adam, 87
„ Alice, 77, 146, 174, 196, 414, 475
„ Anne, 132, 196, 340
„ Dorothy, 103
„ Edmund, 66, 77, 87, 95,* 196, 311,* 345
„ Edward, 99, 187,* 272, 473
„ Elizabeth, 85, 143, 199
„ Ellen, 160, 446
„ Hugh, 109
„ Isabel, 283
„ James, 26, 35, 66, 109, 125, 137, 229, 233, 272, 283, 323, 380, 447
„ Jane, 389
„ Joan, 242
„ John, 26, 28, 35, 51, 64, 146, 160, 172, 196, 228, 233, 242, 248, 475
„ Katherine, 471
„ Lawrence, 87, 103, 123, 443
„ Leonard, 117
„ Margaret, 51, 60, 77, 123, 228, 248, 468
„ Margery, 52
„ Mary, 125
„ N.X.N., 52
„ Oliver, 77, 87, 93, 401, 441
„ Ralph, 60, 73
„ Richard, 73,* 84, 93, 99, 117, 132, 143, 152, 174, 199, 340, 342, 352,* 389, c. of 408, 414, c. of 421, 440, 475
„ Robert, 28, 137, 172, 358
„ Thomas, 26,* 64, 84, 85, 123, 152, 229, s. of 312, 323, 342
„ William, 166,* 389,* 472
Dikonson—*see* Dicconson
Disonn—*see* Dyson
Dixson—*see* Dickson
Doane (Done)
„ Betriche, 213
„ Edward, 13

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Doane—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 163, 171, 253
„ Henry, 25, 55, 163, 171, 219, 229, 402, 468
„ George, 295
„ Joan, 64, 430
„ John, 45, 206,* 253, 412
„ Jonathan, 412
„ Margaret, 2, 211, 259
„ Margery, 228
„ Ralph, 2, 13, 19, 25, 30,* 34, 35,* 40, 45, 55, 60, 64, 211, 219, 226, 229, 238,* 239, s. of 245, 259, 261, 275, 319, 402
„ Richard, 19, 34, 211, 226, 275
„ William, 40, 60, 211, 224, 228, 239, 261, 295
Dobledaie, Dobledaye—*see* Dubdledaye
Dockar, Ferdinand, 463
Dodd, Alice, 232
„ Thomas, 232
Dodge (Dodg)
„ Anne, 333
„ Ellen, 363
„ George, 82,* 92, 100, 105,* 120, 123, 294,* 338, c. of 367, c. of 368,*, 368, 442
„ Isabel, 120, 459
„ James, 100, 341
„ Jane, 290, 323
„ Joan, 431, 461
„ John, 85, 100, 123, 131,* 285, c. of 290, 304, d. of 319, 323, 333, 338, 341, 344,* 364, 452
„ Margaret, 100, 239, 285
„ Mary, 214
„ Otywell, 3, 92, 226, 239
„ Ralph, 85, 131, 214, 218, 290, 304
„ Thomas, 3
Dodsone (Doodeson, Doodesonn, Doodesonne, Doodson, Doodsone, Doodsonn, Doodsonne, Dowdson, Dowdsonn)
„ Alice, two children of 340
„ Anne, 126, 457
„ Bennett, 53, 251
„ Dorothy, 270
Dodsone—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 6, 140, 276
„ Ellen, 1, 146, 448
„ George, 73,* 76, 262, 270, 276, 287, 474
„ Henry, 42, 251, 253, two infants of 254, 274, 277, 291, 323, 427
„ Isabel, 323, 398, 467
„ James, 2, 6, 52, 53, 245, 248
„ Jane, 253, 267, 451
„ John, 35, 185
„ Margaret, 445
„ Margery, 52, 248, two c. of 276, 453
„ Mary, 160, 474
„ Richard, 2*
„ Thomas, 1, 35, 42, 65, 76, 126, 132*, 140, 146, 160, 185, 204,* 245, 267, 271, 287, 291, 319, 345*
„ Thomasin, 274
„ William, 65, 271
Doley, Richard, 366
Doline, Richard, c. of 348
Dombwell (Dombell, Dumbwell)
„ Edward, 116,
„ Godfrey, 220, 240, 261
„ John, 220, 226, 240
„ Richard Maria, 116
Done—*see* Doane
Doodeson, Doodesonn, Doodesonne, Doodson, Doodsone, Doodsonne—*see* Dodsone
Dorninge, Geoffrey, 6
„ Margaret, 6
Dosonn, Dosonne—*see* Dowson
Dowbey, Joan, 459
Dowdson, Dowdsonn—*see* Dodsone
Dowle alias Buckley
„ John, 341
Downes (Downe, Downs)
„ Adam, 89, 305
„ Alexander, 104, 343
„ Anne, 29, 181, 401
„ Annes, 199
„ Christopher, 21, 25, 29, 55, 59, 62, 70, 78, 89, 104, 148, 226, 228, 251, 295, 302, 319, 337, 343, 386, 429, 444

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Downes—*Continued*
„ Cicely, 62, 386
„ Dorothy, 226, 464
„ Elizabeth, 54, 55, 83, 148,* 252, 304, 319
„ Ellen, 256
„ George, 21, 226
„ Hugh, 248
„ Isabel, 302
„ Jane, 89, 156, 473
„ Joan, 295
„ John, 83, 89, 248, 305, 313, w. of 360, c. of w. of 360*
„ Lawrence, 226, 304
„ Margaret, 25, 228, 251
„ Margery, 191, 411
„ Mary, 167
„ M^m^, c. of 359
„ Richard, 54, 70, 252, 256
„ Robert, 148, 156, 167, 181, 191, 199, 401, 411
„ Samuel, 78
„ Thomas, 59, 313, 337
Dowson (Dosonn, Dosonne, Dowsen, Dowsone, Dowsonn, Dowsonne)—*see also* Dawson
„ Adam, 289, 426
„ Alice, 116, 160
„ Amerie, 4, 18
„ Anne, 22, 45, 124, 273, 276, 312, 328, 331, 340, 381, 432
„ Charles, 11, 116, 163, 463
„ Cicely, 253
„ Edmund, 13, 75, 120
„ Edward, 3, 145, 216
„ Elizabeth, 11, 117, 118, 255, 271,* 288
„ Ellen, 7, 155, 218
„ Francis, 283
„ George, 4, 12*, 22, 34, 49, 227, 453
„ Gervis, 49
„ Henry, 120, 218, 435, 450
„ Hugh, 229, 276, 283
„ Isabel, 10, 456
„ James, 18, 26, 37, 147, 156, 217, 228, 288, 289, 331, c. of 331, 435
„ Jane, 93, 232, 303
„ Jeremy, 147

Dowson—*Continued*
„ Joan, 239, 240, 331, 432
„ John, 7, 18,* 26,* 34, 37, 56, 69, 89,* 123,* 151,* 157, 161,* 171, 228, 229, 232, 236,* 238, 239, 240, 253, 255, 269,* 290, 315, 333, 337, 372, 382,* 451
„ John Valentine, 303
„ Katherine, 109, 143, 373
„ Margaret, 56, 109, 148, 227, 281, 290, 343, 434
„ Margery, 424, 437
„ Mary, 69, 118, 157, 163, 315
„ N.X.N., 337
„ Paul, 56, 266
„ Ralph, 3, 11, 13, 26, 45, 75, 89,* 148, 155,* 210,* c. of 268, 271, 321, 333, 337, 373, 455
„ Richard, 10, 26, 74, 83, 91, 97, 117, 124, 229, 281, 286, 309, 327, 328, 340, 343
„ Robert, 14,* 83, 156, 327, 372, 426
„ Samuel, 97
„ Susan, 74
„ Thomas, 11, 19,* 71,* 91, 228
„ Valentine, 11, 93, 143, 160, 171, 331
„ William, 11, 15,* 56, 135*, 145, 155, 221, 238,* 260, 266, 271, 273, 312, 373, 381, 426
Dransfeild, Dransfeilde, Dransffeild—*see* Dronsfield
Draper, Gillian, 437
„ Hugh, 209
„ Immine, 461
„ John, 249
Drinckewater (Drynckwater)
„ Henry, 120*
„ Peter, w. of 366, 367
Dronsfield (Dransfeild, Dransfeilde, Dransffeild, Dronnsfield, Dronsfeild)
„ Anne, 73, 154, 392
„ Cicely, 284

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Dronsfield—*Continued*
„ George, 154
„ Humphrey, 124
„ Jane, 457
„ John, 115, 284, 321
„ Richard, 73, 93, 104,* 115, 124, 339, 392
„ Thomas, 93
Drynckwater—*see* Drinckewater
Dubdledaye (Dobledaie, Dobledaye, Dubdaye)
„ Edmund, 267
„ Elizabeth, 294
„ John, 57, 254
„ Richard, 57, 254, 267, 294
Duckenfeild (Duckenfeilde)
„ Edward, 344
„ Francis, 343
„ Joan, 344
„ John, 343, 344
„ Judith, 462
„ Margery, 431
„ Mr, 344
Duckett (Ducket, Duckitt)
„ Alice, 58, 255
„ Anne, 375
„ Anthony, 85, 161, 298, w. of 351, 375, 394, servant of 395, 400, 461, 466, 473
„ Charles, 58, 246, 255, w. of 352, 354, 436
„ Elizabeth, 27
„ Margaret, 85, 246, 298
„ Mary, 400
„ Thomas, 27
„ William, 161, 394
Duckworth (Duckworthe)
„ Isabel, 19
„ John, 19, 242
„ Katherine, 242
„ Mary, 462
„ Robert, 461
Dudley (Duddlowe, Dudlowe)
„ Alice, 433
„ Anne, 64
„ Peter, 64, 309, mother of 352, 438
„ Robert, 309, 336
Dudyll, Margery, 429
Duerden (Dewerden, Dewreden, Duerdeyn)
„ Alice, 213, 359
Duerden—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 270
„ Joan, 17
„ John, 38, 342
„ Margaret, 458
„ Robert, 17, 24,* 38, 213, 264, 270, 350
„ William, 437
Dumbwell—*see* Dombwell
Duncalf (Duncalfe, Duncalffe)
„ Alexander, 74
„ Anne, 107, 324
„ Cicely, 339
„ Isabel, 296
„ Jane, 120
„ John, 74, 107, 120, 296, 324, 339, 370, 449, 461
„ Margaret, 370
Duncarley, Duncerley, Dunckerley —*see* Dunkerley
Duncocke, William, 470
Dunkerley (Duncarley, Duncerley, Dunckerley)
„ Adam, 73
„ Alice, 226, 462
„ Daniel, 84
„ Elizabeth, 425, 440
„ James, 111
„ Joan, 444
„ John, 73, 84, 172, 467
„ Margery, 299
„ Nicholas, 111, 332, 449
„ Ralph, 226
„ Robert, 172, 267, 299, 331, 405
Dunstur (Dunsture)
„ Anne, 10, 216
„ James, 10, 42, 216, 272
„ Margaret, 42
„ Margery, 272
Durham (Durrame)
„ Edward, 189
„ Elizabeth, 466
„ Richard, 189
Durninge, Cicely, 223
„ Henry, 219
„ Jeffrey, 12, 213, 218, 223, 225, 226
„ Katherine, 225
„ Margery, 213
„ Thomas, 12, 218
Durrame—*see* Durham

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Duxburye (Duxburie)
„ Isabel, 326
„ John, 78, 102, 291
„ Katherine, 343
„ Richard, 72, 281
„ Robert, 72, 78, 102, 281, 291, 326
Dyccon, Margaret, 455
Dycconson, Dycconsone, Dycconsonn, Dycconsonne, Dyckonson—*see* Dicconson
Dycksonne, Dycson—*see* Dickson
Dyddesbury—*see* Didisbury
Dyson (Deson, Disonn)
„ Edward, 323
„ Elizabeth, 450
„ James, 206,* 479
„ Katherine, 265
„ Richard, 265
„ Robert, 450
„ William, c. of 422, 478
Dytchfeild, Thomas, 269

E

Eales—*see* Eeles
Eare—*see* Erye
Earneshawe, Susanna, 444
Eastwood (Eastewood, Eastwoodd, Estwood, Estwoodd)
„ Anne, 43, 224, 241, 438
„ Dorothy, 34
„ Edmund, 212
„ Elizabeth, 64, 269, 410
„ Gilbert, 17, 260
„ Isabel, 28, 296
„ John, 5, 14, 21,* 28, 34, 43, 48,* 57, 64, 160, 222, 224, 241, 267, 269, 296, 360, 410
„ Katherine, 446
„ Margaret, 432
„ Margery, 17, 455
„ Mary, 14, 457
„ N.X.N., 212
„ Ralph, 5
„ Richard, 222
„ Thomas, 145,* 160, 460
„ William, 57
Eatenfeild, James, infant of 251
Eatonn, Isabel, 442
Eavens—*see* Evans
Eccersley, Roger, 458
„ Thomas, 456
Eccles (Ecles)
„ John, 170, 198,* 205, 417*
„ Mary, 170, 205
Eccowes, Elizabeth, 270
Eckersfielde, Gyles, 471
Ecles—*see* Eccles
Edge, Joan, 236, 430
„ Katherine, 384
„ Oliver, 203, 384, 462
„ Robert, 204*
„ Thomas, 203
„ William, 236
Edgerton, John, 433
Edowe, Robert, 94
„ Thomas, 94
Edward (Edwardes)
„ Stephen, 470
„ Susan, 475
„ William, 323
Eeles (Eales)
„ John, c. of 408
„ Richard, 307
Eglande—*see* Ayland
Ekenfeild, Mary, 78
„ Robert, 78
Elcock (Elcocke)—*see also* **Alicock**
„ Ann, 437
„ John, 134, 346
„ Nicholas, 134, 346
„ Robert, 249
Elderson, Alice, 294
„ Mr, 294
Ellenthorpe (Ellinthorpe, Ellinthorppe, Ellinthroppe, Ellynthorp, Ellynthorpe)
„ Alice, 154
„ Edmund, 161
„ Ellen, 115
„ Henry, 115, 124, 134, 161, 199, c. of 378, 381,* 451
„ Jane, 134, 381
„ John, 199
„ Mary, 124, 381
„ Richard, 154, c. of 405, c. of 413
Eller—*see* Ellor
Ellinthorpe, Ellinthorppe, Ellinthroppe—*see* Ellenthorpe

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Ellinworth (Ellynworth)
„ Anne, 147
„ Elizabeth, 204
„ Henry, 147
„ Thomas, 204, 477
Elliot—*see also* Aliat
„ Anne, 459
Elliz (Ellize, Ellys)
„ Edward, 62*
„ George, 479
„ Thomas, 268
Ellor (Allor, Eller, Ellore, Elloure)
„ Abraham, 149
„ Alice, 111, 161, 193, 440, 442
„ Ambrose, 8, 102, 106, 125, 138, 149, 164, 172, 211, 310, 389, 449
„ Anne, 15, 136, 179, 206, 220, 234, 259, 310, 386, 410, 421
„ Anthony, 132
„ Beatrice, 141
„ Cicely, 441
„ Edmund, 12, 36, 53, 136, 234,* 307, 432, 463
„ Edward, 64,* 79, 125, 144,* 153, 161,* 179,* 186, 190, 199, 204, 270,* 380, 403, 406, 410
„ Elizabeth, 2, 125, 172,* 198, 381, 406,* 416
„ Ellen, 247, 315
„ Enoch, 125
„ Frances, 199
„ Francis, 26, 65, 156, 164, 170, 185, 190, 197, 271, 354, 383, 388, 404, 410, 464
„ George, 4, 15, 26, 315, 373, 419
„ Henry, 8
„ Hugh, 139, 173, 193, 395, 458
„ Isabel, 79, 139, 179, 187,* 315, 459
„ James, 130, 354, 450
„ Jane, 7, 161, 164, 175, 197, 388
„ Joan, 65, 122, 182, 271, 301, 306, 318, 402, 429, 434
„ John, 2, 7, 14,* 26, 40, 44, 102, 150, 185, 186, 211, 239, 244, 255, 279, 307, 310,* 315, 340, 348,* 376, 404, 406, 409, 414
Ellor—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 5, 153, c. of 332, 380, 456
„ Margaret, 161, 383, 390
„ Margery, 24, 254, 409
„ Martha, 161, 164, 170, 389
„ Mary, 44, 106, 148, 153, 156, 178, 196
„ Massy, 255
„ Nicholas, 132, 340, 381
„ Priscilla, 178, 196
„ Ralph, 5, 24, 26, 36, 40, 196, 237, 239, d. of 250, 284,* d. of 363, 368, 410, 414, 425
„ Randle, 4,* 12, 150, 189, 198, 206, 218, 376, 416, 421, 476
„ Richard, 4, 138, 148, 161, 175, 179, 182, 196, 247, 354, 386, c. of 389, 390, 402, 403, c. of 408, 462, 469
„ Robert, 255, 331
„ Samuel, 172
„ Sarah, 122
„ Thomas, 111, 130, 141, 153, 187,* 193, 279, c. of 295, c. of 298, 301, 306, 310
„ William, 36,* 53, 163,* 173, 179, 189, 204, 220, 244, 254, 262, 318, c. of 413, 466
Ellynthorp, Ellynthorpe—*see* Ellenthorpe
Ellynworth—*see* Ellinworth
Ellys—*see* Elliz
Emerson, Dorothy, 478
„ Francis, 57*
Emlett, Isabel, 468
Entwisle (Entwisley, Entwistle, Entwysle)
„ Alexander, 377
„ Cicely, 79
„ Edmund, 278, 438
„ Edward, 64, 79, 104, 120, 314, c. of 360, 360
„ George, 271
„ John, 120
„ Margaret, 104, 271, 314
„ Mary, 64, 278
„ N.X.N., c. of 359
„ Robert, 328

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Eorne, Margaret, 222
„ Robert, 222
Erebye, Ellen, 45
„ Thomas, 45
Erlam, Erlame—*see* Irlam
Ersley, Anne, 167
„ John, 167
Erye [Airey] (Eare)
„ Anne, 44
„ George, 192
„ Richard, 192
„ Robert, 44
Estwood, Estwoodd—*see* Eastwood
Evans (Eavens, Evance, Evanes, Evanse, Evens)
„ Abraham, 95, 305
„ Anne, 254
„ David, 95, 305
„ Elizabeth, 471
„ Henry, two children of 285, c. of 291, 440
„ John, servant to 383, 464
„ Katherine, 422
Evarton, Margaret, 345
Evens—*see* Evans
Evington (Evyngton)
„ Anne, 163, 392
„ Elizabeth, 187
„ William, 163, 187, 392, 447
Exton, William, 202*

F

Fairebanck (Fairebancke)
„ William, 60,* 259*
Fairebrother, Humphrey, 242
Falkner (Falkener, Fawkener, Fawkner)
„ Edward, 126
„ Henry, 379, c. of 401, 471
„ Isabel, 379
„ Robert, 126
„ William, 465
Fallowes (Fallies)
„ Elizabeth, 173
„ Jane, 196, 420
„ John, 173, 196, 420
„ Robert, 438
Farnworth (Farneworth)—*see also* Frenworth
„ Anne, 21
„ Ellis, 21
„ Margaret, 375
Farnworth—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 478
„ William, 375
Farrant (Farran, Farrand, Ferrante)
„ Edmund, 418
„ Elizabeth, 302
„ Ellen, 335
„ Ellis, 302, 335, 411, 418, 457, 461
„ Joan, 411
„ Susan, 463
Farrer, Ellis, 79, 309
„ Henry, 288
„ John, 79
„ William, 288, 309
Farrington (Farringtonn)
„ Alice, 466
„ Ellen, 212
„ John, 7, 213
„ Katherine, 284
„ Margaret, 230
„ N.X.N., 212
„ Robert, 7, 213, 230, 254, 284
Fassaker—*see* Fazacer
Fawkener, Fawkner—*see* Falkner
Faylsworthe, Nicholas, 347*
Fazacarley—*see* Fazakerley
Fazacer (Fassaker, Fazacar, Fazaker, Phazaker)
„ Alice, 117, 126*
„ Anne, 195, 455
„ Amery, 117
„ Edmund, 102
„ Edward, 5, 28, 69, 76, 88, 115, c. of 241, 277, 289, 310, d. of 363, c. of 366, 458
„ Isabel, 452
„ James, 69, 277
„ Jane, 88
„ Joan, 310
„ John, 102, 142
„ Katherine, 76, 289
„ Margaret, 28, 269, 460, 463
„ Richard, 252, 269
„ Stephen, 5, 142, 171, 195, 401, 459
„ William, 89,* 102,* 115, 171, 306,* 312,* c. of 340, 401, 445

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Fazakerley (Fazacarley)
„ Edward, 157, w. of 361, 404
„ Stephen, 157
„ William, s. of 363
Fealdell, John, 73
„ Katherine, 73
Feilden (Filden, Fildings, Fylden)
„ Adam, 88
„ Alice, 42, 61
„ Anne, 88
„ Ellen, 419
„ John, 61, 419
„ Richard, 42, 283
Feildes—*see* Fieldes
Feildhousse, Feildhowsse, Feildhurst—*see* Fieldhouse
Fell (Felle)
„ Anne, 457
„ Jane, 332
„ John, 330
Fenell, N.X.N., 280
„ Robert, 259, widow of 280
Fenton, Edmund, 471
Ferrante—*see* Farrant
Fieldes (Feildes, Files, Fylde, Fyles)
„ Anne, 262
„ James, 357, 458
„ Joyce, 132
„ Richard, 45, 245, 262
„ Robert 45, 245
„ Roger, 132
Fieldhouse (Feildhousse, Feildhowsse, Feildhurst, Fieldehous, Fieldhurst, Fildhouse, Fildhowsse, Fildus, Fyldus)
„ Anne, 15, 142
„ Brian, 15, 22, 31, 233
„ Ellen, 157
„ Robert, 31, 339
„ Roger, 22, 142, 157, 173, 339, 398, 454
„ Susan, 173, 398
Filden—*see* Feilden
Fildhouse, Fildhowsse—*see* Fieldhouse
Fildings—*see* Feilden
Fildus—*see* Fieldhouse
Files—*see* Fieldes
Fish (Fishe, Fysh, Fyshe, Fysshe)
„ Adam, 193, 420
Fish—*Continued*
„ Anne, 32, 209, 282
„ Christian, 323
„ Cicely, 24, 295
„ Edmund, 132
„ Elizabeth, 262
„ Ellen, 160, 467
„ James, 287
„ Jane, 474
„ Joan, 452
„ John, 14,* 24, 32, 145,* 158, 160, 171, 174, 193, 195, 258, 262, 267, 282, 294, 295, 355, c. of 369, c. of 378, 407, 420,* 453
„ Margaret, 420
„ Mary, 132, 171, 420
„ Ralph, 174, 407
„ Richard, 158
„ Robert, 294
„ William, 195, 287
Fisher (Fysher, Fyssher)
„ Adam, 45
„ Anne, 297, 329
„ Elizabeth, 222
„ John, 297, 329
„ Margaret, 448
„ Margery, 447
„ Robert, 209
„ Roger, 45
„ Thomas, d. of 254, 263,* 299
Fitton (Fittonn, Fittonne, Fytton, Fyttonn, Fyttonne, Phitton)
„ Alice, 148, 374, 459
„ Edmund, 27, 31, 68, 229, 315, w. of 374, 469
„ Edward, 9, 18
„ Elizabeth, 206, 315
„ George, 154
„ Jane, 97, 130, 350
„ Jeffrey, 31, 383
„ John, 229
„ Margaret, 27, 229
„ Martha, 97, 229, c. of 353
„ Mary, 133, 338
„ Ottywell, 340
„ Ould, d. of w. of 352
„ Oulde mother, 352
„ Peter, 130, 350*
„ Philip, 18

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Fitton—*Continued*
„ Randle, 266
„ Richard, 9, 133, 143, 148, 154, 206, 338, 374, 453
„ Robert, 68
„ Rowland, 143
„ Sarah, 474
Fitzharber alias Hilton
„ William, 266
Fleetcrofte—*see* Flitcroft
Fleetwoodd, Edmund, 56*
Flemynge, John, 48,* 256*
Fletcher, Adam, 154
„ Alexander, 145, 158, 397, 419, 461, 474
„ Alice, 2, 9,* 140, 215, 290, 294, 306, 445, 460
„ Anne, 54, 63, 143, 177, 189, 194, 397, 418, 422, 424, 465, 466
„ Bartholomew, 317, w. of 362
„ Daniel, 452
„ Dominicke, 183
„ Dorothy, 117, 313, 344
„ Edward, 262, 309, 316
„ Elizabeth, 12, 39, 47, 77, 107, 118, 126, 128, 129, 161, 201, 223, 249, 267, 294, 304, 309, 343, 437, 440, 452, 455, 471, 472, 477, 480
„ Ellen, 48, 191, 432
„ Ellis, 290
„ Francis, 133
„ George, 2, 73, 222, 303
„ Grace, 449
„ Henry, 239
„ Isabel, 22, 354, 443
„ James, 81, 107, 109,* 134, 137, 143, 154, 215, 299, 346, c. of 348, 422
„ Jane, 102, 107, 113, 183, 222, 243, 275, 313, 316, 479
„ Joan, 221, 241
„ John, 2, 12,* 49, 63, 77, 90,* 115, 117, 128, 129, 134, 141,* 146, 158, 161, 177, 191, 194, 210, 223, 246, 260, 276, 290, c. of 295, 312,* 313,* 346, c. of 358, 359, two c. of 362,* 441, 452

Fletcher—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 12, 260, 311, 440, 449
„ Lawrence, 153, 294
„ Margaret, 52, 120, 194, 203, 427, 452, 460, 470, 471, 474
„ Margery, 145, 418
„ Mary, 115, 133, 153, 475
„ Matthew, 49, 73, 102, 113, 126, 140, 241, c. of 274, 303, 304, c. of 342, 356, c. of 357
„ N.X.N., 107
„ Ralph, 16, 18,* 225,* 344, 405, 427, 458
„ Richard, 9,* 16, 22, 39, 47, 84, 146, 210, 238, 243, 267, 275, 278, c. of 285, 290, 294, 435, 469
„ Robert, 25,* 48, 52, 54, 63,* 71,* 81, 84, 91, 118, 189, 194, 201, 203, 250,* 276, 299, 306, 343, c. of 355, w. of 357, c. of 369, 436, 460, 473, 475, 476*
„ Roger, 2, 120
„ Susan, 158
„ Thomas, 137, 158, 210, 449, 459, 473, 475
„ William, 91, 184,* 210, 466, 473
„ Winifred, 194
Fletcher alias Forrest
„ Margaret, 420
„ Robert, 420
Fletcher alias Leach
„ James, 317
Flitcroft (Fleetcrofte, Fletcroft, Flitcrofte)
„ Alice, 180
„ Elizabeth, 158
„ Francis, 122*, 132, 145, 158, 166, 180, 192
„ George, 166
„ Jane, 132
„ Mary, 147
„ Robert, 145
„ Roger, 147
„ Thomas, 192
Floid (Fludde)
„ Dorothy, 198
„ William, 184,* 198, 469

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Fogg (Fogge)
„ Alice, 187
„ Anne, 124
„ Edmund, 139,* 147, 342*
„ Edward, 158, 170,* 187
„ Henry, 437
„ Margaret, 132
„ Mary, 113, 158
„ Ralph, 113, 124, 132, 143
„ Sarah, 143
„ William, 147
Fogg alias Sharples (Fogge alias Sharpulls)
„ Anne, 187
„ Edmund, 181, 187, 372,* 383, 387
„ Elizabeth, 171
„ Martha, 207
„ Nicholas, 169, 181
„ Ralph, 169, 171, 185,* 207
„ Robert, 265
„ William, 383
Forde, Robert, 449
Forge, Edmund, 9*
Fornes (Fornace, Fornas, Fornis)
„ Mary, 175
„ Richard, 247
„ Thomas, 175, 196, 469
„ William, 44,* 196, 247
Forrest, Edward, 3, 308
„ Hugh, 3, 308
Forrest alias Fletcher
„ Margaret, 420
„ Robert, 420
Forth (Forthe)
„ Adam, 126
„ Henry, 69
„ Isabel, 126, 456
„ Margaret, 69
Foster, Michael, 182
„ Roger, 182
Fowler, James, 475
„ John, 468
„ Mary, 469
Fox (Foxe)
„ Alice, 31, 129, 196, 454
„ Anne, 117
„ Balthazer, 89
„ Dorothy, 330, 416
„ Edmund, 125
„ Edward, 121, 334
„ Elizabeth, 108, 206, 393

Fox—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 136
„ George, 152
„ Grace, 144
„ Humphrey, 416
„ James, 129, 136, 149,* 161, 167, 206, 403,* 454
„ Jasper, 73, 196, 201, 262
„ John, 156, 167, 191, 330, 383, 403
„ Katherine, 403
„ Margaret, 69, 471
„ Mary, 104, 167
„ Melcher, 79
„ Mr, 156, 191
„ Richard, 1, 31, 63, 67,* 69, 73, 79, 89, 101,* 104, 108, 117, 121, 125, 131, 138, 144, 152, 161, 201, 256, 262, 272,* 334, 379, 393, 439
„ Robert, 131
„ Samuel, 156
„ Sarah, 191
„ Susan, 138, 379
„ Thomas, 167
„ William, 63
Frannce, Henry, 98
„ Katherine, 318
„ William, 98
Franncis (Franncys)
„ Annes, 239
„ Susan, 80
„ Thomas, 80
Freeman, Elizabeth, 192, 305, 416
„ John, 305
„ Massie, 430
„ Susan, 202
„ William, 192, 202, 416, 470
Freestcye—*see* Fristowe
Frenworth—*see also* Farnworth
„ William, 462
Frierson (Freyrson, Fryerson)
„ James, 191,* 203, 474
„ Thomas, 203
Fristowe (Freestcye)
„ Edward, 458
„ Elizabeth, 480
Frithe (Fryth, Frythe)
„ Elizabeth, 120
„ Ellen, 138
„ James, 120, 138, 154

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Frithe—*Continued*
„ Joan, 403
„ John, 154, 328, 390
„ Judith, 328
Frost, Elizabeth, 430
Fryerson—*see* Frierson
Fryth, Frythe—*see* Frith
Fullalove, George, 22
„ Hugh, 22
Fuller, Thomas, 254
„ William, 254
Fylde—*see* Fieldes
Fylden—*see* Feilden
Fyldus—*see* Fieldhouse
Fyles—*see* Fieldes
Fynche, Ellen, 477
Fynies, Robert, c. of 418
Fysh, Fyshe—*see* Fish
Fysher—*see* Fisher
Fysshe—*see* Fish
Fyssher—*see* Fisher
Fytton, Fyttonn, Fyttonne—*see* Fitton

G

Galley (Galleye)
„ Anne, 384
„ Ellen, 441
„ Joan, 292
„ John, 238, 292
„ Richard, 256
Gandy, Isabel, 71
„ Robert, 71
Garlick (Garlicke, Garlyck, Garlycke)
„ Elizabeth, 440
„ Henry, 12, 235
„ Hugh, 24, 226
„ John, 5, 88
„ Katherine, 77, 442
„ Margaret, 96, 120, 307, 436
„ Miles, 120
„ Rowland, 5, 12, 24, 88, 226, 235, 284, 321, wid. of 372
„ Samuel, 77, 96, 307, 321
„ Yewine, 231
Garnett (Garnet)
„ Alice, 276, 429, 440, 465
„ Elizabeth, 188, 209, 411
„ Ellen, 343, 432, 440
„ Jane, 216
„ John, 223

Garnett—*Continued*
„ Robert, 215, 216
„ Thomas, 66,* 188, 276, 411, 473
Garrett (Garratte, Garret)
„ Ellen, 46
„ James, 43
„ Margery, 453
„ Mary, 43
„ Thomas, 46
Garside, Garsit—*see* Gartside
Garstand, Thomas, 41
„ William, 41
Garsyde—*see* Gartside
"Garther" of Salford, 353, w. of 353
Garther alias Leez
„ James, 327
„ Thomas, 327
Gartside (Garside, Garsit, Garsyde, Gartheside, Garthesyde, Gartsyde)
„ Alexander, 43, 55, 78, 316, 404, 414
„ Alice, 65, 204, 314, 408, 464
„ Anne, 165, 433
„ Edmund, 50, 65, 165, 314, 315, 470
„ Ellen, 422
„ Garrura, 315
„ Isabel, 187, 454
„ Joan, 414
„ John, 55
„ Mary, 43, 316
„ Peter, 180, 187, 204, d. of 301, 470, 476
„ Ralph, 180
„ Richard, 50, 408, 422, 463
„ Robert, 465
„ Susan, 78
„ Thomas, 459
Gascoyne (Gasking)
„ Jane, 303
„ Lawrence, 472
Gaskell, John, 198, 471
„ Susan, 198
Gasking—*see* Gascoyne
Gatley (Gatclif, Gatlief, Gatlif, Gatliffe, Gatlyffe)
„ Alice, 269
„ Elizabeth, 301
„ Ellen, 277, 289
„ George, 100, 213, 223, 289

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Gatley—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 213, 396
„ Joan, 472
„ John, 100, 269, 277, 301, 330, 370
„ Richard, 330
Gee, Alice, 113, 463, 466
„ Anne, 49, 72, 117, 289, 344, 353, 386
„ Charles, 117, 240, 301, 319,* 345, 377, 386, 423
„ Dorothy, 275
„ Edmund, 64
„ Edward, 43, 319
„ Elizabeth, 19, 53, 89, 271, 283, 290, 301, 318, 396, 437*
„ Ellen, 117, 218, 238, 240, 278, 335
„ Francis, 121, 377
„ Geoffrey, 426
„ George, 9
„ Giles, 19, 27, 238, 240, 319
„ Henry, 64, 89, 282, 290, 304, 318, 320
„ Isabel, 284
„ James, 109, 117, 220, 278, 454
„ Jane, 220
„ Joan, 58, 109, 284, 338, 470
„ John, 43, 49, 53, 58, 63, 64, 72, 79,* 89,* 100, 106, 113, 121, 141, 178, 210, 219, 228, 270, 271, 275, 282, 283, 289, 304, 319, 327, 333, 335, 353, 377, 421, 434, 436, 465, 477
„ Joseph, 141
„ Katherine, 106, 210, 346
„ Margaret, 86, 100, 178, 240, 343, 450
„ Massy, 318
„ Ralph, 2,* 9, 63, 211,* 218, 320, 333, 338, 396
„ Richard, 86, 144, 219, 240, 251, 318, 319, 343, 346, 372, 421, 444
„ Samuel, 345
„ Thomas, 144, 284, 349, 372
„ William, 27, 284, 393, 435, 462
Geffersonne, Geffesone, Geffeyson, Geffeysonne, Geffreyson, Geffreysonn, Geffyson—*see* Jefferson
Gennye—*see also* Jannye
„ Henry, 256
Gent, Ann, 414
Gerrard, Henry, 127, 340
„ James, 53, 253
„ Jane, 342
„ John, 127, 145,* 340
„ Mary, 446
„ William, 53, 253
Gest (Geste)
„ Anne, 46, 50, 243
„ Gilbert, 252
„ Isabel, 439
„ Joan, 252
„ William, 27, 46, 50, 243, 264
Geyffeson, Geyffeysonn—*see* Jefferson
Gibson (Gibsonne)
„ Elizabeth, 97, 450
„ George, 362
„ Lewis, 97
„ Michael, 274
Gilbodie (Gilbodye, Gylbody, Gylbodye)
„ Alice, 478
„ Anne, 404
„ Jenet, 237
„ Joan, 263, 331
„ Margaret, 392
„ Margery, 471
„ Ralph, 390
„ Richard, 409, 458
„ Robert, 217, 404
„ Roger, 263, 339*
„ Thomas, 217, 237, 320, 392, 409
Giles, Isabel, 142
„ John, 142
Gilford (Gillforde)
„ Isabel, 397
„ Miles, 250
Gillforde—*see* Gilford
Gilliam (Gilliame, Gillyame, Guilliam, Guilliame, Gylliam, Gylliame, Gyllyam)
„ Adam, 109

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Gilliam—*Continued*
„ Alice, 58, 84, 116, 132, 331, 444
„ Anne, 12, 138, 216, 315, 350
„ Elizabeth, 3, 10, 170, 216, 287
„ Ellen, 15, 181, 218, 275, 383
„ George, 58, 76, 91, 102, 151, 170, 181, 250, c. of 273, 402, 460
„ Hugh, 31, 290, 383
„ Isabel, 447
„ James, 12,* 15, 23, 57, 76, 96,* 109, 116, 125, 132, 138, 178,* 201, 216,* 218, 221, 250, 275, 282,* 306,* 331, 350, c. of 366,* w. of 366, 366, c. of 367, 418, 430, 476
„ Jane, 221, 282
„ John, 10, 36, 41, 84, 91, 163,* 173, 183,* 216, d. of 249, 256, 270,* 287,* 300, 307, 315, 388,* 419, 466
„ Katherine, 23, 36, 102, 256
„ Margaret, 106, 201, 302, 418, 419
„ Mary, 31, 117, 151, 173, 236
„ Nicholas, 211
„ Ralph, 3, 41, 50,* 57, 81, 236, 288, 322, 416
„ Robert, 81, 106, 321, 322
„ Susanna, 452
„ Thomas, 117, 125, 221, c. of 373, c. of 393, 400
„ William, 12, 216
Gillibrant—*see* Gillybrond
Gillott, Richard, 243
Gillyame—*see* Gilliam
Gillybrand (Gillibrant, Gillybrond)
„ Elizabeth, 439
„ Thomas, 338, 474
Gleaves, Mary, 300
„ Rose, 300
„ Thomas, c. of 299
Gledell, Thomas, 393
Gleyden, Isabel, 33, 446
„ Nicholas, 33
Glossoppe, Elizabeth, 18
„ John, 18
„ Margaret, 458
„ Ralph, 469

Glover (Glouer, Glouerr)
„ Alice, 26, 41, 112, 439, 462
„ Anne, 49, 78, 101, 291, 325, 327,* 334, 349, c. of 349, 437, 460
„ Anthony, 224
„ Beatrice, 139
„ Cicely, 337
„ Dorothy, 279, 467
„ Edmund, 42
„ Edward, 70, 101, 112, 186, 337, 343, 408, 460
„ Elizabeth, 10, 80, 101, 268
„ Ellen, 19, 196
„ Eme, 112
„ George, 72, 80, 101, 112, 334,* w. of 361, c. of 362, c. of 363,* 363
„ James, 16, 70, 127, 164,* 186, 234, 327, 333, 341, 389,* 406, 408, 417, 421, 427, 454, 473
„ Jane, 233
„ Joan, 447
„ John, 11, 88, 118, 157, 224, 248, 268, 278, 308, 325, 334, 386
„ Katherine, 37, 104, 237, 258, two c. of 258, 343, 373
„ Margaret, 112, 234, 328, 343, 384, 417
„ Margery, 438
„ N.X.N., 385
„ Oliver, 327
„ Randle, 64, 271, c. of 274, d. of 279, 279, 438
„ Richard, 64, 271
„ Robert, 28, 37, 41, 49, 63, 72, 78, 104, 157, 233, 237, 291, 349, c. of 349, c. of 360, c. of 362, 363, 373, widow of 385, 386
„ Thomas, 10, 19, 28, 148, 208, 376
„ William, 11, 16, 26, 42, 63, 72,* 88, 112, 118, 127, 139, 148, 196, 208, 225,* 258, c. of 273, 289,* 308, 328, 333, 334, 341, 376, 384, 452
„ Ymmyne, 334

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Glouer alias Clegg
„ James, w. of 362
Godbeard, Katherine, 479
Goddart (Goddarte)
„ Katherine, 437
„ Susanna, 469
Goedg, Anne, 448
Goldinge—*see* Goulden
Goldsmith (Goldsmyth, Goldsmythe)
„ Edmund, 216, 268
„ Elizabeth, 268
„ George, 259
„ Isabel, 439
„ Margaret, 435
„ Mary, 426
Goldwell, George, 330
Goldylocks alias Asmall (Goldylocks alias Asmalls) [Aspinall]
„ Alice, 335
„ Edmund, 335*
Gooden, Anne, 188
„ George, 86, c. of 311, 398, 443
„ Isabel, 86, 473
„ James, 134, 149, 174,* 201, 456
„ Jane, 149, 260
„ John, 201
„ Richard, 134, 398, 455
„ Robert, 188
„ Roger, 15
„ Thomas, 15
Goodier (Goodeyeare, Goodyeare, Goodyere)
„ Anne, 26, 162, 379, 468
„ Dorothy, 35, 169, 265
„ Elizabeth, 18, 111, 134, 162, 178, 387, 397
„ Ellen, 53, 72, 175, 290, 300, 460
„ Emmen (Emyne), 60, 336
„ Henry, 40, 100
„ Hugh, 62
„ Isabel, 59
„ John, 40, 193
„ Katherine, 325, 428
„ Margaret, 48, 67, 75, 87, 246, 277, 477
„ Ralph, 10, 216
„ Richard, 41, 156,* 162, 169, 178, 382,* 387, 397, 398
Goodier—*Continued*
„ Robert, 26, 60, 72, 116, 126,* 134, 144,* 149, 157, 162, 175, 186, 193, s. of 253, 300, 336, 353,* 379, 388, 466
„ Roger, 218
„ Saunderson, 157
„ Thomas, 10, 18, 21,* 26, 30, 35, 41, 43,* 48, 53, 59, 62, 67, 75, 87, 100, 111, 116, 149, 216, 218, 229,* 237, 246, 265, 277, 290, 325, 327, 373
„ William, 30, 186, 237
Goolden—*see* Goulden
Gorste, Cicely, 438
Gorton (Gortonn, Gortonne)
„ Adam, 48, 72, 83,* 106, 115,* 208, 282, 331*
„ Alice, 3, 474
„ Anne, 205, 382
„ Cicely, 259
„ Elizabeth, 3, 7, 20, 149, 225, 252, 388, 467, 469, 476
„ Ellen, 5, 444
„ Frances, 312
„ Francis, 10, 20, 28,* 41, 52, 55, 75, 271,* 288, 346, 388, 425
„ George, 5, 52, 171
„ Grace, 473
„ Isabel, 41, 346, 455
„ James, 17*, 472
„ Jane, 385
„ Joan, 106, 418
„ John, 465
„ Katherine, 48, 459
„ Margaret, 139
„ Martha, 72, 282
„ Mary, 55, 106
„ Nicholas, 7, 9,* 186, 205, 382, 425
„ Otywell, 48
„ Ralph, 317, 385
„ Richard, 84, 259, 270
„ Samuel, 80, 191, 205, 415, 422
„ Thomas, 9,* 16,* 26, 40,* 48, 59, 64,* 75, 80, 84, 109, 113, 186, 208, 220,* 225, s. of 252, 252, 288, 326, 392, 418, 422, 472

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Gorton—*Continued*
„ William, 10, 26, 59, 109, 113, 139, 149, 171, 191, 205, 265, 326, 415, 418*
Gosnell (Gossenell, Gossenhill, Gossenhille, Gossnell)
„ Alice, 229
„ Amarie, 12, c. of 369, 461
„ Anne, 26, 352
„ James, 7, 213
„ Peter, 244
„ Philip, 7, 12, 26, 31, 45, 213, 229, 241, 345, 352
„ Robert, 31
„ Thomas, 45, 244, 354
„ Walter, 241
Goulde alias Kircke
„ William, 350
Goulden (Goldinge, Goolden, Gowdinge)
„ Edward, d. of 324
„ James, 133, 160, 188, 346
„ Jeremy, 188
„ Margaret, 160
„ Richard, 133, 346
Goulstone (Gouldston)
„ Anne, 209
„ Elizabeth, 428
Gowdinge—*see* Goulden
Gradill (Gradell, Gradhill)
„ Anne, 312
„ Joan, 257, 437
„ John, 257, 312
Grange, Margaret, 468
Grannte, Christopher, 267, 344
„ Elizabeth, 344
„ Mr, 344
Grantham (Grantam, Grantame, Granteham, Granthame, Granttam, Grathame)
„ Alexander, 157, 449
„ Alice, 15
„ Cicely, 71, 270, 480
„ Ellen, 478
„ Henry, 297
„ James, 323
„ John, 103, 119, 188, 270, 316, 317
„ Katherine, 446
„ Margaret, 450
„ Rhoda, 323
„ Richard, 297
Grantham—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 119, 233*
„ William, 15, 71, 103, 157, 188, 317
Grasier—*see* Grosier
Grathame—*see* Grantham
Graver (Grauer)
„ Alice, 80, 232
„ Anne, 208
„ Cicely, 372
„ Elizabeth, 176, 396, 458
„ Grace, 429
„ James, 438
„ Joan, 248, 433
„ John, 231, 261, 302
„ Margaret, 226, 302
„ Margery, 90, 261
„ Mary, 192
„ Peter, 314
„ Ralph, 5, 222, 226, 232
„ Robert, 5, 145, 176, 197, 301, 370 396, 415, 467
„ Thomas, 65,* 80, 90, 145, 192, 197, 208, 223, 248, 301, 370, 415
Graye—*see* Grey
Grayswycke, Thomas, 259*
Greaves (Greave, Greves)
„ Adam, 292
„ Alice, 151, 465
„ Anne, 271
„ Edmund, 151
„ Edward, 131, 165, c. of 338, 369, 377, 453, 466
„ Elizabeth, 131, 377
„ Ellen, 292
„ George, 197
„ Isabel, 311
„ James, 189
„ Jane, 292
„ Jasper, 84, 443
„ John, 311, 335, 477
„ Margaret, 84
„ Mary, 88, 197
„ Richard, 202, 419
„ Rose, 88
„ Thomas, 189, 202, 271, 292, 419
„ William, 165
Greenalghe—*see* Greenhalgh
Greene (Greenes, Greens, Gryne)
„ Adam, 232

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Greene—*Continued*
„ Alice, 18, 102, 225, 310, 433
„ Anne, 19, 131, 214, 305, 424, 425, 437, 452, 458
„ Anthony, 425
„ Cicely, 321
„ Dorothy, 6, 317
„ Elizabeth, 82, 114, 194, 273, 436
„ Ellen, 4
„ [Ewan] Yewine, 131
„ George, 82, 102, 107, 114, 162, 229, 275, 305, 310, 325,* 401, 442
„ Hugh, 214
„ Isabel, 47, 148, 325, 476
„ James, 139
„ Jane, 16, 273
„ Jenet, 275
„ Joan, 435
„ John, 6, 16, 19, 26, 50, 66, 117,* 121,* 134,* 136, 162, 207, 223, 224, 227, 244,* 266, 268, 280, c. of 296, 301, 317, 324,* 325, 331,* 333, w. of 362, 362, 381, 394, 401, 428, 430, 452, 470, 473
„ Katherine, 207, 394
„ Margaret, 50, 160, 223, 224, 227, 233, 301, 322, 445, 462
„ Margery, 26, 434, 454, 468
„ Mary, 456
„ Michael, 194, 474
„ N.X.N., c. of 355, 456
„ Ralph, 58, 107, 280, 325, 336
„ Richard, 4
„ Robert, 18, 39,* 47, 58, 66, 77, 82, 136, 139, 148, 160, 168,* 225, 289, 322, 333, 336, 352, c. of 358, 452, 462
„ Thomas, 77, 233, 289, 473
„ William, 82
Greene alias Ramsden
„ John, 381
Greenefeilde—*see* Greenfield
Greenehalgh, Greenehalghe—*see* Greenhalgh
Greenerood (Greenerodd)
„ Ellen, 233
Greenerood—*Continued*
„ Grace, 100
„ Henry, 100
„ James, 233
„ Jane, 443
Greenes—*see* Greene
Greenewoodd, James, 65
„ Jane, 263
„ Thomas, 65, 263
Greenfield (Greenefeilde)
„ Henry, 74, 284, 306
„ Jane, 306
„ John, 74, 284
Greenefeild alias Spice Alice
„ Alice, 336
Greenhalgh (Greenalghe, Greenehalgh, Greenehalghe, Greenhalghe, Grenehaghe, Grenehalgh, Grenehalghe, Grenehalste, Grenehaughe, Greneoughe)
„ Adam, 57
„ Alice, 452
„ Anne, 11, 17, 60, 216, 289, 436
„ Cicely, 20
„ Dorothy, 305
„ Edmund, 43
„ Elizabeth, 66, 95, 189, 260, 449, 454
„ Ellen, 219, 267
„ Ellis, 305
„ Henry, 260
„ James, 11, 88,* 93, 216, 267, 319, 325, 434, 454
„ Jane, 52, 95, 250, 280
„ John, 57, 92, 280, 345, 436
„ Katherine, 39, 96, 422
„ Margery, 249
„ Richard, 17, 20, 28, 39, 43, 52, 75, 92, 93, 219, 250, 274, 325, 356, 422, 428
„ Robert, 66, 75, 85,* 96, 249, 258, 289, 325, c. of 328, 478
„ Thomas, 28, 60, 336*
„ William, 189, 274
Greens—*see* Greene
Greffen—*see* Gryffine

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Gregge, N.X.N., c. of 359
Gregory (Gregorie, Gregorye)
„ Anne, 86, 298, 464
„ Arthur, 451
„ Cicely, 39, 250
„ Elizabeth, 196, 243, 418
„ Ellen, 173, 301, 378
„ Eme, 319
„ Gilbert, 23, 39, 231, 250, 430
„ James, 133, 326, 378
„ Jane, 439
„ John, 23, 158, 218,* 243, 266, 301, 313,* 322,* 479
„ Katherine, 231, 333
„ Margaret, 459
„ Ralph, 86, 326, 333, 439
„ Richard, 298
„ Thomas, 133, 158, 173, 196, 455, 465
„ William, 336, 418, 471
Grenehaghe, Grenehalgh, Grenehalghe, Grenehalste, Grenehaughe, Greneoughe—*see* Greenhalgh
Gresname, Joan, 159
„ N.X.N., 159
Greves—*see* Greaves
Grey (Graye)
„ Anne, 428
„ John, 21
„ Katherine, 21
Gridlowe (Grydlowe)
„ Alice, 322
„ Elizabeth, 32, 472
„ Isabel, 317
„ James, 32, 55, 308
„ John, 55, 294, 317, 322, 428
[Griffin]—*see* Gryffine
[Griffith]—*see* Gryffithe
[Grime]—*see* Gryme
Grimshaw (Grimshall, Grimshawe, Grownshaw, Grymshawe)
„ Agnes, 472
„ Alice, 149, 162
„ Anne, 92, 162, 406, 412, 452
„ Charles, 220
„ Elizabeth, 18, 121, 153, 220, 276, 457
„ Ellen, 252
Grimshaw—*Continued*
„ George, 85, 112, 480
„ James, 1, 7, 17, 93, 111, 112, 121, 149, 155, 163, 181, 220, 276, 278, 303, 375, 446
„ Jane, 127, 206, 381
„ Joan, 438
„ John, 1, 25, 92, 94,* 149, 155, 162,* 297, c. of 369, 375, 381, 385, 397, 411, 445
„ Katherine, 93, 234, 297, 303, 396, 437, 468
„ Mary, 96, 476
„ Nicholas, 17, 29, 47, 85, 96, 111, 127, 153, 163, 206, 220, 234, 252, c. of 290, c. of 369, 409, 435, 460
„ N.X.N., Infant of 240
„ Prudence, 181
„ Ralph, 7, 18, 25, 29, 47, 303, 396, 406, 409, 412, 429
„ William, 456
Grinsefield, Anne, 154
„ Miles, 154
Grosier (Grasier, Groser, Grosyer)
„ Anne, 56, 254
„ Cicely, 431
„ Elizabeth, 72, 411
„ James, 67, 274
„ Jane, 428
„ John, 254
„ Richard, 43, 56, 67, 72, 274, 305, 318, 411
„ William, 43, 318
Grossett, Margaret, 430
Grosyer—*see* Grosier
Grownshaw—*see* Grimshaw
Grundy (Grundey, Grundie, Grundye)
„ Alice, 108
„ Anne, 52, 222, 225, 459
„ Edmund, 38, 52, 64, 21_, 222, 225, c. of 243, 265, 278, 343, 427, 435
„ Edward, 383
„ Elizabeth, 130, 197, 320
„ Henry, 320
„ Jane, 191, 212
„ Margaret, 118, 158, 230, 265, 381

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Grundy—*Continued*
„ Mary, 141
„ Ralph, 191, 458
„ Randle, 64
„ Reuben, 102
„ Richard, 102, 108, 118, 130, 141, 158, 197, 215, 230, 381, c. of 415, 427, 479
„ Robert, 292
„ Thomas, 38, 215, 278
Grydlowe—*see* Gridlowe
Gryffie—*see* Gryffithe
Gryffine (Greffenn)
„ Jeremy, 279
„ Margaret, 356
„ Thomas, 279
Gryffithe (Gryffie, Gryffye, Gryffythe, Gryffytts)
„ Ellen, 321
„ Isabel, 115
„ Jane, 235, 427
„ John, 284
„ Margaret, 115
„ Thomas, 235, 284
„ William, 254, 321
Gryme, John, 179
„ Peter, 179, 469
Grymsford, Jane, 103
„ John, 103
Grymshawe—*see* Grimshaw
Gryne—*see* Greene
Grysse, James, 228
„ Joan, 228
Guilliam, Guilliame—*see* Gilliam
Gwyn, Anne, 48
„ John, 48
Gybenson, Richard, 211
Gydlowe, Joan, 219
„ Ralph, 219
Gylbody, Gylbodye—*see* Gilbodie
Gylliam, Gylliame, Gyllyam—*see* Gilliam
Gymney (Gymneye)
„ James, 216
„ Jane, 479
„ John, 216, 254

H

H....., Henry, 400
„ Katherine, 400
Hache—*see* Heche
Haddocke, Katherine, 433
Hadfeild, Hadffield—*see also* Hatfeilde
„ Elizabeth, 455
„ Ellen, 460
Hadkinsonne—*see* Atkinson
Haies—*see* Hey
Haighe (Haighes)—*see also* Hase and Hey
„ Elizabeth, 65
„ John, 82
„ Ralph, 65, 68, 82
„ Robert, 457
„ William, 68
Haile—*see* Hale
Hailie (Heyley, Heylie)
„ Anne, 454
„ Anthony, 79
„ Elizabeth, 451
„ George, 79
Hake, Thomas, 404
Halcard—*see* Hawcard
Hale (Haile)—*see also* Hall
„ Alice, 31, 241
„ Anne, 40, 428
„ Cicely, 44
„ Clemence, 427
„ Edward, 42, 322, 434
„ Elizabeth, 21, 100, 360
„ Ellen, 223
„ George, 29, 37, 40,* 143, 320
„ Hugh, 31, 143, 432
„ James, 42, 236
„ Jane, 100
„ Jeffrey, 23
„ Joan, 216
„ John, 21, 26, 27, 29, 40, 43, 49, 93,* 216, 219, 221,* 241, 426
„ Joseph, 22
„ Margaret, 18, 29, 43
„ Margery, 427
„ Richard, 49, 223
„ Robert, 23, 221
„ Seth, 433
„ Stephen, 40*
„ Thomas, 18, 22, 26, 27, 29, 37, 42, 44, 221, 279, 425, 450
„ William, 427
Halgh (Halghe)
„ Alice, 6
„ Ellen, 243

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Halgh—*Continued*
„ George, 298
„ Jane, 97
„ Katherine, 18
„ Mary, c. of 315
„ Mr, 6, 18
„ Mrs, 315
„ Robert, 6, 18, 25, 97, 128, 243, 277
„ Susanna, 25
„ Valentine, 128
Halkard—*see* Hawcard
Hall (Halle, Hawle)—*see also* Hale
„ Abie, 402
„ Abraham, 255
„ Adam, 10, 15, 27, 29,* 31, 123, 141,* 150, 151, 162,* 165, 174, 182, 186,* 191, 195, 201, 342, c. of 348, 385, 394, 411, 418, 462
„ Alice, 42, 74, 89, 154, 160, 186, 201, 257, 267, 274, 290, 293, 294, 385, 406, 418, 437, 447, 454
„ Anne, 8, 15, 23, 174, 181, 196, 202, 213, 214, 245, 249, 274, 302, 385, 394, 407, 419, 431, 447, 450, 453, 474
„ Annes, 227
„ Cicely, 64, 240, 248, 319, 384
„ Clemence, 243
„ Dorothy, 52, 376
„ Edmund, 81, 100, 260, 319, 472
„ Edward, 74, 79, 141, 176, 240, 248, c. of 365, 405, 413, 440
„ Elizabeth, 42, 63, 78, 84, 93, 113, 137, 151, 156, 193, 221, 241, 269, 274, 314, 319, 324, c. of 325, 405, 436, 439, 475, 478
„ Ellen, 61, 73, 232, 296, 342, 441, 466
„ Ellis, 175,* 227
„ Francis, 186
„ George, 8, 10, 17,* 64, 74,* 84, 119,* 141, 150,* 152, 158,* 168, 175, 181, 186, 187, 193, 201, 211, 213,

Hall—*Continued*
George—*Continued*
c. of 254, 269, 285, 301, 319,* 371,* 395, 408, 411, 425, 453
„ Grace, 293
„ Hugh, 221, 269, w. of 348, 371, 422
„ Isabel, 81, 123, 341, 441, 446
„ James, 54,* 55, 59, 67, 170, 175, 182, 240, 248, 266, 290, 314, 395, 411, 447, 474
„ Jane, 12, 276, 427, 444, 447
„ Jeffrey, 12, 27, 42, 211, 225, 241, 267, 307
„ Jeremy, 63
„ Jerome, 268
„ Joan, 17, 186, 411, 432
„ John, 12, 42,* 55,* 61, 73, 78, 79, 80, 85,* 93, 121,* 154, 165, 168, 170, 186, 196, 203, 205, 209,* 214, 218, 229, 232, 240, 241, s. of 245, 253, 255, 266, c. of 270, 274, c. of 276, c. of 284, 293, 298,* d. of 299, 304,* s. of 311, 321,* 328,* 345, 384, 402, 406, 407, 410, 417, 428, 453, 457,* 464, 465, 473
„ Katherine, 170, 201, 253, 426
„ Luce, 425
„ Margaret, 57, 80, 84, 100, 128, 191, 195, 241, 301, 409, 413, 444, 446, 454, 462
„ Margery, 240, 261, 266, 410, 478
„ Mary, 142, 157, 165, 388
„ "One," w. of 366
„ Ralph, 55, 74, 101, 196, 205, 276, 324, 341, 365, servant of 392, 406
„ Richard, 67, 74, 79,* 89, 101, 113, 187, 240, 245,* 266, 294, d. of 339, 343,* 350, 376, 408
„ Robert, 10, 59, 225, 314
„ Roger, 178

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hall—*Continued*
„ Samuel, 371
„ Sarah, 150
„ Seth, 42
„ Stephen, 17, 23, 57, 63, 156, 165, 186, 203, 249, 269,* d. of 346, 388, 409, 417
„ Thomas, 8,* 10, 31, 52, 63, 128, 137, 142, 147,* 152, 157, 160, 170, 176, 178, 196, 202, 218, 220,* 229, 243, 253, 257, 260, 261, 268, c. of 274, 274, 293, 342, 344, 385, 419, 444, 457,* 479
„ William, 12, 117,* 234, 296, 302, 345
Halliwell (Hallywell, Halywell, Holywell)
„ Alice, 168
„ Anne, 7, 126, 448, 451
„ Elizabeth, 151
„ Ellen, 161
„ George, 285
„ James, 176
„ Jane, 30, 192, 232, 426, 443
„ Margaret, 98*
„ Michael, 285
„ N.X.N., man of 359
„ Richard, 7, 30, 126, 141,* 151, 161, 168, 176, 192, 201, 232, servant of 380, 396
„ Samuel, 201
Hallowes, Abraham, 337
„ Elizabeth, 161, 238, 417
„ John, 173
„ Nathaniel, 200
„ Richard, 161, 173, 184, 200, 417
„ Robert, 198*
„ Samuel, 184, 479
Hallydaye, Thomas, d. of 306
Hallywell—*see* Halliwell
Halsall, Jane, 82, 391
„ Thomas, 82
Halsall alias Jenkinson
„ Ellen, 306
Halstide, Elizabeth, 305
„ William, 305
Halsworth (Halsworthe)
„ Adam, 201

Halsworth—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 154
„ Mary, 97, 201, 449
„ Peter, 154
„ Thomas, 97
Halywell—*see* Halliwell
Hamand—*see* Hamond
Hamer (Hamar)
„ Anne, 2, 222, 247
„ Edward, 13
„ John, 2, 13
„ Judith, 453
„ Richard, 247
„ Thomas, 222
„ Thurstan, 424
Hamlett (Hamlit)
„ Anne, 150
„ Edward, 150
„ Ellen, 456
Hamond (Hamand, Hammand, Hamon, Hamonde)
„ Anne, 433
„ Elizabeth, 68, 410
„ Ewan (Yewine), 107, 324
„ John, 84
„ Thomas, 97, 314
„ William, 68, 73,* 84, 97, 107, 314, 324, 410
Hampson (Hampsone, Hampsonn, Hampsonne, Hamson, Hamsone)
„ Alice, 93, 151, 242, 262, 302, 376
„ Anne, 52, 77, 130, 136, 210, 216, 261, 447
„ Christopher, 221, 413
„ Clemence, 171, 393
„ Edward, 119
„ Elizabeth, 178, 191, 199, 205, 242, 270, 350, 403, 412, 413, 468
„ Ellen, 126, 129, 279, 341, 379, 386, 462
„ George, 43, 126, 159, 171, 179, 185, 335, 345, 365, 379, 393, 398, 408, 410, 464, 466*
„ Henry, 49, 176, 221, 242, 249, 262, 288, 467
„ Hugh, 116, 126, 191, 216,* 242, 301, 345, 386
„ Isabel, 465

Christenings . .. . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hampson—*Continued*
„ James, 148,* 163, 178, 199, 343, 374,* 403, 404, c. of 411
„ Jane, 418
„ Joan, 135, 316
„ John, 35, 43, 52, 66, 77, 93, 121, 130, 150, 178, 179, 242, 261, 263, 289, 302, 315, 316,* 404, 408, 435, 444, 470, 476
„ Katherine, 260, 455
„ Margaret, 43, 113, 176, 216, 249, 460
„ Mary, 148
„ Michael, 163
„ Nicholas, 263, 440
„ N.X.N., widow of 378
„ Ralph, 116
„ Richard, 35, 49, 66, 148, 151, 262,* 270, 277, 279, 315, 343, 376, 434
„ Robert, 121, 129, 135, 136, 142*, 150, 159, 167, 176, 228, 335, 398, 415, 453
„ Susan, 143, 289
„ Thomas, 113, 148, 167, 185, 228, 288, 332, 410, 428, 429
„ William, 43, 119, 126, 143, 205, 215, d. of 320, 341, 350, w. of 378, c. of 407, 412
Hanckin (Hankyns, Honkin)
„ Anne, 207
„ Joan, 235, 474
„ John, 207, twins of 375
„ Randle, 235
Hanckinson, Richard, 235
Hanckyn alias Olive (Hankyn alias Olyve, Hankyn alias Olyver)
„ Anne, 422
„ John, 199,* c. of 416, 422
Hancocke, Henry, 392
„ John, 392
Hankyns—*see* Hanckin
Hanley, Anne, 117
„ James, 117
Hanson (Hansonne, Hanssonne)
„ Alice, 43
„ Edward, 40, 243

Hanson—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 434
„ George, 49, 165,* 256
„ Hugh, 43
„ Joan, 214
„ Richard, 40, 49, 256
„ Robert, 214
Hardeman—*see* Hardman
Hardey—*see* Hardy
Hardfalle, Grace, 84
„ John, 84
Hardie—*see* Hardy
Hardings, Elizabeth, 435
Hardman (Hardeman)
„ Alice, 242
„ Anne, 71, 102, 142, 159, 310, 381
„ Edmund, 242
„ Edward, 166
„ Eleanor, 468
„ Elizabeth, 5, 102, 181, 213, 268, 310, 400
„ Francis, 133, 193
„ George, 71, 79, 96, 440
„ Hamlet (Hamnet), 30, 34, 231, 235, w. of 342, w. of 356, servant of 357, 432
„ Hugh, 32, 130, 356, 381, 412
„ Isabel, 177
„ James, 32, 96, 130, 137,* 142, 159, 172, 196, 411
„ Jane, 177, 316
„ Joan, 259
„ John, 159, 316, 383, 438, 441
„ Katherine, 22, 225, 235
„ Mabel, 258
„ Margery, 426, 438
„ Martha, 121
„ Mary, 172, 200
„ N.X.N., 235, 407
„ Ralph, 34, 235
„ Richard, 36, 95, 383, 428
„ Robert, 15, 30, 116, 181, 220, 231, 258, 331
„ Roger, 36, 475
„ Samuel, 196, 285
„ Simeon, 177
„ Thomas, 5, 15, 22, 79, 97,* 145, 213, 225, 241, 259, 285, 309*

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hardman—*Continued*
„ William, 95, 102, 106,* 116, 121, 133, 145, 159, 166, 177, 181, 193, 200, 310, 331, servant of 387, 400, 404, d. of 407, 446, 467
Hardwood—*see* Harwood
Hardwrighte, Amery, 104
„ Richard, 104
Hardy (Hardey, Hardie, Hardye)
„ Alice, 39, 322, 475
„ Anne, 17
„ Elizabeth, 5, 153, 379
„ Ellen, 214, 231, 433
„ Grace, 229
„ Gueanor (Guener), 100, 415
„ Henry, 4, 88, servant of 320, widow of 352
„ James, 176
„ Jane, 12, 153, 379
„ Joan, 217, 286
„ John, 39, 202,* 286, 427, 454
„ Katherine, 427, 451
„ Margaret, 317, 439
„ Margery, 472
„ N.X.N., 214
„ Ralph, 436, 477
„ Robert, 4, 17, 88, 100, 229, 325, 415
„ Sybel, 463
„ Thomas, 5, 12, 217
„ William, 81,* 176, 298, 317, 450, 469
Hardy alias Piper
„ Anne, 310
„ John, 310, 333
Hargreave (Hargreive, Hargreve)
„ Alice, 324
„ Anne, 175
„ Jane, 435
„ John, 116, 248, 330
„ Luke, 116, 330, 346, 388
„ Richard, 116, 248, 324, 346, 443
„ Thomas, 175, 185,* 201, 419,* 469
„ William, 201
Harison, Harisonne—*see* Harrison
Harley, William, 429
Harper (Harpper)
„ Edward, 233
Harper—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 224
„ Ellen, 258
„ Frances, c. of 359
„ George, 312
„ Isabel, 445
„ Ralph, 268, 427, 433
„ Robert, 224, 258
„ Thomas, 162*
Harrbarowe, Thomas, d. of 297
Harrison (Harison, Harisonne, Harrisone, Harrisonn, Harrisonne, Harryson, Harrysone, Harrysonn, Harrysonne, Haryson, Harysone, Harysonne)
„ Alexander, 379
„ Alice, 186, 236, 266, 425, 427
„ Anne, 27, 96, 128, 164, 171, 278, 279, 296, 305, 329, 461, 467, 476
„ Cicely, 221, 253, 314
„ Edmund, 450
„ Edward, 10, 236
„ Elizabeth, 122, 236, 267, 301, 379
„ Ellen, 117, 142, 314, 452, 470
„ Ellis, 215
„ George, 144, 253, 278
„ Grace, 62
„ Henry, 23, 225, 268, 429
„ Isabel, 478
„ James, 10, 91, 113, 164, 266, 320
„ Jane, 134, 306, 327
„ Joan, 220, 347, 445
„ John, 96, 109, 111,* 118, 124, 125, 142, 143,* 169, 171, 210, 217,* 220, 234, 236, 278, 305, 379, 387, 433, 448,* 471
„ Katherine, 30, 325, 358, 389, 441
„ Leonard, 393
„ Margaret, 62, 117, 410, 440, 461, 465, 470
„ Margery, 268, 299
„ Nicholas, 159
„ N.X.N., 376
„ Ralph, 344

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Harrison—*Continued*
„ Richard, 4, 23, 39, 106, 108,* 118, 215, 220, 223, 225, c. of 252, 259, 268,* 278, 299, 314,* 327, c. of 349, 375, 389, c. of 410, 410
„ Robert, 113, 122, 124, 135,* 144, 150, 234,* 325, 356, 446, 449
„ Roger, 91, 106, 117, 134, 150, 186, 444
„ Stephen, 109
„ Thomas, 4, 10,* 27, 30, 33,* 39, 117, 121, 128, 159, 169, 209, 215, 220, 221, 223, 236, 246, 267, 279, 296, 301,* 306, 347, c. of 364, c. of 366, 375, 398, 407,* 432, 452, 470
„ William, 121, 125, 329, 414, 426, 480
Harison (Harryson) alias Salter
„ Alice, 298, 410
„ Ellen, 416
„ John, 298, 389, 406, 410
„ Margaret, 416
„ Richard, 386
„ Thomas, 386, 389
Harrocks—*see* Horrocks
Harrop (Harropp, Harroppe)
„ Annys, 25
„ Elizabeth, 458
„ John, 381, c. of 397, 463
„ Katherine, 381
„ Thomas, 25, 465
Harroppe alias Mathewe
„ Anne, 335
Harrox—*see* Horrocks
Harryson, Harrysone, Harrysonn, Harrysonne—*see* Harrison
Hart (Harte, Hartt)
„ Anne, 152
„ Cicely, 83, c. of 287, 296
„ Cuthbert, 411
„ Elizabeth, 149, 157, 375
„ James, 149, 157, 165, 190, c. of 370, 375, 393, 460, 474
„ Jane, 264, 300
„ Joan, 232

Hart—*Continued*
„ John, 41, 232, 336, two c. of 360
„ Katherine, 8
„ Margaret, 217
„ Michael, 232
„ N.X.N., 232, w. of 360, d. of w. 362
„ Richard, 41, 152, 165, 393
„ Thomas, 8, 83, 190, 217, 296
„ William, 264
Hartley (Harteley, Hartles, Hartleye, Hartleyes, Hartleys, Hartlie)
„ Alexander, 413, 465
„ Alice, 107, 142, 325, 427, 471
„ Anne, 21, 28, 334, 338, 413, 443
„ Cicely, 62, 411
„ Edmund, 130, 296
„ Elizabeth, 80, 107, 122, 130, 322, 342, 430, 440, 475
„ Ellen, 15, 53, 90, 147, 280, 374, 389, 431, 457, 466
„ George, 141, 150, 161
„ Hugh, 1, 50, 96, 101, 107, 122, 280,* s. of 305, 305, s. of 310, 322, 342, 375
„ James, 28, 150, 338, 389, 411, 460
„ Joan, 430
„ John, 35, 45, 53, 103, 104, 196, 260, 433
„ Margaret, 45, 91, 101, 180, 237, 288, 296, 442, 450
„ Margery, 280, 453
„ Mary, 185
„ Miles, 93, 413
„ Nicholas, 55, 80, 90, 91, 96, 103, 104, 107, 125,* 130,* 136, 141, 146, 147, 157, 161, 206, 325, 334, c. of 335, 369, 374, 388, 418, 436
„ Parnell, 438
„ Peter, 96, 237, 305
„ Ralph, 1, 39, 244, 339
„ Richard, 96, 212,* 223, 475
„ Robert, 39, 50, 62, 146, 262, 339, 369, 375, 431

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hartley—*Continued*
„ Susan, 198
„ Thomas, 31, 35, 55, 93, 136, 142, 157, 169,* 180, 185, 187,* 196, 198, 206, 210, 260, 288, 290, 312,* 369, 418, 459, 464, 471
„ William, 15, 21, 31, 223
Harwood (Hardwood, Harwoodd)
„ Alice, 138
„ Dorothy, 445
„ Edmund, 188
„ Edward, 109, 309, 323*
„ Elizabeth, 114, 338
„ Hamlet (Hamnet), 114, 138, 188, 338, 451
„ James, 99, 121, d. of 301, c. of 314
„ Mary, 99
„ N.X.N., s. of 362, 363
„ Ralph, 121
„ Richard, 309
„ Simon, 434
„ William, 109
Haryson, Harysone, Harysonne—*see* Harrison
Hase (Hasse)—*see also* Hey and Haighe
„ Elizabeth, 378
„ Isabel, 462
„ Ralph, 379, 436
„ Thomas, 378
Haslehurst, Edmund, 372
Haspitall, John, 79
„ Richard, 79
Hatfeilde (Hatfeld)—*see also* Hadfeild
„ Elizabeth, 161*
„ Mary, 461
Hauckine, Alice, 21
„ Randle, 21
Haughe—*see also* Hough
„ Edmund, 190
„ Rebecca, 370
„ Thomas, 190
„ Valentine, 370
Haughton (Haughtone, Haughtonn, Haughtonne, Hawghton)—*see also* Houghton
„ Adam, 102
„ Alice, 106, 217, 428, 459
Haughton—*Continued*
„ Anne, 60, 68,* 243, 255, 274,* 279, 402, 434
„ Charles, 40, 349
„ Elizabeth, 54, 81, 269, 315
„ Ellen, 318, 361, 451
„ Francis, 275
„ George, 49
„ Henry, 217, 347*
„ Hugh, 131
„ Humphrey, 13, 72, 111, 243, 280, 318
„ Isabel, 99, 324, 347
„ James, 38
„ Jane, 131
„ Joan, 81, 331
„ John, 72, 94, 108, 137, 217, 223, 255, 269, 271, 279, 280, 295, 325, 331, 457
„ Katherine, 84
„ Margaret, 88, 119, 137, 300
„ Ralph, 13, 49, 54, 60, 72, 84, 94, 102, 106, 111, 271, 280,* 315, 435
„ Richard, 38, 275
„ Robert, 217, 295
„ Thomas, 82,* 88, 99, 104, 108, 119, 131, 295,* 300, c. of 327, 341, 361,* c. of 363,* w. of 363, c. of 364,* 402, 442
„ Widow, 355
„ William, 40, 104, 250, 324, 341
Haurenbye, John, 188
„ William, 188
Havysone, Humphrey, 122
„ Joan, 122
Haward, Arthur, 369
Hawcard (Halcard, Halkard, Holcard)
„ Anne, 90
„ Evan (Huon, Yewine), 90, 101, 112, 124, 346, 445
„ Margaret, 112
„ Mary, 124, 346
„ Richard, 101
Hawes, Elizabeth, 49
„ George, 10
„ Isabel, 460
„ James, 234

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hawes—*Continued*
„ Ralph, 49
„ Thomas, 10, 234
Hawghton—*see* Haughton
Hawle—*see* Hall
Haword, James, c. of 362
Haworth (Haworthe)—*see also* Howorth
„ Alice, 61, 449
„ Anne, 304, 458
„ Arthur, 133, 247, 248, 304, 438
„ Bartholomew, 247
„ Charles, 160, 395
„ Edmund, 14, 19, 96, 230, 270, 425
„ Elizabeth, 103, 109, 248, 262, 460, 472
„ Hugh, 109
„ James, 71, 93, 103, 458
„ Jane, 19, 105, 110, 133
„ John, 14, 96, 105, 106, 110, 129, c. of 359, 359, 401, 444, 446
„ Lawrence, 230
„ Margaret, 71
„ Margery, 106
„ Mark, 61, 262
„ Mary, 401
„ Ralph, 129
„ Samuel, 160, 395
„ Thomas, 473
„ William, 93, 448
Haworthe alias Mawds
„ Arthur, 338
Hayes—*see* Hey
Haynes, William, 467
Haywood—*see* Heywood
Haze—*see* Hey
Heald (Healde, Helde)
„ Alice, 197
„ Anne, 144
„ Isabel, 169
„ James, 276*
„ Margaret, 144
„ Robert, 169, 177, 197, 468
„ William, 177, 388, 457
Healey, Anthony, 442
„ Elizabeth, 307
„ Thomas, 307
Healing, Anne, 341
„ Edward, 336
Heape, Alice, 72, 439, 479
„ Anne, 94
„ George, 118
„ Jane, 83, 434
„ Richard, 72, 83, 94, 101, 105,* 118, c. of 273, 438
„ Thomas, 101
Heathes, Joan, 438
Heaton (Heatonn, Heatonne)
„ Anne, 102, 117, 313, 332
„ Elizabeth, 102, 106, 311, 426
„ Grace, 458
„ Henry, 468
„ James, 88, 117
„ Margaret, 88, 204, 466
„ Ralph, 127, 342
„ Richard, 102, 106, 117, 127, 311, 313, 332, 342, 448, 478
„ William, 204
Heawoodd als Olyvers
„ Edward, 125
„ John, 125
Heawood, Heawoodd, Heawoodde —*see* Heywood
Heche (Hache)
„ Edmund, 38*
„ John, 268
Hees, Heighes—*see* Hey
Heighfeild—*see* Highfielde
Helde—*see* Heald
Hendell, George, 185*
Henrye, Hulme, 263
„ Joan, 263
Henshaw (Henshawe)
„ John, 471
„ Katherine, 427
„ William, c. of 290
Henthorne, Anne, 436
„ Jane, 451
Heppinge, John, 403
Hermytage—*see* Armitage
Herrald, Hamlet, 443
„ Margaret, 443
Herrot, Richard, 448
Heuile—*see* Wheawell
Hewes—*see* Hughes
Hewitt (Hewet, Hewett, Huitt)
„ Elizabeth, two children of 255
„ Ellen, 226
„ Henry, 379

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hewitt—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 354, 442
„ Katherine, 307
„ Richard, 415
„ Thomas, 307
Hey (Haies, Hayes, Haze, Hees, Heighes)—*see also* Haighe and Hase
„ Anne, 116, 128, 448
„ Deborah, 477
„ Elizabeth, 249, 271, 381
„ George, 61, 215, 261
„ Hugh, 432
„ John, 116, 136, 242,* c. of 304, 381,* 396
„ Ralph, 54, 61, 128, 249, 261, 267, 271, 275
„ Robert, 136, 381
„ Thomas, 54, 215, 261, 267, 387, 396
„ William, 275
Heyfeild, Heyfeld, Heyffield—*see* Highfielde
Heyfielde alias Mason
„ Robert, 398
Heygham—*see* Higham
Heyhurst, Thomas, 436
Heyley, Heylie—*see* Hailie
Heywood (Haywood, Heawood, Heawoodd, Heawoode, Heywoodd, Heywoode)
„ Alice, 168, 238, 394
„ Anne, 131, 182, 477
„ Edmund, 155, 168,* 186, 194, 412, 456
„ Edward, 103, 104,* 397, 458
„ Elizabeth, 159, 384
„ Ellen, 179, 461
„ George, 134, 152, 377
„ Giles, w. of 214, 428
„ Hamlet, 269
„ Henry, 259*
„ Isabel, 477
„ Joan, 424
„ John, 103, 131, 152, 159, 377, 384, 397, 466
„ Judith, 198
„ Katherine, 60, 455, 466, 471, 477
„ Margaret, 412
„ Martha, 198
„ Mary, 198, 443
Heywood—*Continued*
„ Peter, 155
„ Ralph, 438
„ Richard, 157, 162, 382, 387
„ Robert, 60, 134
„ Samuel, 186
„ Thomas, 157, 162, 168, 179, 194, 198, c. of 377, 382, 387, 394, 461
„ William, 182, 214, 467
Heyworth, Joan, 464
„ John, 152
„ N.X.N., 152
Hibbert (Hibbard, Hibbarde, Hibbart, Hibbarte, Hibbartt, Hibberte, Hibert, Hybart, Hybbard)
„ Adam, 49, 86, 319, 361, 399
„ Alice, 86, 147, 202
„ Anne, 30, 134, 283, 307
„ Cicely, 319
„ Edmund, 30, 310*
„ Edward, 59, 84, 90, 263, 283, 437
„ Elizabeth, 16, 45, 59, 94, 116, 126, 260,* 324, 397, 409
„ Ellen, 309
„ Emen, 303
„ Grace, 307
„ Isabel, 74, 82, 282, 290
„ James, 27, 36, 128, 252,* 324, 379, 426
„ Jane, 7, 38, 82
„ John, 29, 69, 90, 110, 213, 227, 318, w. of 337, 361, 393, 397, 412
„ Katherine, 36, 331, 466
„ Margaret, 247, 324
„ Nicholas, 83, 116, 128, 147, 412
„ N.X.N., 337, c. of 357
„ Ralph, 16, 50, 83, 84, 126, 217, 235, 247, 257, 260,* 270, 282, 290, 331, 412
„ Richard, 17,* 29, 38, 50, 59, 83, 217, 383, 425
„ Robert, 27, 74, 83, 202, 263, c. of 383, 455
„ Thomas, 7, 45, 49, 69, 85, 227, c. of 270, 303, 324, 331

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hibbert—*Continued*
„ Thomasine, 285
„ Ymmen, 85
„ William, 59, 94, 110, 134, 213, 257, 285, 307, c. of 361, 446, 480
Hibbard alias Chorleton
„ William, 355
Hide—*see* Hyde
Higgins (Higens)
„ Anthony, 221
„ Elizabeth, 79
„ George, 79
„ Jane, 280
„ Robert, 152,* 280, w. of 353
Higgins alias Rydings
„ Robert, 374
Higginson (Higginsonn, Higginsonne, Higinsonne)
„ Anne, 161
„ Elizabeth, 45, 249, 257, 479
„ John, 429
„ Margaret, 34
„ Richard, 376
„ Robert, 161, 376
„ Thomas, 34, 45, 249, 257
Higginson alias Johnson
„ Mary, 147
„ Ralph, 147
Higham (Heygham, Highame, Higheam)
„ Ellen, 158
„ Jonathan, 205
„ Mary, 45
„ Ralph, 158, 171, 205, 236, 407, two c. of 408, three c. of 414, 464
„ Richard, 45
„ Sarah, 171, 407
„ Thomas, 236
Highfielde (Heighfeild, Heighfield, Heyfeild, Heyfeilde, Heyfeld, Heyffield, Higheffield, Highefield, Highfeild, Highfeilde)
„ Anne, 124, 131
„ Edward, 2, 116, 124, 189, 466, 470
„ Elizabeth, 413
„ Ellen, 170, 470
„ Gregory, 219

Highfielde—*Continued*
„ Henry, 46
„ James, 158, 385, 474
„ Joan, 143
„ John, 9, 46, 219, 224,* 413
„ Katherine, 9
„ Oswald, 46, 158, 189, 385, 465
„ Richard, 185, 404
„ Robert, 46, 464
„ Roger, 116, 131, 143, 170, 185, 404, 414
„ Susan, 414
Highefield als Mason
„ Ann, 413
„ Robert, 413
Higinbothum, Humphrey, servant of 339
Higinsonne—*see* Higginson
Hill (Hille, Hylle)
„ Adam, 43, 114, 141, 198, 296, 316, 421, 448
„ Alice, 57, 168, 305, 383
„ Amery, 477
„ Anne, 14, 19, 45, 68, 97, 236, 249, 258 271, 272, 289, c. of 299, 349, 440, 450, 453
„ Anthony, 5, 19, 50, 230, 296
„ Christabel, 255
„ Cicely, 60, 193, 204
„ Constance, 452
„ Daniel, 200
„ Edward, 438
„ Elizabeth, 10, 37, 141, 238, 244, 316, 348, 453, 473
„ Ellen, 198, 404, 421, 431, 448
„ Francis, 412
„ George, 190, 252, 277, 410
„ Henry, 18, 37, 74, 204, 261, 271, 293, 296
„ Hugh, 34, 45, 271, 274, 284, 285, 432
„ Isabel, 12, 247, 250, 252, 284, 294
„ James, 14, 24, 236, 305, 384, 389
„ Jane, 202, 272, 288, 293, 306, 383
„ Joan, 230

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hill—*Continued*
„ John, 7, 12, 24, 37, 51,* 110, 119,* 121, 151, 168, 190, 202, 240, 244, 247, 249, 252, 255, 272,* 277, 348, 410, 459, 467
„ Joseph, 18
„ Katherine, 274, 432
„ Margaret, 182, 193, 237, 282, 453, 458, 463
„ Margery, 244, 261
„ Mary, 33, 63, 121, 144, 177
„ Michael, 27
„ Nicholas, 10, 12, 19, 201, 234, 237, 250, 293, 423, 427
„ N.X.N., 412
„ Rebecca, 110
„ Richard, 20, 60, 74, 91, 95, 151, 170, 177, 288, 293, 309, c. of 359, 383,* c. of 392, 394, 404, 419, 438,* 463
„ Robert, 52, 91, 170, 182, 201, 470
„ Roger, 12, 292
„ Samuel, 271
„ Stephen, 217, 284
„ Susan, 7
„ Thomas, 5, 19, 20, 27, 33, 34, 50, 52, 63, 97, 114, 131,* 144, 200, d. of 227, s. of 229, 230,* 244, 247, 252, 258, 282,* 284, 285, 292, 294, 296, 306, 309, w. of 309, 339,* 387, c. of 417, 424
„ William, 37, 43, 57, 68, 95, 238, 272, 294, 309, d. of 352, 385
Hilton (Hillton, Hiltone, Hiltonn, Hiltonne, Hylton)
„ Abel, 134
„ Adam, 390
„ Alice, 35,* 55, 71, 112, 115, 134, 159, 180, 181, 188, 237, 390, 401, 408, 421, 451, 454,* 465
„ Anne, 13, 16, 44, 53, 76, 88, 98, 153, 163, 174, 180, 187, 188,* 242, 245,* 251, 290, 304, 399,* 439, 449, 479

Hilton—*Continued*
„ Anthony, 61, 64, 267, 270
„ Barbary, 59
„ Charles, 374
„ Christabell, 200
„ Cicely, 453
„ Deborah, 399
„ Dorothy, 159, 374, 393
„ Edmund, 448
„ Edward, 233, c. of 340
„ Elizabeth, 27, 46, 195, 240, 243,* 250, 290, 394, 426, 464
„ Ellen, 176, 180, 335, 461
„ George, 10, 39, 52, 55,* 83, 97, 180, 205, 216, 250, 252,* 286, 297, 374, 466
„ Giles, 71,* 380
„ Henry, 27, 97, 112, 237
„ Hugh, 477
„ Humphrey, 10, 215
„ Isabel, 2, 29, 52, 157, 213, 376, 377, 467
„ James, 6, 10, 16, 27, 30, 33, 35*, 41,* 49, 59, 64, 76, 84, 97,* 151,* 157, 159, 167, 174, 180, 195, 201, 215, 218, 229, 236, 242, 245,* 270, 290, s. of 300, 308,* c. of 315, 338, 374, 376, 393, 394, 399, 461, 462, 465, 466, 473
„ Jane, 19, 20, 81, 125,* 128, 176, 306, 404, 455
„ Jervis, 41, 240
„ Joan, 153, 243, 379, 448, 454, 476
„ John, 6, 13, 20, 35, 41, 50, 61, 125, 175, 218, 233,* 234, 237, 240, 243, 267, 321, 338, 396, 421, 449
„ Katherine, 153, 430,* 444
„ Mabel, 307
„ Margaret, 50, 91, 243, 246, 447
„ Margery, c. of 337
„ Mary, 124, 306, 465
„ Miles, 81, 94, 286, 307, 428
„ Oliver, 5, 40, 213, 254, s. of 346
„ Peter, 243, 290
„ Philip, 2

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hilton—*Continued*
„ Ralph, 50, 66, 175, 237, 396, 399, 412, 450, 469
„ Randle, 233, 432
„ Richard, 19, 29, 30, 71, 124, 201, 204, c. of 254, 404
„ Robert, 5, 16, 25,* 33, 35, 39, 41, 46, 49, 50, 55, 59,* 62,* 66, 94, 163, 167, 176, 179, 180, 188, 190,* 200, 204, 213, 229, 234,* 236, 243,* 246, 265,* 306, 307, 375, 377, 399, 408, 427, 464, 470
„ Seth, 40
„ Simon, 10, 41, 126, 153, 159, 174, 187, 205, 216, 240, 252, 306, 335, 339, 379
„ Susan, 121
„ Thomas, 2, 27, 44, 53, 83, 84, 88, 91, 98, 112,* 179, 181, 213, 251, 260, 297, 304, 307, 328, 401, 439, 444, 479
„ Timothy (f.), 375
„ William, 16, 35, 115, 119,* 121, 125, 126, 128, 174, 176, 339, 374,*, 407, 434, 449, 451
Hilton alias Fitzharber
„ William, 266
Hinde (Hynd)
„ Sarah, 478
„ Thomas, 478
Hindley (Hyndley)
„ Adam, 7
„ Alice, 443
„ John, 302*
„ Katherine, 248
„ Richard, 7, 213
„ Robert, 209,* 213
Hirst—*see* Hurst
Hitchins (Hytchins)
„ Ellen, 152, 391
„ John, 143, 152, 391
„ Margaret, 143
Hitchinson—*see* Hutchinson
Hoape—*see* Hope
Hobson (Hobsone, Hobsonn, Hobsonne)
„ Alexander, 135
„ Alice, 84

Hobson—*Continued*
„ Anne, 429
„ Dorothy, 7
„ Elizabeth, 425, 476
„ Ellen, 173, 476
„ George, 173
„ Hugh, 7
„ Jeremy, 184, 405
„ Joan, 227
„ John, 185, 477
„ Margaret, 246
„ Margery, 4
„ Mary, 194
„ Ralph, 185, 472
„ Richard, 84
„ Thomas, 4, 135
„ William, 174,* 184, 194, 405
Hocknells (Hocnell)
„ Henry, 352
„ Thomas, 126*
Hodgekine—*see* Hodgkin
Hodghead, Alice, 121
„ Richard, 121
Hodginsonne—*see* Hodgkinson
Hodgkin (Hodgekine)
„ Richard, c. of 360, w. of 363, w. of 364
Hodgkinson (Hodginsonne, Hodgkinsone, Hodgkinsonn, Hodgkinsonne, Hodkinson, Hodkinsonne, Hogdkinson, Hogkinsonne)
„ Alice, 55
„ Anne, 86, 216, 241, 300, 333
„ Christopher, 154, 163, 178, c. of 415
„ Cicely, 74, 210, 443, 479
„ Edmund, 216
„ Elizabeth, 72, 195, 289
„ Ellen, 154, 293, 324
„ George, 40, 195, 241
„ Henry, 337
„ Isabel, 74
„ Jesper, 182
„ Joan, 332
„ John, 293, 434, 477
„ Margaret, 92, 178, 222, 260
„ Margery, 425

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hodgkinson—*Continued*
„ Mary, 163
„ Nicholas, 70, 96, 277, 300, 427, 455
„ Ottiwell, 40, 55, 260
„ Ralph, 61, 458
„ Richard, 70, 72, 74,* 86, 92, 96, 222, 277, 289, 324,* 333, 337, d. of 360, 431
„ Robert, 182, 467
„ Thomas, 371
„ William, 61, 371, 480
Hodgkinson alias Johnson (Hodgekinson alias Johnson, Hodgkinsonne alias Johnsonne)
„ Alice, 176, 396, c. of 402
„ Elizabeth, 399
„ Margaret, 162
„ Nicholas, 227
„ Richard, 392
„ Robert, 162, 176, 396, 399
„ Sarah, 176, 396
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 130
„ John, 130, c. of 368, 375*
„ Margaret, 459
Hodkinson, Hodkinsonne, Hogdkinson, Hogkinsonne—*see* Hodgkinson
Hoker—*see* Howlker
Holbrooke, Elizabeth, 319
„ Henry, 319*
Holcard—*see* Hawcard
Holcroft, Alice, 477
„ John, 21
„ Miles, 21
Holden (Holding, Hooden, Houlden, Houldinge)
„ Adam, 478
„ Alice, 105, 315
„ Amery, 242
„ Andrew, servant of 236
„ Anne, 109
„ Custance, 329
„ Dorothy, 298
„ Elizabeth, 328, 463
„ George, 119, 298, 328, 329, 343
„ Jane, 452
„ John, 358
„ Margaret, 119, 384, 438
Holden—*Continued*
„ Margery, 41, 307
„ N.X.N., 250
„ Peter, 426
„ Ralph, 242, 463
„ Richard, c. of 389
„ Robert, 105, 109, 315, 384
„ Thomas, 41, 307
Holland (Hollandd, Hollande, Hollandes, Hollannd)
„ Adam, 5,* 12, 17, 20, 34, 43,* 50, 53, 56, 67, 68, 75, 126, 129, 177, 187, 200, 211,* 219, 226, 227, 231, 340, 370, 399, 403, 419, 433
„ Alice, 61, 186, 399, 454, 471
„ Amerie, 6
„ Anne, 5, 20, 30, 92, 147, 149, 173, 183, 195, 199, 242, 259, 266, 289, 374, 409, 428, 456
„ Arthur, 138
„ Cicely, 14, 326, 449
„ Dorothy, 1, 213
„ Edmund, 56, 110,* 138, 153, 391
„ Edward, 24, 101, 108, 112, 118,* 126, 132, 144, 156, 199, 332, 336, 339, 340, 345, 384, 407, 456
„ Elizabeth, 161, 178, 181, 241, 267, 387, 403
„ Ellen, 32, 180, 231, 430, 472
„ Ellis, 234
„ Ferdinando, 52, 174, 181, 398, 403
„ Frances, 4, 33, 112, 174, 332, 398
„ Garret, 17
„ George, 1, 5, 8, 14, 16, 21, 47,* 53, 61, 70, 75, 92, 109, 121, 146, 163, 177, 204, 213, 244,* 248, 259, 267, 272, 279, 319, 326,* 336,* 345, 414, 450, 453
„ Giles, 466
„ Gregory, 299
„ Hugh, 134
„ Humphrey, 8, 132, 134, 153, 164, 183, 195, 206, 347, 384, 406, 409, 456

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Holland—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 10, 23, 38, 80, 85, 156, 216, 232, 287, 319, 336, 339, 417, 439, 448, 455
„ James, 1, 10, 12, 15, 23, 32, 57, 70, 119, 122, 146, 167, 180, 183, 216, 279, 307, 326, 330, 345, 370, 376, 417, 451
„ Jane, 53, 129, 156, 163, 227, 299, 347, 407
„ Joan, 410
„ John, 1, 4, 6, 21, 24,* 34, 45, 50, 53, 57, 64, 68, 116,* d. of 132, 138, 157, 167, 172, 174,* 187, 193, 199, 204, 234, 289, 290,* 296, w. of 338, 347, 349, 388, 394,* 412, 416, c. of 420, 442, 452, 466
„ Joseph, 200
„ Josias, 173
„ Katherine, 85, 164, 326, 345, 388, 406, 436, 452
„ Lawrence, 247,* c. of 289, 290
„ Margaret, 34, 49, 113, 144, 199, 290, 447, 465
„ Margery, 358
„ Martha, 119, 206
„ Mary, 27, 101, 109, 115, 128, 157, 480
„ N.X.N., 226, 338
„ Oates (Othes), 68, 287
„ Priscilla, 403
„ Ralph, 6, 15, 24, 30, 41, 80, 115, 149, 155, 186, 250, 317, 326, 347, w. of 356, 374, c. of 375, 442
„ Richard, 68, 108, 116,* 122, 138, 164
„ Robert, 16, 27, 36, 38, 45, 49, 64, 232, 241, 242, 296, 323,* 330, 410,* 435
„ Roger, 197
„ Susan, 147, 190
„ Theophilus, 67, 190, 206
„ Thomas, 34, 41, 155, 183, 197, 250, 376, 386
„ William, 6, 33, 36, 52, 113, 121, 128, 156, 161, 164, 172, 178, 183, 193, 206, 266, 348, d. of 384, 387, c. of 397, c. of 405, 410, 412, 424, 440, 464, 469

Holland—*Continued*
William—*Continued*

Hollanson, Margaret, 440
Hollinbrig (Hollinbridges, Hollinbrigge, Hollingbrigg, Hollynbrig, Hollynbriges, Hollynbriggs)
„ Anne, 400
„ Edmund, c. of 371
„ Edward, 156,* 385, 391, 400, 457, 469, 472
„ James, 385
„ Jane, 391
Hollingworth (Hollinworth, Hollinworthe, Hollynworth, Hollynworthe)
„ Adam, 21, 141
„ Alice, 172, 202, 253, 394, 443
„ Andrew, 179
„ Anne, 86, 215, 454
„ Cicely, 322, 428
„ Edward, 389
„ Elizabeth, 28, 36, 89, 168, 201, 309, 330, 420, 459
„ Ellen, 28, 80, 293
„ Francis, 152, 168, 182, 198, 408, c. of 415, 461
„ George, 21, 36, 52, 93, 96, 154, 215,* 250, 252, 263, 322, 330, 379, 426
„ Gregory, 28,* 75, 94, 238, 315, 430
„ Humphrey, 182, 408
„ Isabel, 89, 157, 263, 455
„ James, 108, 172, 188, 196, 202, 329, 389, 394
„ Jane, 215, 278, 323, 443
„ Jeffrey, 39
„ Jeremy, 52, 89, 110,* 136, 154, 161, c. of 379, 379, 420
„ Jerome, 201, 418, s. of 418
„ Jervis, 250, 253, 284
„ Joan, 53, 210, 235, 262, 265, 418

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hollingworth—*Continued*
„ John, 39, 53, 68, 72, 80, 86, 99, 108, 117, 127, 136, 141, 157, 196, 238, 243,* 246, 262, 265, 273, 278, 293, 329, 336, 470
„ Margaret, 75, 85, 99, 188, 198, 323
„ Margery, 26, 424
„ Mary, 94, 127, 197
„ N.X.N., 235
„ Ralph, 68, 273, 455
„ Richard, 72, 152
„ Robert, 150,* 460
„ Thomas, 26, 85,* 89, 93, 96, 161, 179, 197, 210, 246, 309, 323,* 425, 437, 456
„ William, 117, 336
Hollinprieste, Ellen, 391
„ Robert, 391
Hollins (Hollyns)
„ Anne, 453
„ Edmund, 9, 79, 86, 109, 131, 317, 326, 441
„ Elizabeth, 86, 317, 479
„ Jane, 303
„ Ralph, 9, 303, 445
„ Richard, 109, 326
„ Robert, 131
„ Thomas, 79
Hollinsheade, Jane, 471
Hollinworth, Hollinworthe—*see* Hollingworth
Hollynbrig, Hollynbriges, Hollynbriggs—*see* Hollinbrig
Hollyns—*see* Hollins
Hollynworth, Hollynworthe—*see* Hollingworth
Hollywell—*see* Halliwell
Holme (Holmes, Home, Homes, Hoolme, Hoome, Houlme)—*see also* Hulme
„ Adam, 10*, 18, 103, d. of 363, maid of 364, servant of 367, 407
„ Alexander, 331
„ Alice, 66, 99, 108, 272, 361, 414, 462
„ Ambrose, 476
Holme—*Continued*
„ Anne, 69, 71, 124, 129, 461, 462, 476
„ Anthony, 105
„ Arthur, 66, 85, 109, 122, 272, 361, 362
„ David, 307
„ Edmund, 86, 99
„ Edward, 186
„ Eleanor, 71, 291
„ Elizabeth, 118, 272, 306, 342, 448, 462
„ Ellen, 163, twins of 375, 462
„ Francis, 10, 157
„ George, 106, c. of 358
„ Giles, 282
„ Grace, 342
„ Henry, 328
„ Hugh, 85, 108, 255, 306, 328, 355
„ Isabel, 124, 169, 188, 428, 463
„ James, 82, 342, 345, d. of 361, w. of 362, c. of 363, 407, 460
„ Jane, 91, 132, 476
„ Jeffrey, 132, 280
„ John, 82, 88, 99, 188, 255, 301, 307, c. of 406, 461
„ Katherine, 122, 337
„ Lawrence, 10, 69, 87, 95, 103, 299, 345, 454, 480
„ Leonard, 18, 233
„ Margaret, 271, 280, 463
„ Margery, 314
„ Martha, 473
„ Mary, 85, 109, 407, 473
„ Nicholas, 129, widow of 315, 358, w. & c. of 358, c. of 364, 444, 455
„ N.X.N., 86, 337, w. of 459
„ Oliver, 313
„ Ralph, 71, 91, 291, w. of 340
„ Richard, 86,* 98,* 112, 169, 271, s. of 358, 358, w. of 361, d. of 361, c. of 363, 407, 424, 461
„ Robert, 83, 88, 95, 99, 105, 106, 163, 186, 282, 330, 331, s. of 337, 337, w. of 343, 450, 461

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Holme—*Continued*
„ Stephen, 83
„ Susana, 157
„ Thomas, 71, 85, 87, 112, 118, 206,* 272, 299, 300, 342,* w. of 370, 462
Holson, Dorothy, 464
Holt (Holte, Hoult, Houlte)
„ Adam, 42
„ Alice, 38, 174, 238, 258, 434, 443, 459, 476
„ Anne, 19, 225, 231, 243, 273, 322,* 397
„ Cicely, 124
„ Edmund, 5, 15, 27, 42, 71, 90*, 96, 97, 121, 145, 175, 225, 257, 274, 278, 301,* 306, 313, 334, 372,* 395, 412, 446, 479
„ Edward, 4, 146, 374
„ Elizabeth, 27, 81, 277, 296, 318, 412, 436, 452
„ Ellen, 8, 27, 52, 98, 430, 446
„ Francis, 70, 277
„ George, 3,* 19, 23, 38, 42, 52, 70, 81, 89, 96, 98, 100, 146, 156, 165,* 174, 195, 211, 213, 238, 253, 257, 277, 296, 302, 309, 319, 322, 345, 374, 460
„ Giles, 225
„ Henry, 183, c. of 387, w. of 387
„ Isabel, 15, 42, 44, 135, 281, 302, c. of 363
„ James, 3, 8, 89, 211, 227, 278, 425
„ Jane, 19, 100, 128, 145, 161, 195, 309, 345, 480
„ Joan, 181
„ John, 19, 68, 161,* 190, 198, 258, 281, 318, w. of 355, 356, 381, 402,* 442, 465, 471
„ Joseph, 4
„ Lettice, 425
„ Margaret, 98,* 124, 128, 253, 437, 441, 479
„ Mary, 3, 23, 37, 56, 181, 213, 237, 258, 457
„ Nicholas, 27, 37, 44, 56, 68, 237

Holt—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., c. of 355
„ Oliver, 198
„ Ralph, 71, 97, 135, 306
„ Richard, 5, 75, 144, 175, 225, 285, 313
„ Robert, 243, 397, 463,* 467
„ Roger, 59, 322, 371, servant of 380
„ Samuel, 456
„ Seth, w. of 348
„ Sir Edward, 4
„ Thomas, 75, 121, 183, 231, 238, 258, 273, 285, 334
„ William, 59, 144, 156, 190
Home, Homes—*see* Holme
Homfrey—*see* Humfrey
Hompson—*see* Hampson
Honkin—*see* Hanckin
Honnley, Humphrey, 203
„ John, 203
Hooden—*see* Holden
Hoodsonne—*see* Hudson
Hooghe—*see* Hough
Hooley (Howley)
„ Dorothy, 477
„ Elizabeth, 174
„ Henry, 174
„ Margaret, 472
„ Robert, 468
„ Widow, 357, d. of 357
Hoolme, Hoome—*see* Holme
Hope (Hoape, Hoppe)
„ Adam, 10, 16, 26,* 30, 35, 47, 54, 63, 72, 194, 215, 228,* 232, 245, 280
„ Alice, 25, 46, 54, 234, 242, 382
„ Anne, 27, 63, 118, 215, 256, 407, 425, 477
„ Arthur, 260
„ Cicely, 5, 221
„ Elizabeth, 26, 50, 199, 317, 340, 399, 446
„ Ellen, 29, 183
„ Ellis, 9, 20, 25, 155, 215, 223, 234, 313, 345, 382
„ Garret, 20, 223
„ George, 22, 74, 196,* two children of 276
„ Grace, 35, 46, 315, 466
„ Henry, 62

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hope—*Continued*
„ Hugh, 5, 22, 28, 32, 39, 43, 50, 64, 72, 221, 225,* 230, 270, 279, 315, 317
„ Isabel, 32, 72, 279, 360, 461, 468
„ James, 16, 30, 36, 232, 313
„ Jane, 10, 47, 110, 130,* 426
„ Joan, 215, 245, 260
„ John, 13, 27, 29, 30, 34, 39, 50,* 103, 104, 110, 170, 183, 187, 199, 232, 236, 315, 351, two daughters of 352, d. of 353, 399, 426, 461, 472, 474
„ Katherine, 58, 474
„ Margaret, 57, 248, 282, 466
„ Margery, 28, 230
„ Mary, 183, 402
„ Maud, 120, 334
„ Peter, 62, 268
„ Ralph, 3, 91,* 104, 118, 248, 282, 299, 443
„ Richard, 3, 13, 26,* 30, 34, 36, 46, 57, 58, 72, 74, 183, 187, 228,* 232, 236, 299, 407, 424
„ Robert, 43, 103, 242, 256, 268, 340, 348, 380
„ Sybel, 380
„ Thomas, 9, 64, 155, 170, 183, 194, 270, 402, 458
„ William, 120, 334
Hopkinson, John, 469
Hoppe—*see* Hope
Hopwood (Hoppewood, Hoppwood, Hoppwoodd, Hoppwoode, Hopwoodd)
„ Alexander, 96, 478
„ Alice, 84, 438
„ Amerie, 2, 239
„ Anne, 105, 337
„ Anthony, 12
„ Edmund, 32, 224, 233, 239
„ Edward, 2, 12, 124, 295, 303, 363, 432, 451
„ Elizabeth, 65, 224, 476
„ Ellen, 172, 459
Hopwood—*Continued*
„ George, 83, 91,* 96, 105, 112, 120,* 122, 140, 301,* 335, 375, 459
„ Grace, 295
„ Henry, 457
„ Hugh, 65
„ Isabel, 32, 122, 233
„ James, 102, 126, 203,* 353
„ Jane, 112
„ Jenet, 222
„ Joan, 426
„ John, 84, 94, 102, 112, 124, 126, 138, 222, 249, c. of 297, 303, 335, 337, 344, c. of 349, 353, 359, c. of 367,* 441
„ Margaret, 112, 138, 140, 303
„ Margery, 375, 458
„ Mary, 83, 470
„ Richard, 94, 172, 303, 344, widow of 349
„ Thomas, 454
Hordache, Edmund, 230*
Horneby (Hornbie, Hornebie)
„ John, 138, 152,* 160,* 377,* 397, 455
„ Mary, 138, 397
Horner alias Bickerton
„ Roger, 413
Horrocks (Harrocks, Harrox, Horrockes, Horroxe)
„ Hugh, 257
„ John, 151, 161,* 461
„ Katherine, 151
„ Lawrence, 468
„ Peter, 257, 298*
Horton, Richard, 136*
Hoskins (Hoskis, Hoskys)
„ Elizabeth, 86
„ Ellen, 65
„ Henry, 122
„ John, 60
„ Katherine, 82
„ Margaret, 303
„ Richard, 60, 65, 82, 86, 122, 303, 437
Hough (Hooghe, Houghe)—*see also* Haughe
„ Anne, 73, 275, 337
„ Ellen, 63, 371, 385

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hough—*Continued*
„ Francis, 11, 20, 34, 42, 68, two children of 251, 289, 291, 293, 426
„ George, 11, 73, 84,* w. of 362, 443
„ Henry, 73, 478
„ Isabel, 181, 401
„ James, servant of 379, 418, 469
„ Joan, 291, 298, 435
„ John, 42, 88, 386, 418, 462
„ Katherine, 429
„ Lawrence, 55, 63, 73, 88, 337, 346, 371, 385, 403, 434
„ Margaret, 55, 343, 346
„ Richard, 20, 34, 171, 289, 298, 422, 425, 447
„ Sarah, 181, 401
„ Thomas, 68, 171, 275, 411, 422
Houghland, Francis, 444
Houghton (Houghtonn)—*see also* Haughton
„ Anne, 21
„ Francis, 379
„ Humphrey, 209, 218, 320
„ Joan, 379
„ John, 65
„ Mary, 29
„ Ralph, 65, 218
„ Richard, 29
„ Roger, 356
„ Samuel, 21
„ Thomas, 209
Houlden, Houldinge—*see* Holden
Houlme—*see* Holme
Hoult, Houlte—*see* Holt
Howard, William, 435
Howarthe—*see* Howorth
Howden, John, 28
„ William, 28
Howe, Jane, 474
Howke, Lawrence, 474
Howker, Howkers—*see* Howlker
Howley—*see* Hooley
Howlker (Hoker, Howker, Howkers)
„ Anne, 460
„ Isabel, c. of 356
„ Vynne, 353, s. of 353
Howorth (Howarthe, Howorthe)
„ Adam, 283
„ Anne, 306
„ Arthur, 15, 282
„ Edmund, 327
„ Elizabeth, 214
„ Hugh, 282
„ Isabel, 327
„ James, 70, 81, 323
„ Jane, 317
„ Joan, 436
„ John, 317, c. of 359, 472
„ Katherine, 273
„ Margaret, 283
„ Mary, 15
„ Oliver, 306, 324
„ Ralph, 81, 273
„ Richard, 214
„ Robert, 70
Howse, Thomas, 136*
Howson, Margaret, 448
„ Thomas, 457
Hudson (Hoodsonne, Hudsone, Hudsonn, Hudsonne)
„ Alice, 190
„ Anne, 126, 152, 168, 212, 244, 318, 325, 391, 464, 475
„ Cicely, 119
„ Elizabeth, 70, 114, 246, 271, 316, 330, 335, 475
„ Ellen, 11, 397, 431, 453
„ Esther, 459
„ George, 101,* 313
„ Isabel, 37, 65, 349, 462
„ James, 11, 37, 70, 101, 212, 224, 233, 244, 260, 269, 325,* 330, 349, 434
„ Jane, 95, 175, 467
„ Joan, 233, 238, 465
„ John, 25, 101, 110, 143,* 168, 175, 207, 212, 238, 257, 302, 332, 391, 397, 459
„ Katherine, 72, 260
„ Margaret, 25, 53, 56, 90, 92, 110, 114, 232, 276, 371, 462, 467
„ Margery, 240
„ Mary, 475
„ Peter, 240
„ Ralph, 46, 114, 120, 126, 140,* 152, 170, 190, 207, 245, d. of 325, 335, 450

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hudson—*Continued*
„ Richard, 46, 53, 90, 120, 168, 170, 180, 198,* 232, 245, 271, 276, 335,* 371, 474
„ Robert, 56, 65, 72, 95, 106, 124, 238, 246, 256, 302, d. of 305, 313, 316, 338, d. of 357, d. of 359, w. of 365, 436
„ Thomas, 92, 106, 114, 119, 124, 132*, 168, 212, 224, 226, 338, mayde of 351, c. of 351, a prentize of 351, 351, c. of 352, c. of 353, d. of 354, c. & w. of 363, c. of 366, 366, 445, 453
„ William, 180, 218, 318, 467, 470
Hughes (Hewes, Hughe)
„ Christopher, 262
„ Elizabeth, 301
„ Henry, 245
„ James, 401
„ Jeffrey, 427
„ Joan, 466
„ John, 301
„ Margaret, 313
„ Mary, 205
„ Ralph, 313
„ Robert, 467
„ Thomas, 205, 477
Huitt—*see* Hewitt
Hull (Hulls)
„ Adam, 163
„ George, 163
„ Thomas, 125*
Hulla (Hullawe, Hullay)
„ Anne, 470
„ Elizabeth, 92, 317
„ Ellen, 455
„ John, 92, 313, 317, 446
Hulme (Hume)—*see also* Holme
„ Abdy, 383
„ Adam, 11, 21, 24, 30,* 46, 52, 60, 61, 122, 129, 139, 142, 154, 161, 168, 171, 180, 187*, 207, 267, 268, 335, 379, 393, 406, c. of 418, 432, 439
„ Alexander, 114, 120, 219
Hulme—*Continued*
„ Alice, 11, 16, 21, 38, 55, 165, 168, 192, 216, 220, 237, 321,*, 322, 326, 391, 437
„ Amerie, 23
„ Anne, 18, 29, 50, 142, 172, 185, 190, 235, 237, 248, 279, 295, 344, 430, 431, 438, 444, 455, 457
„ Anthony, 118, 130, 143,* 166, 190, 333, 344, 414
„ Arthur, 71, 302, 343, 439
„ Cadam, 61
„ Cicely, 431, 434
„ David, 3, 256, 310
„ Deodatus, 60, 267
„ Dorothy, 37, 148, 168, 216, 237
„ Edmund, 224, 240, 277, 295, 347, 442, 471
„ Edward, 35, 80, 275, c. of 284
„ Elizabeth, 2, 33, 46, 48, 52, 66, 71, 112, 118, 148, 153, 180, 210, 244, 280, 287, 333, 426, 427, 432, 450, 452, 460
„ Ellen, 13, 29, 130, 311
„ Emme, 171, 257, 268, 436
„ Francis, 29, 142,* 150, 164, 234, 308, 383, 459
„ Gadarah, 345
„ Garret, 16, 23, 221, 471
„ Geoffrey, 11, 16, 22, 23, 38, 43, 50, 54, 78, 112, 216, 220, 227, 280, 345, c. of 351, widow of 352, 441
„ George, 12, 24, 150, 217
„ Giles, 60
„ Grace, 12
„ Henry, 12, 16, 23, 55, 61, 216, 217, 221, 275, 282, 287, 427
„ Hugh, 57, 61, 70, 137, 262, 295, 345, 435, 436
„ Humphrey, 50, 129, 406
„ Isabel, 8, 54, 77, 156, 168, 181, 216, 280, 425, 469
„ James, 35, 36, 54, 66, 80, 148, 156, 164, 185, 204, 213, 214, 216, 229, 230, 245, 257, 431, 470, 472

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hulme—*Continued*
„ Jane, 61, 86, 152, 227, 241, 392, 466, 468
„ Joan, 32, 61, 214, 310, 428, 431, 477
„ John, 3, 22, 30, 54, 57, 59, 70, 73, 86, 111, 153, 173,* 185, 192, 206, 213, 216, 217, 227, 232, 234, 235, 247, 252, 265, 299, 381, 383, 393, 443, 455, 467, 473
„ Katherine, 48, 55, 59, 78, 124, 204, 328, 378
„ Lawrence, 22, 54, 59, 77, 153, 176, 252, 318, 321, 421, 436, 455
„ Margaret, 32, 42, 43, 48, 62, 154, 164, 201, 212, 234, 241, 247, 325, 379, 427, 429, 434, 441, 451*, 453
„ Margery, 142, 217
„ Martha, 40, 433
„ Mary, 30, 122, 161, 165, 189, 207, 282, 302, 335, 421, 467
„ Matthew, 102, 310
„ Mr, 219
„ Mrs, 325
„ Nicholas, 18, 20, 35, 38, 39, 47, 50, 137, 138, 172, 229, 247, 264, 295, 416, 454
„ N.X.N., 256
„ Oliver, 24, 235, 241, 458
„ Ralph, 40, 48, 59, 76, 111, 138, 212, 234, c. of 256, 256, 261, 266, 378, 427, 444
„ Richard, 11, 20, 32, 35, 39, 47, 58, 62, 152, 159, 164, 181, 185, 201, 207, 227, 245, 264, 392, 470
„ Robert, 1, 5, 13, 22, 33, 40, 44, 50,* 54, 60, 76, 114, 120, 124, 130, 141, 142, 148, 149, 153, 159, 171, 178,* 206, 207, 216, 219, 235, 237, 240, 245, 248, 311, 318, 343, 344,* 391, 397,* 428, 453, 472
„ Sarah, 397

Hulme—*Continued*
„ Stephen, 1, 12, 18, 24, 29, 37, 42, 48, 154, 189, 234, 237,* 241, 276, 381, 434
„ Susan, 11, 58, 154, 164, 166, 171, 381, 383
„ Tabitha, 443
„ Thomas, 8, 18, 22,* 32, 36, 48, 55, 59,* 73, 102, 133, 141, 149, 176, 244,* 256,* 258, 261, 263, 265, 279, 290, 299, 310, 321,* 322, 326, 328, 347, 392
„ Thomasine, 130
„ William, 2, 5, 11, 38, 40, 44, 133, 139, 224, 263, 280, 428
Hulton (Hultone, Hultonn, Hultonne)
„ Adam, 28,* 71, 73, 78, 80, 86, 98, 105, 131, 137, 309, 315, 331, 359, c. of 359, 456
„ Alice, 81, 105, 139, 281, 290
„ Cicely, 28
„ Dorothy, 470
„ Edmund, 73, 86, 285
„ Edward, 32, 290, s. and d. of 290
„ Elizabeth, 78, 98, 309, 401
„ George, 71, 72, 131, 166*
„ Henry, 359,* c. of 359
„ Hugh, 136
„ Isabel, 288
„ James, 145, 281, 368, c. of 398
„ Jane, 137
„ John, 166, 280, 293
„ Margaret, 145, c. of 290, 310, 331
„ Mary, 81
„ Miles, 72
„ Oliver, 310
„ Peter, 78
„ Ralph, 166
„ Randall, 32
„ Richard, 401
„ Robert, 73,* 80, 137, 285, 460, 470
„ Roger, 280
„ Simon, 136, 293, c. of 350, c. of 351, w. of 351, 459
„ Thomas, 78, 290,* w. of 365, 466

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hulton—*Continued*
„ William, 137, 139, 281, 288, 442, 446
Humbell, William, 339
Hume—*see* Hulme
Humfrey (Homfrey)
„ Jane, 69, 277
„ John, 69, 277
„ Jolline, 277
Hunt (Hunte, Huntt)
„ Adam, 6, 111, 130, 143,* 157, 175, 183, 395, 455
„ Alice, 18, 42, 65, 69, 122, 241, 255, 271, 344, 446
„ Anne, 9, 43, 75, 131, 132, 143, 175, 313, 377, 445, 463, 476
„ Charles, 334, 338, c. of 421, 476
„ Cicely, 56, 250
„ Dorothy, 64, 361
„ Edmund, 45, 250, 339
„ Edward, 99, 104, 198, 416
„ Elizabeth, 33, 47, 84, 130, 134, 224, 275, 339, 416, 463, 464, 465, 471
„ Ellen, 6, 16, 206, 263, 323, 464, 474
„ Emyne, 29
„ Geoffrey, 212
„ George, 23, 44, 51, 64, 80, 138, 183, 236, 241, 250,* 318, 436
„ Hugh, 79
„ Isabel, 49, 85, 194, 220, 301, 328
„ James, 13, 78,* 84, 99, 119, 132, 144, 162,* 194, 200, 254, 255, 291,* 335, 341, 418, 449
„ Jane, 13, 48, 165, 175, 223, 346, 395, 442
„ Joan, 217, 335, 478
„ John, 8, 9, 16, 18, 27,* 29, 33,* 49, 62, 64, 75,* 80, 215, 217, 224, 230,* 272, 274, 287, 313, 443
„ Katherine, 13, 45, 181, 338, 400, 439, 458
„ Margaret, 25, 64, 80, 144, 211, 245, 287, 306, 329, 362, 441

Hunt—*Continued*
„ Margery, 433
„ Martha, 79
„ Mary, 54, 94, 175, 179, 387, 395
„ Michael, 23, c. of 345
„ Nicholas, 36, 43, 56, 85, 295, 301, 434
„ Peter, 34, 275, 287
„ Priscilla, 198
„ Ralph, 6, 16, 23, 34, 35, 36, 44, 48, 69, 89,* 134, 155,* 157, 159,* 162, 165, 175, 179,* 190, 198, 206, 223, 236, 241, 328, 329, 377, 380, c. of 386, 416, 418, 450, 451, 456, 465
„ Richard, 5, 8, 13, 23, 29, 51, 56, 62, 86, 179, 198, 200, 207,* 212, 215, 217,* 253, 260, 263, 272, c. of 377, c. of 410, 416, 473, 476
„ Robert, 262, 271
„ Rowland, 5, 131, 138, w. of 366, 455
„ Thomas, 6, 16, 25, 33, 35, 42, 47, 54, 56, 65, 80, 94 111, 119, 184, 190, 211, 217, 220, 221, 224, 241, 245, 253, 257, 274, 283, 336, 344, c. of 359, w. of 361, s. of 362, 373,* w. of 373, 392, 418, 433, 436, 459
„ Widow, 356
„ William, 29, 75, 86, 104, 122, 143, 181, 268, 306, 323, 336, 400, 463
Hunter, Abraham, 30, 232
„ Cicely, 303
„ Dorothy, 384
„ Elizabeth, 36, 55, 238, 322, 386
„ Ellen, 243
„ George, 16, 20,* 30, 36, 55, 60, 65, 75, 81, 90,* 105, 115, 232, 238, 243, 285,* 303, 339, 349, 373, 384, 386, 409, 428
„ Isabel, 81
„ Joan, 285
„ John, 60, 373

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Hunter—*Continued*
„ Joseph, 105
„ Margery, 277
„ Robert, 27*
„ Samuel, 115, 339
„ Susan, 16, 65, 75, 285
„ Thomas, 277, 318, 322, 349, 442
Huntt—*see* Hunt
Hurlston, Margaret, 273
„ Randle, 273
Hurst (Hirst, Hurste)
„ Alexander, 98
„ Alice, 442
„ Anne, 246
„ Elizabeth, 285, 435, 448, 468
„ Esther, 470
„ George, 49, 181, 189, 246, 253, 347, 348, 479
„ Grace, 193
„ Jane, 444
„ Margaret, 36
„ Mary, 468
„ Ralph, 58, 306
„ Richard, 36, 47, 58, 78,* 98, 178, 189, 202, 285, 397, 433
„ Robert, 202
„ Roger, 178, 397
„ Sybil, 193
„ Thomas, 49, 198, 347
„ William, 47, 167,* 181, 198, 468
Hutchins (Hutchines)
„ Anne, 90, 449
„ John, 90, 165*
Hutchinson (Hitchinson, Hutchinsone, Hutchinsonne)
„ Anne, 449
„ Edward, 93, 150, 405
„ Elizabeth, 109, 249
„ Ellen, 30, 152
„ Elner, 354
„ Francis, 81, 88, 93, 103, 109, 117, 127, 139, 152, 166,* servant of 371, 393,* 399, 405,* 445
„ George, 46, 139
„ Isabel, 419
Jane, 19, 117, 399
Joan, 81
Hutchinson—*Continued*
„ John, 3,* 19, 30, 46, 127, 150, 263
„ Margaret, 263
„ Mundie, c. of 339
„ Richard, 294
„ Robert, 103,* 285, 312
„ Thomas, 88, 103, 312, 389
„ William, 285, 294
Hutton, Elizabeth, 181
„ Richard, 177, 181, 398, 470
„ Sarah, 177, 398
Huyte, Thomas, 348
Hybart, Hybbard—*see* Hibbert
Hyde (Hide)
„ Edward, 292
„ Elizabeth, 187, 432, 449
„ Henry, 455
„ Margaret, 292, 429
„ Nicholas, 239, 427
„ Ralph, 452
„ Robert, 214
„ Thomas, 228
„ William, 187, 214, 228
Hylle—*see* Hill
Hylton—*see* Hilton
Hynd—*see* Hinde
Hyndley—*see* Hindley
Hytchins—*see* Hitchins

I

Ince, Alice, 456
„ Miles, 96, s. and w. of 365, w. of 367
„ Samuel, 96
Inghame (Yngame)
„ Hugh, 106
„ Thomas, 106, 458
[Irby]—*see* Erebye
Irlam (Erlam, Erlame, Irlame, Vorlame)
„ Alice, 54, 348
„ Anne, 203
„ Edmund, 142
„ Jane, 50, 444
„ John, 46, 121, 243, 424
„ Katherine, 35, 237
„ Margaret, 196, 205, 240, 266, 465
„ Mary, 184, 456
„ Oliver, 472
„ Ralph, 33, 238

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Irlam—*Continued*
„ Richard, 24, 31, 33, 35, 42, 46, 50, 54, 80, 237, 238, 243, 266, 348, 393, 459
„ Robert, 24, 31, 121, 129, 142, 166, 391
„ Roger, 203
„ Thomas, 42, 80, 129, 184, 196, 205, c. of 396, 444, 447
„ William, 166, 230, 240, 391
[Isherwood]—*see* Ysherwood
Isles, Anne, 185
„ William, 185

J

Jackes—*see* Jakes
Jackeson, Jackesonn, Jackesonne—*see* Jackson
Jacks—*see* Jakes
Jackson (Jackeson, Jackesonn, Jackesonne, Jacksone, Jacksonn, Jacksonne, Jaksonne)
„ Abraham, 117
„ Adam, 109, 250, 338
„ Alice, 41, 75, 121, 149, 158, 159, 235, 289, 427
„ Ambrose, 36, 150, 159, 234
„ Amery, 170
„ Anne, 22, 53, 62, 71, 162, 169, 226, 250, 267, 297, 317, 334, 345, 411, 429, 440, 468, 473
„ Charles, 11, 71, 82, 267, 321,* w. of 359, 361, 440, 453
„ Christopher, 239
„ Cicely, 11, 170, 470
„ Edmund, 193, 197, 345, 414
„ Edward, 6, 38, 96, 133, 212, 221, 248, 252, 422, 457
„ Elizabeth, 20, 39, 118, 248, 270,* 330, 341, 472
„ Ellen, 15, 212, 321, 427
„ Francis, 6, 22, 36, 38, 53, 96, 212, 216, 221, 226, 248, 250, 261, 272
„ George, 82, 96, 110,* 121, 133
„ Grace, 411
„ Hamlet, 213, 279

Jackson—*Continued*
„ Henry, 15, 23, 40, 54, 71, 116, 147, 151,* 155, 157, 170,* 175,* 180, 188, 191, 201, 206, 232,* 235, 244, 245, 288, 293, c. of 303, 321, 323, 379,* 383, c. of 387, 418, 434, 460, 468
„ Isabel, 16, 45, 255, 463
„ James, 136, 159, 180, 191, 197, 416, 474
„ Jane, 82, 107, 140, 325, 413, 418, 460
„ Joan, 216, 242, 431
„ John, 3,* 16, 17, 23, 58, 104, 116, 136, 145, 147, 159, 162, 169, 174, 187, 193, 197,* 204,* 214, 221, 233, 254, 267, 282, 334, c. of 371, 416, 422, 436, 466, 468, 474
„ Katherine, 155, 471
„ Lawrence, 86, 125,* 206, 289, 317, 323, 330
„ Margaret, 31, 67, 91, 109, 149, 234, 254, 258, 272, 448, 457, 462
„ Margery, 166, 279, 437, 470, 472
„ Martha, 118, 273
„ Mary, 88, 187, 201, 414
„ Nicholas, 23
„ N.X.N., 411
„ Priscilla, 188
„ Ralph, 20, 45, 49, 149,* 157, 166, 267, 273, 288, 300, 315, 325, 383, 462
„ Richard, 71, 104, 174, 250, 270, c. of 279, 297, 436
„ Robert, 24,* 34,* 39, 40, 49, 54, 58, 62, 67, 75, 86, 88, 91, 96, 107, 228,* d. of 229, 236,* 293, 315, d. of 325, 341, d. of 362, w. of 365, 409, c. of 419, 433, 448, 449, 459
„ Samuel, 117, 129, 140, 145,* c. of 352, c. of 365, 388*
„ Susan, 145, 457
„ Thomas, 17, 23, 31, 41, 82, 129, 150, 158, 221, 233, 242, 248, c. of 270, 319,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Jackson—*Continued*
Thomas—*Continued*
c. of 372, 395, 413, 430, 480
„ William, 244, 255, 300
Jakes (Jackes, Jacks)
„ Adam, 53
„ Alice, 46, 63, 251, 318
„ Anne, 146, 456
„ Edward, 208
„ Elizabeth, 185
„ George, 171
„ Isabel, 175
„ James, 35, 45, 146, 173,* 185, 247, 394*
„ John, 57, 171, 175, 191,* 208, 426, 442, 466
„ Richard, 53
„ Robert, 35, 46, 57, 63, 77, 232,* 251, 288,* 318,* 429
„ Thomas, 77
„ William, 45, 247
Jaksonne—*see* Jackson
James, Nicholas, 230
Jameson (Jamesonne)
„ Alice, 68
„ Ellen, 68
„ John, 172, 393
„ Thomas, 172, 393
Jannye (Janneis, Janney, Janneye, Jannie, Janny, Jannye, Jhenie)—*see also* Gennye
„ Alice, 47, 121, 177, 321, 410
„ Anne, 7, 33, 214
„ Edward, 122, 133, 180, 346
„ Elizabeth, 281
„ Eme, 287
„ Giles, 318
„ James, 122, 140, 273, 281, 440
„ Jane, 140
„ John, 287, 440
„ Katherine, 40, 51, 240, 251
„ Margaret, 72, 169
„ Nicholas, 273
„ Randle, 72
„ Robert, 7, 14, 21,* 27,* 33, 40, 47, 51, 169, 177, 214, 215, 228,* 240, 251, 321, 339, 362, 410

Jannye—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 180
„ William, 14, 111,* 121, 133, 215, 318, 346, 362, 364
Jefferson (Geffersonne, Geffesone, Geffeyson, Geffeysonne, Geffreyson, Geffreysonn, Geffyson, Geyffeson, Geyffeysonn, Jeffereson, Jeffersone, Jeffersonne, Jeffeson, Jeffeyson, Jeffeysonn, Jeffison, Jeffreyson, Jeffreysonne, Jeffyson, Jefison)
„ Anne, 63
„ Ellen, 35, 250
„ Francis, 83, 295
„ Humphrey, 117, 453
„ James, 71, 278
„ Jane, 88, 406
„ John, 46, 148, 163,* 174, 193, 461
„ Joshua, 193
„ Margaret, 24, 456
„ Margery, 334
„ Mary, 174
„ N.X.N. 240
„ Richard, 71, 83, 88, 278, 295, 406
„ Sybil, 117
„ Thomas, 24, 35, 46, 58,* 63, 71, 148, 240, 250, 278,* 295, 334, 467
Jenkinson (Jenkinsone, Jenkinsonne, Jenknson)
„ Alice, 334
„ Anne, 457
„ Ellen, 332
„ George, 430
„ Henry, 31,* 211
„ Margaret, 299, 432
„ Richard, 299, 332, 454
Jenkinson alias Halsall
„ Ellen, 306
Jepson (Jepheson, Jepsone, Jepsonn, Jepsonne)
„ Adam, 74
„ Alice, 64, 105, 143, 419
„ Anne, 29, 169, 171,* 265
„ Annes, 231
„ Elizabeth, 14, 48, 179, 334, 411, 426, 478

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Jepson—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 268
„ Esther (Easter), 201, 421
„ George, 112
„ Grace, 285
„ Henry, 298
„ Jane, 470
„ Joan, 4, 422, 445
„ John, 83, 90, 101, 106,* 201, 268, two sons of 285, 285,* 301, 330, 403, 417, 421
„ Katherine, 48, 447
„ Mabel, 298
„ Margaret, 76, 93, 138, 187, 288, 303, 329, c. of 358, 373, 411, 440
„ Martha, 6
„ Mary, 20, 83, 162, 403, 450, 454, 455
„ Nicholas, 6, 303
„ Ralph, 4, 13,* 23, 59, 90, 138, 143, 153,* 162, 169, 179, 187, 231, 272, 301, 373, 411,* 419, c. of 419
„ Robert, 34, 64, 74, 79, 85,* 92,* 112, 123, 154,* 182, 297, 333, 334, c. of 396, 414, 417, 422, 469
„ Susan, 46
„ Thomas, 14, 20, 29, 34, 46, 59, 76, 93, 101, 105, 123, 182, 204, 265, 288, c. of 292, 303, 310,* widow of 325, 329, 427, 439
„ William, 23, 79, 231*
Jesse, Alice, 192
„ William, 192
Jhenie—*see* Jannye
Joanes, Joans—*see* Jones
John [? surname "Myles"]
„ Jane, 268
„ Myles, 268
ap John ap Williams (ap John ap William)
„ Elizabeth, 14, 218
Johnes—*see* Jones
Johnson (Johnsone, Johnsonn, Johnsonne, Jonsone, Jonsonne)
„ Abednago, 94
„ Adam, 44, 251

Johnson—*Continued*
„ Alexander, 56, 61, 270, 283, 420
„ Alice, 16, 59, 123, 166, 322, 358, 390
„ Anne, 10, 55, 156, 218, 229, 247, 258, 307, 355, 420, 466, 473, 474
„ Anthony, 36
„ Brian, 281
„ Bridget, 472
„ Charles, 218, 229, 231, 308, w. of 370
„ Christiana, 17, 453
„ Cicely, 130, 142, 346, 474
„ Edmund, 73, 283, 445
„ Elizabeth, 63, 154, 173, 194, 251, 431, 433, 435, 456, 458
„ Ellen, 93, 148, 190, 318, 321, 329, 374, 410, 449
„ George, 24, 369
„ Gillian (Jillian), 8, 146, 233
„ Henry, 194, 201,* 207, 338
„ Hugh, 219
„ Humphrey, 73, 85, 283, 296
„ Huon, 286
„ Isabel, 308
„ James, 56, 146, 459
„ Jane, 93, 277, 317
„ Joan, 389, 475
„ John, 8, 24,* 32,* 42, 44, 54,* 59, 122, 127, 183, 193, 212, 233, 240,* 257, 258,* 262, 263, 277, c. of 290, 307, 321, c. of 321, 328, 329, 340,* 342,* 370, 382, c. of 389, 421, 425, 468
„ Katherine, 3, 127,* 183, 355, 407
„ Lawrence, 61, 193, 260, 475
„ Luke, 310
„ Margaret, 45, 70, 85, 127, 215, 219, 245, 273, 283, 286, 468
„ Margery, 322
„ Mary, 207
„ Miles, 251
„ Nicholas, 81, 94, 124,* 130, 154, 166,* 294, 306, 346

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Johnson—*Continued*
„ Ottywell, 10, 21,* 260, 355
„ Ralph, 59, 132, 156, 166, 173, 190, 198,* 257, 304, 308, 322, 389, 390, 410
„ Richard, 16, 28, 32, 36, 45, 55, 63, 70, 81, 93, 123, 132, 229, 236, 245, 283, 292, 294, c. of 297, 306, 308, 311, 332, 340,* 372, 407, 450
„ Robert, 59, 466
„ Samuel, 24
„ Sybil, 258
„ Thomas, 28, 122, 142, 148, 215, 236, 247, 304, 310, 311, 317, 332, 374
„ William, 3, 17, 42, 212, 231, 287, 292, 311, 322, 407
Johnson alias Higginson
„ Mary, 147
„ Ralph, 147
Johnson alias Hodgkinson (Johnson alias Hodgekinsonne, Johnsonne alias Hodgkinsonne)
„ Alice, 176, 396, c. of 402
„ Elizabeth, 399
„ Margaret, 162
„ Nicholas, 227
„ Richard, 392
„ Robert, 162, 176, 396, 399
„ Sarah, 176, 396
Jollye, Ellen, 281
„ Richard, 281
Jones (Joanes, Joans, Johnes)
„ Alice, 452
„ Anne, 448, 462
„ Elizabeth, 134
„ George, 175, 279
„ Grace, 470
„ Joan, 412
„ John, 394
„ Katherine, 182, 476
„ Margaret, 68
„ Ralph, 188
„ Richard, 182, 188, 394, 412, 478
„ Robert, 468
„ William, 68, 134, 149,* 175, c. of 353, 463
Jonsone, Jonsonne—*see* Johnson
Joram, Jane, 435
Joyner, Francis, 38
„ Katherine, 38

K

Kay (Kaie, Kaye, Keaye, Key, Keye, Keyes)
„ Ambrose, 202
„ Anne, 50, 72, 160, 363, 386
„ Dorothy, 159, 199, 384
„ Edmund, 223, 302
„ Edward, 163
„ Elizabeth, 24, 28, 145, 151, 160, 187, 376, 378, 386, 439, 475
„ Ellen, 29, 467
„ Frances, 429
„ Geoffrey, 233, 409
„ Hamlet (Hamnet), 21, 33, 50, 66,* 284,* 390
„ Isabel, 302, 444
„ Jane, 191, 412, 461
„ Joan, 223, 225
„ John, 33, 44, 89, 152, 158, 159, 164, 177,* 186, 187, 192, 199, 202, 296, c. of 345, w. of 371, c. of 377, 384, 392, 393, 397, 399, 409, 419, 444, 461, 469, 473
„ Katherine, 186, 320, 409
„ Lydia, 152
„ Margaret, 173, 230, 392, 437
„ Margery, 409
„ Mary, 177, 454
„ Nathaniel, 164, 192, 393, 419
„ Randle, 43, 288
„ Richard, 14, 21, 145, 158, 173, 191, 303, 322, 378, 397, 412, 425, 460
„ Robert, 177, 479
„ Roger, 28, 43, 225, 288, 320, 390, 427
„ Thomas, 163, 230
„ Widow, s. of 357, 357
„ William, 14, 24, 29, 44, 72, 151, 279, 296, 376
„ Zacharie, 89, 399
Keighley (Kighley, Kigthley)
„ Henry, 18
„ Simon, 102, 310
„ Thomas, 102, 310
„ William, 18

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Keley—*see* Kellye
Kellett, Margaret, 318
„ William, 310, 318
Kellye (Keley, Kelley, Kellie)
„ Elizabeth, 342, 398
„ Ellen, 164, 457
„ Henry, 136, 152, 164, c. of 334, 342, c. of 371, 398, 452, 473
„ Jeremy, 240
„ John, 64
„ Mary, 342
„ Ralph, 22, 213
„ Roger, 152
„ Thomas, 18,* 22, 136, 213, 240
„ William, 64
Kemp (Kempe, Kempp, Kemppe)
„ Alice, 460
„ Anne, 11, 48, 328, c. of 384
„ Cicely, 2, 211, 395
„ Edward, 48
„ Elizabeth, 48,* 65, 78, 97, 392
„ Ellen, 469
„ Francis, 11, 20, 38,* 211, 217, 394, c. of 417, 459
„ George, 117, 217
„ Henry, 58, 231, 475
„ Hugh, 185, 418, 469, 478
„ Jane, 197
„ Joan, 97, 146, 373
„ John, 20
„ Katherine, 319
„ Margaret, 211
„ Martha, 418, 446
„ Mary, 122, 156
„ Nicholas, 58, 65, 117, 122, 146, 328, 346
„ Peter, 2, 27, 185, 319, 391, 395, 450
„ Randle, 211, 392, 425
„ Robert, 146, 373
„ Samuel, 346
„ Sarah, 146
„ Thomas, 27, 78, 156, 175,* 197, 405, 439
Kendall, George, 235
„ Henry, 235
„ Isabel, 462
„ William, 447
Kendrick, Kendrycke—*see* Kenricke
Kenion, Kenione—*see* Kenyon
Kenneby, James, 147
„ Jane, 147
Kennion, Kennione—*see* Kenyon
Kennyng, Elizabeth, 379
„ William, 379
Kennyon, Kennyone, Kennyonn, Kennyonne—*see* Kenyon
Kenricke (Kendrick, Kendrycke, Kenryck, Kenrycke)
„ Elizabeth, 20
„ Ellen, 247
„ George, 6, 16,* 20, 247, 290, 317
„ Joan, 317
„ William, 6, 447
Kenyon (Kenion, Kenione, Kennion, Kennione, Kennyon, Kennyone, Kennyonn, Kennyonne, Kenyone, Kenyonne)
„ Alice, 68, 79, 117, 247, 248, 259, 275, 337, 465
„ Anne, 13, 18, 48, 68, 88, 108, 109, 141, 226, 236, 275, 328, 439, 458
„ Christopher, 13
„ Cicely, 284, 333, 428
„ Dorothy, 6, 190, 304, 451
„ Edmund, 88, 200
„ Edward, 13, 27, 181, 278, 294, 300, c. of 304, 304, 344, 443
„ Eleanor, 474
„ Elizabeth, 7, 17, 20, 45, 49, 56, 71, 78, 101, 139, 161, 200, 222, 266, 267, 291, 300, 328, 338, 373, 382, 411, 432, 435, 441, 462, 479
„ Ellen, 5, 59, 259, 275, 291, 308, 344, 425
„ Ellis, 18
„ Francis, 20, 27, 36, 49, 71, 123, 259, 300, 342, d. of 367
„ George, 12, 33, 47, 59, 60, 81, 91, 101, 108, 117, 146, 152,* 192, 239, 241, 258, 263, 266, 267, 275, 291, 293, 382, 402, 412, 447

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Kenyon—*Continued*
„ Grace, 344
„ Henry, 7, 19, 155, 173, 200, 210, 227, 284, c. of 373, 459
„ Hugh, 13, 18, 26, 28, 45, 53, 68, 81, 107, 111, 125, 156, 159, 163, 182, 200, 308, 336, 338, 339,* s. of 358, c. of 361, d. of 364, 365, c. of 367, c. of 369, 383, 394
„ Humphrey, 189,* 416
„ Isaac, 107
„ Isabel, 60, 78, 88, 111, 166, 241, 294, 300, 390, 440
„ Jacob, 125, 338
„ James, 3, 19, 47, 73,* 100, 109, 117, 173, 251,* 255, 278, 320, 338, 384, 440
„ Jane, 21, 53, 98, 278, 415
„ Jesse (f.), 68
„ Joan, 210, 239
„ John, 5, 6, 18, 20, 21, 29,* 36, 38, 56, 65,* 67, 73, 91, 151, 165, 174, 189, 190, 200, 211, 212, 213, 217,* 220,* 222, 226, 234, 242, 259, 278, 293, 297, 324, 338, 424, 472
„ Joseph, 197
„ Katherine, 236
„ Margaret, 33, 60, 316, 394, 439
„ Margery, 218
„ Mary, 28, 47, 155, 182
„ Michael, 67
„ Mr, 417
„ N.X.N., 53, 385
„ Ralph, 3, 5, 12, 14, 60, 73, 127,* 139, 146, 151, 161, 172, 174, 181, 189, 192, 197, 204,* 213, 234, 236, 242, 297, 328,* 329, 337, 373, 412, 415, d. of 418, 452, 462, 466, 468, 477
„ Randle, 218, 261
„ Richard, 16, 88, 123, 156, 163, 324, 338, 383, c. of 385, w. of 385, 411, 417, 465, 472
„ Robert, 20, 48, 79, 98, 100, 106, 154, 228, 241, 251, 320

Kenyon—*Continued*
„ Roger, 248, 274, 336
„ Rowland, 166, 390
„ Sarah, 329
„ Stephen, 110, 160,* 333, 340, 399, 450, 466
„ Susan, 467
„ Thomas, 2, 14, 17, 26, 35, 47, 53, 87,* 110, 159, 172, 177,* 203, 236, 251, 291, 340, 394, 407,* 421, 475
„ Walter, 470
„ William, 5, 16, 35, 38, 106, 141, 154, 165, 177,* 203, 212, 247, 258, 416, 421, 424, 453, 478

Kerke—*see* Kirke

Kershaw (Kershall, Kershawe, Kirshall, Kirshalle, Kirshaw, Kirshawe, Kyrshall, Kyrshawe)
„ Adam, 251
„ Alexander, 79
„ Alice, 251, 355
„ Anne, 76, 239, 316, 472
„ Arthur, 261
„ Elizabeth, 155, 156, 180,* 387
„ Ellen, 434
„ Ellis, 354
„ George, 246
„ Henry, 21, 82, 156, 367, 373, 379, 441, 462
„ Isabel, 6, 93, 120, 454
„ James, 8,* 21, 133, 355, 387,* 452
„ Jane, 76, 107, 308, 473
„ Joan, 8, 133, 379
„ John, 79, 84,* 325
„ Mary, 110, 327
„ Nicholas, 17,* 235
„ Richard, 76, 83, 93, 107, 120, 316, 325, 327, d. of 357, c. of 359,* w. of 360, 375
„ Robert, 70,* 76, 82, 83, 110, 122,* 246, 278,* 308, c. of 346, 437, 445
„ Thomas, 6, 155, 224, 235, 239
„ William, 8

Key, Keye, Keyes—*see* Kay

Kighley, Kigthley—*see* Keighley

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Killshawe—*see* Kilshawe
Kilner (Kylner)
„ Christopher, 264, servant to 386
„ Isabell, 264
„ Richard, 238, 431
Kilshawe (Killshawe, Kilshall, Kylshall)—*see also* Culcheth
„ Barnngere (Barnagery), 45, 471
„ Byron, 375
„ George, 59
„ Jane, 214
„ John, 375
„ Mathewsalem, 31
„ Mr, 369
„ William, 31, 45, 59, 214
Kircall—*see* Kirkall
Kirck—*see* Kirke
Kirckall—*see* Kirkall
Kirckdall, Kirckdalle—*see* Kirkdall
Kircke—*see* Kirke
Kircke alias Goulde
„ William, 350
Kirckedall—*see* Kirkdall
Kirckeman, Kirckman—*see* Kirkman
Kirkall (Kircall, Kirckall, Kirco, Kircoo, Kircowe, Kyrckowe, Kyrcowe)—*see also* Kirkdall
„ Adam, 95, 180, 201, 418
„ Elizabeth, 180
„ George, 13, 25, 70, 223, 270, 292, 428
„ James, 64,* 270
„ Jane, 228
„ Joan, 25, 223
„ Katherine, 95
„ Ralph, 70
„ Richard, 228
„ Thomas, 13, 201, 418
Kirkdall (Kirckdall, Kirckdalle, Kirckedall, Kirkdalle, Kirkedall)—*see also* Kirkall
„ Adam, 54
„ Alice, 3
„ Edward, 152
„ Elizabeth, 15, 182, 269, 402
Kirkdall—*Continued*
„ Ellis, 3, 15, 40, 245, 269, 310
„ Ephraim, 40, 245
„ George, 31,* 54
„ Robert, 152, 182, 190,* 402, 464
Kirke (Kerke, Kirck, Kircke)
„ Alice, 145, 457
„ Anne, 53, 73, 467
„ Anthony, 81
„ Cicely, 326
„ Custance, 297
„ Dorothy, 96, 101, 124, 319, 475
„ Edmund, 40
„ Edward, 159
„ Elizabeth, 90
„ Ellen, 110
„ Francis, 81,* 90, 101, 118, 124, 138, 145, 319, 333, c. of 362,* 387, 442
„ Hugh, 476
„ Humphrey, 110
„ Isabel, 68
„ John, 16, 25, 40, 53, 74,* 85,* 96, 110,* 284,* 297, 298, 391, 430
„ Margaret, 16, 25
„ Mary, 132
„ Mr, w. of 356, c. of 358, 359, 360,* two c. of 360
„ N.X.N., 333
„ Peter, 66,* 68, 73, 81, 298, 326, 439
„ Ralph, 132
„ Richard, 138
„ Sarah, 360
„ Thomas, 159
„ William, 118, 465
Kirkedall—*see* Kirkdall
Kirkman (Kirckeman, Kirckman, Kirkmann)
„ Beatrice (Bettridge), 477
„ Edward, 136, 176, 194
„ George, 209
„ Jane, 307
„ John, 176
„ Thomas, 307, 411
„ William, 136, 194
Kirshall, Kirshalle, Kirshaw, Kirshawe—*see* Kershaw

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Kiste, Elizabeth, 63
„ Richard, 63
Kithe, Elizabeth, 132
„ Isabel, 132
Kitchine (Kytchine)
„ Alice, 443
„ William, 222, 291, 429
Knight (Knighte)
„ Ann, 142
„ Anthony, 280,* 281
„ Edward, 409
„ Elizabeth, 464
„ Ellen, 308
„ Harry, 308
„ Henry, d. of 277
„ N.X.N., 280
„ Peter, 142
„ Thomas, 281
Knipe (Knyppe)
„ Elizabeth, 268
„ James, 268, 311
Knocke, Elizabeth, 25
„ Jane, 12
„ John, 12, 25
Knott (Knotte)
„ Anne, 261, 432
„ Charles, 70, 98, 283
„ Edmund, 159
„ George, 464
„ Hugh, 261, 471
„ Isabel, 433
„ Jane, 108, 458, 475
„ Jenet, 324
„ John, 34, 48,* 70, 177, 256, 283, 312, 397*
„ Margaret, 34, 159, 215, 283, 455
„ Martha, 177
„ Mary, 85, 435
„ Richard, 75,* 85, 98, 108, 126, 256, 324, 451
„ Robert, 126
Knowles (Knowes, Knowle)
„ Alice, 136, 253, 348
„ Andrew, 2, 16, 213, 221
„ Annys, 2
„ Cuthbert, 10, 215
„ Edward, 126
„ Elizabeth, 23, 271
„ Ellen, 1
„ Ellis, 213
„ George, 31

Knowles—*Continued*
„ Henry, 1, 10, 15, 23, 31, 62, 215, 253, 265, 271, c. of 276, 307
„ Isabel, 16, 62, 221, 265
„ James, 207,* 479
„ John, 85, 96, 126, 297, 306, 447
„ Katherine, 31, 136, 348, 434, 476
„ Margaret, 15, 330
„ Mary, 96, 306
„ Robert, 201, 249*
„ Thurstan, 46, 180, 201, 471
„ William, 46, 85, 180, 297
Knyppe—*see* Knipe
Kulchethe—*see* Culcheth
Kybbie, Anne, 265
Kylner—*see* Kilner
Kylshall—*see* Kilshawe
Kyrckowe, Kyrcowe—*see* Kirkall
Kyrshall, Kyrshawe—*see* Kershaw
Kytchine—*see* Kitchine

L

Laborer (Labry, Labrye)
„ Adam, 73
„ Anne, 104, 314
„ Edmund, 77
„ Edward, 73, 89, 96,* 104,* 314, 321,* 323
„ Margaret, 321, 323
„ Peter, 89
„ William, 77
Lacy, Robert, 331
Laithwayte (Laithwayt, Laythwaite, Laythwayte)
„ Isabel, 29
„ Jane, 218
„ Katherine, 446
„ Robert, 29, 218, 266, 304,* 429
Laithwoodd (Leathwoodd)
„ George, 38
„ Richard, 22
„ Robert, 22, 38
Lake, Robert, 36
„ William, 36
Lambe, Alice, 59, 259
„ Edmund, 129
„ Elizabeth, 68
„ Ellen, 285

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Lambe—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 107, 351
„ N.X.N., s. of 359
„ Randle, 270
„ Reynold, 63
„ Richard, 59, 63, 68, 78, 107, 129, 259, 271, 285, 351*
„ Samuel, 78, 302
„ Thomas, 351
„ William, 302
Lambert, Robert, 93
„ Thomas, 93
Lancashire (Lancasshire)
„ Adam, 34
„ Alice, 54, 274
„ Anne, 109
„ Ellen, 46, 314
„ Emyne, 30
„ James, 30, 34, 46, 54, 59, 109, 113, 219, 232, 274, 314, 368, w. of 369, 432, 450
„ Jane, 113, 232
„ Margaret, 219
„ Nicholas, 361
„ Thomas, 59
Lancaster, Nicholas, 257
Landsdale, Margaret, 480
Lane, Alice, 121, 336
„ Bartholomew, 314
„ Edmund, 342
„ Edward, 127
„ John, 121, 127, 138,* 336, 342, 366
Langlande (Longland, Longlande)
„ Hugh, 64, 269
„ James, 64, 269
Langley, Alice, 18, 186, 231, 404
„ Anne, 106
„ Bridget, 164, 394
„ Dorothy, c. of 360
„ Edward, 2, 126,* 141, 335
„ Isabel, 392
„ Jane, 434
„ Joan, 217
„ John, 34, 248
„ Katherine, 431
„ Lawrence, 124, 132, 153, 158,* 164, 177, 186, 375, 389,* 394, 404, 409, 439
„ Lucy, 132
„ Margaret, 29, 106, 141, 249, 255, 462
Langley—*Continued*
„ Mary, 124, 434
„ Mr, 7, 18, c. of a servant of 321
„ Richard, 177
„ Robert, 2, 7, 18, 29, 34, 120, 153, 217, 231, 248, 249, 335, 371, 375, 392
„ Thomas, 94
„ William, 7, 94, 120
Langton, Anne, 91, 464
„ Christopher, 19
„ Elizabeth, 19
„ Roger, 91, 389
Laplove (Laplowe)
„ Edmund, 22, 249
„ Elizabeth, 435
„ Humphrey, 22, 46, 94, 249, 305
„ Margaret, 94, 168,* 305
„ Mary, 46, 466
Laton, Elizabeth, 435
Lattard, Elizabeth, 440
Laurenson—*see* Lawrenson
Lawe—*see* Lowe
Lawnd—*see* Lonnd
Lawranson—*see* Lawrenson
Lawrence, John, 35
„ William, 35
Lawrenson (Laurenson, Lawranson, Lawrenceson, Lawrensone, Lawrensonn, Lawrensonne, Lawreson Lawronsonne)
„ Alice, 44, 465
„ Anne, 200
„ Elizabeth, 472
„ Ellen, 408
„ Isabel, 236, 457, 458
„ James, 67, 200, c. of 383, c. of 389, 408, 460, 475
„ Jane, 34, 218
„ Joan, 448
„ John, 47, 272, 345
„ Katherine, 67
„ N.X.N., 146
„ Robert, 34, 44, 47, 122, 220, 272, servant of 368, 432
„ Sarah, 122
„ William, 146

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Laythwaite, Laythwayte—*see* Laithwayte
Lea, Anne, 347
„ Elizabeth, 188
„ Margaret, 141
„ Mary, 205
„ William, 141, 149*, 174,* 188, 205, 263, 347, 375,* servant to 387, 453
Leach (Leache, Leech, Leeche, Leeiche)
„ Alice, 66, 89, 188, 343
„ Anne, 53, 58, 156, 250, 320, 381
„ Cicely, 98
„ Edmund, 136, 155, 169, 207, 464
„ Edward, 188
„ Elizabeth, 76, 286
„ Ellen, 47, 261, 462
„ Isabel, 46, 251
„ James, 25, 136, 147, 156, 169, 172, 259, 261, 264, 375, 393, 427
„ Joan, 450
„ John, 44, 155, 172, 198,* 393, 416,* 474
„ Katherine, 439, 450
„ Margery, 266
„ Mary, 207
„ Ralph, 46, 53, 58, 147, 250, 251, 266,* 375, 436
„ Robert, 25, 44, 55, 58, 69,* 121,* 284, 343, 381, 472
„ Thomas, 58, 98, 448, 449
„ William, 47, 55, 66, 76,* 89, 259, 286, 287,* 311, 320
Leach alias Fletcher
„ James, 317
Leather (Lether)
„ Robert, 14,* 332
Leathwoodd—*see* Laithwoodd
Leaver (Leyuer, Leyver)
„ Ellen, 396
„ George, 396
„ Jane, 476
„ Margaret, 80, 447
„ Margery, 469
„ William, 80, 479
Lee—*see* Leigh
Leech, Leeche, Leeiche—*see* Leach

Lees (Leese, Leez, Leeze, Leighes)
„ Alexander, 12, 245
„ Alice, 51, 71, 105, 294, 306, 308, 321, 337, 352, 401, 437, 468, 472
„ Anne, 52, 70, 119, 200, 249, 278, 415, 461, 467
„ Dina, 113
„ Dorothy, 309
„ Edmund, 11, 12, 22, 32, 70, 72, 75, 78, 86, 98, 107, 128, 162, 182,* 207, 228, 234, 257, 261, 265, 292, 306, 309, 316, c. and w. of 323, 337, widow of 349, 350,* w. and c. of 350, 383, 447, 455, 465
„ Edward, 130
„ Elizabeth, 51, 149, 225, 267, 294, 427, 449, 452, 459, 462, 475,* 479
„ Ellen, 63, 88
„ Francis, 327
„ George, 43, 51, 144, 254, 352,* 354, 434
„ Isabel, 14, 43, 306, 330, 336, 352, 476
„ James, 14, 27, 164*, 204, 279, 406, 457, 477
„ Jane, 274, 276, 464*
„ Joan, 224, 450, 457
„ John, 2, 32, 43, 52, 53, 63, 66,* 69, 71,* 78, 135, 146, 159,* 162, 224, 234, 248, 249, 255,* 267, c. of 271, 279,* 301, 306, 324, 336, s. of 365, 366, c. of 366*, 384,* 393, d. of 394, servant of 399, 417, 458, 469
„ Joshua, 11
„ Katherine, 68, 75, 80, 85, 90, 213, 264, 287, 298, 328, 448
„ Margaret, 45, 86, 103, 146, 204, 212, 228, 248, 261, 393, 448
„ Margery, 245
„ Mary, 102, 144, 350
„ Miles, 90

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Lees—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., 71
„ "Oulde Edmund", 350
„ Ralph, 43, 51, 88, 190, 206,* 212, 232, 264, 274, 275, 313,* 321, c. of 397, 439
„ Rebecca, 446
„ Richard, 68, 228, c. of 308, 329, 445
„ Robert, 46*, 58*, 72, 85, 97, 105, 207, 250,*, 254, 271, 298, 371,* 401, 414, 430, 431
„ Roger, 230, 308
„ Samuel, 276
„ Sarah, 98, 350
„ Susan, 22, 292
„ Thomas, 27, 69, 80, 82,* 90, 97, 102, 128, 130, 149, 157, 188,* 190, 200, 225, 275, 278, 316, 319, c. of 332, 343, 350,* w. and c. of 350, 408*
„ William, 45, 53, 90, 103, 107, 108,* 113, 119, 135, 157, 213, 228, 248, 271, 287, 296, 327, 328, 330, s. of 334, 415, 431, 439, 453, 478
Leez alias Garther
„ James, 327
Leicester (Leycester)
„ George, 264
„ William, 434
Leichfeild, Anne, 451
Leigh (Lee, Leighe, Lighe)
„ Alice, 290
„ Ambrose, 170
„ Anne, 23, 26, 162, 172, 441, 472
„ Bridget, 457
„ Charles, 1, 9*, 14*, 25, 42, 57, 71, 144,* 159, 172, 178, 186*, 199, 215,* 341, 390*
„ Cicely, 229
„ Edmund, 47
„ Edward, 13, 275, 283*
„ Elizabeth, 61, 84, 172, 275, 349
„ Ellen, 25, 172, 456, 472
„ Henry, 170

Leigh—*Continued*
„ Humphrey, 67, 199, 272
„ Isabel, 60
„ Jeffrey, 308
„ Joan, 292, 349*
„ John, 57, 60, 162, 178, 207, 378,* 382, 394
„ Katherine, 463, 465, 467
„ Lucy, 100
„ Margaret, 52, 79, 233, 282, 347
„ Margery, 1, 207, 468
„ Mary, 42, 382, 456
„ Mr, 23, 200, 382, 417
„ Nicholas, c. of 310
„ Peter, 200,* 207, 476
„ Ralph, 15
„ Randle, 265, 349
„ Richard, 15, 207, 220, 233, 380
„ Robert, 21, 26, 47, 52, 55,* 58, 61, 67, 71, 79, 104, 159, 220, 228, 229, 272, 282, 292, 314, 341, 347, 349, 394, 396, 434
„ Thomas, 13, 84, 104, 217,* 290, 442
„ Vrion, 100
„ William, 21, 58, 228
Leighes—*see* Lees
Lether—*see* Leather
Lethon, John, 330
Lewis (Lewes)
„ Edward, 310
„ Joan, 194
„ Lewis, 105
„ Thomas, 194
„ William, 105, 116*
Leycester—*see* Leicester
Leyland, Adam, 88
„ Anne, 106
„ Peter, 88, 106, c. of 310
Leyuer, Leyver—*see* Leaver
Lighe—*see* Leigh
Lightbowne, Anne, 455
„ James, 422
Lighteoller—*see* Lightollers
Lightfoote, Anne, 279
Lightollers (Lighteoller, Lightowler, Lyghtollers)
„ Anne, 38, 354
„ Edmund, 221

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Lightollers—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 427
„ John, 38, 214, 441
„ Martha, 478
Lightwood alias Mylner
„ Ralph, 217
Lille, Robert, 400
[Lindley]—*see* Lyndley
Lingard (Lyngart, Lyngert)
„ John, 477
„ Ralph, 245
„ Robert, c. of 299
[Linney]—*see* Lynney
[Litherland]—*see* Lytherland
[Little]—*see* Lytle
[Livesey]—*see* Lyvesey
Loane, Isabel, 312
„ John, 90
„ Ralph, 90, 312
Locke (Lock)
„ Alice, 151
„ Anne, 324
„ Edmund, 43, 187, 410
„ Ellen, 205
„ Isabel, 470
„ John, 113
„ Margaret, 313
„ Mary, 166
„ Robert, 43, 52, 187, 205, 317, 318, 410
„ Roger, 151, 166, 412, 456
„ Thomas, 52, 313, 480
„ William, 65,* 113, 318, 324, 433, 476
„ Zacharie, 412
Locker, Dorothy, 469
„ Elizabeth, 172
„ Ellen, 204
„ Francis, 146, 157, 165,* 172, 180, 195, 204, 422
„ Jane, 146
„ John, 195, 422
„ Margaret, 156, 382
„ Richard, 157
„ Thurstan, 156, 380, 382, 464
„ William, 180
Lockerd, Katherine, 302
„ William, 302
Lomas (Lomaxe, Lummas)
„ Alexander, 31
„ Alice, 92, 134, 351
„ Anne, 464

Lomas—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 121, 147, 336, 377, 470
„ Ellis, 115*, 121, 336
„ James, 476
„ Jane, 317
„ Joan, 115
„ John, 17, 390
„ Rebecca, 115
„ Richard, 4, 182, 390, 464
„ Robert, 476
„ Susan, 182
„ Thomas, 4, 17, 31, 92, 134, 147, 317, 342,* w. of 376, 377, 455, 465
Longer, James, 472
Longford, Frances (f.), 442
Longland, Longlande—*see* Langlande
Longshawe, Alice, 347
„ John, 347
Longton, Henry, 261
Lonnd (Lawnd, Lounde, Lownd, Lownde, Lownt)
„ Isabel, 152
„ James, 275
„ John, 336, 391, 447
„ Ralph, 140,* 152, 336, 391, 450
„ Richard, 275
Lord (Lort, Lorte, Lortte)
„ Abraham, 151, 376
„ Alice, 61, 467
„ Anne, 51, 255
„ Cicely, 432
„ Edmund, 70
„ Elizabeth, 282
„ James, 135
„ Jane, 112, 441
„ John, 249, 282, wid. of 370
„ Katherine, 273
„ Margaret, 151, 316, 376
„ Mary, 151
„ Oswald, 79
„ Richard, 135, 151, 380
„ Robert, 42, 463
„ Samuel, 95
„ Susan, 203
„ Thomas, 273, 316, 317, 442
„ William, 42, 51, 61, 70, 79, 95, 112, 203, 255, c. of 300, 435

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Lounde—*see* Lonnd,
Loveend, George, 9
„ John, 9
Lowe (Low)
„ Alexander, 195
„ Alice, 253
„ Anne, 284, 325, 436, 457
„ Anthony, 195
„ Christabel, 458
„ Edmund, 9
„ Edward, 68, 93, 137, 327
„ Elizabeth, 9, 68, 93, 304, 452, 470, 473
„ Ellen, 422, 430
„ George, 237
„ Henry, 137, c. of 349
„ Hugh, 347
„ James, 320, 369, 416
„ Jane, 56, 157, 295
„ Jervis, 253, 304, 348, 471
„ John, 222, 248, 273, 295, 312, 320, 325, 437, 445, 453, 478
„ Lawrence, 157
„ Lydia, 183
„ Margaret, 237, 273, 275
„ Ralph, 16,* 248, 275, 313, 345,* 448
„ Richard, 156, 167, 183, 382
„ Robert, 56, 399
„ Samuel, 156, 167, 382, 416
„ Thomas, 284, 389, 412, 422
Lownd, Lownde, Lownt—*see* Lonnd
Luchfeild, Thomas, 321
Lummas—*see* Lomas
Lumme, Alice, 263
„ James, 263
Lunt, Thomas, 456
Lydam, John, 339
Lyghtollers—*see* Lightollers
Lyme, Jane, 436
Lynaker, Jane, 426
Lyndley (Lyndleye, Lynley, Lynnley)—*see also* Lynney
„ Alice, 2, 449
„ Anne, 10, 216, 327
„ Edmund, 33
„ Edward, 186, 463
„ George, 33*
„ Isabel, 46, 358
Lyndley—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 305
„ Margery, 46, 186, 436
„ Thomas, 20
„ William, 2, 10, 20, 33, 216, 219,* 305, 325
Lyne—*see* Lynn
Lyney—*see* Lynney
Lyngart, Lyngert—*see* Lingard
Lynley—*see* Lyndley
Lynn (Lyne, Lynne)
„ Ellen, 265, 385
„ Jane, 153
„ John, 385, 443, 461, 467
„ William, 153
Lynnen, Alice, 323
Lynney (Lyney, Lynneie, Lynneye, Lynnye)—*see also* Lyndley
„ Alice, 152, 422
„ Anne, 67, 280, 414
„ Edmund, 147
„ Edward, 86, 152, 380
„ Elizabeth, 137, 299, 308
„ Ellen, 266, 419
„ George, 39, 53, 78,* 137, 140,* 174, 218, 262, 263, 266, 283, 356, 414,* c. of 414, 432, 475, 478*
„ Isabel, 263
„ James, 264
„ Jane, 87
„ John, 86, c. of 361
„ Margaret, 53, 65, 283, 472
„ Mary, 159
„ Peter, 87, 299
„ Richard, 65, 145, 338, 419
„ Robert, 192, 264, 414
„ Thomas, 218
„ William, 39, 67, 145, 147, 159, 174, 192, 280, 308, 380, 414,* 422, 463
Lynnley—*see* Lyndley
Lyons (Lyon)
„ Cicely, 121
„ George, 332
„ Jane, 243
„ John, 52, 92, 121, 243, 304, 305, 435
„ Mary, 92, 304
„ Robert, 52
„ Thomas, 305

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Lytherland, Henry, 159*
Lytle, Thomas, 91*
Lyvesey, Richard, 341
Lyvsey alias Birche
„ George, 56
„ Robert, 56

M

Macan, Macant—*see* Makin
Macon—*see* Mason
Madder—*see* Mather
Maddock (Maddocke, Maddoxe)
„ Anne, 151*
„ George, 151*
„ John, 193
„ Mary, 205
„ Roger, 205, 478
„ Thomas, 186,* 193, 407,* 473
Maior—*see* Meare
Makin (Macan, Macant, Makan, Makand, Makant, Makine, Makyn, Makyne, Makynn, Meakin, Mekin, Mekyn, Mekyns)
„ Alice, 170, 176, 392
„ Anne, 111, 195, 445
„ Edmund, 33
„ Ellis, 166, 170, 176, 186, 195, 392, 469
„ George, 167
„ Henry, 216
„ Jane, 254
„ John, 111, 159, 166, 171, 403, 466, 467
„ Mary, 186
„ N.X.N., 354
„ Ralph, 33, 216
„ Richard, 254
„ Robert, 167
„ Roger, 171
„ William, 12,* 159, 216*
Mallon (Mallone), Edmund, 28
„ Elizabeth, 144
„ Ellen, 32
„ James, 89
„ Mary, 97
„ Richard, 70
„ Simon, 28, 32, 53, 63, 70, 78, 89, 97, 144, d. of 312, 432
„ Walter, 63
„ William, 53, 78
Manchester, John, 252
Manneringe, Arthur, 325
„ Margaret, 325
March—*see* Marsh
Marchant, Mary, 451
Marcher, Jone, 426
Marckland, Dorothy, 261
„ Peter, 261
Marcroft (Marcrofte)
„ George, 190, 411
„ James, 190, 255, 411
„ William, 255
Mareland—*see* Marland
Margatroyte—*see* Murgatroide
Mariott (Marrett, Merriot, Merriott, Merriotte, Merryott)
„ Anne, 144, 175, 396
„ George, 144
„ Jane, 348
„ Richard, 146,* 175, 182, 348, c. of 382, c. of 387, 396, 446, 459
„ Robert, 182
Marland (Mareland)
„ Anne, 448, 466
„ Joan, 439
Marler (Marlor)
„ Alice, 68, 70, 97, 146, 275, 374, 401
„ Anne, 131, 147, 192, 241, 257, 259, 281, 316,* 338
„ Cicely, 212, 223
„ Edmund, 102, 316
„ Edward, 101, 105, 108, 113,* 117, 125, 131, 140, 146, 153, 161, 169, 188, 292, two daughters of 292, 338, 370, 374, 386, 388, 447, 448, 452
„ Elizabeth, 153, 318, 388, 403, 424, 426
„ Ellen, 292, two daughters of 292
„ George, 13, 188, c. of 271
„ Hugh, 66*, 70, 76, 86, 97, 105, 143, 222, 281, 288, 306, 316, 318, c. of 333, 338, 359, w. of 362, maid of 362, mawdservant to 365, 400,* 401, 402, 450, 456

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Marler—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 22, 70, 154, 306, 381, 422
„ James, 8, 13, 20, 26, 38, 44, 46, 56,* 63, 70, 117, 224, 225, 247, 248, two d. of 249, 249, 257, d. of 257, 259, 267, 269, 347,* 378, 427, 429, 438
„ Jane, 222
„ Joan, 256, 269
„ John, 74,* 86, 87, 102, 105, 122, 136, 188,* 192, 206, 241,* 247, 259, 337, 370, 403, 408,* 435
„ Katherine, 26, 147, 456
„ Lawrence, 169, 241
„ Margaret, 46, 87, 101, 249, 421, 431, 438, 474, 477
„ Margery, 216
„ Mary, 63, 143, 206, 225
„ Ralph, 3, 8, 13,* 22, 105, 112,* 122, 136, 212, 246, 257, 370, born at 378, 422, 426, 444
„ Richard, 3, 68, 122, 224, 275, 479
„ Robert, 20, 38, 44, 76, 108, 223, 239, 248, 256, 259, 284, c. of 328, 397*
„ Roger, 125, 140, 338, 370
„ Susan, 154, 381
„ Thomas, 246
„ Thomasine, 122, 444, 471
„ William, 161, 216, 386, 451, 459
Marreck—*see* Marricke
Marrett—*see* Mariott
Marricke (Marreck, Marrock, Marrocke)
„ Anne, 372, 377
„ George, 369, 372, 377
„ John, 464
„ Mary, 369
Marsden (Marsdeyne, Marshden)
„ Edward, s. of 312, 449
„ Francis, 179
„ John, 184
„ Margaret, 473
„ Robert, 164, 179, 184
„ William, 164
Marseland—*see* Marsland
Marser—*see* Mercer
Marsh (March, Marshe)
„ Alice, 432
„ Anne, 461, 475
„ Dorothy, 149
„ Elizabeth, 127, 203, 340, 441
„ Giles, 86, 100, 105, 116, 127, 133, 311, 340, 350, 353, c. of 353, c. of 356, 441
„ Isabel, 100, 311, 461
„ Jane, 162
„ John, 440
„ Katherine, 116
„ Margaret, 127, 340
„ Ralph, 135
„ Richard, 133
„ Robert, 105, 135, 149, 162, 183,* 456, 460
„ Roger, 448
„ William, 86, 203, 350, 477
Marshall (Marshaw)
„ Adam, 60, 91, 317, d. of 352, c. of 353, 437
„ Alice, 17, 25, 48, 150
„ Anne, 58, 60, 197, 255
„ Christopher, 243,* 427
„ Cicely, 185, 441
„ Cuthbert, 71
„ Edward, 114, 150
„ Elizabeth, 35, 237, 424, 444, 445, 451
„ Ellen, 61, 461
„ Ellis, 246, 299
„ George, 16, 28, 39, 48, 53, 58, 62, 71, 81,* 93, 97, 101, 114, 235, 255, 304, 309, 369, 370,* 431
„ Gilbert, 6, 17, 26, 32, 44,* 350,* two daughters of 350, 370
„ Henry, 16, 120, 277, 327, 350
„ Isabel, 277, 449
„ James, 35, 42, 51, 61, 237, 260, 280, 433
„ Jane, 32, 58, 255, 446
„ Joan, 209, 224
„ John, 39, 51, 99, 280, 288, 412, 457
„ Lawrence, 440
„ Margaret, 6, 101, 268, 370,* 455, 464

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Marshall—*Continued*
„ Margery, 26
„ Mary, 28, 48, 235, 456
„ Nicholas, 41
„ N.X.N., c. of d. of 350
„ Richard, 42, 185, 197, 220, 224, 261, 268, 472
„ Robert, 25, 41, 48, 53, 58,* 83,* 94, 97, 99, 120, 209,* 246, 256,* 261, 288, 292, d. of 296, 312, 329, 350,* 351, c. of 351, 412
„ Samuel, 94, 329
„ Susan, 93, 304
„ Thomas, 62, 91, 309, c. of 361
„ William, 317
Marshden—*see* Marsden
Marshe—*see* Marsh
Marsland (Marseland, Marslande, Marslannd, Marslannde)
„ Anne, 19, 138, 213, 222, 469
„ Elizabeth, 116
„ Ellen, 342
„ Giles, 15, 16, 19, 29, 213, 219, 222, 331, 342, 428
„ Isabel, 156
„ Jenet, 254
„ John, 15, 54, 167, 219, 261
„ Margery, 29, 371
„ Peter, 34, 44, 54, 246, 256, 261
„ Robert, 16, 44, 116, 138, 156, 167, 218, 246, 254, 371, c. of 374, 452
„ Thomas, 34
Martinscroft (Martinscrofte, Martynscrofte)
„ Anne, 169, 199
„ Elizabeth, 183
„ George, 157
„ Richard, 142,* 157, 169, 183, 199
Martyndall, James, 438
Martynscrofte—*see* Martinscroft
Mason (Macon, Masone, Masonn, Masonne
„ Anthony, 244, 330
„ Dorothy, 169
„ Edward, 139
„ Elizabeth, 43, 117, 225, 474
„ Ellen, 252

Mason—*Continued*
„ George, 184, 407
„ Henry, 10, 161, 172, 184, 407, 466*
„ Isabel, 344
„ Joan, 240
„ John, 43, 51,* 117, 125, 161, 240, 252, 282, c. of 332, d. of 338, 413, 417, 420,* 452, 476, 478
„ Margaret, 240, 413, 430
„ Mary, 125
„ N.X.N., c. of 339
„ Oswald, 169
„ Richard, 10, 172
„ Robert, 139
„ Samuel, 196
„ Stephen, 244, 435
„ Thomas, 225, 344
„ William, 196
Mason alias Highefield (Mason alias Heyfielde)
„ Anne, 413
„ Robert, 398, 413
Mason alias Wright
„ Robert, 203*
Masonn, Masonne—*see* Mason
Massey (Massie, Massy, Massye)
„ Abraham, 108
„ Adam, 35, 39, 103, servant of 238, 346, 384
„ Alexander, 41, 223, 231
„ Alice, 63, 81, 227, 259, 270, 383, 415
„ Anne, 9,* 149, 184, 350, 384, 424, 454, 467
„ Cicely, 24, 134, 461
„ Dorothy, 113, 329
„ Edmund, 41, 447
„ Edward, 39, 57, 59, 63, 68, 74, 79, 86, 89, 95, 105, 127,* 139, 177, 253,* 270, 304, 316, 341,* 347, 349, 350, c. of 350, 397, 401, 409, 438, 460
„ Elizabeth, 53, 69, 81, 91, 103, 117, 179, 223, 276,* 293
„ Ellen, 25, 54, 74, 93, 96, 149, 169, 187, 251, 286, 337, c. of 376, 414, 459
„ Ellis, 134

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Massey—*Continued*
„ Francis, 84
„ George, 10, 57, 69, 80, 102, 105, 108, 248, 275, 311, 316, 376, 398
„ Giles, 39
„ Hamlet, 281
„ Henry, 59
„ Isaac, 221
„ Isabel, 75, 86, 288, 480
„ James, 7, 25, 79,* 80, 261, 272,* 396, 415
„ Jane, 96, 266
„ Jillian, 133
„ Joan, 89, 167, 391
„ Joel, 68, 409
„ John, 9,* 19, 23, 25,* 31, 39, 75, 120, 131, 226, 295, 427
„ Jonas, 74, 139, 347, 349
„ Lawrence, 59, 75, 91, 102, 107, 108, 264, 276, 295, 304, 376, 391, 402
„ Margaret, 19, 59, 79, 81, 98, 177, 227, 255, 264, 281, 304, 360, 401, 441
„ Margery, 7, 84, 313
„ N. X. N., 337
„ Ralph, 133
„ Randle, 24, 93, 95, 102, 108, 113, 120, 221, 266, 293, two children of 295, 311, 329, 343, w. of 364, c. of 364, c. of 365, 443
„ Richard, 66, 102, 238,* 304, 383
„ Robert, 31, 42, 54,* 60,* 69,* 75, 81, 117, 167, 246, 251,* 275, 276, 286, 288, 351, 356, 431, 441, 450
„ Roger, 169
„ Thomas, 10, 23, 35, 39,* 52, 53, 59, 66, 74, 85,* 98, 107, 131, 179, 187, 201, 226, 227,* 231, 238,* 259, 261, 311,* 313, 334, 359, c. of 359,* c. of 361,* 437, 470
„ Walter, 59, 184, 472
„ William, 23, 42, 52, 201, 246
Mather (Madder)
„ Alice, 136
Mather—*Continued*
„ Anne, 76, 93, 427, 468
„ Cicely, 440
„ Dorothy, 99, 162, 414
„ Eleanor, 475
„ Elizabeth, 129, 171, 342, 400
„ Ellen, 48, 93
„ Ellis, 76, 318
„ Gabriel, 458
„ Isabel, 450
„ Jane, 93
„ John, 82, 148, 425
„ Margery, 471
„ Nicholas, 353
„ Peter, 437
„ Randle, 162, 414
„ Robert, 68,* 82, 99, 118,* 324
„ Simon, 93, 129, 136, 148, 171, 324, 342, c. of 369, 400, 444
„ Thomas, 477
„ William, 48
Mathew (Mathewe)
„ Anne, 48, 64, 461
„ Edmund, 240
„ Edward, 212, 240
„ Elizabeth, 159, 256
„ Grace, 249
„ Henry, 141, 159, 459
„ Isabel, 248
„ Lettice, 245
„ Margaret, 141, 442
„ Ralph, 248
„ Richard, 48, 57, 64, 249, 279, 461
„ Robert, 57
„ Thomas, 256
„ William, 245
Mathewe alias Harroppe
„ Anne, 335
Matley, William, 336
Maud (Mavdes, Mawde, Mowdes)
„ Gilbert, 148
„ John, 148
„ Katherine, 249
„ Richard, 51, 249
„ William, 51
Mawds alias Haworthe
„ Arthur, 338
Mavpus, George, 465
Mawmfort—*see* Mountford

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . „ 424—480 „

Maye—*see* Meo
Mayles, Elizabeth, 440
[Mayo]—*see* Meo
Meades—*see* Meadows
Meadhurst, Anne, 475
Meadows (Meades, Meadow, Meadowes, Meddowes)
„ Andrew, 193
„ Anne, 2, 184
„ Arthur, 2
„ Cicely, 184
„ George, 306
„ John, 52, 395*
„ Richard, 36
„ Robert, 270
„ Sarah, 193
„ William, 36, 52, d. of 245, c. of 268, 306, 414, 463
Meakin—*see* Makin
Meale, Joan, 455
Meanley, Elizabeth, 461
„ John, 219
„ Richard, 219
Meare (Maior, Meares, Meers)
„ Jane, 406
„ John, 148,* 199, 374,* c. of 378, 406, 419
„ Katherine, 199
„ William, 452
Meddowes—*see* Meadows
Meeis, Elizabeth, 151
„ Samuel, 151
Meers—*see* Meare
Mekin, Mekyn, Mekyns—*see* Makin
Mellan, James, 414
Meller—*see* Mellor
Melley, Alexander, 24
„ James, 24*
Mellinge, Edmund, 16
„ Jane, 16
Mellor (Meller, Mellour)
„ Alice, 244
„ Edmund, 3, 110, 122, 447
„ Elizabeth, 431
„ Ellen, 325
„ Henry, 14, 314
„ Isabel, 122
„ James, 57*
„ Jane, 67
„ Joan, 215
Mellor—*Continued*
„ John, 67, 110, 312, 359, 439
„ Katherine, 3
„ Lucresse, 431
„ Martha, 469
„ N.X.N., c. of 358
„ Ralph, 23
„ Richard, 361
„ Robert, 23
„ Susan, 479
„ Thomas, 14, 29,* 215, 244, 314, 325, 408
Meo [Mayo] (Maye, Mewo)
„ Alice, 454
„ John, 166
„ Richard, 166
„ William, c. of 337, 454
Mercer (Marser)
„ Anne, 458
„ Peter, 440
Merriden, Anne, 459
Merriot, Merriott, Merriotte, Merryott—*see* Mariott
Mewo—*see* Meo
Michaell, Michell—*see* Mitchaell
Millington (Millinton, Myllington)
„ Cicely, 184
„ John, 184, 194,* 206, 475
„ Robert, 478
„ Susan, 398
„ William, 206, 398
Millner—*see* Milner
Millnes—*see* Milnes
Milner (Millner, Mylner)
„ Alice, 122
„ Anne, 207
„ Ellen, 107
„ George, 273*
„ Isabel, 91
„ Joan, 137
„ John, 74*, 80, 91, 107, 122, 137, 207, c. of 331, 343, c. of 369
„ Margaret, 72, 343
„ Matthew, 80
„ Nicholas, 72
„ Randle, 354
„ William, 354
Milnes (Millnes, Mylnes)
„ Adam, 147, 213, 392*
„ Alice, 212, 428, 459

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Milnes—*Continued*
„ Anne, 12, 40, 126, 155, 270, 340, 355, 430
„ Cicely, 295
„ Edmund, 126, 212, 340
„ Edward, 2
„ Elizabeth, 32, 165, 288, 369, 386, 402, 462
„ Ellen, 136, 239
„ George, 11,* 32, 123, 130*, 136, 147, 239, 337, 357, 360, w. of 360, c. of 366, 454
„ Grace, 174
„ Isabel, 392
„ Jane, 14, 323
„ Joan, 457, 480
„ John, 58
„ Joseph, 385
„ Lawrence, 2
„ Margaret, 460
„ Margery, 213
„ Mary, 118
„ Nicholas, 40, 58, 63,* 257, 280, 295, 434
„ Ralph, 14, 48, 58, 250, 351
„ Randle, 361
„ Richard, 127, 155, 257, c. of 359
„ Robert, 48, 250, 282
„ Roger, 2, 12, 256, 288
„ Samuel, 118, 127, 165, 174, 386, 402
„ Thomas, 392
„ William, 58, 123, 337
Milwarte, Dorothy, 422
„ William, 422
Minshall (Minshaw, Mynshall, Mynshawe)
„ George, 316, 373
„ Luce, 373
„ William, c. of 366,* 445
Miste, John, 392
„ Margaret, 392
Mitchaell (Michaell, Michell, Mutchell)
„ John, 147*, 438, 459
„ Margery, 26, 229
„ Robert, 26, 229
Mize (Myze), Cicely, 308
„ Thomas, 448
„ William, 308
Moares—*see* Morris
Moke, James, 91
„ Sybil, 91
Molineux (Mollyneux, Mullinex)
„ Richard, 191,* 413,* 474
„ Thomas, 424
Momfford, Mommfort—*see* Mountford
Moncks alias Turner (Munckes alias Torner, Munkes alias Torner)
„ Jane, 47
„ John, 47, 366
Money, John, 95, 306
„ Thomas, 95, 306
Moore (Moor, Moores, More)
„ Adam, 319, 323
„ Anne, 123, 134, 145
„ Edward, 28
„ Jane, 319
„ John, 354
„ Katherine, 28
„ Margaret, 57, 478
„ Michael, 134, 145
„ Robert, 57
„ William, 123
Mooreton—*see* Morton
Moorhead, Margaret, 203
„ Thomas, 203
Moortonn—*see* Morton
More—*see* Moore
Mores—*see* Morris
Moreton, Moretone, Moretonn, Moretonne—*see* Morton
Morris (Moares, Mores, Morreis, Morres, Morreyse, Morrice, Morrisse, Morryce, Morrys)
„ Adam, 91, 407
„ Alice, 20, 28, 86, 287, 298, 407, 449, 465
„ Anne, 56, 64, 242, 262, 311, 421, 454
„ Anthony, 29
„ Cicely, 12, 102, 117, 217, 316, 332
„ Elizabeth, 29, 72, 230, 262, 280, 456
„ Ellen, 8, 24, 40, 92, 438, 453
„ Ellis, 213
„ Ewan (Huon), 129, 343
„ George, 13

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Morris—*Continued*
„ Henry, 92, 129, 135, 456
„ Isabel, 29, 37, 45, 268
„ James, 109,* 118, 129, 147
„ Jane, 2, 17, 49, 106, 171, 459, 462, 472
„ Joan, 254, 340, 449
„ John, 2, 8, 12, 13, 20, 29, 31, 37, 217, 219, 234, 236, 262, 268, 271, 274, 287, 340, 368
„ Katherine, 91
„ Lawrence, 35, 242
„ Margaret, 135, 234, 452
„ Ralph, 48, 135, 341, 421, 459
„ Richard, 28, 31, 40, 48, 56, 64, 72, 82, 94, 171, 193, 230, 236, 262, 295, 306, 330, 407,* 416, 422, 469
„ Robert, 101, 258, 290, 320
„ Thomas, 17, 24, 29, 35, 45, 49, 57,* 82, 86, 94, 101, 102, 106, 117, 118, 129, 135, 193, 213, 242,* 254, 258, 271, 274,* 290, 295, 298, 306,* 316, 320, s. of 329, 332, d. of 335, 343, 354, two c. of 355, c. of 356, 356, w. of 356, 416, 422, 431, 436
„ Widow, maid of 354, 355
„ William, 29, 147, 311, 463
Morte, Adam, 208, 478
„ Anne, 134
„ Arnold, 134
„ James, 277
„ Jane, 277
„ Jeremy, 208
„ Katherine, 399
„ Nicholas, 95
„ Richard, 95
„ Robert, 478
Morton (Mooreton, Moortonn, Moreton, Moretone, Moretonn, Moretonne, Mortonn)
„ Adam, 67
„ Anne, 74, 138, 195, 294
„ Bryan, 138, 148, 169, 195, 405, 457
Morton—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 83, 148, 446
„ Francis, 145, 381
„ Jane, 123
„ John, 247
„ Margaret, 106, 383
„ Mary, 469
„ Ralph, 135
„ Richard, 56,* 67, 74, 83, 106, 114, 123, 135, 145, 196,* 247, 294, 317, 381, 383, 403, 475
„ Robert, 114
„ Thomas, 169, 405
„ William, 461
Mosley (Moseley, Mosleye)
„ Alice, 79, 473
„ Anne, 152, 159, 377
„ Anthony, 41, 48, 53, 60, 63, 75,* 79, 88, 94, 100, 104, 128, 270, 299, 322,* 338, 374
„ Arthur, 250
„ Cicely, 329
„ Edmund, 62, 254, 268, 273, 323
„ Edward, 56, 74, 100, 329
„ Elizabeth, 94, 192, 338. 419, 470
„ Ellen, 60, 268, 322, 462
„ Francis, 53, 107, 172, 180, 399, 402, 468
„ Isabel, 127, 399
„ Margaret, 56, 88, 97, 137 180, 208, 254, 273, 299, 348, 402, 439
„ Mary, 104
„ Mr, 418
„ Nicholas, 48, 63, 79, 172, 177, 250, 270, 324
„ Oswald, 41, 62, 69,* 74, 79, 86, 92, 97, 104, 107, 137, 152, 159, 177, 192, 208, 322, 324, 329,* 348, c. of 373, 377, c. of 392, 419, 439
„ Ralph, 127
„ Richard, 104
„ Rowland, 86, 128, 474
„ Samuel, 92
Mosse (Mossie)
„ Adam, 32, 45, 63, 76,* 84,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Mosse—*Continued*
Adam—*Continued*
101, 114, 119, 206, 288,* 317, 318,* 335, 433
„ Alice, 13, 60, 138, 219, 237, 281, 322, 343, 452, 466
„ Anne, 28, 40, 41, 69, 278, 314, 329, 429, 462, 465
„ Anthony, 475
„ Beatrice, 64
„ Cicely, 63, 256, 470
„ Daniel, 144
„ Edmund, 5, 28, 61, 64,* 76, 83,* 88, 114, 121, 260, 270,* 288, 308, 321, s. of 341, 377, 422
„ Edward, 63, 72, 104, 136, 141, 454
„ Elizabeth, 49, 50, 96, 128, 137, 287, c. of 329, 417, 437, 448, 455, 460
„ Ellen, 14, 45, 50, 84, 116, 247,* 331, 335, 338
„ George, 88
„ Henry, 104, 105, 321
„ Hugh, 19, 232
„ Isabel, 5, 32, 177, 224, 458
„ James, 63, 187, 457
„ Jane, 93, 121, 445, 455
„ Jervis, 45, 247, 314, w. of 351, 432, 459
„ Joan, 17, 259,* 264, 318
„ John, 8,* 14, 22,* 37, 40, 45, 49, 60, 61, 64, 72, 74, 88, 95, 105, 119, 165, 171, 190, 201, 214,* 215, 224, 260, 268, 330, 338, 340,* 341, 416, 424, 455
„ Joseph, 206
„ Lawrence, 115
„ Margaret, 57, 74, 121, 149, 162, 201, 215, 255, 308
„ Margery, 268*
„ Mary, 158, 159
„ Nicholas, 41, 50, 60, 93, 276, 431
„ Oliver, 69, 268, 278, 417
„ Peter, 281
„ Ralph, 19, 39, 69,* 76, 96, 106, 116, 121, 128, 138, 151,* 165, 232, 286, 288, 292,* 331, 343, 391, 416,

Mosse—*Continued*
Ralph—*Continued*
s. of 420, 424, 429, 452, 467
„ Richard, 88, 237, 342
„ Robert, 37, 101, 162, 177, 190, 206, 241, 252, 264, 317, 324, 386, 391, 411, 466
„ Thomas, 13,* 17, 28,* 39, 50, 57, 106, 134, 137, 141, 149, 171, 219, 247, 254, 255, 256, 259, 269, 276, 286, s. and d. of 286, 322, c. of 413, 457
„ William, 60, 95, 115, 134, 136, 144, 158, 159, 187, 206, 239,* 252, 259, 263, 287, 324, 342, c. of 364, 413,* 416, 439, 442
Mosse alias Bowerhouse (Bowrehowse)
„ Elizabeth, 330
„ John, 330
„ Nicholas, 349
„ Oliver, 353
Mossie—*see* Mosse
Mosyer, Samuel, 416
„ William, 414, 416
Motteram (Motterame)
„ Hugh, 457
„ Thomas, 373
Mottershead (Mottersheadd, Muttersheadd)
„ Alice, 228
„ Elizabeth, 126
„ Ellen, 332
„ Hugh, 4, 117, 126, 139, 219, 227, 228, 271,* 305, 332, 361, 432, 452
„ Humphrey, 117
„ Isabel, 469
„ Jasper, 340
„ Joan, 4
„ Margery, 139
„ Stephen. 24, 227
„ Thomas, 219, 340
Mountford (Mawmfort, Momfford, Mommfort, Moumfford, Mounfford, Mowmford, Mowmfort, Mowmforte, Mownford, Mownfort)
„ Alice, 305, 323, 334

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Mountford—*Continued*
„ Anne, 72, 121, 336, 435
„ Elizabeth, 44
„ Ellen, 319, 333
„ George, 107
„ James, 121, 305, w. of 336, 336, c. of 344, w. of 374
„ Jane, 445
„ N.X.N., 107
„ Ralph, 35, 44, 249, 256, 323, 334, 433
„ Robert, 72, 319, 333,* 355, w. of 366, 440, 460
„ Thomas, 35, 249
Mowdes—*see* Maud
Mowmford, Mowmfort, Mowmforte, Mownford, Mownfort—*see* Mountford
Moyle (Moyles)
„ Ellen, 296
„ Jeremy, 115
„ Joan, 115
„ John, 296
Mucks—*see also* Muncks
„ Jane, 54
„ John, 54
Mullinex—*see* Molineux
Muncks—*see also* Mucks
„ Anne, 443
„ Edward, 390*
Murgatroide (Margatroyte, Murgatrote)
„ Cicely, 70, 398
„ Thomas, 70, 277, 398
Mustard, James, 345
„ William, 286
Mutchell—*see* Mitchaell
Muttersheadd—*see* Mottershead
Myddopp, Ellen, 468
Myles (Mylies, Mylis)
„ Alice, 335
„ Anne, 322, 474
„ Edmund, 241, 265
„ Jane, 268
„ Joan, 457
„ John, 268, 330, 335
„ Margaret, 265
„ Richard, 241
Mylling (Myllinge)
„ Elizabeth, 378
„ John, 378
Myllington—*see* Millington
Myllweld, Anne, 318
„ William, 318
Mylner—*see* Milner
Mylner alias Lightwood
„ Ralph, 217
Mylnes—*see* Milnes
Mynor, Richard, c. of 418
Mynshall, Mynshawe—*see* Minshall
Myze—*see* Mize

N

Nabb (Nabbe, Nabbes, Nabbs)
„ Elizabeth, 79, 292
„ James, 97,* 311*
„ Jane, 354
„ Oliver, 79, 292, 441
Naden, Alice, 277, 477
„ Amery, 467
„ Ellen, 27, 225
„ Isabel, 458
„ John, 277, 381
„ Richard, 27
„ Roger, 168, 225, 237
„ Thomas, 168, 430
Nangreave, John, 220
„ N.X.N., 220
Navie, Paul, 431
Needhame (Nedam, Nedome, Needam, Needame, Nydame)
„ Anne, 287, 298
„ James, 103
„ Katherine, 191, 472
„ Margaret, 43
„ Nicholas, 43, 56, 103, 287, 296,* 298, 312
„ Robert, 56, 312
„ Thomas, 191, 322
Neeld, Neelde, Neild, Neilde, Neld—*see* Nield
"Nemo," Otywell, 53
Nendo, Paul, 44
„ Thomas, 44
Netknytter, Elizabeth, 237
Newgent—*see* Nugent
Newhall (Newhalle)
„ Joan, 292
„ Roger, 274, 292, 435
Newsam (Newsame, Newsom, Nusame)
„ Charles, 283

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Newsam—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 87, 346
„ Grace, 420
„ Joan, 97
„ Thomas, 143
„ William, 87, 97, 143, 283, 346, 420
Newton (Newtonn)
„ Alexander, 436
„ Alice, 224
„ Anne, 52, 404
„ Annes, 210*
„ Cicely, 319
„ Edmund, 172
„ Elizabeth, 3, 211, 255, 446
„ Ellen, 435, 466
„ Francis, 19, 67
„ George, 3, 65, 67, 211
„ Isabel, 19, 283, 466
„ James, 52, 65, 287, 435
„ Jane, 447
„ John, 35,* 115, 127, 210,* 268, 458
„ Margaret, 19, 237, 287, 340, 469
„ Margery, 263, 268
„ Matthew, 224
„ Robert, 127, c. of 387, 474
„ Thomas, 115, 172, 283, 319, 335, 404, 428, 469
Neyld, Neylde—*see* Nield
Nicholson (Nicholnson, Nicholnsone, Nicholnsonne, Nicholsone, Nichosone, Nicolnesone, Nicolnson, Nicolnsone, Nicolnsonn, Nicolson, Nycholnson, Nycholson, Nycolnson)
„ Alice, 447, 476
„ Anthony, 206
„ Anne, 378, 436
„ Dorothy, 88
„ Ellen, 442
„ Jane, 88
„ Joan, 291, 467
„ John, 444
„ Katherine, 98, 210
„ Margaret, 446
„ Martha, 183
„ Nicholas, 291, 468
Nicholson—*Continued*
„ Ralph, 206, s. of 280, 421
„ Robert, 347
„ Thomas, 437
„ William, 98, 183, 206,* 347, 421, 427, 462
Nickson (Nicksonn, Nicksonne)
„ Alice, 213, 228, 428
„ John, 480
„ Richard, 228
Nicolnesone, Nicolnson, Nicolnsone, Nicolnsonn, Nicolson—*see* Nicholson
Nield (Neeld, Neelde, Neild, Neilde, Neld, Neyld, Neylde, Nielde, Nyeld, Nylde)
„ Alexander, 75, 132
„ Alice, 105, 368, 461
„ Anne, 452
„ Christopher, 112
„ Cicely, 75*
„ Elizabeth, 116, 152, 156, 319
„ Ellen, 414
„ Esther (Hestor), 122, 335
„ George, 169
„ Henry, 100, 302
„ Jane, 311
„ John, 333
„ Martha, 127
„ Mary, 375
„ Ralph, 59, 105, 112, 122, 127, 155, 173, 258, 335, 375, 414
„ Richard, 116, 118, 120, 122,* 132, 341, 342, 360, c. of 360
„ Robert, 59, 173, 258, 353
„ Roger, 120, c. of 349, 449
„ Thomas, 118, 152, 155, 156, 169, 341, 342, 449
„ William, 75, 100, 311, 319, 438
Nixse, William, 108*
Normansell, James, 307, 447
Norris (Norres, Norresse, Norrice, Norrys)
„ Alexander, 244*
„ Anne, 249
„ Elizabeth, 457
„ James, 139

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Norris—*Continued*
„ John, 222
„ Katherine, 458
„ Susan, 139
„ William, 221,* 222, 249
North (Northe)
„ Anne, 15
„ Ralph, 8
„ Robert, 426
„ Thomas, 8, 15, 424
No Surname
„ Alice, 47, 71, 146
„ Anne, 65, 105, 107, 382, 399, two c. of 408, 447, 451, 465
„ Christopher, 423, 436
„ Cicely, 428
„ Edmund, 236
„ Edward, 71, 217
„ Elizabeth, 136, 145, 153, 161, c. of 356, 437, 449, 452
„ Ellen, 431
„ Francis, 161
„ George, 65, 116, 145
„ Henry, 31, 97, 108,* 116
„ Isaac, 17
„ Isabel, 162, 360 (servant)
„ Jane, 107, 281, 321, 326
„ Joan, 174, 346, 386
„ John, 47, 162, 174, 176, 214,* d. of 270, 410, 423, 465
„ Judith, 167
„ Katherine, 176
„ Margaret, 3, 96,* 121, 155, 167, 217, 341, 373, 386
„ Mary, 97, 139, 176
„ Matthew, 143
„ Maud, c. of 348, 365
„ Nicholas, 382
„ Peter, 153
„ Ralph, 31, 385
„ Randle, 17
„ Richard, 12,* 136, 346, 373
„ Robert, 217, 218*
„ Roger, 68, 194, 326
„ Sarah, 249
„ Simon, 121
„ Susan, 194
„ Thomas, 3, 6, 120, 155, 242, 399, 401*
„ William, 55, 176, c. of 395

Nowell, Alice, 280
„ Ellen, 243
„ Katherine, 231
„ Thomas, 39,* 231, 243, 280, 431
Nugent (Newgent)
„ Edmund, 43, 209, 237, 241
„ Edward, 242
„ Katherine, 209
„ Margaret, 427
„ Maud, 237
„ Richard, 43, 60, 63,* 241, 270,* 384, 435
„ Walter, 60, 410, 462
Nusame—*see* Newsam
Nuttall, Alice, 107, 202, 417, 419*
„ Anne, 347
„ Anthony, 115, 452
„ Beatrice, 470
„ Charles, 154, 167*, 282, 347, c. of 374
„ Elizabeth, 107, 115, 444, 458
„ Ellen, 224
„ Francis, 109*
„ Giles, 67
„ James, 67, 282, servant to 381, 417
„ Margaret, 202, 419
„ Richard, 224
„ Simon, 154
Nycholnson, Nycholson, Nycolnson—*see* Nicholson
Nydame—*see* Needhame
Nyeld, Nylde—*see* Nield

O

Offorne (Offanne, Offonne, Offyne)
„ Abraham, 9
„ Anne, 23
„ David (Dowd), 9, 16, 23, 28
„ Isaac, 16
„ Jacob, 28
Ogden (Ogdenn, Ogdeyne)
„ Abraham, 444
„ Alexander, 437
„ Alice, 452, 479
„ Anne, 57, 136, 189, 191, 250, 349, 412, 431, 462
„ Cicely, 24, 431
„ Edmund, 168, 230, 311, 468

Christenings . . .. . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Ogden—*Continued*
„ Edward, 134
„ Elizabeth, 106, 159, 230, 322, 425, 426, 465
„ Ellen, 60, 172, 219, 265, 341, 474
„ Geoffrey, 13
„ George, 42,* 60, 246,* 265
„ Henry, 121, 134, 148, 157,* 159, 172, 191, 197, w. of 359, c. of 360, c. of 364, 385, 412, c. of 419, 461
„ Isabel, 178, 282
„ James, 149, 186, 472
„ Jane, 273
„ Joan, 5, 437
„ John, 59, 136, 176,* 186, 190, 212, 230, 258, 268, s. of 276, 279, 349, c. of 364, 365, 369, 382, 465
„ Katherine, 402, 441
„ Margaret, 211, 258, 279, 426, 448
„ Margery, 121, 287
„ Mary, 114
„ N.X.N., 190, 310, w. of 360
„ Peter, 460
„ Ralph, 30, 232, c. of 364
„ Reynold, 230
„ Richard, 5, 24, 282, 310, 402, 460
„ Robert, 13, 48,* 57, 106, 114, 129,* 148, 149, 178, 189, 212,* d. of 234, 250, 261, 385, 419, c. of 421, 440
„ Samuel, 86,* 441
„ Sarah, 168
„ Thomas, 30, 59, 232, 266, 272, 273, 341, 432, 476
„ William, 432, 448
Oldhame (Oldam, Ouldam, Ouldame, Ouldeam, Ouldeham, Ouldehame, Ouldham, Ouldhame, Owldhame)
„ Adam, 5, 12, 19, 27, 46, 51, 62, 187, 221, 230, 236,* 255, 265,* 266,* 291
„ Alice, 6, 19, 20, 27, 71, 147,

Oldhame—*Continued*
Alice—*Continued*
198, 325, 408, 415, 431, 436, 447, 463, 478
„ Amery, 454
„ Anne, 14, 77, 85, 94, 125, 133, 143, 170, 216, 226, 304, 305, 314, 336, 344, 406, 443, 447
„ "Bishoppe," d. of 354
„ Cicely, 288, 291, two children of 295, 443
„ Dennis, 272
„ Edmund, 27, 65, 84,* 91, 92, 96,* 118, 147, 297,* 302, 315, 431, 442
„ Edward, 6, 23, 67, 136, 218, 297, 336, 413
„ Elizabeth, 12, 51, 81, 86, 126, 152, 188, 202, 204, 259, 290, 293, 297, 307, 315, 330, 346, 406, 413, 419, 420, 430, 445, 463, 475
„ Ellen, 63, 86, 111, 125, 266, 299, 318, 440
„ Eme, 302
„ George, 26, 33,* 42, 44, 51, 52, 64, 78,* 91, 92, 94, 101, 139, 155, 198, 229, 240, 253, 255,* 305, 314, c. of 331, 342,* 380, 415, 419, 477
„ Gillian, 23, 456
„ Henry, 19, 210
„ Hugh, 56, 65, 76, 77, 86, 254, 259, 261, 278, 281, 287, 288, 311, 344, 434, 440
„ Isabel, 151, 160, 300, 302, 315, 388, 443
„ James, 24, 222, 300, 314
„ Jane, 40, 44, 77, 123, 139, 289, 329
„ Joan, 216, 239, 425, 461
„ John, 5, 19, 29, 40, 52, 58, 62, 70, 73, 84, 86, 101, 112, 139, 179, 191, 200, 205, 239, 254, 259, 262, 265, 270, 277, d. of 293, 299, 302, 318, 325, 411, 446, 447

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Oldhame—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 259, 422
„ Lawrence, 5, c. of 255
„ Margaret, 7, 73, 85, 150, 213, 218, 235, 267, 336, 417, 424, 427, 466
„ Margery, 475
„ Mary, 31, 307, 467
„ Nicholas, 8, 22
„ N.X.N., 235
„ Peter, 226, 307
„ Ralph, 166
„ Randle, 130, 343
„ Richard, 26, 38, 46, 58, 67, 68, 81, 85, 98,* 111, 112, 123,* 133, 139,* 150, 181, 204, s. of 245, 265, 267, 272, 304, 307, 315,* 336,* c. of 353, s. of 354, 354, c. of 386, 404, 420, 449, 477
„ Robert, 5,* 7, 14, 27, 46, 56, 64, 68, 71, 76, 83, 85, 109, 139, 143, 150,* 152, 155, 174, 187, 191, 205, 213, 223, 226, 230, 253, 254, 287, 290, 302, 316, 345, 346, w. of 351, c. of 352, c. of 353, 377, 405, 408, 409, 411, 414, 417, 421, 426, 451, 456, 459, 461,* 467, 473, 474
„ Roger, 5, 20, 31, 42, 51, 63, 77, 83,* 221, 229, 240, 244, 289, 308,* 315
„ Susan, 84, 194
„ Thomas, 8, 18, 22, 24, 29, 38, 46, 70, 126, 151, 155,* 166, 174, 179, 194, 202, 216, 221, 270, 277, 293, 386,* 405, 406, 426, 456, 462, 479
„ William, 18, 83, 109, 118, 123, 130, 136, 139,* 155,* 160, 170, 181, 188, 200, 221, 222, 246, 278, 286, 315,* 316, 329, 336, 343, 345, widow of 353, w. of 368, 380, 388, 406, 412, 413, 418, 422, 434, 458, 464
Olief—*see* Olyue
Oliuerson, Elizabeth, 310
„ Robert, 310
Olive alias Hanckin (Olyve alias Hankyn)
„ Anne, 422
„ John, c. of 416, 422
Oliver (Olyuer, Olyver, Olyvers)
„ John, 61, 177, 211
„ Margaret, 437
„ Margery, 61
„ Richard, 465
„ Robert, 295
„ Stephen, 177
„ Thomas, 211
Olyue (Olief, Oliues, Olyves)
„ Alice, 450
„ John, 26, c. of 412, 416*
„ Randle, 26
Olyuer, Olyver, Olyvers—*see* Oliver
Olyver alias Hankyn
„ John, 199*
Olyvers alias Heawoodd
„ Edward, 125
„ John, 125
Oppenshawe, Margery, 356
Orchard, Anne, 54
„ Edmund, 334
„ Joan, c. of 339
„ N.X.N., 218
„ Thomas, 54, 334
Orchard alias Birche (Orcharde alias Birche)
„ Alice, 330
„ Anne, 272
„ Edmund, 121
„ Ralph, 272, 291
„ Thomas, 121, 330, 370
Ored, Oredd—*see* Orredd
Orme, Francis, c. of 387, 473
Orredd (Ored, Oredd, Orrett)
„ Edmund, 242
„ Elizabeth, 240, 266
„ Ellen, 454
„ Jenet, 458
„ John, 15, 242
„ Katherine, c. of 275
„ Richard, 223, 240, 266
„ Thomas, 38*
„ William, 15
Orrell, Alice, 135
„ Cicely, 424
„ Elizabeth, 23, 396

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Orrell—*Continued*
„ James, 197
„ John, 32
„ Peter, 135, 396
„ Richard, 23, 32
„ Roger, 197
Orrett—*see* Orredd
Ospringe (Oxpring)
„ Edward, 60, 65, 340, 434
„ Joseph, 65
„ Susan, 60
Otywell (Ottywell), Isabel, 158
„ John, 158, 464, 471
Ouerend—*see* Overend
Ouldam, Ouldame, Ouldeham, Ouldham, Ouldhame—*see* Oldham
Overend (Ouerend)
„ George, 380, 384, 474
„ Isabel, 180
„ Katherine, 384
„ Margaret, 381
„ Thomas, 165,* 180, 380, 381, 465
Overton, Margaret, 440
Overton alias Paynter
„ Richard, 266, c. of 269
Owen (Owine, Owyne, Owynen)—*see also* Awyne
„ Anne, 233
„ Edmund, 99, 309
„ Elizabeth, 378, 451
„ George, 95, 337, 448
„ John, 448
„ Katherine, 95
„ Margaret, 139, 352
„ Richard, 99, 309, widow of 352, 352
„ Robert, 105, 233
„ Thomas, 124, 139, 378, 453
„ William, 105, 124
Owldham—*see* Oldham
Owyne—*see* Owen
Oxpring—*see* Ospringe

P

Padmore, Philip, 50*
Page, Hugh, 120
„ Matthew, 120
Pagett (Paget)
„ Mr, 198, c. of 410
„ Nathan, 198
Parck, Parcke—*see* Parke
Parcyval, Parcyvall, Parcyvalle—*see* Percivall
Parin—*see* Parrin
Parke (Parck, Parcke)
„ Elizabeth, 299, 433
„ Henry, 248
„ Isabel, 248
„ John, 451, 470
„ Robert, 299, 440
Parker, Alice, 100
„ Anne, 283, 404, 472
„ Clemence, 431
„ Elizabeth, 430
„ Ellen, 104, 265
„ Frances, 201
„ George, 176, 201
„ Henry, 265, 283*
„ Isabel, 341, 456
„ James, 66, 92, 162, 339, 341
„ Jane, 73
„ Joan, 475
„ John, 85, 100, 176, 190, 262, 263, s. of 362,* c. of 364, 404, 419, 473
„ Katherine, 110
„ Margaret, 190, 419
„ Margery, 262
„ Peter, 38
„ Richard, 75*
„ Robert, 66, 73, 92, 104, 110, 125, 145,* 162, c. of 307, 338, c. of 368, 445
„ Thomas, 85, 125, 338
„ William, 38, 167,* 400, 436
Parker alias Pynner
„ Anne, 267
„ James, 267
Parkhurst, Christopher, 448
Parkinson (Parkinsone)
„ Elizabeth, 197
„ Ellen, 474
„ Henry, 387
„ John, 201
„ Mary, 387
„ Ralph, 250*
„ Thomas, 197, 201, 474
Parr (Parre)
„ Alice, 299
„ Anne, 464
„ Elizabeth, 348
„ George, 36, 136,* 348

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Parr—*Continued*
„ Henry, 257, 299
„ Jillian, 353
„ William, 36
Parrin (Parin, Parren, Parryn, Parryne)—*see also* Perrin
„ Adam, 42, 476
„ Alice, 478
„ Edmund, 153
„ Ellen, 193, 418
„ Grace, 304
„ James, 153, 173, 408, c. of 412, 418, 480
„ John, 173, 408
„ Lawrence, 304
„ Margery, 152
„ Robert, 152, 176*
„ Thomas, 193
„ William, 42, 433
Parsiuall, Parsivall, Parsyvall, Parsyvalle—*see* Percivall
Partington (Partingtone, Partingtonn, Partingtonne, Partinton)
„ Anne, 245, 468
„ Cicely, 108, 450
„ Ellen, 157, 468, 475
„ Gregory, 157, 464
„ Joan, 426
„ John, 94, 115, 245, c. of 412, 475
„ Margaret, 129, c. of 351,* 433
„ Roger, 379
„ Thomas, 479
„ Thurstan, 94, 108, 115, 129, 379, 450
„ William, 368
Pasfont, Edmund, 444
Pasnippe, Ellen, 123
„ John, 123
Passage, Cicely, 381
„ Elizabeth, 381
Passman, Ralph, 344
Patricke (Patterickc)
„ John, 199,* c. of 407, 473
Paule, Cipriane, 226
Paver alias Ramsdeyn (Paver alias Romsden)
„ Edmund, 289
„ John, 94
„ William, 94
Paynter, Isabel, 243
„ James, 229
„ Richard, 243*
„ Thomas, s. of 347
Paynter alias Overton
„ Richard, 266, c. of 269
Peacoke, Ellen, 134
„ John, 134
Peake (Peak, Peeke)
„ Alice, 7, 113, 119, 213, 249
„ Charles, 127
„ Elizabeth, 83
„ Ellen, 32, 378, 465
„ Ellenor, 186
„ Henry, 21, 107, 136, 144,* 156, 168, 186, servant to 380, 394, 395
„ Isabel, 127
„ Jane, 168, 394, 395
„ John, 83, 99,* 107, 113, 119, 145,* 156, 159, 181, 249,* c. of 285, 308,* 320, 378, 443
„ Katherine, 159
„ Margaret, 13, 107, 313, 320
„ Robert, 230
„ Susan, 136
„ Sybil, 450
„ Thomas, 7, 13, 21, 32, 181, 213, 230, 239, 272,* 313
Peares (Peres)
„ Christopher, 33
„ James, 33
„ William, 320
Pearson (Pearsonn, Pearsonne)
„ George, 450
„ Isabel, 235
„ Joan, 307
„ Margaret, 434
„ Margery, 13
„ Peter, 13, 235, 307, 321
„ Ralph, 302
Pedder, Anne, 420
„ Robert, 420
Pedley, Anne, 317
„ Elizabeth, 124, 283, 435
„ Ellen, 250
„ Joan, 67
„ John, 156, 381
„ Katherine, 44, 242
„ Margaret, 81, 112
„ Margery, 67

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Pedley—*Continued*
„ Robert, 156, 381
„ Roger, 44, 54, 81, 112, 124, 242, 317, 450
„ Sybil, 54
„ Thomas, 275, 283
„ William, 250
Peeke—*see* Peake
Pelton, Edward, 261
„ Elizabeth, 261
„ Frances (m.), 286
„ Isabel, 448
„ James, 286
„ Joan, 157
„ John, 6
„ Margaret, 42, 303
„ Ralph, 6, 17, 186, 227, 407
„ Robert, 17, 42, 157, 186, 214, c. of 346, 407
„ William, 345
Pelton alias Pendleton
„ George, 5
„ Ralph, 391
„ William, 5
Pencett, Jane, 302
„ William, 302
Pendell, Edmund, 186
„ Hugh, 186
Pendilton—*see* Pendleton
Pendleburye (Pendleberry)
„ Daniel, 138
„ John, 138
„ Nicholas, 465
Pendleton (Pendelton, Pendilton, Pendletone, Pendletonn, Pendletonne, Pendlton)
„ Adam, 7, 21, 36, 50, 209, 242, 272, 281, 284, 304, 323, c. of 411, 473
„ Alexander, 58
„ Alice, 25, 69, 89, 99, 143, 156, 181, 202, 217, 229, 236, 281, 282, 288, 289, 301, 334, 339, 372, 420
„ Amery, 204
„ Anne, 4, 32, 51, 56, 71, 143, 147, 155, 156, 173, 181, 200, 240, 255, 258, 281, 287, 332, 373, 381, 386, 400, 413, 416, 463, 470
„ Annes, 194
Pendleton—*Continued*
„ Cicely, 25, 184, 223, 273, 431, 456
„ Edmund, 21, 101, 156, 166, 185, 204, 229, 274
„ Edward, 134, 173, 174, 225, 253, 263, 292
„ Elizabeth, 18, 36, 56, 57, 85, 89, 135, 141, 161, 170, 179, 185, 186, 195, 196, 216, 220, 272, 301, 311, 323, 329, 332, 335, 337, 373, 377, 412, 418, 426,* 466
„ Ellen, 28, 54, 325, 389, 390, c. of 390, 424,* 430, 450, 460
„ Francis, 11,* 15, 28, 35, 45, 51, 57, 75, 79, 82, 85, 109, 123, 131, 143, 152,* 156,* 163, 166, 174, 184, 196, 197, 211, 220, 227, 249, 273, 274, 285, 286,* 287, 289, 293, 335, 337, 339, 341, c. of 345, 377, 386, 388, 401, 409, 420, 456
„ Geoffrey, 79, 236, 280, 383, 476
„ George, 5, 6, 32,* 33, 39, 41, 45, 58, 67, 71,* 101, 116, 121,* 134, 137, 149, 161, 170, 186, 208,* 210, 215, 217, 235, 243, 249, 251, 272, 276,* 282, 295, 304, 308, 310,* 311, 330, 331, 387, 399, c. of 415, 432, 437, 444, 462
„ Henry, 11, 15, 32, 56, 68, 82, 102, 128,* 141, 147, 155, 163, 173, 179, 184,* 195, 202, 220, 250, 341,* 373,* 388, 418, 426, 430, 460
„ Hugh, 16, 36, 38, 50, 69, 149, 173,* 216, 281, 341, 342, 348, 401, 409, 426, 428, 444, 456, 472
„ Isabel, 21, 51, 82, 143, 149, 155, 195, 204, 248, 265, 266, 446,* 458, 460, 471
„ James, 11, 75, 90, 100, 136, 148, 155, 162, 186, s. of

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Pendleton—*Continued*
James—*Continued* 237, 248, 266, 293, 332, 389, 399, 405, 408, 431, 454, 479
„ Jane, 45, 103, 120, 207, 374
„ Jeremy, 7
„ Joan, 121, 134, 192, 193, 231, 304, 341, 362, 383, 427, 472*
„ John, 33, 38, 66,* 102, 123, 132, 137, 149, 156, 158,* 164, 181, 195, 204, 206, 209, 235, 240, 263, 271, 275, 285, 286, c. of 301, 311, c. of 324, 330, 331, 381, c. of 390, 409, 447
„ Katherine, 41, 45, 68, 134, 236,* 275, 280, 285, 387, 448, 465
„ Margaret, 7, 11, 16, 35, 39, 45, 99, 100, 108, 243, 247, 274, 330, 331, 342, 412, 428, 450, 456, 458, 469
„ Margery, 11, 121, 221, 285, 391, 438, 457
„ Mary, 87, 162, 168, 170, 186, 197,* 390, 399,* 405, 425, 475
„ Mr, 345
„ Nicholas, 253
„ N.X.N., 36
„ Paul, 292
„ Phœbe, 15, 286
„ Ralph, 2,* 45, 56, 69, 131, 166, 179, 191, 195, 210, 229, 231, 258, 288, 299, 330, 332, 464
„ Richard, 7, 18, 25, 35, 44,* 45, 56,* 59, 67, 69, 109, 135, 136, 164,* 173, 191, 192, 194, 203,* 222, 265, 272, 281, 295, 325, 400,* 413, 456, 476
„ Robert, 6, 11, 15, 54, 82, 87, 108, 164,* 179, 195, 220, 229, 264, 266, s. of 269, 284, 295, c. of 357, c. of 371, c. of 375, 383, 412, c. of 418, 463
„ Roger, 4, 52, 59, 222, 374, 412

Pendleton—*Continued*
„ Samuel, 35, 148, 153, 170, 186, 197, c. of 405, 405,* 462
„ Stephen, 52, 99,* 193, 207, 308,* 334, c. of 398, 410, 455, 470
„ Susan, 166, 469
„ Thomas, 14, 25, 32, 51, 71, 120, 132, 143, 168, 182, 196, 200, 206, 228, 274, 278, 299, c. of 365, 372, 456
„ Thomasin, 435
„ William, 5, 11, 14, 21, 32, 59,* 90, 103, 111,* 116, 143, 153, 164, 181, 182, 196, 215, 223, 224, 228, 247, 255, 277, 281, c. of 293, 295, 330, 331, 374, 387, 390, 394, 416, 424, 448, 471
Pendleton alias Pelton
„ George, 5
„ Ralph, 391
„ William, 5
Penne, Alice, 194
„ Isabel, 194
Penrim (Penren)
„ David (Davye), 205,* 470
„ George, 185
„ Peter, 185
Percivall (Parciuall, Parcivall, Parcyval, Parcyvall, Parcyvalle, Parsiuall, Parsivall, Parsyvall, Parsyvalle, Percyvall, Persiuall, Persyuall, Persyval, Persyvall, Persyvalle)
„ Alice, 3, 68, 138, 149, 340, 381, 399, 438, 451, 453
„ Anne, 62, 75, 79, 165, 184, 189, 190, 195, 202, 231, 273, 326, 366, 399, 422, 448, 466, 468
„ Anthony, 56
„ Bennet (f.), 90, 188
„ Cicely, 98, 324
„ Dorothy, 11, 434, 459
„ Edmund, 40, 52, 53, 108, 140, 143, 157, 240, 345, 383, 405, 431, 459

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Percivall—*Continued*
„ Edward, 10,* 13, 28, 50, 70, 86, 102, 181, d. of 272, 279, 337
„ Elizabeth, 11, 22, 49, 54, 57, 75, 118,* 185, 194, 207, 337, c. of 341, 405,* 407, 455
„ Ellen, 34, 150, 155, 157, 167, 197, 219, 291, 301, 345, 382, 383, 461, 472
„ George, 1, 48, 52, 53, 68, 71,* 75,* 77, 82, 87, 93, 99, 109, 110, 118, 119,* 122,* 138, 140, 147, 155, 165,* 167, 177, 190, 204, 234, 244, 266, 267, 273, 278,* 286, 290, c. of 294, 301, c. of 314, c. of 323, 335,* c. of 358, c. of 369, 401, 405
„ Grace, 10
„ Henry, 6, 47, 177, 263, 266
„ Humphrey, 18, 227
„ Isabel, 52, 118, 147, 196, 286, 375, 449, 466
„ James, 52, 165
„ Jane, 246
„ Joan, 153, 231, 234, 259, 386
„ John, 6, 7,* 10, 19,* 28, 49, 55,* 61,* 62, 70, 75, 81, 87, 92, 98,* 101, 118, 128, 130, 141, 143, 157, 165, 176, 181,* 182, 196, 197, 210,* 211, 214, 219, 231, 240, 259, 282,* 295, 303, 307,* 314, 326, 383, 384, servant to 398, 398, 400, 424,* 452, 463, 470
„ Joseph, 182
„ Judith, 128
„ Katherine, 52, 93, 127, 155, 170, 342, 456, 465
„ Margaret, 2, 4, 48, 76, 81, 99, 101, 110, 244, 295, 335, 398, 451, 473
„ Margery, 384, 424
„ Mary, 68, 109, 198
„ Nicholas, 107, 335
„ N.X.N., 279, 371
„ Prudence, 25, 155

Percivall—*Continued*
„ Ralph, 11, 22, 31, 60,* 153, 165, 176, 187, 207, 301, 304, 386, 400, 467
„ Randle, 82, 98, 104, 107, 211, c. of 276, 313, 399, 446
„ Richard, 2, 4, 7,* 13, 18, 34, 36, 40, 42, 47, 52, 56, 66,* 69,* 100, 130, 140, 143,* 155, 159,* 172, 185, 188, 189, 194, 198, 203,* 214, 219, 227, 231, 246, c. of 257, 263, 320, 324, 381, 382, 383, 407,* 445, 455, 471, 475
„ Robert, 45, 110, 127, 143, 157, 170, 184, 195, 283, 342, 375, c. of 402, 448, 464, 475
„ Roger, 19, 68, 76, 79, 90, 102, 110, 150, 168, 180, 338, 340, d. of 349, w. of 349, c. of 390, 406, 410, 440
„ Samuel, 75, 77, 92, 172, 187, 204, 290, 303
„ Tamer, 141
„ Thomas, 3, 11,* 19, 25, 31, 45, 50, 54, 57, 66,* 75,* 86, 100, 104, 108, 118, 129,* 140, 143, 149, 167,* 180, 181, 202, 230,* 291, 310, 313, w. of 371, 383, s. of 385, 399, 403, 422, 462, 464, 467
„ Walter, 168, 406
„ William, 36, 42, 209, 369, 401
Pere, Alice, 176
„ Thomas, 176
Peres—*see* Peares
Perrin (Perin, Perrine, Perryn, Perryne)—*see also* Parrin
„ Adam, 76, 199
„ Anne, 216
„ Elizabeth, 199
„ Grace, 86
„ James, 164, 173, 408, c. of 412, 456
„ John, 173, 283, 408
„ Lawrence, 50, 72, 76, 86, 200, 283

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Perrin—*Continued*
„ Oliver, 216
„ Robert, 50, 164, 176,* 462
„ Thomas, 72, 200
Persiuall, Persyualle, Persyval, Persyvall—*see* Percivall
Phazaker—*see* Fazacer
Phillips (Phillippes)
„ Ellen, 109
„ James, 109
„ Margaret, 436, 463
Phitton—*see* Fitton
Pickford (Pikford)
„ James, 453, 458
„ Mary, 458
Picroft, Picrofte, Piecroft, Piecrofte —*see* Pyecroft
Piggott (Piggot)
„ Anne, 204, 479
„ Elizabeth, 2
„ James, 204
„ William, 443
Pikford—*see* Pickford
Pilkington (Pilkingtone, Pilkingtonn, Pilkingtonne, Pilkinton, Pylkington)
„ Adam, 12, 16, 29, 104,* 116, 129, 130, 141, 233, 250, 288, 307, 309, 320, 336, 337, 352, d. of 375, 418, 455
„ Alice, 59, 77
„ Anne, 104, 106, 129, 173, 327, 432
„ Dorothy, 443
„ Edmund, 16, 130, 192, 372, 391
„ Edward, 46, 145, 157, 168, 173, 205, 382
„ Elizabeth, 133, 145, 209, 250, 337, 372
„ Ellen, 40, 239
„ George, 96, 106, 133, 446
„ Isabel, 73, 282, 336
„ Jane, 171, 309, 472
„ Joan, 373
„ John, 73, 77, 89, 104, 115,* 131, 282, 338, 342, 355, 380,* 456
„ Margaret, 89, 141, 168, 205, 233, 338, 358, 391, 418, 448, 471

Pilkington—*Continued*
„ M[r], maid of 357, man of 358
„ N.X.N., s. of 354, c. of 358
„ Ralph, 280
„ Robert, 212, 373
„ Susan, 171
„ Thomas, 12, 29, 40, 46, 59, 116, 131, 157, 192, d. of 239, 266, 280, 352, 367, 382
„ William, 96, 320
Pillinge, John, 465
Pilsworth (Pilsworthe)
„ Alice, 430
„ Margery, 441
Pinnington (Pynnyngton)
„ Lawrence, c. of 396, c. of 401, c. of 411, c. of 416, 467
Piper alias Hardy
„ Anne, 310
„ John, 310, 333
Pittit, Melchior, 168
„ Robert, 168
Platt (Plat, Platte)
„ Anne, 32, 167, 460
„ Cicely, 317, 450
„ Edmund, 11, 125, 139, 151, 152, 167, 182,* 191, 377
„ Eleanor, 455
„ Elizabeth, 3, 30, 41, 139, 146, 161, 215, 219, 229, 297, 426
„ Ellen, 52, 451
„ Ellis, 257
„ Francis, 25, 228
„ George, 3, 14, 25, 30, 36, 52, 215, 228,* s. of 249, 228,* 263
„ Henry, 224
„ Isabel, 8, 125, 444
„ James, 42, 118, 146, 165,* 188, 203, 207, 459
„ Jane, 158, 224, 442, 453
„ Jeremy, 188
„ John, 9,* 11, 14, 37, 40, 95, 152, 161, 194, 207, 240, 256, 257, 297
„ Katherine, 257
„ Margaret, 27, 36, 228, 239, 457
„ Mary, 118, 199, 241, 256

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Platt—*Continued*
„ Nicholas, 8, 32, 219, 239, 241
„ Peter, 194
„ Ralph, 9, 133*
„ Richard, 40, 51, 78, 191, 240, 257, 272, 294
„ Robert, 9,* 25, 27, 34,* 42, 51, 140,* 151, 158, 199, 224, 228, 255, 260,* 263, 272, 377, 425, 430
„ Sarah, 203
„ Susan, 450
„ Thomas, 9, 25, 37, 228
„ William, 41, 46,* 78, 95, 302, 317, c. of 341, 370, 403
Plumley, Anne, 470
Poden, Richard, 429
Pogson, Anne, 158
„ John, 158
Pollett (Pollet)—*see also* Powlett
„ Alice, 50
„ Edmund, 17, 50
„ Elizabeth, 118,* 455
„ George, 252
„ Gregory, 17, 137, 172, 457
„ Humphrey, 25
„ James, 4
„ Jane, 473
„ John, 3, 118, 172
„ Margery, 446
„ Richard, 118, two children of 255
„ Robert, 100, 445
„ Sybil, 478
„ Thomas, 4, 17,* 25, 137, 252, 474
„ William, 3, 50, 100
Pomfret (Pomffret, Pomffrett, Pomffrey, Pomfort, Pomfray, Pomfrett, Pommfrett, Poumffret)
„ Alice, 466
„ Ellen, 408
„ George, 131, 144, 174,* 201, 408, 418, 477
„ Henry, 125,* c. of 361, 366, 395, 454
„ Isabel, 131, 135, 395, 464
„ James, 201, 418
„ Jane, 469
Pomfret—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 144, 453
„ Thomas, 135
„ William, 366
Pores, William, 18*
Postles (Apostle, Appostles)
„ John, 272, 328
„ Margaret, 272
„ Thomas, 269
Pott, Lawrence, 465
„ Thomas, 478
Potter, Alexander, 132, 173, 265, 415
„ Alice, 55, 164, 191, 198, 418, 477
„ Anne, 24, 140, 160, 189, 192, 317, 386, 403, 417, 455
„ Cicely, 426
„ Custance, 299
„ David, 145, 404
„ Edmund, 155, 205, 421
„ Edward, 22, 142, 183, 225, 267, 317, 356, 380, 402, 443
„ Elizabeth, 122, 170, 204, 234 421
„ Ellen, 198, 418
„ George, 15, 39, 160, 167, 170, 176, 183, 189, 198, 205, 243, 370, 396, 401, 402, 418, 466
„ Henry, 479
„ Isabel, 267
„ Jane, 12, 77, 107, 231, 376, 444
„ Joan, 447, 448
„ John, 24, 36, 39, 50, 56,* 77, 148,* 154,* 163, 164, 180, 192, 204, 231, 234, 243, 247, 290, 299, 338,* 374,* 401,* 417, 421, 430
„ Jonathan, 129
„ Katherine, 98, 112, 132, 265, 307
„ Leonard, 5, 15, 25, 36, 55, 119, 125, 176, 400, 401, 403, 413, 465
„ Margaret, 5, 22, 95, 189, 195, 205, 225, 456
„ Mary, 180
„ Peter, 50, 247
„ Robert, 12, 95, 98, 103,* 107,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Potter—*Continued*
Robert—*Continued*
112, 119, 122, 129, 132, 142, 144,* 155, 161, 163, 170, 173, 180, 182, 189, 191, 198, 304,* 307, 380, 389, 418, 447
„ Roger, 161, 203, 389
„ Thomas, 25, 118,* 125, 132, 151, 160, 203, 328, 376, 386, 452, 475
„ William, 140, 145, 151, 160, 167, 170, 180, 182, 195, 205, 376, c. of 380, 396, 401, 404, 421
Poumffret—*see* Pomfret
Powell, Edward, 430
„ Gilbert, 293
„ James, 14, 257,* 336, 343, 451
„ Jane, 315
„ Joan, 343
„ John, 315
„ Ralph, 14
Powlett—*see also* Pollett
„ Richard, 470
Pownam (Pownan)
„ Alice, 323
„ Elizabeth, 375
„ Richard, 375
„ William, 323
Poynton, Mary, 81, 294
„ Randle, 81, 294
Pratt, Barnaby, 255
„ Mr, 255
Predds, Thomas, 456
Preistlye, Margaret, 267
„ William, 267
Prescott (Prescotte)
„ Alice, 69
„ George, 309
„ Jane, 69, 309
Preston, John, 321
„ Margaret, 321
Prestwich (Prestwche, Prestwhiche, Prestwiche, Prestwitch)
„ Alexander, 80, 305
„ Alice, 3, 22, 30, 220
„ Anne, 6, 12, 101, 137, 158, 247, 312, 342, 436, 459
„ Beatrice, 224
„ Cicely, 435, 442

Prestwich—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 20, 468
„ Edmund, 6, 12, 18,* 22, 33, 41, 49, 58, 62, 126,* 137,* 153, 171, 189, 220, 222, 229, 254, 257, 320, 397
„ Elizabeth, 58, 61, 93,* 109,* 161, 194, 257, 265, 416, 435, 463
„ Ellen, 49, 207, 218
„ Ellis, 33, 137, 194, 202, 395, 419,* 473
„ Henry, 3, 21, 218, 226, 259, 292
„ Isabel, 3, 18, 41, 254, 259, 473
„ Jane, 93, 280, 419
„ John, 62, 153, 207, 211, 218,* 229,* 241, 247
„ Lawrence, 3, 416
„ Margaret, 6, 122, 136, 171, 185, 264, 436, 450
„ Margery, 226, 235, 297, 426
„ Martha, 177
„ Mary, 202, 414, 419
„ Maud, 221
„ Mr, 130, 153, 154, 220, 302, 346, 377, 417
„ Mrs, servant of 239, 340
„ Ralph, 27, 122, 130,* 137, 171, 211, 263, 346, 397
„ Richard, 8, 20, 21, 29,* 189, 208, 210, 232, 235, 241, 276, 297
„ Robert, 93, 112, 128,* 158, 171, 177, 196, 221, 225, 292, 345, c. of 363, w. of 367, c. of 409, 414, 444, 463
„ Roger, 61, 74,* 80, 101, 116, 136, 146, 161, 185, 208, 265, 276, 285,* 305, 342, c. of 396, 437, 456
„ Sir Robert, 225
„ Thomas, 6, 8,* 18, 27, 30, 112, 116, 137, 146, 196, 209, 217,* 224, 232, 264, 280, 286, 288, 312, 345, 346
Price (Pryse)
„ Isaac, 188, 419
„ Thomas, 188, 419

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Priest, John, 316
Proudlove (Proudeloue, Proudloue, Proudluffe, Provdlove, Prowdlove)
„ Anne, 72, 224, 230, 279
„ Cicely, 231
„ Dorothy, 347
„ Edward, 126
„ Elizabeth, 30, 55, 178, 239, 398
„ Ellen, 126, 335, 457
„ Esther (Easter), 63
„ George, 30, 35,* 46,* 51, 55, 60, 63, 68, 72, 86, 130, 162,* 178, 224,* 234, 249,* 253, 279, 296, 347, maid of 352, w. of 381, 384, 398, 431
„ Hugh, 462
„ Isabel, 253, 314*
„ James, 234
„ Jane, 51, 249
„ Katherine, 249, 448
„ Margaret, 86
„ Priscilla, 178
„ Ralph, 230, 264, 349,* w. of 361, 438
„ Robert, 68, 369
„ William, 60, 130, 178, 231, 239, 261, 335, 384
Pryse—*see* Price
Pudsey, Elizabeth, 460
Pugson (Pugsdon), Ellen, 174, 406
„ Henry, 205
„ John, 174, 189,* 205, 406
Purple, Elizabeth, 464
Pursglove (Pursegloove, Purseglove)
„ Anne, 313
„ Cicely, 59, c. of 245
„ Clemence, 268
„ Elizabeth, 233
„ Gillian, 35
„ Jane, 35
„ Jenet, 352
„ Joan, 222
„ John, 10, 34, 251, 260, 268, 427
„ Katherine, 233, 276, 459
„ Ralph, 222*
„ Thomas, 10, 34, 251, 276, 313, 352*
Pursglove—*Continued*
„ William, 59
Pursglove alias Siluester (Pursglove alias Syluester)
„ Jane, 265
„ Joan, 266
„ Thomas, 265
Pyecroft (Picroft, Picrofte, Piecroft, Piecrofte, Pycroft, Pycrofte, Pyecrofte)
„ Abednago, 25
„ Alice, 66, 281, 297
„ Anne, 4, 37, 50, 55, 244, 261, 420, 428, 464
„ Christopher, 92
„ Clemence, 452
„ Deborah, 109
„ Edmund, 63, 88
„ Edward, 53, 58, 70,* 100, 143,* 251, 261, 278,* c. of 286, 293, 300, 304, 409
„ Elizabeth, 41, 51, 63, 227, 233, 247, 293, 425, 430, 478*
„ Ellen, 53, 94, 240, 251, 340, 429
„ George, 84, 98, 215, 300, 308, 344
„ Henry, 25
„ Isabel, 81, 92, 240
„ James, 4, 30, 41, 50, 81, 318, 340, w. of 372, 431, 457
„ Jane, 429, 435, 479
„ Joan, 264
„ John, 4, 32,* 45, 55,* 58, 62, 84, 109, 164, 229, 233, 240, 261,* 280, 281, 299, 300, 320, 349, 385, 399, 420
„ Katherine, 45, 229, 320
„ Margaret, 18, 69, 81, 109, 213, 273, 344
„ Martha, 98, 308
„ Mary, 84, 88, 98, 300, 478
„ Parnell, 32, 164, 399
„ Ralph, 32, 158*
„ Randle, 4, 18, 273, 344
„ Reynold, 215
„ Richard, 30, 55, 214, 227, 232,* 349, 390
„ Robert, 92 212, 213, 218, 240, 244

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Pyecroft—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 51, 62, 66, 69, 76,* 84, 92, 94, 100, 109, 247, 269,* 297, 304, c. of 334, 385, 390, 479
„ William, 37, 81, 264*
Pyke, Richard, 355
Pylkington—*see* Pilkington
Pymlatt, Elizabeth, 416
„ Richard, 416
Pynner (Pyner), Anne, 114
„ Henry, 132
„ Joan, 135
„ John, 132
„ Margaret, 180
„ Richard, 28
„ Robert, 114, 135, 180
„ Thomas, 28
Pynner alias Beamond (Pynner alias Beamon)
„ Barbara, 333
„ Edward, 151
„ Elizabeth, 151
„ John, 333
„ Widow, 331
Pynner alias Parker
„ Anne, 267
„ James, 267
Pynner alias Tasker
„ Thomas, 362
Pynnyngton—*see* Pinnington
Pyper, Ellen, 402
„ John, 402

R

Radcliffe (Radclif, Radcliff, Radclyf, Radclyff, Radclyffe, Ratclife)
„ Alexander, 3, 113, 119,* 125, 131, 132, 138,* 144, 157, 333,* 380, 453
„ Alice, 12, 29, 187, 238, 283, 376, 443, 447
„ Anne, 14, 43, 62, 150, 315, 334
„ Beatrice, 67
„ Cicely, 20, 259, 437, 444
„ Dorothy, 429
„ Edmund, 59, 128, 339
„ Elizabeth, 4, 36, 143, 150, 182, 187,* 252, 298, 308, 385, 442, 452

Radcliffe—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 49, 157, 218, 246
„ Ellis, 218, 268
„ Fortune, 85, 298
„ Francis (f.), 203
„ George, 7, 94, 364, w. of 366
„ Henry, 288*
„ Humphrey, 191
„ Isabel, 455
„ James, 4, 10, 12, 17,* 20, 34, 36, 50, 55, 114, 127, 211, 246, 252, 260, 293, 329,* 344, 379, 424, 436
„ Jane, 10, 130, 139, 166, 203
„ Joan, 46, 64, 220
„ John, 3,* 7, 10, 13,* 18, 22, 27,* 29, 36,* 43, 45, 46, 50, 55, 59,* 67, 94, 132, 166, 183, 188, 228,* 238, 246, 251,* 252,* c. of 281, 283, 317, 417, 435
„ Joseph, 472
„ Katherine, 34, 43, 246, 256
„ Margaret, 3, 36, 39, 59, 71, 120, 125, 187, 246, 248, 323, 463, 470
„ Margery, 140, 379
„ Mary, 144, 158, 164, 197, 372
„ Massy, 268
„ Matthew, 235
„ Mr, 3, 366, 387
„ Mrs, 334
„ Ralph, 45, 62, 182, 197
„ Richard, 4, 14, 36, 49, 64, 70, 128, 131, 133,* 143, 151, 220, 246, 308
„ Robert, 4, 10, 22, 36, 43, 85, 87, 113, 114, 120, 127, 130, 134,* 136, 140, 150, 158,* 164, 178,* 188, 201, 211, 298,* 315, 329, 365, c. of 365, 376, 384,* 385, 422, 443, 453,* 455, 465
„ Sir John, 29, 36, 43, 59, 238, 251, 274, 334, 338, servant to 391, 394, servant to 397
„ Thomas, 59, 63,* 71, 75, 79,* 87, 136, 139, 150, 168,* 191, c. of 297, 298,* 323, 372, 437
„ Widow, 357

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Radcliffe—*Continued*
„ William, 18, 39, 70, 75, 151, 158, 174,* 183, 201, 235, 248,* 252, 256, 259, 329, servant of 366, 379, c. of 387, c. of 402, 425, 430, 462
Radley, Radlye—*see* Rodley
Ragged, Hugh, 51, 248
„ John, 51, 248
Rainshall, Rainshaw, Rainshawe—*see* Renshaw
Rallinson—*see* Rawlinson
Ramesden—*see* Ramsden
Ramon—*see* Reymon
Ramsdalle, Thomas, 209
Ramsden (Ramesden, Ramsdeyn, Ramseden, Romsden, Romsdene, Romsdenne, Romsdeyn, Romsdeyne, Romsdins)
„ Alice, 206
„ Anne, 236, 315
„ Anthony, 242
„ Cicely, 2, 8, 217
„ Edmund, 156, 273
„ Elizabeth, 80, 92, 244, 268, 273, 282, 333, c. of 334, 443, 455
„ Ellen, 92, 210
„ Ellis, 210, 333
„ George, 136, 265,* 266
„ Hugh, 70, 77, 283
„ Isabell (Isall), 148,* 427
„ Jane, 20, 217
„ John, 2, 20, 70, 72, 77, 80, 192, 202,* 217,* 268, 282, 283, 312, 315, 381, c. of 413, 430, 440, 475
„ Katherine, 265
„ Margaret, 72, 168, 286
„ Mary, 192
„ Robert, 136, 156, 168, 188,* 206, 464
„ Thomas, 8, 217, 236, 244, 266, 286, 302, 315
„ William, 315
Ramsden alias Greene
„ John, 381
Ramsdeyn alias Paver (Romsden alias Paver
„ Edmund, 289

Ramsdeyn alias Paver—*Continued*
„ John, 94
„ William, 94
Ranghill, George, 383
Ranseley [*or*] Rauseley
„ James, 460
Rascowe, Rascould—*see* Roscoe
Ratchford, Edward, 156
„ George, 156
Ratclife—*see* Radcliffe
Rauseley [*or*] Ranseley
„ James, 460
Ravald (Ravalde, Ravalld, Ravalt, Ravatt, Ravatte, Ravold)
„ Alice, 190, 216, 389
„ Anne, 62, 181, 216, 472
„ Elizabeth, 115, 175, 300
„ Ellen, 297
„ George, 194
„ Henry, 5, 212
„ John, 211, 238
„ Katherine, 13, 125, 243, 338
„ Mary, 187
„ Richard, 163, c. of 303
„ Robert, 5, 61,* 62, 168,* 181, 190, 194, 201, 212, 216,* 223, 297, 463, 469
„ Susan, 29
„ William, 13, 29, 115, 125, 138,* 151,* 163, 175, 187, 201, 211, 238, 243, 255, 333, 338
Rawlinson (Rallinson, Rolinson, Rolinsone, Rolinsonne, Rollinson, Rollinsone, Rolynsonn, Rowlinson, Rowlinsone, Rowlinsonn)
„ Alice, 187
„ Anne, 453
„ Dorothy, 187
„ Ellen, 154, 470
„ George, 250
„ Henry, 53, 67,* 229, 276, 289, 458
„ Hugh, 250
„ James, 154
„ Jane, 278
„ John, 229
„ Margaret, 53, 231, 289, 445
„ Martha, 179
„ Ralph, 179, 207*

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Rawlinson—*Continued*
„ Richard, 289
„ Thomas, 479
„ William, 276, 278
Rawlyns, Jane, 470
Rawson (Roson, Rosonne, Rowson, Rowsone, Rowsonn, Rowsonne)
„ Alice, 445
„ Anne, 281
„ Arthur, 260
„ Dorothy, 32, 72
„ Elizabeth, 240
„ Isabel, 41
„ John, 32, 41, 63, 72, 81, 95, 240, 269, 293, 315, 328, 400, 439
„ Margaret, 41, 95, 328, 456
„ Richard, 63, 269
„ Robert, 281, 293, 297, 302, 441
„ William, 81, 337
Rayneshall, Raynshall, Raynshawe—*see* Renshaw
Raynley (Rayneley, Raynesley)
„ James, 152, 166, 185*
„ Mary, 166
„ Susan, 152
Read (Reade)
„ Alice, 307, 322, 438
„ Anne, 62, 278
„ Dorothy, 458
„ Edward, 85
„ Elizabeth, 275, 370
„ Ellen, 401
„ Henry, 243
„ Isabel, 4, 277, 439
„ James, 11, 47, 69, 77, 85, 182,* 196, 207, 243, 290, d. of 364, 365, 401, 472, 475
„ Jane, 38, 41, 77, 254, 290
„ Jeremy, 115
„ John, 18, 23, 225
„ Margaret, 11, 196
„ Mary, 57, 207
„ "One" c. of 332
„ Ralph, 47, 48, 250
„ Robert, 18, 219, 226, 276, 307, 426
„ Susan, 69, 361

Read—*Continued*
„ William, 4, 23, 38, 41, 48, 57, 62, 115, 219, 225, 250, 254, 262, 275, 276, c. of 277, 277, 278, 282, 322
Readings, Thomas, 452
Readye (Reddye)
„ Anne, 463
„ Henry, 463
„ James, 39
„ Margaret, 39
Reamon—*see* Reymon
Reanoldes—*see* Reynolds
Reddish (Reddich, Reddiche, Reddishe, Redditch, Redditche, Reddith, Reddithce, Reddithe, Reddyt, Reddytche, Reddyth, Redich, Rediche, Reditche, Redytche, Redytthe)
„ Abednago, 94
„ Adam, 3, 117, 126, 307, 333, c. of 350, 354, s. of 355
„ Alice, 40, 126, 217, 230, 267, 298
„ Amery, 117, 333
„ Anne, 16, 68, 121, 159, 194, 427, 435, 445, 461
„ Cicely, 64, 94, 270, 315
„ Custance, 430
„ Dorothy, 31
„ Edmund, 121
„ Edward, 46, 139
„ Elizabeth, 11, 58, 173, 270, 408, 429
„ Ellen, 428, 449
„ George, 31, 34, 40, 46, 50, 51,* 62, 68, 218, 260, 281, 311, 315, 408, 440
„ Grace, 31
„ Henry, 270
„ Isabel, 46, 67, 140, 408, 427, 428, 440
„ James, 155, 464
„ Joan, c. of 276, 425
„ John, 3, 11, 16, 24,* 31, 46, 53, 219, 266, 271, 307, 311, w. of 373, 424
„ Katherine, 219

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Reddish—*Continued*
„ Luce, 271
„ Margaret, 53, 74, 224, 276, 329, 395, 445, 463
„ Margery, 89, 218
„ Mary, 39, 244, 308
„ Mrs, 244
„ Nicholas, 58, 67,* 74, 139, 140, 146, 159, 173, 194, 273,* 329, d. of 349, 390, 458
„ Othes, 34, 217
„ Ralph, 39, 62, 155, 230, 256, 274, 276, 408
„ Richard, 64, 270
„ Thomas, 67, 89, 224, 239,* 267, 274, 296, 298, 308, 404, 440
„ William, 50, 146, 390
Reddye—*see* Readye
Reddyt, Reddytche, Reddyth—*see* Reddish
Redfearne, Francis, 223
„ Samuel, 223
Redford (Redforde, Redfort)
„ George, 76, 185*
„ Jane, 320
„ John, 76, 101, 185, 309, 320, 415, 434
„ Robert, 101, 309
Redich, Rediche, Reditche, Redytche, Redytthe—*see* Reddish
Renshaw (Rainshall, Rainshaw, Rainshawe, Rayneshall, Raynshall, Raynshawe, Renshall, Reyneshawe, Reynshall, Reynshaw, Reynshawe)
„ Alice, 252, 261, 446, 479
„ Andrew, 260, 261, 283
„ Anne, 104, 320, 438, 447, 465
„ Annes, 241
„ Bartholomew, 260
„ Elizabeth, 10, 77, 211, 247, 286, 321, 382, 406, 467, 476
„ Ellen, 142, 439, 452
„ Giles, 433
„ Hamlet, 20, 293, 382
„ Henry, 266, 300
Renshaw—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 266, 303, 445
„ James, 287
„ Jane, 119, c. of 251, 334
„ Joan, 258, 441
„ John, 142,* 191, 241, 243, 247, 279, 291, 327, 348, 406, 411, 425, 433, 465
„ Margaret, 128, 213, 326
„ Margery, 430
„ Martha, 327
„ Mary, 86, 390
„ Ralph, 20, 49, 213, 241, 384
„ Richard, 49, 65,* 191, 200,* 233, 239, 241, 247, 279, 303,* 411, 431, 476
„ Robert, 57,* 70,* 77, 86, 95, 104, 119, 128, 142, 275,* 320, c. of 320, 321, 324, 334, c. of 357, 359, w. of 359, 437
„ Thomas, 10, 217, 222, 247, 252, 258, 390, 398,* 430
„ William, 95, 243, 257, 286, 287, 324, 413,* 430
Revis, Thomas, 158*
Reymon (Ramon, Reamon)
„ Anne, 72
„ Lewis, 72, s. of 272
„ Mary, 181
„ William, 181
Reynolds (Reanoldes)
„ Anne, 153, 380
„ Jane, 141, 380
„ John, 110, 116,* 130, 141, 153, 160, 380,* 390
„ Margaret, 110
„ Mary, 160, 390
„ Robert, 130
Reynshall, Reynshaw, Reynshawe—*see* Renshaw
Richardson (Richardsone, Richardsonn, Richardsonne, Rychardson, Rychardsonne)
„ Alice, 320
„ Anne, 257, 408, 453
„ Benjamin, 205
„ Edmund, 334

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Richardson—*Continued*
„ Edward, 13, 101,* 110, 127, 139, 150, 184, 219, 269, 405, 406, 408, 448
„ Elizabeth, 169, 454
„ Ellen, 82
„ George, 82, 92,* 103, 115,* 161, 316,* 317, 325, 441, 460
„ Giles, 22, 52, 257, 271, 277, 436
„ Grace, 227
„ Henry, 25, 183
„ Isabel, 194, 449
„ James, 70, 100, 103, 169, 183, 205, 278, 325, 468
„ Jane, 277, 406, 440
„ Joan, 67
„ John, 22, 81, 294, 320, 334, 339*
„ Katherine, 150, 406
„ Leonard, 13, 219
„ Margaret, 110, 269, 405, 431, 452
„ Margery, 476
„ Mary, 37, 81, 294
„ Munday, 329
„ Ould, 67
„ Ralph, 19, 222, 228
„ Richard, 100, 211, 227, 303, widow of 330
„ Robert, 70, 161, 184, 278
„ Thomas, 19, 25, 37, 127, 148, 179,* 194, 222, 228, 329, 374, 429, 467
„ William, 52, 139, 148, 374, 440
Richardson (Rychardsonn) alias Wallworcke (Walworcke, Walworke)
„ Edward, 198, 281
„ George, 146
„ Margaret, 198
„ Thomas, 146
Richmond, Anne, 114, 282, 329
„ Elizabeth, 92, 304
„ Ellen, 116, 123, 337
„ Francis, 119
„ Henry, 129
„ Isabel, 226
„ John, 100
„ Katherine, 329

Richmond—*Continued*
„ Margery, 442
„ Munday, 114
„ Richard, 116, 118, 123, 226, 282, 329, 332, 337
„ Thomas, 92, 100, 114,* 118, 119, 129, 304, 329, 332, 445
Richmond alias Skott
„ Richard, 299
Richwith, John, 427
Rider—*see* Ryder
Ridgate, John, 41
„ William, 41
Ridge, Robert, 201, 476
„ Roger, 201
Ridgers, William, 300
Ridgewaye (Ridgwaie, Rigwaie, Rigway, Rigwaye, Rygway)
„ Anne, 14, 15, 21
„ Humphrey, 471
„ Isabel, 35, 243
„ John, 14, 15, 21, 35, 243, 317,* 450
„ Katherine, 317
„ Margaret, 453
„ Richard, 458
Ridings (Ryddings, Rydinge, Rydinges, Rydings)
„ Abednago, 173, 186, 404, 405, 469
„ Alexander, 22, 129, 168, 178, 190, 273, 463
„ Alice, 72, 151, 182, 401, 468
„ Anne, 5, 40, 132, 153, 160, 174, 185, 212, 274, 404, 437
„ Charles, 256
„ Cicely, 18, 24, 66, 102, 185, 221,* 253, 343, 404
„ Daniel, 75
„ Dorothy, 45, 469
„ Edmund, 82, 240
„ Edward, 20, 27,* 32, 40, 56, 62, 66, 70, 74, 95, 158, 230,* 253, 266, 272, 305, 322, 324, 335, 343, 389, 428, 450, 461
„ Elizabeth, 51, 55, 104, 136, 141, 173, 186, 189, 193,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Ridings—*Continued*
Elizabeth—*Continued*
203, 212, 316, 324, 334,* 378, 399, 404, 407
„ Ellen, 98, 125, 220, 258, 272,* 308, 315, 427, 446
„ Ellis, 446
„ Eme, 437
„ Esther (Hester), 95, 305
„ Francis, 19, 24, 33, 73, 93, 102, 104, 220, 223, 305, 315, 334, 393, 427
„ George, 56, 57, 82, 125, 254*
„ Grace, 181
„ Henry, 243, 323, widow of 333
„ Hugh, 63, 217, 258, 316
„ Isabel, 40, 116, 117, 148, 155, 335, 436
„ James, 13, 20, 22, 44,* 55, 74, 125, 164, 168, 316, 323, 324, 339, 371,* w. of 372, 377
„ Jane, 19, 51, 223
„ Jeffrey, 230
„ Jerome, 266
„ Joan, 212, 318, 322, 360, 451, 464
„ John, 2, 5, 18, 22, 24, 32,* 40, 45, 51, 57, 62, 63, 66, 70, 73, 98, 141, 168, 174, 179, 186, 198, 212, 217, 221,* 229, 272,* 274, 286, 308, c. of 314, 318, c. of 326, c. of 331, c. of 335, 335, 344, 346, 427, 447, 459
„ Katherine, 73, 286, 324
„ Lawrence, 437
„ Margaret, 73, 132, 162, 195, 202, 240, 262, 273, 316, 325, 377, 386
„ Margery, 420, 433, 436
„ Mary, 44, 129, 198, 464, 477
„ Nicholas, 269
„ Peter, 178
„ Ralph, 33, 155, 164, 186, 202, 283, c. of 375, c. of 396, 407, 462
„ Richard, 13, 151, 179, 182,

Ridings—*Continued*
Richard—*Continued*
189, 193, 217, 285, w. of 352, 401, 452, 464, 471
„ Robert, 22, 38, 51, 85, 93, 102, 117, 125, 136, 158, 170, 185, 218, 252, 262, 305, 317, 325, 334, 375, c. of 379, 404, 420, 434, 451, 465
„ Roger, 38, 72, 148, 153, 181, 195
„ Samuel, 190
„ Stephen, 32, 162, 168, 386, 465
„ Susan, 85
„ Thomas, 75, 116, 160, 256, 291, c. of 344, c. of 373, 378, c. of 380, c. of 395, 399, 417, 470, 474
„ William, 24, 44, 66, 102, 170, 203, 229, 272, 312, 317, two c. of 349, 412,* 417, 469
Rydings alias Higgins
„ Robert, 374
Ridlestones—*see* Rillston
Rigby (Rigbie, Rigbye, Rygbie, Rygbye)
„ Elizabeth, 164
„ Henry, 197
„ John, 152, 164, 204, 462
„ Margery, 438
„ Nicholas, 443
„ Ralph, 152
„ William, 197, 204
Rigmaiden, Margaret, 460
Rigwaie, Rigway, Rigwaye—*see* Ridgewaye
Rillston (Ridlestones, Rillstones, Rillstonn, Rilston, Rylston, Rylstones, Rylstonn)
„ Anne, 224
„ Cicely, 16, 434
„ Elizabeth, 5
„ James, 5, 16, 224, 226, 292
„ Jane, 292
„ Samuel, c. of 378
„ Thomas, 445
Rindseley, Martha, 142
„ N.X.N., 142

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Risley (Rysley)
„ Anne, 91
„ John, 91, 281, 446
„ Nicholas, 281
Roades (Roads, Rodes, Roodes)
„ Abraham, 477
„ Alice, 231
„ Edmund, 182
„ Edward, 231*
„ John, 166, c. of 400, c. of 413, c. of 420, 470
„ Margaret, 187
„ Thomas, 163, 166, 182, 187, 467
„ William, 163
Robenson—*see* Robinson
Robert, Joan, 4
„ William, 4
vpp Robert, Even, 258
Robertington [*sic*], Maud, 276
„ N.X.N., 276
[? *intended for Maud and Robert Partington*]
Robertson (Roberteson, Robertsonn, Robertsonne)
„ Andrew, 230
„ Anne, 425
„ Annes, 39
„ Elizabeth, 394, 441
„ George, 173, 394
„ John, 39, 48, 60, 69, 110,* 251
„ Katherine, 69
„ Nicholas, 221, 327
„ Ralph, 48, 251
„ Robert, 60, 173, 394*
Robinson (Robenson, Robinsone, Robinsonn, Robinsonne)
„ Alice, 94, 333
„ Andrew, 296
„ Anne, 265, 296, 311, 416
„ Elizabeth, 233, 272, 385, 440, 468
„ Ellen, 209, 476
„ George, 215, 246, 471
„ Henry, 232, 279, 280, 430
„ Isabel, 32
„ James, 223
„ Jane, 477
„ Joan, 238, 444
„ John, 32, 141, 215, 225, 232,
Robinson—*Continued*
John—*Continued*
235, 238, 264, 272, servant to 378, 470
„ Katherine, 135, 338
„ Lawrence, 211, 257
„ Margaret, 163, 463
„ Margery, 279, 468
„ Nathaniel, 190
„ Nicholas, 209
„ Richard, 94, 313, 333, 416, 426
„ Robert, 11, 190, 200, 385, 447
„ Thomas, 141, 200, 434
„ William, 33, 135, 163, 225, 280, 292, 311, 378
Robinson alias Barker
„ John, 298
„ William, 298
Rockley, Alice, 398
„ Christopher, 398, 470
Rodame, Elizabeth, 74
„ Thomas, 74
Rodes—*see* Roades
Rodley (Radley, Radlye, Rodleye)
„ Adam, 6, 15, 58, 113, 122, 157, 163, 180, 214, 263, 307,* 316, 329, 383, 401, 410, 472
„ Alice, 98, 197, 316, 360, 432
„ Amery, 401
„ Anne, 12, 31, 103, 111, 129, 163, 193, 244, c. of 379, 453, 466
„ Cicely, 130
„ Edmund, 4, 21, 145, 262
„ Edward, 80, 144, 223
„ Elizabeth, 20, 45, 312, 431, 453, 457
„ Ellen, 51, 95, 211, 226, 288, 333
„ George, 78, 255, 301, c. of 329, d. of 367, w. of 367, 369, 381, 385
„ Henry, 157, 177, 252, 383
„ Isabel, 78, 88, 111, 137, 180, 205, 207, 219, 252, 284, 360, 454
„ James, 45, 59, 77,* 95, 106, 116, 129, 145,* 447

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Rodley—*Continued*
„ Jane, 8, 13, 59, 180, 214, 256, 316, 410, 468
„ Joan, 75, 188, 470
„ John, 15, 58, 103, 160, 219, 247, 267, 273, 301, w. of 366, 437, 450
„ Katherine, 122, 180, 259, 335
„ Margaret, 4, 21, 145, 148, 223, 307, 359, 425, 428, 457
„ Margery, 257, 409
„ Mary, 106, 198,* 302
„ Ralph, 6, 7, 12, 20, 25, 37, 56, 57, 80, 88, 98, 113, 223,* 247, 264, 285, 316, 318, 329, 360, w. of 363, 441, 449
„ Richard, w. of 363
„ Robert, 39, 51, 61, 73, 83,* 90, 108, 130, 144, 148, 160, 161,* 177, 197, 222, 250, 284, 302, 319, 333, 335, 338,* 344, 358, s. of 359, 381, 434, 453, 454*
„ Roger, 7, 31, 39, 45, 57, 61, 75, 211, 222, 226, 240, 250, 255, 256, 259, 267, 273, 284,* 332, 369, 409, 429, 438
„ Sara (Salue), 37, 460
„ Stephen, 32, 183,* 198, 207
„ Susan, 56, 285
„ Thamar, 73
„ Thomas, 8, 25, 45, 108, 137, 244, 312, 365
„ William, 13, 32, 90, 116, 188, 193, 198, 205, 218, 257, 288, 471
Roe—*see* Wroe
Rogerson, Henry, 166
„ John, 177, 400
„ Mary, 190
„ Roger, 153,* 166, 177, 190, 400, c. of 410, 464
Roile—*see* Royle
Rolinson, Rolinsone, Rolinsonne, Rollinson, Rollinsone, Rolynsonn—*see* Rawlinson
Romsbothum, James, 86,* 94, 300*
Romsbothum—*Continued*
„ Jane, 435
„ William, 94
Romsden, Romsdene, Romsdenne, Romsdeyn, Romsdeyne, Romsdins—*see* Ramsden
Ronsell—*see* Rounsell
Roodes—*see* Roades
Roper, Francis, 105
„ Mary, 105
Roscoe (Rascowe, Rascould, Roscholle, Rosco, Roscow, Roscowe)
„ Alice, 160
„ Anne, 174, 447
„ Elizabeth, 95
„ Ellen, 354, 461
„ Isabel, 95, 448
„ James, 160, 174, 190,* 207, 399, 466
„ John, 207
„ Katherine, 29
„ Robert, 29, 270, widow of 352
Rosentree—*see* Rozantrie
Roson, Rosonne—*see* Rawson
Ross (Rosse)
„ Anne, 107, 120, 335, c. of 355
„ John, 107
„ Miles, 322
„ Robert, 120, 335
Rosthorne (Rostorne)
„ Adam, 276
„ Alice, 59
„ Anne, 147
„ Edward, 147
„ Elizabeth, 276
„ James, 90
„ Jane, 416
„ John, 59, 90, 416, 443
„ Margaret, 465
„ Richard, 458
Rothwell (Rothewell)
„ Alice, 78, 268, 292, 444
„ Amery, 10, 221
„ Anne, 2,* 23, 271, 298
„ Beatrix, 284
„ Benedicta, 17
„ Christopher, 248, 432
„ Cicely, 66, 363
„ Edward, 66, 351, d. of 353

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Rothwell—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 82, 114, 304
„ Ellis, 255, 266, 268
„ Emyne, 71
„ Gillian, 295
„ Henry, 427
„ Isabel, 266, 303
„ James, 10, 23, 92, 212, 221, 258, 271, 298, 304, 309, 326
„ Jane, 100
„ Joan, 309
„ John, 63, 78, 232, 271, 292, 349, 443
„ Joseph, 6, 214
„ Katherine, 309
„ Leonard, 319
„ Lettice, 244
„ Luce, 258
„ Margaret, 63, 271, 284, 426
„ Mary, 6, 363
„ Matthew, 6,* 17, 214, 244
„ N.X.N., c. of 356
„ Richard, 60,* 71, 82, 92, 100, 114, 212, 295, 304,* 309, d. of 363, 365, 437, 446
„ Robert, 136,* 144, 457
„ Thomas, 284, 303
„ William, 144, 232, 437
Rounsell (Ronsell)
„ Ellen, 315
„ Nicholas, 315, 433
Rowboth^{n}, Reynold, 325
Rowcroft, Joan, 474
Rowe—*see also* Wroe
„ Alice, 477
„ Elizabeth, 450
„ Ellen, 195
„ John, 195
Rowert, Richard, 71
„ Robert, 71
Rowland, Anne, 34
„ Hector, 34
Rowley, George, 67, 275
„ James, 47
„ John, 47, 67, 74, 275
„ William, 74
Rowlinson, Rowlinsone, Rowlinsonn—*see* Rawlinson
Rowson, Rowsone, Rowsonn, Rowsonne—*see* Rawson
Royle (Roile)
„ Anne, 393, 464
„ Arnold, 458
„ Benet (f.), 469
„ Elizabeth, 134, d. of 357, 383
„ Ellen, 14, 416
„ Emyn, 420
„ Henry, c. of 355, brother of 356, 403, 420, 457, 459
„ Joan, 134
„ John, 14, 393, 398
„ Julian (f.), 456
„ Ralph, 23, 57, w. of 351, 353
„ Richard, 351
„ Robert, 23, c. of 310
„ Roger, 57, 153
„ Thomas, 144,* 153, w. of 361, c. of 364, 364, 398,* 416,* 421
Rozantrie (Rosentree)
„ Joachine, 283
„ Widow, 358
Rudd (Rudde)
„ Anne, 262
„ Ellen, 446
„ Margaret, 471
„ Ralph, 262
Rudson, John, 451
Rugge alias Smythe
„ Thomas, 363
Russell, John, 59
„ Rowland, 59
Rutter (Ruttor)
„ Joan, 433
„ Mary, 425
„ Richard, 213, 262
„ Urcella, 213
Ryce, Anne, 98
„ Thomas, 98
Rychardson, Rychardsonne—*see* Richardson
Ryddings—*see* Ridings
Ryddle, Anne, 124
„ Luke, 124
Ryder (Rider)
„ Adam, 264, 398
„ Alice, 99
„ Ambrose, 66, 99, 170, 479

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Ryder—*Continued*
„ Anne, 137, 199, 201, c. of 310, 455, 458, 465
„ Elizabeth, 37, 165, 263, 434, 461
„ Henry, 15, 343, 453
„ Hugh, 15, 23, 27, 147, 157, servant of 167, 174, 189, 201, 247, 263, 269, 377, 389
„ Isabel, 99, 465, 479
„ James, 188
„ Jane, 89, 183, 247, 343
„ Joan, 220
„ John, 23, 137, 145,* 161, 199, 295, 457
„ Joshua (Josuall), 367, c. of 371
„ Katherine, 40, 110, 170, 326
„ Margaret, 222
„ Margery, 217, 424
„ Mary, 135, 147, 189, 377
„ Ralph, 37, 199, 269, 445
„ Rebecca, 459
„ Robert, 49, 179,* 183, 199, 402, 470
, Roger, 27, 37, 40, 49, 61, 66, 89, 99, 110, 135, 165, 217, 220, 222, c. of 264, 264, 265, 347,* 420, 432
„ Thomas, 61, 99, 157, 161, 265
„ William, 37, 174, 183, 188, 190,* c. of 379, d. of 385, 402, c. of 421, 462, 473
Rydinge, Rydinges, Rydings—*see* Ridings
Rydley, John, 338*
Rye, Miles, 12
„ Robert, 12
Rygbie, Rygbye—*see* Rigby
Ryle (Ryles)
„ Alice, 95, 426
„ Amery, 82
„ Ann, 29
„ Edward, 110
„ Elizabeth, 344, 452
„ Ellen, 262, 429, 452
„ George, 73
„ Giles, 34, 213
„ Henry, c. of 348, 390
Ryle—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 19, 48, 168, 228
„ Jane, 257, 277
„ Joan, 34, 126
„ John, 38,* 126, 176, 209, 213, 296, 339
„ Margaret, 82, 99, 131
„ Ralph, 19, 39, 48, 69, 116, 228, 257, s. of 271, 277, 296, 347*
„ Richard, 34, 39
„ Robert, 6, 84, 214
„ Thomas, 6, 29, 34, 73, 84, 95, 99, 110, 116, 126, 131, 168, 176, 197,* 212, 214, 262, 315, 339, 347,* 430
„ William, 69
Rylston, Rylstones, Rylstonn—*see* Rillston
Rysley—*see* Risley

S

Sackson—*see* Saxon
Sadler, Betrich, 457
Sagar (Sager)
„ Alice, 155, 386
„ Edmund, 123, 347
„ Edward, 114,* 141, 155, 386, 400, 407, c. of 413
„ Ellen, 141
„ Grace, 123, 400
„ Isabel, 407
„ John, 347
Sale (Salle)
„ Isabel, 93, 350
„ James, 38, 49, 57, 93, 250, 271, c. of 273, 330, 350,* maid and child of maid 350, w. of 351, 351,* 433
„ Jane, 49, 250
„ Luke, 38, 271
„ Margaret, 57, 330
„ Robert, 351
Salford alias Tomlynson
„ John, 322
Salle—*see* Sale
Salsbury, Robert, 258
Salter, Elizabeth, 246
„ Isabel, 471
„ John, 246
„ Thomas, c. of 245

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Salter alias Harryson (Salter alias Harison)
„ Alice, 298, 410
„ Ellen, 416
„ John, 298, 389, 406, 410
„ Margaret, 416
„ Richard, 386
„ Thomas, 386, 389
Sampson (Sampsone, Sampsonne)
„ Anne, 262
„ Ellen, 61
„ George, 57
„ Margaret, 416
„ William, 57, 61, 262, 416, 478
Sanderson, James, 322, 456
Sandiforthe (Sandyforth, Sandyforthe, Sondeyforthe, Sondifforth, Sondiforthe, Sondyforth, Sondyforthe, Sonndeforth, Sonndeforthe, Sonndforth, Sonndifforth, Sonndiforth, Sonndiforthe, Soondiforthe)
„ Adam, 155, 400, 422, 454
„ Alice, 42, 99, 115, 121, 172, 254,* 309, 422, 447, 476
„ Anne, 71, 192, 310, 383, 438
„ Cicely, 452
„ Edmund, 310, 425
„ Edward, 145
„ Elizabeth, 43, 84, 409
„ Francis, 87, 283
„ Geoffry, 213
„ George, 44, 73, 87, 102, 115, 145, 259
„ Isabel, 202
„ James, 61, 201,* 240, 465
„ Jane, 51, 328, 451, 452
„ Joan, 59, 64, 97, 307, 467
„ John, 42, 55,* 59, 64, 96, 97, 114, 121, 133, 205, 283, 307, 311, 326, 371, 409, 451, 472, 479
„ Katherine, 476
Sandiforthe—*Continued*
„ Lawrence, 51, 205, 238, 240
„ Margaret, 102, 213, 259
„ Manus (f.), 432
„ Mary, 97, 114, 199, 326
„ Ralph, widow of 328
„ Nicholas, 325
„ Richard, 51, 73, 328
„ Robert, 90, 155, 172, 199, 301, 463
„ Roger, 43, 51, 61, 71, 99, 127, 309, 383
„ Samuel, 142
„ Solomon, 371
„ Susan, 84
„ Thomas, 44, 127, 137,* 192, 202, 473
„ William, 90, 96, 108,* 133, 301, 323, 444, 464
Sandylfeild, Bartholomew, 247
Sargant, George, 461, 469
Sarocold—*see* Sorrocold
Saule, Mary, 434
Savage (Savadg)
„ Anne, 251
„ Joan, 333
„ Margery, 292
„ William, 251, 292, 333, 387, 442, 454
Savell (Sayvell, Sevell, Sevill)
„ Alice, 436
„ Francis, 150, 175, 377, 449 (f.)
„ Isabel, 163, 456
„ Jane, 150, 377
„ Margaret, 175
„ William, 163
Saxon (Sackson, Saxsonne)
„ Anne, 471
„ Henry, 468
„ Joan, 210, 265
„ Oliver, 210
Sayvell—*see* Savell
Saywell, Mr, 207
„ Samuel, 207
Scales (Skalls)
„ Anne, 136
„ Godfrey, 136, 345, 365, 441
„ Margaret, 345
Scoaffield—*see* Scofield
Scoales—*see* Scoles

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Scofield (Scoaffield, Scofeield, Scofeild, Scofeilde, Scofeld, Scoffeild, Scoffield, Scofielde, Scolfeild, Scolfeilde, Scolfeld)
„ Alice, 326, 437, 477
„ Anne, 70, 436, 462, 473
„ Anthony, 70, 222, 421
„ Clare, 388
„ Clemense, 238
„ Dorothy, 127
„ Edmund, 439, 447, 464
„ Elizabeth, 41, 250, 305
„ George, 197
„ Giles, 253
„ Isabel, 80, 319
„ James, 113, 253
„ Jane, 80
„ John, 12,* 41, 127, 141, 161,* 179, 222, 316, 319,* 326, 448
„ Joseph, 113
„ Katherine, 141, 421
„ Margaret, 316
„ Mary, 179, 197
„ Richard, 305
„ Thomas, 222, 250
„ William, 238, 380, 388
Scolcrofte—*see also* Scowcrofte
„ Cicely, 138
„ Edward, 138
Scoles (Scoales, Scowles, Skoles, Skoules)
„ Abraham, 129, 199
„ Alice, 144, 181, 467
„ Anne, 137, 304, 331, 468, 473
„ Arthur, 93, 101, 118, 144, 155, 170, 191, 199, 303, 332, 343, 350, 411, 446, 460
„ Bridget, 464
„ Christopher, 14
„ Edmund, 93, 97, 132, 170, w. of 191, 303, 304,* 460
„ Edward, 209, w. of 368
„ Elizabeth, 84, 195, 277, 459
„ Ellen, 262, 386, 425
„ Evan (Venn, Yewine), 84, 105, 137, 275, 314, s. of 355, 356, s. of 357
„ George, 74,* 87, 102, 314, 462, 478
Scoles—*Continued*
„ Henry, 101
„ Huane, 72, c. of 308
„ Hugh, 120
„ James, 89,* c. of 296
„ Jane, 102, 105, 118, 314, 332, 344
„ Joan, 267, 351, 457
„ John, 21, 45, 97, 102, c. of 149, 167, 181, 191, 193, 195, 207,* 331, d. of 338, 343, 344, 351, c. of 374, w. of 374, 386, 406, 411, 421, 433, 441, 454, 463, 464, 480*
„ Joseph, 167, 406
„ Judith, 193
„ Margaret, 112, 339, 440
„ Margery, 304
„ Mary, 350
„ Nicholas, 45, 412
„ Ralph, 87, 96
„ Robert, 132
„ Roger, 269, 277, 428
„ Samuel, 113, 151, 329
„ Sarah, 72, 275
„ Susan, 155, 173, 407
„ Thomas, 14, 21, 113, 329, 432
„ William, 96, 102, 112, 120, 129, 151, 173, 339, 407, 432, 439, 446, 469, 472
Scolfeild, Scolfeilde, Scolfeld—*see* Scofield
Scote—*see* Scott
Scotson (Scotsone)
„ Elizabeth, 118
„ George, 118, 129, 156, 339, w. of 363, c. of 364, c. of 365, 461
„ Nicholas, 129
„ Roger, 156
„ Thomas, 339
Scott (Scote, Scotte, Skott)
„ Christopher, 365
„ Dorothy, 405
„ Elizabeth, 59, 194, 195
„ Ellen, 158
„ Francis, 195, 469
„ Henry, 150, 375
„ Jervis, 44
„ John, 382
„ Ralph, 355, 365

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Scott—*Continued*
„ Robert, 146, 232, 373
„ Roger, 150, 158, 169,* 194, 375, 405
„ Samuel, 146, 373
„ Thomas, 44, 59, 336,* d. of 353
„ William, 232
Skott alias Richmond
„ Richard, 299
Scowcrofte—*see also* Scolcrofte
„ Edward, 58
„ Richard, 58
Scowles—*see* Scoles
Scragge (Skragg)
„ Alice, 279
„ Richard, 275, 279
Seddon (Seddonn)
„ Abraham, 236, 312, 403, 412*
„ Adrie, 312
„ Alice, 66, 81, 236, 294, 466
„ Anne, 169, 395
„ Edmund, 31, 432, 465
„ Edward, 403
„ Elizabeth, 66
„ Ellen, 460
„ Ellis, 289
„ Guy, 390
„ Henry, 193, 443
„ Hugh, 81, 294
„ Jane, 289, 449
„ John, 207, 390, 422, 478
„ Katherine, 193
„ Lancelot, 467
„ Lawrence, 430
„ Mary, 180
„ Nicholas, 169, 180, 207, 395, 422, 467
„ Peter, 470
„ Thomas, 31, c. of 409, 457
Seele (Ceele)
„ Charles, 109
„ Margaret, 432
„ Walter, 449
„ William, 109
Selhorn—*see* Skellorne
Semister—*see* Sommester
Sevell, Sevill—*see* Savell
Sewell (Sewall)
„ Anne, 416
„ Henry, 199,* 416
Sewxsmythe, James, w. of 364
Shacklock (Shackelock, Shacklocke, Shackloke, Shaclock, Shaclocke, Shacloke, Shaklock, Shaklocke)
„ Adam, 104, 133, 163, 240, 295, 382, 446
„ Alice, 107, 117, 155, 180, 280, c. of 344
„ Anne, 425, 450, 460
„ Anthony, 339
„ Cicely, 452, 473, 478
„ Daniel, 124, 129
„ Edward, 87, 95, 98, 108, 124, 129, 299, 328
„ Elizabeth, 212, 312
„ Ellen, 11, 100, 117, 165, 309
„ Ellinor, 205
„ Henry, 8, 20, 91, 130, 150, 165, 192, w. of 302, d. of 338, 386
„ Hugh, 132, 169, 180, 205, 225, 339, 346, 370, 372, 453, 468
„ Isabel, 163, 295, 382
„ James, 11, 21, 166, c. of 280, 280
„ Jane, 6, 121, 302, 371, c. of 371, 430, 443
„ Joan, 8
„ John, 91, 98, 100, 107, 132, 240, 312, 333, 339, 370, widow of 372, 413, 458
„ Katherine, 20, 464
„ Mabel, 444
„ Margaret, 169, 339, 372, 430, 472
„ Martha, 150, 319
„ Mary, 12, 104, 241, 328
„ N.X.N., 309
„ Oswald, 122
„ Ralph, 21, 166, 197, w. of 355
„ Richard, 133, 137, 249, 302
„ Robert, 6, 12, 87, 95, 108,* 122, 137, 155, 185, 269, 299, wid. of 348, 357, 404
„ Samuel, 213
„ Susan, 108, 185, 253, 404
„ Thomas, 9,* 18,* 30,* 44,* 149,* 192, 197, 212, 213,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Shacklock—*Continued*
Thomas—*Continued*
214,* 240, 241, 249, 251,* 253, 319, 374,* 393
„ Timothy, 121
„ William, 130
Shakesafte (Shakfaste)
„ Richard, 312, 441
Shaklocke—*see* Shacklock
Shalcrosse—*see* Shawcrosse
Shardley—*see* Sherdley
Sharlock, Sharlocke—*see* Sherlock
Sharpe, Elizabeth, 239
„ Isabel, 464
„ Thomas, 239
Sharples (Sharplus, Sharpulls)
„ Alice, 190
„ Anne, 32
„ Edmund, 123,* 157, 170, 391, 393, 415
„ Elizabeth, 237, 371, 436
„ Ellen, 268
„ James, 165
„ Jane, 170, 379, 391
„ John, 178,* 190, 399*
„ Katherine, 289
„ Margaret, 415, 447
„ Mary, 85, 165
„ Nicholas, 85, 289, 296, 468
„ Ralph, 157, 393
„ Richard, 235, 268
„ Robert, 32, 219,* 237
„ Thomas, 84,* 296
„ William, 437
Sharples alias Fogg (Sharpulls alias Fogg, Sharpulls alias Fogge)
„ Anne, 187
„ Edmund, 181, 187, 372,* 383, 387
„ Elizabeth, 171
„ Martha, 207
„ Nicholas, 169, 181
„ Ralph, 169, 171, 185,* 207
„ Robert, 265
„ William, 383
Sharrotte—*see* Sherratt
Shaw (Shawe), Alexander, 427
„ Alice, 113, 115
„ Anne, 22, 109, 129,* 154, 168, 185, 248, 323, c. of 371, 379, 462

Shaw—*Continued*
„ Cicely, 13,
„ Dorothy, 479
„ Elizabeth, 49, 135, 147, 234, 249, 337, 348, 432, 435, 458
„ Ellen, 285
„ Ewan (Yewine), 131
„ George, 185, 456
„ Grace, 382
„ Henry, 25, 131, 140,* 349, 457
„ Hugh, 147, 457
„ James, 49, 249
„ Jane, 115, 326, c. of 362, 470
„ Joan, 346
„ John, 3,* 13, 19, 25, 120, 166, 224, 231, 234,* 285, 337, 340, 403, 430, 477
„ Katherine, 120, 166, 340
„ Mabel, 224
„ Margaret, 154, 362, 379
„ Richard, 231, 277
„ Robert, 109, 113, 135, 168, 173,* 326, 346, 348, w. of 362, 362, 382, 467
„ Roger, 239, 248
„ Thomas, 22, 222, 444
„ William, 19
Shawcrosse (Shalcrosse)
„ Adam, 130
„ Alice, 37, 90, 136, 295, 300
„ Andrew, 11
„ Anne, 33, 40, 96, 146, 235, 433, 457
„ Cicely, 324
„ Edmund, 169, 342
„ Edward, 103
„ Elizabeth, 85, 112, 134, 142, 195, 300, 341, 410
„ Ellen, 103, 313, 415, 460
„ Ellis, 226, 271
„ Eme, 245
„ George, 33, 37, 47, 66, 85, 90, 96, 97,* 108, 112, 115,* 235, 253, s. of 254, 300, 324,* 332,* 334, 368, w. and d. of 369, 433
„ Hamlet (Hamnet), 64, 72, 79, 89, 100, 108, 112,* 281, 337, c. of 356, c. of 364, s. of 365

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Shawcrosse—*Continued*
„ Henry, 190
„ Hugh, 48, 287, 327
„ Isabel, 47, 90, 98, 108, 253, 310, 313, 324,* 458
„ James, 48, 108, 116, 160, servant of 366, 385
„ Jane, 72, 138, 281, 327
„ Joan, 66
„ John, 64, 112, 123, 178, 216, 300, 347
„ Katherine, 271
„ Lawrence, 216
„ Margaret, 89, 127, 161, 331, 337, 341, 388, 453
„ Matthew, 169
„ Nathaniel, 112, 343
„ Nicholas, 98, 113, 118, 130, 136, 295, 310, 324, 342, 343, s. of 354, 354, c. of 356, 443
„ Peter, 245, 287
„ Ralph, 11, 40, 49, 55, 127, 138, 146, 161, 165, 173,* 190, 248, 262, 267, 313, 330, 341, 388, 434, 458
„ Richard, 49, 90, 100, 112, 113, 116, 123, 134, 160, 248, 313, 331, 337, 405, 450, 451
„ Samuel, 4, 79
„ Thomas, 4, 112, 128,* 142, 330, 410, 458
„ Timothy, 338
„ William, 55, 118, 165, 178, 195, 262, 463, 468

Shelmerdine (Shelmerden, Shelmerdeyne, Shelmerdyne)
„ Alice, 37, 39, 60, 159, 175, 184, 237, 265, 396, 437, 478
„ Anne, 28, 149, 150, 176, 272, 277, 280, 304, 377, 384, 386, 454, 458
„ Cicely, 309
„ Edmund, 110, 232
„ Edward, 137, 175
„ Elizabeth, 4, 12, 75, 160, 198, 254, 260, 276, 279, 377, 420, 453
„ Ellen, 206, 219, 287*

Shelmerdine—*Continued*
„ Geoffrey, 427, 461
„ George, 110, 405
„ Gillian, 234
„ Henry, 282, 410
„ Hugh, 12, 33, 229, 272
„ Isabel, 228, 444, 469
„ James, 9, 10, 17, 28,* 37, 51,* 52, 54, 87, 215, 219, 235,* 236, 237, 241, 242, 249,* 310, 420, 427
„ Jane, 75, 218, 276
„ Joan, 66, 218, 227, 410
„ John, 10, 27, 57, 73,* 176, 179, 215, 221,* 276,* 280, 288, 373, 377, c. of 388, 394, 407, 435, 466
„ Katherine, 176, 229
„ Lawrence, 28
„ Margaret, 115, 154, 288, 394, 437, 450
„ Margery, 46
„ Mary, 84, 106, 208, 296
„ Nicholas, 81
„ Ralph, 17, 39, 46, 53, 54, 66, 75, 84, 91,* 106, 140,* 143,* 150, 154, 175,* 176, 195, 198, 228, 234, 241, 270, c. of 271, 279, 296, 299, 308, 320, w. of 350, 384, 386, 396, 405, 459, 463
„ Richard, 27, 34,* 60, 75, 81, 96, 179, 210, 218, 223, 265, 276, c. of 337, c. of 376, 407, 430, 451, 461
„ Robert, 9, 57, 77,* 87,* 106, 110, 115, 123,* 137, 149, 160, 171, 184, 196, 225, 252, 276, 287, 288, 320, 335, 377, 401, 451
„ Roger, 159
„ Samuel, 405
„ Thomas, 4, 33, 52, 85,* 96, 106, 171, 195, 196, 206, 218, 227, 252, 254, 287, 304, 319, 401, 431, 441, 477
„ William, 53, 208, 209, 260, 309

Shepley (Shepeley, Shepleye, Sheplie, Sheppley)
„ Alice, 466

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Shepley—*Continued*
„ Anne, 461
„ Elizabeth, 47, 71, 446
„ Ellen, 476
„ George, 47
„ Henry, 435
„ Isabel, 84
„ James, 47, 101
„ Jane, 73, 440
„ John, 73, 77,* 84, 101, 149, 229, w. of 361, 416
„ Ralph, 71, 316, 428
„ Robert, 77, 149, 424, 462
„ Thomas, 47
Sheppard (Shepparde, Shepperde)
„ Anne, 38, 43, 71, 474
„ Anthony, 38, 68, 71, 87, 100, 257, 301, 337,* 440
„ Bartholomew, 68
„ Cicely, 100, 102, 314, 337
„ Edward, 87
„ Elizabeth, 301
„ Henry, 235, 432
„ Jane, 337
„ Joan, 235, 434
„ John, 92, 275, 313, 314
„ Margaret, 446, 466
„ Richard, 92, 102, 445
„ Robert, 43
„ Roger, 275
Sheppley—*see* Shepley
Sherdley (Shardley, Sherley)
„ Alice, 472
„ Jeremy, 193
„ John, 180, 392
„ Nathaniel, 207
„ Richard, 180, 193, 207, 470
„ Thomas, 409, 448
Sherlock (Sharlock, Sharlocke)
„ Alice, 442
„ Elizabeth, 101, 453
„ Ellen, 107, 428
„ Hugh, 2
„ John, 2, 91,* 101, 107, 128, 141, 302,* 371, 382, 446
„ Ralph, 365
„ Richard, 128, 371
„ Robert, 141
Sherratt (Sharrotte, Sherrette, Sherrott)
„ Anne, 149
Sherratt—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 80
„ Jane, 70, 91, 301
„ Joan, 273
„ John, 70
„ Richard, 119, 273
„ Robert, 80, 91, 98,* 119, 149, 301, 308,* 440
„ William, 254
Sherrington, Mr, 250
Sherrock, Anne, 375
„ Robert, 375
Sherrott—*see* Sherratt
Shian (Shyne)
„ George, 5, 218
„ Richard, 5, 218
Shipman, Abel, 52
„ John, 52
Shirt, John, 114
„ William, 114
Shore (Shoare)
„ Alice, 215
„ Anne, 113
„ Cicely, 75
„ Elizabeth, 313
„ George, 51, 75, 92, 249
„ Isabel, 46
„ Jane, 215
„ John, 92, 113, c. of 340
„ Ralph, 46, 51, 249*
„ Richard, 313
„ Thomas, 213
„ William, 213, 215,* 427
Shrymforth, Alice, 434
Shughsmithe (Soughsmithe)
„ Ellen, 216
„ George, 216
„ James, 258
Shuttleworth (Shutleworthe, Shuttleworthe)
„ Anne, 70
„ Isabel, 70
„ Jane, 55
„ Joan, 478
„ John, 55
„ Nicholas, 471
„ Thomas, 462
Shyne—*see* Shian
Siddall (Sidall, Sydall, Syddall, Syddalle)
„ Adam, 9, 93, 95, 107, 108, 132,* 140,* 151, 158, 160,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Siddall—*Continued*
Adam—*Continued*
164, 183, 194, 302, 347,* 376, 383, 407, 456, 463
„ Alexander, 47, 267, 275, 435
„ Alice, 22, 49, 80, 111, 194, 201, 238, 275, 289, 293, 324, 429, 438, 453, 459, 465
„ Anne, 28, 129, 230, 262, 358, 372, 390, 425, 456, 478
„ Annys, 327
„ Cicely, 222, 410, 427
„ Dorothy, 88, 301, 415, 455, 472
„ Edmund, 153, 174, 462
„ Edward, 34, 41, 108, 111, 133, 143, 195, 231, 248, 262, 310, 317, 344, 345, 372
„ Elizabeth, 5, 19, 32, 72, 128, 143, 183, 185, 267, 275, 302, 344, 345, 347, 407, 417, 449, 455,* 459, 477
„ Ellen, 34, 79, 131, 194, 231, 248
„ Ellis, 141, 410, 478
„ Francis, 17, 51,* 52, 251, 258, 323,* 364, 390
„ George, 41, 47, 55,* 56,* 59, 61, 69, 83, 90, 107, 108, 112, 114,* 128, 133, 143, 151, 160, 174,* 185, 197, 210, 211, 219, 230, 241, 248, 278, 300, 317, c. of 321, 327, two c. of 329, 347, c. of 350, 353, 376, 378, 390,* 429, 447
„ Giles, 201
„ Grace, 12, 445
„ Henry, 83, 93, 99, 108, 112, 124,* 129, 141, 195, 222, 275, 302, 322, 324, 328,* c. of 333, 337,* 351, 399, 446
„ Isabel, 57, 63, 90, 269, 400
„ James, 22, 43, 153, 296, 356, 468
„ Jane, 29, 99, 164, 224, 232, 322, 443, 444*

Siddall—*Continued*
„ Joan, 171, 434
„ John, 10, 19, 22, 32, 39, 49, 51, 70,* 95, 128, 158, 179, 228, 251, 279, 320, 323,* 400, 407, 422, 430,* 451
„ Katherine, 27, 47, 57, 158, 255, 370, 383, 399, 435
„ Lawrence, 63, 174, 258, 275, 345, 370, 437
„ Margaret, 19, 69, 251, 278, 296, 426
„ Margery, 39, 47, 219, 358
„ Mary, 106, 190, 197, 203, 465
„ Massye, 228, 422
„ Moade [Maud], 340
„ Nicholas, 17, 29, 51, 52, 232, 274, 340, 362
„ Oliver, 475
„ Ralph, 58, 79, 267, 289
„ Randall, 12, 479
„ Richard, 5, 10, 20, 28, 34, 43, 44, 57, 59, 64, 72,* 80, 201, 222, 262, 269, 275, 292, 293, 300, 301,* 302, c. of 358, 358, 378, w. of 378, 427
„ Robert, 3,* 20, 22, 37, 44, 61, 72, 88, 106, 133,* 147,* 179, 185, 190, 201, 240, 259, 274, 275, 339, 349,* 380,* 407, 415, 456, 469
„ Thomas, 9, 19, 27, 34, 37, 46,* 57, 58, 64, 131, 143, 158, 171, 185, 194, 203, 240, 248, 251, 255, 256, 267, 289,* 301, 310, 334, 395, 437, 438, 477
„ Walter, 128
„ Widow, 411
„ William, 224, 238, 245
Sikes—*see* Sykes
Silvester (Siluester, Syluester)
„ Hugh, 243
„ Jane, 243
„ John, 236
„ Thomas, 236
Syluester alias Pursglove
„ Jane, 265
„ Joan, 266
„ Thomas, 265

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Simcocke, Margaret, 470
Sim (Simme), N.X.N., c. kept by 357, w. of 358
[Simpson]—*see* Sympson
Singletone, Elizabeth, 86
„ Thomas, 86
Skalls—*see* Scales
Skellorne (Selhorne)
„ Elizabeth, 404
„ John, 404, 411
Skemyshe, George, 326*
Skinner (Skynner)
„ Elizabeth, 180
„ John, 180, 412, 471
Skoles—*see* Scoles
Skott—*see* Scott
Skragg—*see* Scragge
Skynner—*see* Skinner
Slack (Slacke)
„ Andrew, 77, 90
„ Anthony, 294
„ Elizabeth, 90
„ Isabel, 77
„ John, 294
Slade, Margery, 451
Slater, Adam, 211
„ Alice, 51, 192, 198, 443, 456
„ Cicely, 37, 246
„ Edmund, 22
„ Elizabeth, 23, 25, 226, 274, 288, 385, 455
„ Ellen, 296, 355
„ Ellis, 22, 38, 51, 84, 119,* 235, 238, 288, 296, 320, 331, 358, c. of 358, w. of 359, 430
„ George, 38
„ Isabel, 37, 238
„ James, 260
„ Joan, 271, 320
„ John, 238, 430
„ Katherine, 262
„ Luce, 320
„ Margaret, 231
„ Mary, 192
„ Miles, 198
„ Nicholas, 55,* 113,* 331
„ Ralph, 235
„ Reynold, 231
„ Richard, 37, 211, 238, 246, 274, 341
Slater—*Continued*
„ Robert, 23, 84, 226
„ Thomas, 25, 476
„ William, 262, 271
Slidworthe, Joan, 263
„ John, 263
Smeale, Richard, 421
Smedley (Smethley, Smethlie)
„ Alice, 327
„ George, 431
„ John, 327, 384, 444
„ Michael, 254, 429
„ Thomas, 254
Smethurst (Smethers, Smethurste)
„ Adam, 103, 120, c. of 284
„ Alice, 52, 94, 99, c. of 285, 378, 443, 451
„ Anne, 98, 159, 308
„ Cuthbert, 133
„ Elizabeth, 133, 374, 438
„ George, 99, 143, 387, 448
„ Isabel, 445
„ James, 56, 98, 127, 143, 159, 239, 250, 286, 305, 391, 441
„ Jane, 94, 250
„ Joan, 305
„ John, 25,* 43, 52, 312, 347, 414
„ Katherine, 256
„ Margaret, 56, 278, 471
„ Nicholas, 43
„ Oliver, 476
„ Ralph, 103
„ Richard, 120, 256, 278, 308, 415,* 443, 476
„ Robert, 239
„ Roger, 127
„ Samuel, c. of 417, 476
„ Thomas, 312
„ William, 213, 278, 384,* 392
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe)
„ Abel, 206
„ Adam, 1, 51, 68, 77, 90, 96, 105, 134,* 138, 150, 157, 169, 178, 189,* 196, 246, 267, c. of 297, 319, 322, 325, servant of 366, 406, 417
„ Alexander, 370
„ Alice, 43, 58, 83, 110, 137,

Christenings . .. . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423. „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Smith—*Continued*
Alice—*Continued*
148,* 190, 191, 205, 227, 233, c. of 302, 329, 348, 398, 399, 430
„ Amery, 82
„ Anne, 35, 42, 123, 168, 169, 187,* 201,* 220, 226, 236, 260, 263, 319, 426, 427, 429, 438, 479
„ Cicely, 1, 176, 234, 255, 317, 370
„ Daniel, 136, 282, 384
„ Dorothy, 134, 299
„ Edmund, 37, 47, 53, 65, 71, 79, 90, 93, 157,* 166, 177, 189, 205, 237,* 258,* 271, 299, 322, 348, 374, 392, 442, 461, 469, 471
„ Edward, 47, 171, 186, 199, 464
„ Elizabeth, 7,* 8, 15, 53, 54, 62, 70, 79, 115, 116, 138, 144, 145, 147, 178,* 186, 214,* 267, 299, 348,* 371, 424, 436,* 441, 444, 456, 467, 471, 476
„ Ellen, 37, 51, 149, 182, 223, 261, 286, 328, 433, 434, 456, 463
„ Emyne, 273
„ Francis, 79
„ George, 1, 47, 109, 111, 141, 223, 226,* 323, 327, 376, 436
„ Gilbert, c. of 254
„ Henry, 105, 147, 225, 227, w. of 341, w. of 361, 392, 440, 459
„ Hugh, 28, 37, 42, 47, 53, 58, 62, 70, 76, 82, 89, 96, 106, 114, 179, 191, 207, 220, 234, 252,* 282, 434, 468
„ Isabel, 12, 76, 83, 145, 150, 157, 168, 181, 210, 263, 288, 295, 382, 392, 432, 433, 451, 462
„ James, 6, 25,* 42, 47, 53, 72, 80, 83,* 86, 103, 109, 117, 122, 124, 125, 128,* 129, 133,* 134, 136, 144,* 149, 156, 160, 164, 169,

Smith—*Continued*
James—*Continued*
171, 172, 177, 184, 187, 196, 197, 203, 206, 207, 210, 223, 224, 240, 242, 251,* 252, 256, 258, 274, 293, 302,* 329, 331, 342, 380, 384, 387, 408, 417, 448, 457, 471, 472
„ Jane, 89, 95, 125, 183, 197, 239, 251, 318, 346, 392, 399, 403, 411, 417, 441, 442, 463, 476
„ Janet, 439
„ Jeremy, 199
„ Joan, 5, 50, 124, 219, 227, 297, 331, 427, 438
„ John, 4, 7, 30, 37, 42, 43, 50, 53,* 54, 58,* 59, 62, 64, 65, 72, 76, 83,* 91, 95, 97, 98,* 106, 110, 117, 123, 136, 164,* 172, 173, 178, 179, 185, 198,* 201, 204, 210, 214,* 219, 220,* 223, 224,* 227, 233,* 234, 240, 251,* 260, 261, 266, 288, 289, 297, 299, 304, 329, 331, 343, 346, 348, 372, 397, 417, 426, 430, 435, 470, 477
„ Josias, 173
„ Katherine, 6, 47, 91, 122, 126, 237, 426, 445, 446,* 464
„ Leonard, c. of 269
„ Luce, 212
„ Margaret, 14, 28, 53, 54, 79, 90, 100, 104, 205, 234, 252, 294, 302, 304, 322, 374, 417, 421,* 446, 447, 453, 460, 461, 463
„ Margery, 156, 205, 265, 375, c. of 420, 431, 439
„ Mark, 62
„ Mary, 82, 91, 96, 108, 145, 160, 191, 196, 203, 207,* 474
„ Massy, 217
„ Maud, 223
„ Nathan, 124
„ Nicholas, 5, 458
„ N.X.N., 317

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Smith—*Continued*
„ Peter, 239
„ Ralph, 2, 14, 35, 53, 59, 63,* 65, 68, 70,* 76, 91, 97, 116, 124, 126, 136, 137, 141, 156, 166,* 175, 181, 190, 201, 207, 223, 224, 236, d. of 248, 251, 271, 282,* 286, 322, 372, 376, 382, 384, 397, 411, 433, 440, 452, 466, 467
„ Richard, 12, 25, 62, 90, 106, 108, 110, 175, 182, 195, 196, 223, 232, 235, 256, 257, c. of 287, 357, d. of 357, c. of 358, 449
„ Robert, 2, 15, 37, 54, 62, 64, 73, 80, 83, 93, 96, 104, 105, 110, 184, 187, 189, 204, 212, 217, 239,* 257, 265, 283, 289,* 293, 294, 295, 326, 343, 364, w. of 364, 394, 404,* 409, 433, 442, 444, 449
„ Roger, 76, 198, 210, 263, 283, 318, 331, 333, 373
„ Samuel, 25, 76, 164, 169, 387, 406
„ Sarah, 83, 207
„ Seth, 7, 237, 398
„ Simon, 105
„ Susan, 185
„ Thomas, 4, 8, 18,* 23,* 30, 42, 73, 82, 99,* 100, 103, 105,* 111, 114, 115, 127,* 129, 157,* 166, 168,* 176, 183, 191, 195, 198, 210, 226, 232, 237, 242, 255, 263, 273,* 302, 314, 325, 327, 329, w. of 342, 342, 345, 346, d. of 357, 358, 382, servant of 399,* 403, 409, two c. of 409, 421, 440, 449, 467, 471
„ William, 37, 65, 71, 77, 86, 106, 145, 156, 199,* 237, 281, 346, 371, 409, 451
Smythe alias Barton
„ John, 298
Smythe alias Rugge
„ Thomas, 363
Sole, John, c. of 375
„ Katherine, 343
„ Roger, 343*
Sommester (Semister, Somester, Somister, Sumaster, Sumester, Symester)
„ Alice, 374, 448
„ Anne, 70, 78, 267, 279, c. of 291*
„ Elizabeth, 27, 468
„ Ellen, 181, 267, 469
„ George, 31, 65, 78, 80, 94, 121, 181, 184, 201, 291, 299, 374, 383
„ Hugh, 94
„ James, 11, 27, 36, 53, 230, 243, 267, 322
„ Jane, 54, 193, 277, 466
„ John, 121, 348*
„ Margaret, 243
„ Margery, 464
„ Mary, 36, 201, 469
„ Nicholas, 53, 80, 299
„ Ralph, 65, 288*
„ Richard, 11, 31, 54, 70, 82, 230, 267, 279, 297
„ Robert, 82, 419
„ Thomas, 184, 193, 206,* 471
Somner—*see* Sumner
Sondeyforthe, Sondifforth, Sondiforthe, Sondyforth, Sondyforthe, Sonndeforth, Sonndeforthe, Sonndforth, Sonndifforth, Sonndiforth, Sonndiforthe, Soondiforthe—*see* Sandiforthe
Sorrocold (Sarocold, Soracould, Soracoulde, Sorocold, Sorocolde, Sorracould, Sorrcold, Sorrocolde, Sorrocould, Sorrocoulde, Sorrolde)
„ Adam, 55, 270
„ Alexander, 13, 234
„ Alice, 46, 235, 260, 280, 324
„ Anne, 24, 45, 102, 108, 149, 244, 351, 450, 452, 469

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Sorrocold—*Continued*
„ Custance, 340
„ Edmund, 92, 98, 102, 274, 307, 380, 445
„ Edward, 24, 124, 234, 249, 269, 330, 342
„ Elizabeth, 63, 65, 155, 313, 330, 342, 346, 473
„ Ellen (Helen), 7, 29, 104, 213, 326, 332, 449, 457
„ George, 19, 96, 192, 202, 311, 416, 420, 473
„ Gilbert, 12, 13, 33, 55, 221, 252, 253, 260, 270, 271, 332, 388, 400
„ Henry, 140
„ Isabel, 61, 252
„ James, 7, 192, 202, 340, s. of 356, 358, 416, 420, 452, 456
„ Jane, 33
„ Joan, 308, 464, 480
„ John, 57, 72, 95,* 96, 103, 115, 121, 131, 149, 155, 171, 249, 256, 308, 311, 337, 380, 444
„ Katherine, 33, 35, 271, 454, 466
„ Margaret, 30, 73, 386, 446
„ Margery, 16, 283, 295, 319, 370
„ Mary, 51, 103
„ N.X.N., 378
„ Oswald, 41, 245
„ Owyne, 121
„ Ralph, 24, 30, 35, 40, 45, 51, 57,* 61, 65, 71, 77, 108, 116, 124, 131, 140, 235, 244, 274, 296, 313, 324, 332, 333, 364, c. of 365, s. of 378, 449
„ Richard, 116, 333
„ Robert, 82, 92, 244, 258
„ Sarah, 71, 77, 332
„ Thomas, 7, 12, 16, 24, 33, 46, 57, 61, 63, 73, 78,* 98, 104, 115, 213, 221, 234, 256, 257, 280, 283, 295, s. of 298, c. of 300, 307, 310, 319, 326, 342, 348, 351, c. of 368, 370, 428, 438, 450

Sorrocold—*Continued*
„ William, 7, 19, 29, 40, 41, 50,* 61, 72, 82, 171, 245, 386, 425, 447
Sotherne (Sotheren, Sotheron, Sotherone)
„ Anne, 197, 299, 479
„ Clemence, 256
„ Edward, 1
„ Elizabeth, 53, 123, 184, 197
„ Ellen, 13, 301, 458
„ Francis, 66, 464
„ Henry, 1, 25,* 154, 204,* 299, 376, 380, 385
„ Isabel, 130, 405, 438, 464
„ James, 45, 139,* 154, 380, 464
„ John, 123, 130, 135,* 142, 184, 225,* 300, 347*
„ Margaret, 75
„ Richard, 135, 142
„ Robert, 45, 53, 66, 75, 256, 300, 360, 376, 405
„ Roger, 13
„ Thomas, 301
Sothworcke, John, 431
Soughsmithe—*see* Shughsmithe
[Southern]—*see* Sotherne
Spaden, Elizabeth, 227
„ William, 227
Spakeman, Alice, 447
„ Edmund, 141
„ Ellen, 129
„ Francis, 148, 377
„ Humphrey, 176, 409
„ James, 176, c. of 386, c. of 401, 409, 411
„ John, 115, 129, 141, 148, 159,* 193, c. of 369, 377, 451
„ Katherine, 193
„ Richard, 115
Sparke, Anne, 157, 382
„ William, 157, 382, 411
Spencer (Spenser)
„ Anne, 204
„ Cicely, 133
„ Elizabeth, 413
„ Ellen, 402
„ Isabel, 458
„ John, 147, 266
„ Leuce, 291

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Spencer—*Continued*
„ Oliver, 285, 291
„ Richard, 133, 147, 266, 285, 333, 402, 413, 457
„ Robert, 196,* 204
"Spice Alice" alias Greenefeild
„ Alice, 336
Sponer, Jane, c. of 334
Spowner, Anne, 86
„ Lawrence, 86
Squett (Squotte)
„ Francis, 177*
„ Ralph, 178
„ Roger, 178, 393*
Squire (Squier), Elizabeth, 199, 417
„ Thomas, 199, 417, 474
Stables, John, 194,* 203, 413,* 420
„ Thomas, 203, 420
Stafford, Anne, 284
„ George, 284
Standishe, William, 476
Stanfeild—*see* Stansfield
Stanley (Standley)
„ Alice, 64, 122
„ Anne, 129
„ Edward, 156, 163
„ Elizabeth, 54, 252
„ Ellen, 85
„ John, 77, 173, 348, 395
„ Margaret, 95, 102, 305
„ Mary, 137
„ N.X.N., 377
„ Rowland, 143, 380
„ Thomas, 54, 64, 77, 85, 97, 252, 348, 376, 377, 436
„ William, 87,* 95, 97, 102, 117,* 122, 129, 137, 143, 156, 163, 173, c. of 290, 305, 328,* 380, 395, c. of 406, 440
Stansfere, Elizabeth, 470
Stansfield (Stanfeild, Stansfeild, Stansfeilde, Stansfielde)
„ Anne, 46, 165, 186, 341
„ Bridget, 97
„ Charles, 443
„ Edmund, 326
„ Edward, 275
„ Elizabeth, 165
„ Ellen, 275
„ Jane, 478
Stansfield—*Continued*
„ John, 238
„ Nicholas, 442
„ Robert, 46, 97, 186, 470
„ Thomas, 464
„ William, 430
Stantheland, Elizabeth, 470
Stanton, Jane, 425
Stapell, Elizabeth, 177
„ John, 177
Steele, Alice, 442
„ Ellen, 210
„ Joseph, 464
„ Margaret, 463
„ Nicholas, 210
„ Richard, 119,* 333,* 454
Steelson (Steelsonne, Steleson, Stelesonne, Stilsonn)
„ Anne, 242
„ Elizabeth, 100
„ Ellen, 1, 80, 309
„ Francis, 242
„ Isabel, 450, 464
„ Katherine, 431
„ Reynold, 1
„ Thomas, 80, 100, 309, 321, 439
„ William, 359
Stemely, Elizabeth, 102
„ Thomas, 102
Sterndalle (Sternedalle)
„ Richard, 319, 448
Stevenson, Andrew, 268
„ Elizabeth, 268
„ Thomas, 302
„ William, 302
Stilsonn—*see* Steelson
Stippinge, Christabel, 94
„ Edward, 94
Stirzaker (Stirzakers)
„ George, 52,* 73
„ Lawrence, 303
„ Massie, 73
„ William, 303
Stock (Stocke, Stockes)
„ Edward, 163, 442
„ Grace, 471
„ Mary, 479
„ Robert, 31
„ William, 31, 163
Stockley, John, 178
„ Margaret, 178

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Stockport (Stopord, Stoppord, Stopport, Stopporte)
„ Alice, 446, 457
„ Anne, 300, 436
„ Charles, 300
„ Elizabeth, 461
„ Henry, 463
„ Isabel, 372
„ James, 222, 278, 457
„ Jane, 278, 449, 469, 478
„ Rosamund, 457
„ Thomas, 473
Stones, Margaret, 305
„ Richard, 95,* 305
Stopord, Stoppord, Stopport—*see* Stockport
Storye, Edmund, 283
„ John, 283
Stott, John, 305
Stranger—*see* Stringer
Stranghfellowe—*see* [Stringfellow]
Strangwayes (Strangwaies)
„ Alice, 34
„ Anne, 27
„ Elizabeth, 5, 86, 194, 293, 348, 474
„ Ellen, 49
„ Ellinor, 266, 297
„ George, 64
„ John, 86, 101,* 293, 312,* 331
„ Katherine, 56, 283
„ Mr, 205
„ Philip, 16
„ Thomas, 5, 10,* 16, 20, 27, 34, 49, 56, 64, 194, 205,* 266, 275, 283, 328, 348, 473
„ William, 20, 297
Street (Streete)
„ Alice, 108
„ Anne, 18*
„ Elizabeth, 2, 237
„ Francis, 471
„ George, 119, 195,* 253, 269, 333
„ Isabel, 128, 236, 333, 442
„ James, 226
„ John, 2, 6, 12, 97, 113, 234, 253
„ Margaret, 262, 409, 432, 434
Street—*Continued*
„ Mary, 189
„ Richard, 6, 156, 237, 433
„ Robert, 226
„ Thomas, 97, 113, 421
„ William, 12, 108, 119, 128, 156, 189, 236, two c. of 314, 409, 446
Strenfelowe, Strengfellow, Strengfellowe, Strengfelow, Strengfelowe, Strenghfellowe, Strenghtfellow, Strenghtfellowe, Strengthefellowe, Strengthfellow, Strengthfellowe—*see* [Stringfellow]
Stringer (Stranger)
„ Alice, 122
„ Anne, 174, 403
„ Elizabeth, 164, 390
„ Humphrey, 97, 108, 122, 134, 142, 154, 164, 174, 198, c. of 351, 380, 390, 403
„ Margaret, 134, 198
„ Mary, 97, 142
„ Robert, 154, 380
„ Thomas, 108
[Stringfellow] (Stranghfellowe, Strenfelowe, Strengfellow, Strengfellowe, Strengfelow, Strengfelowe, Strengffellow, Strenghfellowe, Strenghtfellow, Strenghtfellowe, Strengthefellowe, Strengthfellow, Strengthfellowe, Stringthfellowe)
„ Adam, 38, 49, 63, 95, 128, 227, 255, 284, 294, 315, c. of 334, 343, 417, 430, 446
„ Alexander, 134, 346
„ Alice, 100, 112, 255
„ Ambrose, 38, 92, 126, 255, 316

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

[Stringfellow]—*Continued*
„ Anne, 262, 294, 425
„ Annes, 227
„ Cicely, 49, 72, 88, 286, 300, 354, 421
„ Dorothy, 430
„ Dowce, 315
„ Edmund, 100
„ Elizabeth, 63, 67, 126, 166, 211, 377, 395, 425, 478
„ Ellen, 25, 237, 440
„ Frances (f.), 404
„ Francis, 56, 88, 112, 122, 133, 134, 300, 346, c. of 355, c. of 367, w. of 367, 367
„ George, 130, 252, 388, 466
„ Henry, 112
„ Hugh, 122, 127,* 335, 354
„ Humphrey, 128
„ Isabel, 354, 417, 460
„ James, 112
„ Jane, 16
„ Joan, 255
„ John, 6, 22, 31,* 51, 62, 72, 80,* 92, 95, 126, 139, 166, 175, 180,* 213,* 220, 248, c. of 257, 282, 286, 307,* 316, 318, 345, 354,* 381, 403, w. of 404, 417, 467*
„ Katherine, 213
„ Margaret, 141, 247, 252, 261, 276, 355, 381, 470
„ Margery, 370
„ Martha, 139
„ Mary, 155
„ N.X.N., 378, 404
„ Ralph, 22, 90,* 126, 141, 175, 176,* 284, 300, 315, 318, 326, 370, 377, 378, 454
„ Richard, 122, 335
„ Robert, 51, 56, 67, 76,* 130, 139, 155, 248, 300, 309, 345, 395, 404
„ Thomas, 4,* 16, 25, 119, 139, 211, 220, 230, 237, 259,* 262, 276
„ Widow, 355
„ William, 6, 62, 119, 122, 133, 247, 261, 309, 315, 326, c. of 366, 402, 421, 451
Stubs, Ellen, 463
Sturgens, Edward, 217
„ Margaret, 217
„ Robert, 217
Suddworth, Joan, 35
„ N.X.N., 35
Sumaster, Sumester—*see* Sommester
Sumner (Somner)
„ John, 176, 396*
„ Peter, 176, 470
„ Thomas, 448
„ William, 327
Sunderley, Cicely, 434
Sutcliff, James, 372
„ John, 372
Sute, Dorothy, 270
„ Philip, 270
Suthworthe, Alice, 231
„ Robert, 231
Sutton, Anne, 474
„ Henry, 401
„ Mrs, 474
„ Sybil, 465
Swane, Ellen, 293
Swarland (Swareland, Swarelande, Swarlande)
„ Alice, 240
„ Anne, 346
„ Ellen, 242
„ George, 182, 191, 471
„ Joan, 242
„ John, 191, 237,* 240, 242,* 433
„ Josias, 329
„ Katherine, 36
„ Margery, 409
„ Mr, 182, 471
„ Sybil, 7
„ Thomas, 7, 36, 182, 329, 346, 409
Sweetlove (Sweetlowe)
„ Alice, 463
„ Anne, 71, 285
„ Elizabeth, 55, 71, 253, 285
„ Ellen, 42
„ Ellenor, 314
„ George, 314
„ James, 42, 55, 235, 251, 253
„ Joan, 235
[Swift]—*see* Swyft

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Swindall (Swyndals, Swynhills)
„ Elizabeth, 449
„ James, 467
„ Ralph, 478
Swinglehurst, Alice, 73, 281
„ Ann, 281
„ Richard, 69,* 73, 281*
Sworton, Thomas, 440
Swyft (Swyfte)
„ Elizabeth, 458
„ George, 151
„ Thomas, 151
Swyndalls, Swynhills—*see* Swindall
Swynton, Thomas, 436
Syckes—*see* Sykes
Sydall—*see* Siddall
Sydbothom, Katherine, 463
Syddall, Syddalle—*see* Siddall
Sydney, Anne, 158, 384
„ Edmund, 158, 384, 455
„ George, 131
„ Martin, 131
Sykes (Sikes, Syckes, Syks)
„ Alice, 434
„ Anne, 150, 170, 377, 474
„ Elizabeth, 152, 430
„ George, 11,* 132, 152, 156,* 164,* 179, 190, 204, 377, 389
„ James, 164, 190, 389
„ Jane, 380
„ John, 132, 170, 217
„ Mary, 150
„ N.X.N., 231
„ Richard, 179
„ Robert, 204
Syluester alias Pursglove—*see under* Siluester
Symester—*see* Sommester
Symnell, Alice, 154
„ George, 154
Symner, Margaret, 407
„ William, 407
Symons, Grace, 453
Sympson (Sympsonn, Sympsonne, Symson)
„ Alice, 115
„ Elizabeth, 22, 467
„ George, 4, 211
„ John, 4, 11,* 22, 92, 211, 268, 304
Sympson—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 453
„ Richard, 92, 100,* 115, 304, s. of 363, c. of 364
„ Tabitha, 460
„ Thomas, 365
Synderhill (Synderells, Synderels, Syndrell, Syndrells)
„ Elizabeth, 183
„ Henry, 128
„ Joan, 168
„ John, 121, 128, 138, 168, 183, 334
„ Margaret, 465
„ Mary, 121, 138, 334
Synderland, John, c. of 402
Syndrell, Syndrells—*see* Synderhill

T

Tadcastle (Tadcastell, Todcastle, Tydcastle)
„ Anne, 169
„ Benjamin, 179
„ James, 463
„ John, 154, 169, 179, 193, 382
„ Mary, 193
„ Robert, 154, 382
Tailer, Tailier, Tailyer—*see* Tayler
Talbott (Talbotte)
„ Anne, 428
„ Grace, 257
„ Thomas, 257
Tasker, Isabel, 314
„ Margery, 17, 225
„ Ralph, 6, 212
„ Richard, 230
„ Roger, 454, 458
„ Thomas, 6, 17, 212, 225, 230, 314
Tasker alias Pynner
„ Thomas, 362
Tatton, Margaret, 468
Taylbirell, Gabriel, 51
„ Margaret, 51
[*Probably meant for* "Gabriel and Margaret Taylor"]
Tayler (Tailer, Tailier, Tailyer, Taylier, Taylior, Tealier, Teyler, Teylier, Teylior)
„ Abraham, 21, 161, 178, 203, 388, 422, 464

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Tayler—*Continued*
„ Adam, 190, 205, 404
„ Alice, 159, 272, 328, 354, 458, 464
„ Anne, 13, 57, 95, 102, 134, 137, 152, 157, 167, 272, 288, 318, 326, 385, 391, 393, 422, 431, 439, 441
„ Avis, 40, 465
„ Charles, 9, 21, 33, 48, 67, 282, 372, 414, 425, 462
„ Cicely, 316, 439
„ Edmund, 14, 97, 174, 243, 313, 454, 460
„ Edward, 116, 334
„ Elizabeth, 18, 49, 64, 69, 87, 116, 124, 137, 161, 315, 388, 419, 436, 457,* 464
„ Ellen, 28, 76, 160, 178, 278, 322, 325, 364, 391, 432
„ Evan (Ewan), 145
„ Francis, 79
„ Gabriel, 51, 242
„ Geoffrey, 434
„ George, 72, 88, 128, 140, 178, 208, 272, 290, 406, 469
„ Henry, 9, 43, 53,* 64, 76,* 95, 109, 116, 239, 305, 315, 431
„ Hugh, 57, 116,* 133, 140, 160, 391, 450
„ Isabel (Isall), 124, 140, 148, 229, 376,* 391, 435
„ James, 71, 76, 87, 95, 102, 106,* 116, 128, 218, 279, 309, 344, 421, 440
„ Jane, 30, 297, 327, 392, 458
„ Joan, 6, 76, 140, 156, 159, 269, 288, 463
„ John, 6, 8, 18, 26, 30,* 33, 43, 49, 79, 82, 83, 93, 95, 98,* 122, 140,* 144, 157, 159, 173, 174, 193, 208,* 230, 237, 238, 239, 246, 252, 278, 286, 296, 304, 308, 309, 320, 327, 334, 336, 371, 391, 393,* 403, 404, 405, 422, 442, 450, 460, 476
„ Katherine, 6, 33, 49, 78, 82, 92, 109, 201, 246, 252,

Tayler—*Continued*
Katherine—*Continued* 285, 319, 327, 431, 445, 469
„ Margaret, 51, 69, 184, 190, 193, 203, 208, 282, 286, 421, 422, 446, 450, 452, 476
„ Margery, 21, 33, 243, 297, 372
„ Mary, 45, 51, 68, 88, 205, 238, 242,* 287
„ Nicholas, 6, 21, 297, widow of 376, 452
„ Oliver, 288, 290, 307
„ Ralph, 11, 68, 82, 83, 88, 92, 93, 101,* 124,* 134, 148, 150,* 156, 159, 173, 174, 195, 269, 287, 294, 304, 309,* 311, 318, 319, 322, 352, c. of 352, d. of 353, c. of 353, d. of 354, w. of 355, servant of 360, s. of 363, 376,* 385, 419, 440, 442, 447, 451, 458, 459, 480
„ Randle, 226, 233, 429
„ Rebecca, 308
„ Richard, 30, 48, 102, 131, 174, 201, 229, 288, 293, 325, 328, 412, 417, 471
„ Robert, 26, 153, 167, 184, 391, 392, 420, 447, 469
„ Roger, 14, 437
„ Samuel, 404
„ Susan, 153, 174
„ Thomas, 11, 13, 28, 45, 49,* 51, 57,* 67, 71, 72, 82, 94, 102, 122,* 129, 131, 133, 137,* 174, 178, 195, 233, 242, c. of 245, 251,* 272, 279, 290, 294, 297, 305, 326, 331, 334, 336,* 377, 406, 413,* 417, 445, 449, 451, 455
„ Walter, 129, 377
„ William, 8, 40, 49, 76, 78, 88, 94, 97, 144, 145, 152, 230, 285, 296, 327, 407, 441, 452

Tetlow (Tetlowe, Tettlowe)
„ Adam, 31, 232
„ Alice, 17, 171
„ Anne, 129, 480

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Tetlow—*Continued*
„ Edmund, 16, 21, 163, 174, 186,* 205, 220, 466
„ Elizabeth, 31, 135, 152, 232, 407
„ Ellen, 230
„ George, 86, 106, 117, 131, 152, 167, c. of 301, servant of 377, 390, 392, 393, 407, 469
„ Godfrey, 7, 17, 425
„ Henry, 16, 127, 220, 340
„ Isabel, 7, 77, 177, 397
„ Jane, 24, 205, 241, 443
„ Joan, 117, 127, 253, 292, 467
„ John, 1, 7,* 24, 86, 91, 171, 206, 230, 253, 260, 289, 320, 340, d. of 353,* c. of 388, 464
„ Katherine, 30, 91, 106
„ Lawrence, 241
„ Leonard, 454
„ Manica, 232
„ Margaret, 42, 63, 131, 135, 236, 243, 320, 475
„ Mark, 311
„ Mary, 174
„ Ralph, 236, 463
„ Rebecca, 167, 390, 392
„ Reynold, 232, 259, 432
„ Robert, 30, 50, 63, 77, 129, 458
„ Samuel, 206
„ Sarah, 167, 393
„ Thomas, 16, 21, 31, 42, 50, 163, 177, 220, 232,* 243, 291, 292, 397, 425
„ Walter, 289
Tewxburie, Robert, c. of 352
Teyler, Teylier, Teylior—*see* Tayler
Thatwayne, Henry, 6
„ Humphrey, 6
Thelwall, Richard, 394
Thomas, Jane, 113
„ Morryce, 113
„ Richard, 477
Thompsonn (Thomson, Thomsone, Thomsonn, Tomesone, Tompson, Tompsone, Tompsonne, Tomsone, Tomsonne, Tumpson)
„ Alice, 22, 172, 207

Thompsonn—*Continued*
„ Anne, 266, 457, 476
„ Cicely, 439
„ Edmund, 22, 459
„ Elizabeth, 31
„ Ellen, 334
„ Gilbert, 11, 31, 261, 266, 419
„ Isabel, 31, 261, 272
„ John, 11, 140, 458
„ Margaret, 140, 245
„ Mary, 459
„ N.X.N., c. of 368
„ Ralph, 172
„ Richard, 11, 37
„ Robert, 37, 207, 245
„ Thomas, 11, 286, 334
Thorname, Deborah, 202
„ Thomas, 202
Thornbye, Anne, 445
Thorneley (Thornelie)
„ Edward, 464
„ Elizabeth, 447
Thornton, John, 238
Thorpe (Thorp, Thorppe, Thropp, Throppe)
„ Abraham, 124
„ Adam, 91, 103, 139, 306, c. of 307, 327, w. of 366, 388, 429
„ Alice, 8,* 20, 24, 80, 81, 91, 132, 203, 227, 331, 406, c. of 420, 433, 469
„ Amerie, 14, 218
„ Anne, 14, 28, 165, 204, 263, 296, 302, 425, 447, 450, 469, 475
„ Christopher, 212, 279, 289
„ Cicely, 218
„ Clemence, 337
„ Dorothy, 20
„ Edmund, 212, 379
„ Edward, 244, 312
„ Elizabeth, 24, 30, 49, 112, 143, 165, 252, 305, 306, 337, 463, 474
„ Ellen, 125, 221, 268, 431
„ Francis, 369
„ George, 33, 80, 115, 119, 132, 138, 139, 142,* 143, 152, 165, 171, 186, 190, 204, 219, 302, 308, 348,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Thorpe—*Continued*
George—*Continued*
368, c. of 392, w. of 393, 411, 479
„ Henry, 8, 340
„ Hugh, 4, 58,* 66, 81, 211, 218, 226, 315, 339, w. of 374, 431
„ Isabel, 34, 211, 289, 338
„ James, 98, 102, 133, 134, 171, 178, 203, 296, 311, 342, 406
„ Jane, 71, 82, 90, 162, 186, 204, 219, 379, 440, 446
„ Jervis, 211
„ Joan, 212, 446
„ John, 4, 13, 20, 24, 28, 33, 44, 64,* 66, 71, 78, 90, 102, 106, 109,* 112, 115, 118, 121,* 124, 125, 130,* 134, 155, 156,* 162, 165, 183, 204, 211, 214,* 215, 221, 227, 272, 279, 281,* 311, s. of 312, 313, 326,* 333, 342,* 369, 371, c. of 375, c. of 382, 406, 433, 441, 448
„ Katherine, 60, 171, 258, 447
„ Margaret, 4, 18, 198, 235, 244, 257, 260, 281, 427
„ Margery, 226
„ Martha, 118, 333
„ Mary, 24, 42, 54, 78, 98, 106, 183, 241, 259, 385, 406
„ Michael, 43
„ N.X.N., 30
„ Otywell, 4, 20, 212, 235, 251,* 268, 271, 281, 313
„ Ralph, 8, 13, 90,* 152, 316, 337, 452, 476
„ Rebecca, 33
„ Richard, 8,* 14, 18, 24, 34, 42, 49, 54, 60, 138, 214,* 218, 232, 241, 252, 258, 259, 260, c. of 271, 305, 331, 336, 338, 348, 385, 425, 465
„ Robert, 44, 201, 340, 470, 478
„ Sarah, 371
„ Susan, 165, 201, 265, 308

Thorpe—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 14, 24, 33, 43, 82, 103, 119, 133, 165, 178, 190, 198, 263, 265, 312, 337, s. of 339, 362, w. of 364, c. of 364, 411, 452, 460
„ William, 155, 171, 232, 406,* 439, 452, 459
Thumston, Robert, 473
Tickell (Tickhill, Tyckhill, Tyckle)
„ Edward, 128,* 137, 142, 158, 393, 421, 454
„ Elizabeth, 158
„ Richard, 142
„ Thomas, 137, 393
Tildesley (Tildisley, Tildsley, Tyldesley, Tyldsley)
„ Alice, 112
„ Andrew, 79, 304
„ Anne, 139
„ Elizabeth, 90, 300
„ Ellen, 462
„ Geoffrey, 35
„ John, 233, 267
„ Lawrence, 124
„ Margaret, 102
„ Margery, 267
„ Mr, 182
„ Richard, 80
„ Robert, 79, 90, 102, 300, 304
„ Thomas, 35, 99, 112, 139
„ Thurstan, 80, 99, 124
Tincker, Isabel, c. of 356
Tynker alias Tumblynsonne
„ Roger, 216
Tippinge (Typing, Typping, Typpinge)
„ Alexander (Sander), 210
„ Ann, 445
„ Cicely, 439
„ Edmund, 135
„ Elizabeth, 159, 212
„ Ellen, 107
„ Francis, 162, 389
„ George, 80, 97, 103, 107, 127, 135, 141, 152,* 159, 297, d. of 300, d. of 335, 341, 378,* 441
„ Isabel, 71, 97, 196, 308, 447, 468
„ James, 162, 189, 389, 421, 472

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Tippinge—*Continued*
„ John, 71, 76, 81,* 189, 289, 308, 341,* 421, 439
„ Mary, 103, 476
„ Mildred, 127, 341
„ Peter, 210
„ Richard, 76, 196, 212, 291, 475
„ Samuel, 141
„ Sander—*see* Alexander
„ Thomas, 80, 297
Todcastle—*see* Tadcastle
Tolson, Robert, 426
Tomblinson—*see* Tomlinson
Tomesone—*see* Thompsonn
Tomlinson (Tomblinson, Tomlinsone, Tomlinsonne, Tomlynson)
„ Adam, 77, 182
„ Alexander, 470
„ Anne, 87, 154,* 159, 380,* 475
„ Christian, 286
„ Edward, 250
„ George, 249, 475
„ Henry, 77
„ John, 159, 249, 286, 475
„ Mary, 87
„ Nicholas, 69
„ Oliver, 477
„ Ralph, 69
„ Richard, 182
„ Robert, 172
„ William, 172
Tomlynson alias Salford
„ John, 322
Tumblynsonne alias Tynker
„ Roger, 216
Tompson, Tompsone, Tompsonne, Tomsone, Tomsonne—*see* Thompsonn
Tonge (Tong, Tonnge, Tunge)
„ Alice, 124, 285, 469
„ Elizabeth, 76, 83, 257, 419, 426
„ Ellen, 284
„ George, 124
„ Henry, 257, 317, w. of 363, 446
„ Jane, 211
„ Katherine, 444

Tonge—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 99, 170, 386
„ Matthew, 83, 99, 124, 442
„ Ralph, 76, 99, 419
„ Richard, 211, 251, 284, 285
„ Thomas, 170, 450
„ William, 99
Toppinge, Alexander, 263
„ Mary, 263
„ Peter, 2
Torbocke, Grace, 272
„ Katherine, 260
Torkington (Torkinton, Torkynton)
„ Elizabeth, 436, 441
„ Henry, 274, w. of 366
„ Hugh, 299, 331
„ Katherine, 299
„ Robert, 228
Torner—*see* Turner
Tower, Anne, 447
Towneley, Anne, 200
„ John, 467
„ Robert, 200, 475
„ William, 467
Towson (Towsonne)
„ George, 113, 459
„ Priscilla, 113
Trafford (Trafforde)
„ Alexander, 213, 219, 284
„ Anne, 44, 70, 95, 213, 312, 470
„ Cecil, 111
„ Cecilia, 107
„ Dorothy, 38
„ Edmund, 33, 42,* 49, 58, 107, 111, 172, 228, 276, 396, 414, 424
„ Elizabeth, 16, 43, 66, 76, 219, 225, 228, 250, 271
„ Ellen, 49, 250, 451, 454
„ Isabel, 305
„ Jane, 215
„ John, 37, 43, 49,* 66, 76, 99, 161,* 178,* 219, 249, 250, 271, 298
„ Katherine, 99
„ Lawrence, 70, 258, 286, 305
„ Margaret, 25, 37, 258
„ Mary, 298, 438
„ Mildred, 107, 111, 396
„ Mr, 42, 70, 172, 225, 258, 431

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . „ 424—480 „

Trafford—*Continued*
„ Ralph, 172
„ Randle, 249
„ Richard, 58, 312, 331, 454
„ Robert, 55, 215, 352, 426
„ Sir Edmund, 42, 107, 111, 276, 414
„ Thomas, 16, 25, 33, 38, 44, 55, 64, 95, 107, 219, 225, 250,* 269, 351, 352,* w. and c. of w. of 353, 427, 431
„ William, 44, 64, 107, 250, 267, 269, 284, 352
Travis (Traves, Travice, Travisse, Travys)
„ Adam, 67, 70, 79, 253, 273, 282, 291, 364
„ Alice, 23, 25, 28, 40, 68, 69, 76, 116, 129, 160, 175, 227, 298, 316, 333, 346, 394, 418, 455, 463
„ Anne, 26, 56, 61, 68, 72, 74, 81, 104, 162, 188, 205, 206, 237, 238, 264, 302, 316, 475
„ Anthony, 130, 135, 343, 376, 450
„ Cicely, 104, 402
„ Daniel, 74,* 110, 119, 125, 139, 149, 160, 167, 175, 188, 200, 207, 294, 295, c. of 304, 308, s. of 313, 318, 326, d. of 330, 333, c. of 345, 446
„ Dorothy, 35, 37, 81, 188, 461
„ Edmund, 203, 390
„ Edward, 149, 165
„ Elizabeth, 19, 25, 30, 31, 83, 84, 88, 104, 106, 135, 159, 160, 190, 191, 193, 197, 209, 219, 221, 225, 233,* 234, 279, 293,* 294,* 295, 303, c. of 404, 416, 443, 450, 476, 480
„ Ellen, 23, 41, 60, 61, 90, 174, 309, 322, 437, 464, 465, 468, 469, 480
„ Francis, 336
„ George, 8, 14, 19, 23, 26, 30,* 40, 50, 51,* 53, 55,

Travis—*Continued*
George—*Continued*
56, 60, 62,* 67, 69, 70,* 75, 77, 81, 91, 93, 94, 95,* 109,* 113, 139, 173, 188, 203, 215, 225, 226, 229, 244,* 253,* 256, 262, 264, 268, 273, 274, 310, 313, 316, 426, 452, 468
„ Grace, 282
„ Henry, 58, 61, 68, 73, 75, 82, 93, 150, 270, 379, c. of 393, 394, 397, 400, 437
„ Hugh, 11, 23, 35, 41, 45,* 51,* 109, 146,* 165, 181, 231, 237,* 287, 305, 319, 321, 326, 339, 375,* 390, 462
„ Isabel, 67, 70, 119, 125, 168, 181, 240, 295, 397, 428, 436, 453, 456, 459, 460
„ James, 3, 14, 23, 25, 31, 38,* 40, 48, 50, 51, 55, 58,* 63,* 67, 72, 80, 82, 84, 100, 109, 110, 115, 148, 160, 197, 207,* 227, 233,* 234, 238, 245, 247,* 289, 316, 326, 331, 390, 401, 416, c. of 417, 424, 432, 447, 477
„ Jane, 70, 115, 125, 126, 191, 282, 308, 426, 432
„ Jeffrey, 123, 131, 150, c. of 344, 379, 454
„ Jervis, 42, 48, 53, 60, 66, 83, 123, 256, 380, 404
„ Joan, 105, 267, 438, 451
„ John, 3, 26, 29, 40, 41, 42, 48, 68, 73, 76, 80, 90, 93,* 104, 110, 116, 122, 126, 127, 128, 135, 145, 147,* 149, 152, 158, 160, 162, 163,* 167, 170,* 173,* 174, 176,* 177, 185, 186, 190, 193, 201,* 206, 207, 209, 219, 221, 225, 229, 243, 257, 279, 293, 298, 305, 309, 341, c. of 344, 346, 389,* servant to 392, 392, 397, 403, 404,* 408, 416, 418, 443, 447, 455, 458, 466, 477

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Travis—*Continued*
„ Joseph, 185, 408
„ Katherine, 9, 171, 292, 343, 461, 472
„ Mabel, 305
„ Margaret, 14, 37, 123, 196, 211, 243, 274, 339, 455, 469
„ Margery, 464
„ Martha, 79, 292, 397
„ Mary, 51, 100, 152, 202, 262, 292
„ Nathaniel, 181, c. of 414
„ Nehemiah, 55
„ Nicholas, 77, 276
„ N.X.N., 342, 395
„ Peter, 39, 58, 79, 270, 292,* 337, 431
„ Ralph, 29, 66, 88, 167, 173, 196, 200, 211, 257, 292, 294, 320, 326, 392, 418, 440
„ Richard, 7, 11, 25, 37, 38,* 51, 75, 79, 81, 84,* 94, 95, 105, 106, 110, 114,* 115,* 122, 125, 129, 130, 131, 135, 144, 149,* 168, 190, 219, 231, 235,* 245, 260, 267, 276, 282, 287, 291, 295, 313, 318, c. of 324, 331, 336, w. of 342, 343, 346, w. of 348, 368, 387, 402, 429, 441, 445
„ Robert, 14, 186, 413
„ Samuel, 23, 55, 226, 253, 312
„ Sarah, 177, 180, 403
„ Seth, 7,* 32, 131, 158, 167, 188, 190, 287, widow of 326, 409, 461
„ Stephen, 9, 211, 271, 302, 303
„ Susan, 60, 131, 145, 188, 268, 404, 409
„ Thomas, 7, 8, 26, 28, 32, 37, 39, 41, 51,* 61, 70, 75, 127, 144, 159, 171, 186, 205, 211, 215, 225, 240, 244, 260, 279, 293, 294, 312, 318, 322, 343, 395, 428, 432
„ Troylus, 48

Travis—*Continued*
„ William, 91, 95, 113, 123, 128, 148, 149, 160, 180, 181, 186, 202, 220, 253, 294, 341, 393, c. of 415, 458, 460, 465
Trotter, Nicholas, 112, 351, w. of 351, 445
„ William, 112
Troughton, Margaret, 431
Tumpson—*see* Thompsonn
Tunge—*see* Tonge
Turner (Torner)
„ Alice, 135, 143, 348, 397
„ Andrew, 109
„ Anne, 98, 141, 342, 433, 438
„ Christopher, 265
„ Cicely, 291
„ Edward, 85, 95, 100, 109, 121,* 146, 151,* 179, 305, 345, 441
„ Elizabeth, 11, 54, 141, 143, 175, 219, 259, 343, 470, 480
„ Ellen, 179, 272, 366
„ George, 95, 100, 305
„ Henry, 219
„ Humphrey, 110
„ Isabel, 447
„ James, 37, 44,* 92, 118,* 145,* 188, 250, 251, 259, 287, 334, 380, 410, 433, 443
„ Jane, 163, 391, 440
„ Joan, 219
„ John, 11, 19,* 27, 38, 44,* 54, 135, 140, 141,* 192, 219, 242, 251, 258, 312, 348, 415, 426, 429, 457
„ Katherine, 265, 312, 341
„ Lawrence, 146
„ Margaret, 37, 250, 451
„ Margery, 442
„ Mary, 120, 380, 410
„ Ralph, 163,* 188, 397, 467
„ Richard, 92, 140, 151,* 163, c. of 296, 334, 391*
„ Robert, 85, 108, 345, 472
„ Roger, 272
„ Susan, 415
„ Thomas, 27, 81, 98, 108, 110, 120, 175, 192, 341, 342, 469
„ William, 38, 81, 314

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Turner (Torner) alias Moncks (Munckes, Munkes)
„ Jane, 47
„ John, 47, 366
Turseaker—*see* Turzaker
Turton, Matthew, 175, 398
„ William, 175, 398
Turzaker (Turseaker, Tursesaker, Tusaker, Tushaker)
„ Anne, 356
„ Elizabeth, 86, 322
„ George, 86, 249, 322, 360
„ Thomas, 249
Twist (Twisse, Twiste)
„ Alice, 323
„ Anne, 191
„ John, 184,* 256
„ Lawrence, 245
„ Margaret, 168
„ Maud, 256
„ Roger, 138,* 148,* 168, 191, 305, 323, 421, 457
Twyford, Margaret, 345
„ Ralph, 345
Twynie, William, c. of 332
Tyckhill, Tyckle—*see* Tickell
Tydcastle—*see* Tadcastle
Tyldesley, Tyldsley—*see* Tildesley
Tymperley, Ellen, 439
Tymperley alias Davy
„ Joan, 134
„ Thomas, 134
Typing, Typping, Typpinge—*see* Tippinge

V

Valentyne, Alice, 70
„ Isabel, 183
„ Margaret, 183
„ William, 70
Varden (Vardon), Elizabeth, 463
„ Ellen, 293
„ John, 293, 449
Vauce—*see* Vawse
Vauderye (Vodrie)
„ Alexander, 219
„ Anne, 457
„ Edward, 219
Vaughane (Vaughame)
„ David, 303
„ Emen, 310
„ William, 303,* 310
Vawse (Vauce)
„ John, 318
„ Margaret, 318
„ Mrs, 340
Vckley, Ellen, 410
Venables, John, 14
„ Robert, 14
Verey (Verie, Very, Verye)
„ Adam, 3, 184
„ Alice, 445
„ Anne, 399
„ Edmund, 33, 172
„ Elizabeth, 54, 172, 321
„ Jane, 14, 282, 318
„ Joan, 261, 461
„ John, 232
„ Lambert, 33, 54, 116, 232, 321, 335, 339
„ Margaret, 286
„ Mary, 184
„ Maud, 455
„ Robert, 3, 14, 26,* 116, 228,* 261, s. of 269, c. of 275, 282, 286, 291, 318, c. of 367
„ Thomas, c. of 356
Vnsworth (Vnesworth, Vnesworthe, Vnsworthe)
„ Dorothy, 324
„ Edmund, 188, 371
„ Edward, 172,* 378
„ Elizabeth, 32
„ Ellen, 346, 424
„ George, 430
„ John, 46, 188, 260, 324,* 340, 346, 347, 378
„ Margaret, 260, 340
„ N.X.N., 46
„ Ralph, 32, 41, 240
„ Richard, 41, 240, 347, c. of 383
Vnwine (Vnwyn, Vnwyne, Vnwynne)
„ Alice, 263
„ Anne, 126, 241
„ Edmund, 119
„ George, 81, 262, 283, 308
„ Humphrey, 104
„ Isabel, 283, 448
„ Jane, 309, 462
„ Joan, 368, 469
„ John, 132, 253, d. of 367

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Vnwine—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 81
„ Margery, 51, 463
„ Roger, 97, 104, 113, 119, 132, 307, 330, 448
„ Samuel, 113, 330
„ Thomas, 51, 97, 262, 263, 307, 335, 436
„ William, 126, 241, 253, 309
Vodrie—*see* Vauderye
Vorlame—*see* Irlam
Vrmston (Vrmeston, Vrmestone, Vrmiston, Vrmyston, Vrmystone)
„ Edward, 281
„ Elizabeth, 281
„ Francis, 171
„ Geoffrey, 159,* 167
„ Joan, 277, 419
„ John, 35, 419
„ Katherine, 453
„ Margaret, 35, 167
„ Mr, servant to 385
„ Richard, 452
„ Roger, 446
„ Thomas, 171
Vssher, John, 324*
Vssherwoodd—*see* Ysherwood
Vtley (Vtleye)
„ Edward, 256, 414
„ Elizabeth, 285
„ George, 256
„ Isabel, 306
„ Margery, 269
„ Michael, 285
„ Richard, 232, 269
„ William, 306
Vttriche, Blanche, 269
„ Cicely, 258
„ John, 269
„ William, 258

W

Waberton—*see* Warburton
Wackffield—*see* Wakefielde
Waddam (Waddame)
„ Anne, 445
„ Joan, 268
„ William, 222, 268
Waddey (Wadey, Wadye)
„ Anne, 148
„ Elizabeth, 472
Waddey—*Continued*
„ Nicholas, 148, 392, 459
Waddinge, Alice, 397
„ Nicholas, 397
Waddington (Waddingtonne, Wadington)
„ Alice, 350
„ George, 350
„ Ralph, 139,* 350
Wadsworth (Waddisworth, Waddsworth, Waddsworthe, Wadsworthe, Wadworth)
„ Elizabeth, 230
„ George, 39
„ Henry, 230, 432
„ John, 164
„ Richard, 39
„ William, 164
Wadye—*see* Waddey
Waffer (Wafer)
„ Alice, 37, 248
„ John, 37, 248
Wakefielde (Wackffield, Wakefeild)
„ Alexander, 22
„ George, 422
„ John, 448
„ Margaret, 22
„ Sybil, 471
Walche—*see* Welch
Walchman—*see* Welchman
Walkden (Walkdeyne, Walkeden, Walkedeyn, Walkedeyne)
„ Cicely, 220
„ Edward, 185
„ George, 39, 474
„ Henry, 9, 25, 39, 48, 220, 235
„ Isabel, 9
„ Jane, 48
„ Margaret, 25, 136, 163, 235, 347
„ Ralph, 125, 136, 163, 176, 185, 347, w. of 367, 455, 463
„ Richard, 125, 176
„ Robert, 476
Walker, Adam, 44, 265
„ Alice, 56, 134,* 238, 303, 370, 373, 398
„ Anne, 181, 344, 449, 463

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Walker—*Continued*
„ Charles, 293
„ Cicely, 441, 475
„ Dorothy, 389
„ Edward, 45
„ Elizabeth, 38, 106, 126, 296, 321, 339, 346, 442, 460, 467, 471
„ George, 468
„ Grace, 265
„ Henry, 85, 97, 106, 127, 280, 291, 309, 321*
„ Hugh, 45, 438
„ Isabel, 84, 97, 125, 309, 352, 459, 467
„ James, 22, servant to 390
„ Jane, 77
„ Joan, 389, 459, 461
„ John, 38, 44, 55, 60, 66, 77, 84, 94, 113, 125, 127, 134, 146, 165, 200, 265, 296,* 333, c. of 333, 352, w. of and c. of w. of 353, c. of 366,* 380, 444, 452, 477
„ Katherine, 333, 385
„ Lawrence, 44, 56
„ Margaret, 113, 138, 466, 477
„ Marian, 349
„ Mary, 22
„ Michael, 179
„ Nicholas, 60, 291, 349, 441
„ Peter, 238
„ Ralph, 66, 85, 353*
„ Richard, 200, 291
„ Robert, 55, 134, 154, 181, 339, 344, 370, 373, 385, 398, 451, 457, 465
„ Samuel, 94
„ Thomas, 119,* 126, 138, 146, 154, 165, 179, 193,* 309, 346, 380, 397, 470
„ William, 44, two children of 236, 256, 265, 277, 303
Walles (Walleys, Walloes)
„ Anne, 135
„ Joan 394
„ Rowland, 135, 391,* 394
Walleworcke—*see* Wallworck
Walley—*see* Whalley
Walleys—*see* Walles
Wallie—*see* Whalley
Walloes—*see* Walles
Wallworck (Walleworcke, Wallworcke, Walwark, Walwarke, Walwoorke, Walworck, Walworcke, Walworke, Walworthe, Woeworcke)
„ Abraham, 193
„ Adam, 29, 165, 172, 196, 395, 403
„ Alice, 49, 87, 129, 193, 323
„ Anne, 1, 30, 39, 166, 275, 278, 476
„ Cicely, 426
„ Dorothy, 350
„ Edward, 5, 24, 31, 39, 56, 64, 65, 166, 227, 246
„ Elizabeth, 24, 51, 161, 196, 253
„ Ellen, 388, 447, 449
„ George, 5, 124, 185, 350,* 404, 456
„ Giles, 24, 104
„ Henry, 72, 193
„ Hugh, 8, 104, 114, 211, c. of 232, 449, 461, 462
„ Isabel, 24, 35, 89, 236, 291, 311, 459
„ James, 61, 426
„ Jane, 111, 166
„ Joan, 89, 322
„ John, 89
„ Katherine, 165, 395
„ Lawrence, 79, 87, 89, 102, 111, 124, 204, 234, 275, 292, 311, 316, 322, 323, 388, 445, 471, 478
„ Margaret, 31, 56, 140, 176, 227, 246, 394
„ Mary, 65, 69, 204, 256, 286
„ Nicholas, 91
„ Peter, 20, 391
„ Richard, 124, 291, 292
„ Robert, 79, 102, 129, 140, 161, 176, 292, 350, 394, c. of 418, 455
„ Roger, 28, 29, 35, 49, 61, 72, 91, 236
„ Thomas, 28, 64, 114, 166, 172, 300, 391, 403
„ Thurstan, 185, 193, c. of 404, 404

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Wallworck—*Continued*
„ William, 8, 20, 30, 51, 69, 124, 253, 278, 286, 410
Wallworcke (Walworcke, Walworke) alias Richardson (Rychardsonn)
„ Edward, 198, 281
„ George, 146
„ Margaret, 198
„ Thomas, 146
Wallye—*see* Whalley
Walmsley (Walmersley, Walmersly, Walmisley)
„ Anne, 174, 395
„ Ellen, 193
„ Gillian, 4
„ John, 174, 182,* 193, 395, 402,* 469
„ Roger, 4
„ Thomas, 4*
Walwark, Walwarke, Walwoorke, Walworck, Walworcke, Walworke, Walworthe—*see* Wallworck
Warburton (Waberton, Warberton, Warbutton)
„ Alexander, 119, 138, 387
„ Alice, 14, 47, 218
„ Amery, 196
„ Anne, 99, 180, 339, 438
„ Edmund, 150
„ Ellen, 142, 372
„ Geoffrey, 91
„ George, 46, 180, 196
„ James, 119, 174
„ Joan, 464
„ John, 14, 91, 99, 138, 218, 309,* 329, 339, 396, 446
„ Katherine, 472
„ Margaret, 478
„ Mary, 196
„ Randall, 47
„ Rebecca, 329
„ Richard, 46
„ Robert, 142, 150, 174, 196, 372
Ward (Warde)
„ Anne, 447
„ Christopher, 219
„ Elizabeth, 187, 241
„ Ellen, 74, 349

Ward—*Continued*
„ George, 187, 349, 382, 439, 472
„ Henry, 383
„ Hugh, 295
„ Isabel, 327
„ James, 257
„ Jane, 257, 383
„ John, 69, 219, 271, 279, 303, 479
„ Jordan, 285
„ Katherine, 271, 285, 429
„ Lawrence, 313, 327
„ Margaret, 109, 238, 287, 303, 358
„ Peter, 74, 278
„ Ralph, 109
„ Richard, 287
„ Thomas, 69, 241
„ William, 477
Wardleworth (Wardilworth, Wardilworthe, Wardleworthe, Warldleworthe)—*see also* Wardworth
„ Alice, 131, 370, 383
„ Anne, 169, 183, 243, 428
„ Cicely, 461
„ Elizabeth, 236, 426
„ Isabel, 243, 402
„ Joan, 394, 422
„ John, 116, 143, 169,* 184, 207, 243, 244, 277, 303, 416, 422
„ Lawrence, 254
„ Margaret, 230, 453
„ Margery, 165, 254
„ Mary, 6, 147, 462
„ Nicholas, 230, 394, 428
„ Ralph, 147, 165, 215, 236, 383, 453
„ Randle, 207
„ Richard, 157, 184, 406
„ Robert, 215
„ Roger, 116
„ Samuel, 171, 394
„ Thomas, 184
„ Thurstan, 243, 277, 343, 370
„ William, 1, 6, 20,* 122,* 130,* 131, 143, 157, 171, 183, 244,* 287, 335,* 394, 406, 416

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Wardley, Alice, 193
„ Anne, 193
Wardworth (Wardworthe)—*see also* Wardleworth
„ Cicely, 259
„ James, 35
„ Nicholas, 259
„ Ralph, 35
Wariner—*see* Warryner
Waring, William, 467
Warldleworthe—*see* Wardleworth
Warminchame (Warmeshaw, Warmichame, Wharminghame, Wormingesham)
„ Adam, 111
„ Alexander, 237
„ Anne, 107
„ Humphrey, 127, 237
„ Jane, 137
„ Mary, 162
„ William, 107, 111, 127, 137, 162, 450
Warren, Cuthbert, 458
Warryner (Wariner)
„ Alice, 66, 471
„ Anne, 48
„ Elizabeth, 82
„ Hugh, 42, 48, 57, 66, 82, 91, 305
„ Margaret, 42
„ Peter, 91, 305
„ William, 57
Wat—*see* Watt
Waterby, Dennis, 254
Watmough (Watmavghe, Watmoughe)
„ Alice, 145
„ Anne, 156
„ Hugh, 114,* 306, 438
„ Isabel, 448
„ John, 145, 156, 450
Watson (Watsone, Watsonne)
„ Alice, 100, 128, 309
„ Ann, 327
„ Edmund, 167, 406
„ Elizabeth, 309, 475
„ Ellen, 155
„ Isabel, 204
„ John, 45, 69,* 332
„ Margaret, c. of 423
„ Mary, 144, 402
Watson—*Continued*
„ Richard, 189
„ Robert, 45, 408, 465
„ Thomas, 100, 128, 144, 155, 167, 176,* 189, 204, 309,* c. of 327, 332, c. of 337, 402, 406, 446
Watt (Wat, Watte)
„ Edward, 107
„ Hugh, 6, 248
„ Isabel, 248
„ John, 6, 107, 127, 139, c. of 368, c. of 369*
„ Richard, 127, 360*
„ Thomas, 139
Watten, Grace, 479
Waynworck, Edward, 19
„ Margaret, 19
Wealch—*see* Welch
Webster, Adam, 187, 418
„ Amery, 138
„ Anne, 431
„ Elizabeth, 256
„ George, 451
„ Grace, 447
„ James, 226
„ Jane, 300
„ Mabel, 226
„ Margaret, 174
„ Richard, 143, 256, 273*
„ Thomas, 138, 143, 158,* 174, 187, c. of 407, 418, 457
Weddenstall—*see* Widdinstalle
Weeks, Alice, 69
„ Henry, 69
Welch (Walche, Wealch, Welche)
„ Adam, 131
„ Alice, 325
„ Anne, 167, 371
„ Edmund, 156
„ Gilbert, 124, 131, 156, 167 182, 337, c. of 370, 371, 452, 464
„ Henry, 325
„ John, 182
„ Thomas, 124, 337
Welchman (Walchman)
„ Alice, 456
„ Robert, 322
Wellington, Rowland, 261
West, Isabel, 93
„ Jane, 93

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Weyworth (Wheaworth, Wheworth)
„ Adam, 466
„ Edmund, 467
„ N.X.N., 386
Whalley (Walley, Wallie, Wallye)
„ Alice, 478
„ Amery, 260
„ Anne, 307
„ Isabel, 194
„ John, 260, 307
„ Richard, 194
„ Rowland, 169,* 459
Wharmby (Wharmbie, Wharmbye, Wharmebie, Wharmeby, Wharmebye)
„ Adam, 3, 10, 15, 21, 228, 264, 326, 330, 351
„ Alice, 42, 81,* 281, 443, 454, 473
„ Anne, 12, 36, 266, 432, 454
„ Elizabeth, 33, 58, 160, 199, 285, 390, 417, 433, 469
„ Ellen, 3
„ George, 51, 267
„ Henry, 25, 28, 36, 45, 58, 65, 149, 294, 326, 343, 431
„ Isabel, 65, 431
„ Jane, 21, 330, 435
„ Joan, 99, 233, 456, 470
„ John, 12, 15, 18, 23, 30,* 34, 42, 45, 51, 228, 238, 242, s. of 243, 320, 351, 427
„ Katherine, 227
„ Luce, 438
„ Margaret, 23, 128, 132, 186, 420, 435, 450
„ Margery, 389
„ Martha, 25
„ Mr, 267
„ N.X.N., 252
„ Robert, 10, 33, 34, 45, 49,* 92, 110, 143, 233, 238, 242, 252, 266, 274, 285, 290, 302, 354, 432, 459
„ Thomas, 45, 149, 160*
„ William, 18, 28, 92, 99, 110, 120,* 128, 132, 143, 157,* 160, 170,* 186, 199, 227, 233, s. of 279, 281, d. of 297, 302, 343, c. of 358,
Wharmby—*Continued*
William—*Continued*
c. of 361, c. of 363, c. of 365, c. of 378, 382, 390, 417, 420, 455, 476
Wharminghame—*see* Warminchame
Wharocke, Anne, 480
Wheawell (Hewile, Wheall, Wheawall, Wheewalle, Whewall, Wheywall)
„ Alice, 82, 299, 474
„ Edmund, 111
„ Elizabeth, 243
„ Ellen, 232
„ George, 93, 303
„ James, 93, 303, 331, 403, 443
„ Jane, 370, c. of 370
„ John, 126, c. of 353, 355, 405, 446
„ Ralph, 232, 243, 273, 405, 433
„ Robert, 82, 111, 331
„ William, 126, 223, 299
Wheaworth—*see* Weyworth
Wheeledome—*see* Wheldone
Wheelewright, Ellen, 324
„ John, 324
Wheewalle—*see* Wheawell
Wheldone (Wheeledome, Wheldome, Wheledom, Whildom, Whildome)
„ Jeffrey, 143
„ Margaret, 113, 134, 410
„ Thomas, 113, 134, 143, c. of 333, w. of 333, 410, 456
Whettworthe—*see* Whitworth
Whewall—*see* Wheawell
Wheworth—*see* Weyworth
Wheywall—*see* Wheawell
Whighall—*see* Wighall
Whildom, Whildome—*see* Wheldone
Whitacre, Whitaker—*see* Whittaker
Whitclegg—*see* Whitlegg
Whitehead (Whiteheadd, Whiteheade, Whithead, Whitheadd, Whyteheadd, Whythead, Whytheadd, Whytheade, Whytheed)
„ Alice, 148, 168, 170, 332

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Whitehead—*Continued*
„ Anne, 86, 152, 298, 300, 325
„ Edmund, 143,* 460
„ Edward, 78
„ Elizabeth, 474
„ George, 78, 136,* 332, 347,* c. of 368, 368, w. of 368
„ Isabel, 318, 471
„ James, 47,* 152
„ Jane, 336
„ John, 86, 197, 215, 298, 325, 414, 480
„ Katherine, 429, 479
„ Lawrence, 286
„ Margery, 425
„ Mary, 478
„ N.X.N., s. of 356
„ Ralph, 414
„ Richard, 317, 318
„ Robert, 148
„ Roger, 197, 215
„ Samuel, 168, 412, 467
„ Thomas, 170
„ William, 300, 336, 400, 460
Whiterowe (Whitrowe)
„ Bartholomew, 408, 455
„ Katherine, 473
Whithead, Whitheadd—*see* Whitehead
Whiticker—*see* Whittaker
Whitle [Whittle] (Whittell)
„ Alice, 258, 320, 449
„ Anne, 296, 440
„ Charles, 65, 72, 284, 439
„ Elizabeth, 65, 199
„ Joan, 428
„ John, 72, 284, 296, 477
„ Richard, 10, 226, 258, 294, 320
„ Thomas, 10, 199
Whitlegg (Whitclegg)
„ Christopher, 294, 319, 320
„ Ellen, 294
„ Katherine, 320
Whitrowe—*see* Whiterowe
Whittaker (Whitacre, Whitaker, Whiticker, Whittacar, Whittacer, Whittakers, Whittiker, Whittikers, Whittycar, Whyttacer, Whyttikers)
„ Alice, 47, 464, 466,* 471*
Whittaker—*Continued*
„ Anne, 33
„ Cicely, 165
„ Cuthbert, 132, 141, 153, 165, 182, 200, 459
„ Elizabeth, 200
„ Ellen, 437
„ George, 37, 430
„ Isabel, 132, 384
„ James, 231
„ Jane, 141
„ John, 33, 37, 73, 153
„ Katherine, 471
„ Margaret, 468
„ Nicholas, 384
„ Richard, 231
„ Robert, 182
„ William, 47, 73, 432
Whittawer [? Trade]
„ Margaret, 33
„ William, 33
Whittell—*see* Whitle
Whittiker, Whittikers—*see* Whittaker
[Whittle]—*see* Whitle
Whitton—*see* Witton
Whittworth—*see* Whitworth
Whittycar—*see* Whittaker
Whitworth (Whettworthe, Whittworth, Whitworthe, Whytworth, Whytworthe)
„ Alice, 83, 147, 327
„ Anne, 81, 99, 137, 288, 433, 435
„ Elizabeth, 11, 15, 31, 103, 106, 216, 220, 440, 445, 456, 462
„ Ellen, 120, 129, 202, 228
„ Grace, 281
„ James, 1, 37, 114, 131, 145, 202, 217, 225, 228, 281, 327, 384, 447
„ Jane, 27, 197, 225, 416
„ Jeremiah, 26, 112, 175
„ Joan, 386
„ John, 30, 33, 37, 38, 81, 92, 99,* 107, 114, 120, 139, 145, 155, 202, 271, 320, 345,* 370,* 441
„ Katherine, 30, 92, 438, 463
„ Margaret, 107, 229, 271, 439, 461

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Whitworth—*Continued*
„ Margery, 40
„ Mary, 58, 169
„ Nathaniel, 192
„ Nehemiah, 167, 391
„ N.X.N., 336
„ Peter, 13, 33, 40, 58, 115,* 217, 254, 320, 433
„ Ralph, 1, 13, 75,* 103, 112, 129, 169, 217, 229, 280, 288, d. of 306, widow of 386, 444
„ Richard, 11, 15, 26, 27, 31, 38, 44,* 75,* 83, 99, 106, 131, 139, 155, 167, 175, 192, 197, 202, 208, 216, 220, 273, 336, c. of 360, 370, 391, 415, 416, 422, 426, 440
„ Robert, 253
„ Roger, 131
„ William, 131, 137, 147, 239, 253, 254, 455
„ Zacherias, 208, 422
Whylocke, Joan, 424
Whyteheadd—*see* Whitehead
Whythall, Elizabeth, 142
„ Otywell, 142
Whythead, Whytheadd, Whytheade, Whytheed—*see* Whitehead
Whyttacer—*see* Whittaker
Whytte, Jane, 229
„ Thomas, 229
Whyttikers—*see* Whittaker
Whytworth, Whytworthe—*see* Whitworth
Widdall (Wyddall)
„ Cicely, 106
„ John, 106
„ Robert, 431
Widdinstalle (Weddenstall, Widdenstall, Widenstall, Wyddenstalle, Wyddinstall, Wyttenstall)
„ Alice, 458
„ Anthony, 361
„ Henry, 110, 344, c. of w. of 362
„ Joan, 371
„ Margaret, c. of 418

Widdinstalle—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., w. of 361
„ Richard, c. of 354, 371, 386, 460
„ Roger, 110, 361
Widdowes (Widdowe, Wyddowes, Wydowes)
„ Anne, 429
„ Elizabeth, 25, 282
„ Ellen, 355
„ James, 421, 422
„ John, 25, 47, 61, 69,* 79, 94, 176, 185, 238, 253, s. of 255, 282, 284, 295, 355, s. of 357, 373, 396
„ Mary, 79, 176, 238, 396
„ N.X.N., 253
„ Peter, 284
„ Ralph, 432
„ Robert, 47, 61, 185, 253, servant of 368, 421, 422
„ Thomas, 94, 253
„ William, 295
Widenstall—*see* Widdinstalle
Wigan, Adam, 176, 396
„ Thomas, 176, 396
Wiggllsworthe, George, 473
Wighall (Whighall, Wighalle, Wighehall, Wighehawe, Wyghall)
„ Alice, 125, 442
„ Anne, 213, 264, 274, 326, 474
„ Margaret, 7
„ Margery, 213
„ Mary, 93
„ Otywell, 93, 109, 125, c. of 364, 472
„ Richard, 109, 213, 223
„ Robert, 274
„ Thomas, 7, 213, 264, 326, 360, 445
Wignall, George, 186
„ Giles, 407,* c. of 407
„ John, 407
„ Margaret, 186
Wild (Wilde, Wyld, Wylde)
„ Alexander, 104, 232, 245, 263, 323, 325
„ Alice, 15, 155, 323, 331, 429,* 451
„ Amery, 307

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Wild—*Continued*
„ Anne, 146, 149, 263, 377, 430, 443
„ Christopher, 425
„ Edmund, 37, 42
„ Elizabeth, 157, 237, 428
„ Ellen, 207, 211, 428
„ George, 33, 345
„ Gillian, 28
„ Henry, 51, 248, c. of 248
„ Hugh, 139
„ Isabel, 42, 88, 227
„ James, 72, 123, 226, 245, 265, 323, 445, 466
„ Jane, 396, 460
„ Joan, 154, 258, 321
„ John, 15, 21, 28, 157,* 168, 222, 227, 232, 237, 286, 304, c. of 400
„ Katherine, 163
„ Lawrence, 37
„ Margaret, 10, 21, 100, 184, 207, 300, 332, 425*
„ Margery, 51, 248, 428
„ Mary, 101, 135, 139, 347
„ "Oulde Wydowe," 351
„ Reuben, 175
„ Richard, 2, 171, 402, 465
„ Robert, 10, 33, 101, 133, 154, 168, 184, 211, 300, 336, 345, 425
„ Thomas, 100, 123, 133, 135, 146, 149, 155, 157, 163, 171, 175, 190,* 200,* 207,* 304, 321, 331, 347, servant of 360, 377, 396, 402, c. of 411, 451, 461, 475
„ Wilde, 323
„ William, 72, 88, 104, 314, 325
Wilkinson (Wilkensonne, Wilkinsone, Wilkinsonn, Wilkinsonne)
„ Alice, 29, 287, 425, 451
„ Anne, 30, 39, 68, 323, 437, 459
„ Cicely, 303
„ Edmund, 22, 153, 162, 172, 183, 197*
„ Elizabeth, 73, 210, 211, 285, 299
„ Ellen, 7
Wilkinson—*Continued*
„ George, 52, 55, 140, 238, 417*
„ Gilbert, 223
„ Giles, 91
„ Henry, 39, 46, 52, 62, 276, 285, 303, 434
„ James, 171
„ Joan, 446
„ John, 7, 24,* 30, 62, 73, 200, 216, 280, 299, 417, c. of 421, 441, 475, 478
„ Margaret, 46, 47, 140, 222, 239, 244, 447
„ Margery, 238
„ Mary, 7, 36, 153
„ Nicholas, 158, 171, 464
„ Randle, 223
„ Richard, 22, 29, 36, 47, 55, 68, 162, 200, 244, 249, 276, 287, 320, 322, 323, 417
„ Robert, 158
„ Susan, 172
„ Thomas, 7, 91, 183, 239, 241
Williams, Elizabeth, 97, 104, 178, 327
„ George, 96
„ Henry, 96
„ Hugh, 474
„ Jane, 89
„ Lewis, 89,* 97, 304,* 317,* 336
„ Thomas, 82,* 89, 104, 178, 327
„ William, 336
ap Williams ap John (ap William ap John)
„ Elizabeth, 14, 218
Williamson (Williamsonn, Williamsonne, Wylliamson)
„ Alice, 161, 195
„ Edmund, 304
„ Elizabeth, 214, 265, 341, 400, 422, 429, 466, 473
„ Ellen, 306, 389, 429, 462
„ George, 210, 303, 306
„ Henry, 306
„ Huon, 306
„ Isabel, 435

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Williamson—*Continued*
„ James, 33, 210, 214, 216, 235, 246, 265, 303, 304, 312,* 378, 383, 389, 400, 401, 422
„ Jane, 462
„ Joan, 187, 411, 426, 443
„ John, 401, 425, 464
„ Margaret, 33, 235, 383
„ Margery, 429
„ Ralph, 195
„ Richard, 161, 169,* 177,* 187, 199, 246, 391,* 401,* 411, 465
„ William, 199, 453
Willobye—*see* Willoughbie
Willott (Wyllott)
„ Edmund, 277
„ Elizabeth, 442
„ Isabel, 339
„ Mary, 441
„ Thomas, 221, 339
Willoughbie (Willobye, Willougbie, Willowby)
„ Elizabeth, 400
„ John, 437
„ Richard, 421
„ Robert, 192,* 400
Willowes, Thomas, 429
Willshaw (Willshawe, Wilshawe, Wylshaw, Wylshawe)—*see also* Wissha
„ Anne, 135
„ Cicely, 65, 476
„ Edward, 156, 390
„ Elizabeth, 88, 224, 474
„ Francis, 184, 403
„ George, 125, 170, 343
„ James, 476
„ John, 102, 224
„ Ralph, 56
„ Richard, 160
„ Robert, 43,* 56, 65, 88, 102, 125, 135, 156, 160, 170, 184, 223, 343, 390, 403, 435
Wilson (Willson, Willsone, Willsonn, Willsonne, Wilsone, Wilsonn, Wilsonne, Wyllson, Wyllsonne, Wylson)
„ Alice, 68, 360, 433, 454

Wilson—*Continued*
„ Anne, 71, 72, c. of 339, 361, 447
„ Cicely, 433
„ Dorothy, c. of 289, 384, 443, 449
„ Edmund, 114
„ Edward, 299, 409
„ Elizabeth, 99, 101, 306, 449
„ Ellen, 150, 212, 432
„ Francis, 65, 200, 419
„ George, 97,* 306
„ Henry, 53
„ Hugh, 65, 72, 92, 101, 114, 137, 287, 304, 384
„ Isabel, 92, 96, 200, 304, 332, 339, 419, 438
„ Jane, 23, 114
„ Joan, 150, 230, 399, 403
„ John, 16, 64, 71, 80,* 81, 96, 117, 212, 216, 219, 229, 230, 277, 312, 322,* 332, 339, w. of 353, 427
„ Katherine, 29, 72, 117, 427, 455
„ Margaret, 226, 236, 299, 388, 409, 435
„ Margery, 439
„ Martha, 479
„ Mary, 53, 64, 81, 186, 277, 372, 434
„ Miles, 262, 293
„ Oliver, 186
„ Richard, 16, 220, 273, 373, 403, 428, 432
„ Robert, 23, 29, 42,* 54,* 68, 99, 114, 137, 293, 372, 388, 399, 430
„ Roger, w. of 353, 370
„ Thomas, 72, 216, 287, 306
„ William, 306, 389
Winckley (Wynckeley)
„ Cicely, 186
„ Mary, 203
„ Thomas, 186, 203, 472
Windinge, Ralph, 193
„ Thomas, 193
Winter (Wynter), Jane, 289
„ Margaret, 112, 134
„ Thomas, 112, 134, 289, d. of 296, d. of 312, c. of 332, 416, 419

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Winterborne, Edmund, 153
„ Elizabeth, 153
Winterbothom (Winterbothome, Wynterbothn, Wynterbothom, Wynterbothome, Wynterbothum, Wynterbottom, Wyntherbotham)
„ Alice, 114, 288, 466
„ Anne, 181, 476
„ Edmund, 180, 181, 379, 401*
„ Edward, 138*
„ Elizabeth, 379
„ Grace, 463
„ Jane, 473
„ John, 114
„ Katherine, 180, 401*
„ Richard, 444
„ Thomasine, 443
Winwicke, Ralph, 421
„ Thomas, 421
Wirden, Jane, 444
Wirrall (Wirrill, Wyrall, Wyrrall)
„ Alice, 10, 69, 71, 111, 113, 233, 252, 374, 376, 431
„ Ambrose, 302
„ Anne, 36, 39, 65, 74, 92, 137, 138, 167, 188, 285, 294, 312, 315, 322, 381, 396, 427, 461
„ Arthur, 82, 91, 364
„ Beatrice, 53
„ Cicely, 433
„ Edmund, 30, 347,* 456
„ Edward, 99, 105, 108, 112, 120, 125, 151, 163, 180, 207, 316, 421, 461, 474
„ Elizabeth, 38, 45, 125, 150, 161, 212, 251, 280, 319, 339, 387, 388, 444, 455
„ Ellen, 161, 199, 314, 453
„ Ellinor, 83
„ Francis, 45, 52, 61,* 67, 85, 99, 207, 279, 304, 319, 434
„ George, 32, 52, 61, 74, 83, 89, 91,* 99, 105, 111, 113, 117, 119, 126, 134, 138, 150, 151, 161, 174, 181, 248, 274, 285, 300, 302, 312, 316, 318, 387, 388, 394, 395,* 447, 449

Wirrall—*Continued*
„ Giles, 71
„ Henry, 15, 24, 32, 58,* 112, 118, 121,* 125, 132, 177,* 188, 196, 207, 248, 251, 258, 417, 430, 451
„ Hugh, 381
„ Humphrey, 96
„ Isabel, 184, 313, 314, 406, 440, 445, 458
„ James, 15, 34, 48, 53, 77, 91, 99, 125, 212, 252, 281, 293, 306, 315, 428, 431
„ Jane, 20, 34, 147, 257, 376
„ Jenkyn, 262
„ Jervis, 396
„ Joan, 20, 172, 265, 449, 465
„ John, 12, 15, 56, 57,* 67, 92, 97, 109, 115, 117,* 125, 127, 137,* 150,* 161, 207, 234,* two children of 245, 254, 256, 261, 279, 306, 309, 316, 322, 350, 391, 439, 445, 450, 459
„ Katherine, 97, 180, 285, 302, 381
„ Margaret, 35, 51, 85, 87, 109, 112, 113, 137, 155, 167, 248, 261, 302, 304, 316,* 328, 330, 350, 391, 421, 447, 461, 473
„ Margery, 15, 174, 395, 461
„ Martha, 111
„ Mary, 61, 82, 120, 261, 395
„ N.X.N., 111
„ Peter, c. of 371
„ Philip, 77, 155, 172
„ Ralph, 38, 43, 89, 96, 117, 125, 127, 134, 147, 246, c. of 298, 300,* 314, 319, 341, c. of 346, c. of 367, 368, c. of 369, c. of 370, 376, 381, c. of 382, c. of 391, 443, 450
„ Richard, 10, 20, 30, 39, 50,* 56, 87, 105,* 127, 205, 233, 254, 257, 265, 268, 294, 341, 473
„ Robert, 12, 24, 36, 43, 51, 61, 69, 112, 113, 119, 126, 127, 132, 137, 138, 160,* 181, 184, 199,* 205, 246,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Wirrall—*Continued*
Robert—*Continued*
256, 280, 285, 309, 328, 330, c. of 332, c. of 364, 365, c. of 367, 376, 383,* 396,* 406, 417, 433, 450
„ Thomas, 35, 115, 138, 199, 299, 374, 417, 433
„ William, 48, 61, 65, 108, 118, 137, 163, 196, 231, 235, 261, 313, 314
Wissha (Wishall, Wyshawe)—*see also* Willshaw
„ Alexander, 187, 471
„ James, 187
„ Robert, 465
Withington (Wythington)
„ Adam, 223
„ John, 264
„ Lawrence, 264
„ Robert, 447, 479
„ Susan, 476
Withnall, John, 428
Witton (Whitton, Wytton, Wyttone, Wyttonn)
„ Elizabeth, 283
„ Ellen, 54, 346, 351
„ George, 101, 351
„ John, 35, 43, 54, 61, 71, 78, 87, 101, 241, 249, 283, 292,* d. of 303, 346, 351,* 353, 354, s. of 354, 428
„ Joseph, 87
„ Margaret, 131, 351
„ Mary, 171
„ Philip, 71
„ Richard, 43, 61, 249, 353
„ Robert, 35, 241
„ Samuel, 78
„ Thomas, 122,* 131, 171, maid of 351, w. of 351
Woeworcke—*see* Wallworck
Wolfenden (Wofenden, Woffenden, Woofendeyn, Wooffendeyn, Wooffendeyne)
„ Cicely, 257
„ Ellen, 151, 260
„ George, 380
„ Isaac, 151, 178,* 398,* 462
„ James, 149
„ Jerome, 149

Wolfenden—*Continued*
„ Katherine, 285
„ Robert, 463
„ Roger, 285
„ Sarah, 467
„ Thomas, 260
„ William, 257
Wollen—*see* Woollen
Wolsencroft, Wolsencrofte—*see* Wolstencroft
Wolsenhulme—*see* Wolstenhulme
Wolstencroft (Wolsencroft, Wolsencrofte, Wolssencrofte, Wolsincrofte, Woosencroft, Woosencrofte, Woossencroft, Woossencrofte, Wosencroft, Wossencroft, Wossencrofte)
„ Alice, 77, 207, 209, 374, 403, 422
„ Anne, 15, 42, 65, 75, 87, 113, 207, 276, 422, 426, 456, 460, 478
„ Edmund, 103, 317, 439
„ Edward, 87
„ Elizabeth, 4, 10, 54, 91, 103, 109, 173, 188, 192, 221, 308, 313, 426, 429,* 444, 446, 454, 471, 478
„ Ellen, 247, 313
„ Frances, 30
„ Francis, 77, 87, 97, 106, 113, 122, 183,* 197, 310, 422, 439
„ George, 80,* 91, 108, 120, 140, 188, 313, 374, w. of 376, 449, 474
„ Grace, 120, 479
„ Hugh, 111
„ Isabel, 87, 372, 373, 400, 473
„ James, 5,* 18, 21,* 30, 42, 75, 92, 97, 98, 103, 108, 109, 111, 134, 152, 162,* 169, 188, 197, 198, 218, 221, 227, 233, 246,* 289, 293, 307, 310, 361, 372, 374, c. of 387, 453, 461
„ Jane, 21, 65, 386, 479

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Wolstencroft—*Continued*
„ Joan, 103, 173, 227
„ John, 137, 153, 157, 201, 214, 218, 247, 274, 276, 293, 294, 298,* 331, 418, 422
„ Margaret, 122, 134, 169
„ Mary, 105, 316
„ Nicholas, 4, 15, 18, 21, 54, 65,* 150, w. of 334, 400, 428, 478
„ Ralph, 92, 118, 137, 153, 182, 282, 304, 308, two c. of 342, 403
„ Richard, 98, 105, 116,* 150, 171, 307, 316, c. of 343, 386, 468
„ Robert, 21, 65, 106, 111, 140, 157, 192, 198, 422
„ Susan, 118, 403
„ Thomas, 10, 65, 111, 152, 201, 209, 274, 282, 304, 313, 350, w. of 350, c. of 351, 418, 477
„ William, 171, 182, 188, 212, 403, 404, 460
Wolstenhulme (Wolsenhulme, Woossenhulme, Wosnam)
„ Henry, 455
„ Isabel, 149
„ James, 286
„ John, 149, 178,* 461, 480
„ Mary, 286
Womer, Alexander, 216
„ Thomas, 216, 284
Wood (Woodd, Woodde)
„ Abraham, 192
„ Adam, 225
„ Alexander, 225, 433, 460, 466
„ Alice, 23, 225, 264, 322
„ Anne, 8, 23, 127, 443, 466, 473
„ Cicely, 218
„ Edmund, 319, 376, 435
„ Edward, 129
„ Elizabeth, 126, 134, 210, 346, 455, 459, 464
„ Ellen, 225, c. of 301, 387, 392
„ Francis, 8, 23, 218, 225, 272,* 387
Wood—*Continued*
„ George, 4
„ Grace, 333
„ Henry, 345, 437, 453
„ Hugh, 23
„ Jacob, 180, 402
„ James, 17, 43, 226, 231,* s. of 255, 433, 477
„ Jane, 193, 243, 278, 322
„ Joan, 17, 225, 252, 432, 467
„ John, 126, 127, 134, 162, 195, 210, 243, 252, 260, 320, 322,* 346, 434, 449, 456, 472
„ Katherine, 148
„ Margaret, 431, 461
„ Margery, 409, 479
„ Nathaniel, 364
„ Richard, 241
„ Robert, 247, 476
„ Roger, 330
„ Samuel, 129, 148, 162, 180, 192, 376, 402
„ Sarah, 193
„ Thomas, 4, 43, 220, 247
„ William, 195, 264, 278, 287, 315, widow of 332, 409, 437
Woodall, John, 169, 391
„ Robert, 169, 391
Woodcocke (Woodcok)
„ Jane, 457
„ William, c. of 301
Woodd, Woodde—*see* Wood
Wooddhead, Woodehead—*see* Woodhead
Woodfeild (Woodfeld)
„ Anthony, 49
„ Ellen, 6
„ Isabel, 478
„ Richard, 49
„ William, 6
Woodfen, Edmund, 442
Woodhead (Wooddhead, Woodehead)
„ James, 248*
„ Margaret, 193, 413, 441
„ Thomas, 193, 413, 452
Woodhouse (Woodhowse)
„ James, 201
„ Jane, 473
„ John, 183, 191, 203, 405
„ Jonathan, 191

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Woodhouse—*Continued*
„ Mary, 183, 203, 405, 476
„ Robert, 201
Woodner, Margery, 417
„ Roger, 417
Woodnet, Margery, 200
„ Randle, 200
Woodrowe, Elizabeth, 119, 333
„ George, 119, 333
Woodward (Woodwarde, Woodwart, Woodwarte)
„ Edmund, 215
„ George, 238
„ Jane, 265
„ Mary, 10
„ Richard, 238, 475
„ Roger, 10, 265
Woofelt—*see* Woofyt
Woofendeyn, Wooffendeyn, Wooffendeyne—*see* Wolfenden
Woofyt (Woofelt, Wooffyte)
„ Alice, 437
„ Anne, 270
„ Ellen, 41
„ Thomas, 270
„ William, 41
Wooley, Wooleye—*see* Woolley
Woollen (Wollen)
„ Alice, 229
„ Anne, 32
„ Cicely, 225
„ Elizabeth, 41, 260
„ Isabel, 318
„ John, 274
„ Katherine, 229
„ Margaret, 68, 473
„ Ralph, 32, 41, 57,* 68, 225, 229,* 260, 274, 346, 431
Woolley (Wooley, Wooleye)
„ Alexander, 226
„ George, 54
„ James, 27, 40, 54, 226,* 319, 320, d. of 366
„ Jane, 27
„ Jervis, 266, 269
„ Joan, 266
„ John, 10, 319, 445
„ Margaret, 320
„ Ralph, 40
„ Thomas, 10
Woorrall—*see* Worrall
Woorthington—*see* Worthington
Woosencroft, Woosencrofte, Woossencroft, Woossencrofte—*see* Wolstencroft
Woossenhulme—*see* Wolstenhulme
Worall—*see* Worrall
Word [*or*] Wore, Cicely, 253
„ Lawrence, 253
Wormingesham—*see* Warminchame
Worrall (Woorrall, Worall)
„ Alice, 289
„ Cicely, 280
„ Edward, 194
„ Elizabeth, 41, 194
„ Ellen, 130
„ George, 404
„ Henry, 41, 386
„ Huon, 280
„ James, 78
„ Joan, 457
„ John, 415
„ Katherine, 411
„ Philip, c. of 366
„ Ralph, 363, w. of 363
„ Robert, 148,* 289, 405,* 411, c. of 411, 472, 476
„ Thomas, 130, 367
„ William, 78, 386
Worsley (Worseley, Worsleye)
„ Alice, 7, 44, 56, 100, 102, 214, 215, 242, 265, 478
„ Anne, 72, 175, 212, 438
„ Charles, 61, 76, 84, 100, 110, 277, 278, 437
„ Christopher, 66, 310
„ Cicely, 110, 204
„ Edmund, 204
„ Edward, 84, 303, 475
„ Elizabeth, 61, 75, 130, 255, 277, 286, 434
„ Ellen, 20, 79, 115, 313
„ Ellis, 23
„ George, 14, 44, 94, 281, 308
„ Isabel, 31, 87, 300
„ James, 60, 80, 89, 214, 293, 393
„ Jane, 23, 229
„ Joan, 479
„ John, 131, 347
„ Margaret, 87

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Worsley—*Continued*
„ Margery, 254
„ Mary, 111, 330
„ Michael, 278
„ Mr, 245
„ Nicholas, widow of 329
„ Ralph, 7, 44, 60, 70, 76, 80, 84, 87, 102, 111, 212, 276, 293, 308, 334, 366, w. of 367, s. of 368, c. of 368
„ Randle, 84
„ Richard, 14, 211, 229, 281
„ Robert, 7, 20, 31, 38, 44, 56, 70, 75, 87, 89, 94, 115, 131, 141,* 200,* 215, 242, 254, 255, 265, 276, 286, 300, 313, 326, 347, 476
„ Thomas, 7, 66, 72, 79, 130, 303, 310, w. of 375, 385, 438, 463
„ William, 38, 175, 190*
Worthington (Woorthington Worthingtone, Worthingtonn)
„ Alice, 90
„ Anne, 139, 200, 262, 477
„ Cicely, 122
„ Elizabeth, 126, 287, 453, 460, 474
„ Ellen, 151, 192, 412
„ Grace, 52, 427
„ Henry, 135, 243
„ Hugh, 126, 137, 151, 167, 452
„ Humphrey, 215
„ Isabel, 249, 324
„ James, 52, 63,* 79, 83, 86, 107, 122, 123, 167, 170, 220, 249, 260, 315, 331, 392
„ Joan, 294, 315
„ John, 18, 86, 137, 151, 222, 370, 371, 421, 429
„ Lawrence, 294
„ Margaret, 154, 314, 353, 392, 393, 425, 452
„ Mary, 107, 124, 133, 331
„ Maud, 260
„ Nicholas, 86, 97, 123, 371, c. of 382, c. of 391
„ Ralph, 90, 101, 123, 124, 139, 170, 198, 292, 392, 479
Worthington—*Continued*
„ Richard, 97, 133, 154, 192, 198, 205,* 370, 383, 388, 415
„ Roger, 135, 151, 163,* 192, 200, 393, c. of 402, 412, 421, 457, 471
„ Samuel, 123, 383
„ Thomas, 18, 79, 82,* 101, 222, 265, 287, 292
„ William, 83, 86, 192, 314, 321, 324, 415, 443, 455
Wosencroft—*see* Wolstencroft
Wosnam—*see* Wolstenhulme
Wossencroft, Wossencrofte—*see* Wolstencroft
Wright (Wrighte, Wryght, Wryghte)
„ Alexander, 120
„ Alice, 168, 415, 469
„ Amery, 313
„ Anne, 34, 133, 168, 269, 307, 461
„ Edmund, 428
„ Edward, 77
„ Elizabeth, 85, 249, 300*
„ George, 168, 221, 252
„ Giles, 199
„ Henry, 222
„ Hugh, 313
„ Isabel, 126, 179
„ James, 457
„ Jane, 114
„ Joan, 455
„ John, 3, 34, 152,* 153, 165, 179, 194, 209, 210, 222, 226, 246, 249, 252, 269, 306, 307, 464
„ Lawrence, 475
„ Margaret, 92, 226,* 277
„ Mary, s. of 357, 433
„ Ralph, 165
„ Richard, 77, 85, 92, 114, 120, 126, 133, 143, 199, 300, 412
„ Robert, 143, 153, 168, 184,* 190, 378, 402,* 455
„ Thomas, 48,* 194, 258, 278, 300, 428, 467
„ William, 3, 149,* 152,* 190, 210, 374,* 378, 439, 463
Wright alias Mason, Robert, 203*

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Wrigley, Alice, c. of 257, 441, 444
„ Amery, 441
„ Anne, 237, 465, 467
„ Henry, 20
„ James, 203*
„ John, 20, 41,* 237, 252
„ Sarah, 252
Wrigstalas, Alice, 26
„ John, 26
Wroe (Roe, Wroes, Wrowe)—*see also* Rowe
„ Alice, 469
„ Ambrose, 217
„ Anne, 442
„ Cicely, 130, 442
„ Edward, 480
„ Elizabeth, 466
„ Frances, 61
„ Francis, 48, 49, 57, 61, 72, 229, 245, 295, 433
„ Humphrey, 166
„ Isabel, 158, 427
„ Jane, 57
„ Joan, 49, 145, 229
„ John, 115, 130, 175, 346, c. of 367, 449, 468
„ Margaret, 72, 175, 295
„ Margery, 217
„ Richard, 115, 145, 155,* 158, 173, 459
„ Robert, 166, 467
„ Thomas, 173
„ William, 48, 49, 245
Wryght, Wryghte—*see* Wright
Wyddall—*see* Widdall
Wyddenstalle, Wyddinstall—*see* Widdinstalle
Wyddowes, Wydowes—*see* Widdowes
Wyghall—*see* Wighall
Wyld, Wylde—*see* Wild
Wylliamson—*see* Williamson
Wyllott—*see* Willott
Wyllson, Wyllsonne—*see* Wilson
Wylshaw, Wylshawe—*see* Willshaw
Wylson—*see* Wilson
Wynckeley—*see* Winckley
Wynder, Alice, 26
„ Robert, 26
Wynstanley (Wynstandley)
„ Gilbert, 404
„ Henry, 457
Wynter—*see* Winter
Wynterbothn, Wynterbothom, Wynterbothome, Wynterbothum, Wynterbottom, Wyntherbotham—*see* Winterbothom
Wyntwor, George, 408
„ Mary, 408
Wyott, Katherine, 451
Wyrall—*see* Wirrall
Wyrame, Geoffrey, 233
„ Joan, 233
Wyrrall—*see* Wirrall
Wyshawe—*see* Wissha
Wythington—*see* Withington
Wyttenstall—*see* Widdinstalle
Wytter, Joan, 308
Wytton, Wyttone, Wyttonn—*see* Witton

Y

Yard, Miles, 430
Yate (Yates, Yats, Yeats)
„ Alice, 98, 479
„ Anne, 464
„ Cicely, 442
„ George, 40
„ Isabel, 478
„ James, 40, 98
„ Jane, 469
„ Joseph, 94, 304
„ Margaret, 479
„ Randle, 94, 304, 441
Yealand, Francis, 387
„ John, 159,* 387
Yeats—*see* Yate
Yernshawe, William, 324*
Yngame—*see* Inghame
Yong, Ellen, 105
„ Isabel, 450
„ Katherine, 223
„ Margaret, 105
Yorckshire, John, 290
Yseley, Anne, 406
„ William, 406
Ysherwoodd (Vssherwoodd, Ysherwoodde)
„ Alice, 297
„ Christopher, 297
„ James, 182
„ John, 182, 196,* c. of 414, 471

Indexes.

II.

Place Names.

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

A

Adderton, 250
Alboroughe in Yorkshire (Albrucke)
„ 185, 405
Alkrington (Aughrinton), 394, 417
All Saints in Derby, 445
Alport, 152
Ancoats (Ancoates, Ancotes, Ancothes, Ancots, Ancotts)
„ 146, 156, 161, 163, 166, 172, 177, 189, 192, 204, 208, 238, 319, 321, 340, 390, 392, 418, 419
Ardwick (Ardwicke, Ardwyck, Ardwycke, Ardwyke, Higher Ardwicke, Lower Ardwick, Over Ardwick, Vpper Ardwicke)
„ 104, and on 120 subsequent pages
Asheton subter Lyme, Asheton under Lyne—*see* Asshtonn under Lyme
Asheton subter Lyme parish (Asheton parish, Ashton parish)
„ 164, 317, 424, 425, 428, 430, 432, 439, 444, 464, 475, 478, 480
Ashlehurst (Ashlehurste)
„ 321, 337
Ashon, 187
Ashton—*see* Asshtonn under Lyme
Ashton parish—*see* Asheton subter Lyme parish
Asley Greene, 171
Asshtonn under Lyme (Asheton subter Lyme, Asheton under Lyne, Ashton)
„ 177, 210, 433, 436, 437, 439, 443, 446, 448, 449
Aughrinton—*see* Alkrington

B

B:, 421
Baguley, 283
Barton super Irlwell, 321, 420
Bawden—*see* Bowden
Berch fout, 203
Berch hall—*see* Birch hall
Berrie, Berrye—*see* Bury
Berslande in Yorkshyre, 393
Beswick (Beswicke, Bexwicke)
„ 146, 178, 269
Beswick bridge (Beswicke brige, Bexwick bridg, Bexwick bridge, Bexwick briggs)
„ 152, 160, 170, 285, 291, 385
Bignell in Herfordshyr, 198
Birch, 421
Birch hall (Berch hall, Birchall, Birchalle, Birche Hall)
„ 47, 170, 198, 305, 334, 335, 384, 395, 421
Birchhall Howses (Birchall Howses, Birchehall Howses, Birchhalle Housses)
„ 289, 373, 374
Birton parish, 479

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Blackborne (Blakeborne, Blakeburne)
„ 182, 317, 431
Blackley (Blackey, Blakeley, Blakley, Blaklye)
„ 119, and on 152 subsequent pages
Blackstake (Blakestake)
„ 144, 176, 313, 396
Blakeborne, Blakeburne—*see* Blackborne
Blakeley—*see* Blackley
Blakeley Chapel, 385, 468
Blakeley Milne (Blakeley Mylne, Blakley Mylne)
„ 165, 240, 275, 291, 374
Blakley—*see* Blackley
Blakley Mylne—*see* Blakeley Milne
Boden—*see* Bowden
Boden parish—*see* Bowden parish
Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton)
„ 91, 193, 412, 434, 438, 451
ye Boothes, 23
Boulton—*see* Bolton
Boulton parish, 429, 431, 458
Bowden (Bawden, Boden)
„ 434, 435, 437
Bowden parish (Boden parish)
„ 160, 425
Bradford (Bradfford, Bradfforde, Bradfordd, Bradforde)
„ 124, and on 45 subsequent pages
Bradford Mylne, 331
Bradforde—*see* Bradford
Brereton, 435
Bridg foot, 250
Broadhulme (Brodhoome)
„ 147, 421
Broughton (Broghton, Broughtonn, Brughton, Brughtonn)
„ 105, and on 105 subsequent pages
Burie parish—*see* Bury Parish
Burscowe, 431
Bury (Berrie, Berrye)
„ 195, 372, 441, 443, 444, 449, 478
Bury Parish (Burie parish, Burye parish)
„ 167, 425, 426, 430

C

ye Cabins (Cabbins)
„ 350, 353
Carsall—*see* Kersal
Casden, 258
Castle parish, 436
Charlton Rowe—*see* Chorlton Row
Chattertonn, 214
Cheadle (Chedle), 150, 448
Cheadle parish, 429
Cheetham (Cheetam, Cheetame, Chetam, Chetame, Chetham)
„ 80, and on 58 subsequent pages
Cheetam Hill (Cheetame Hill, Chetam Hill, Chetham Hill)
„ 154, 232, 244, 277, 332, 337, 372, 377, 380, 382, 385, 409
Cheetam Lane (Chetam Lane)
„ 166, 375, 379
Cheetwood (Chetewood)
„ 150, 189, 201, 246
Chester, 58, 295
Chetam Hill—*see* Cheetam Hill
Chetam Lane—*see* Cheetam Lane
Chetame—*see* Cheetham
Chetewood—*see* Cheetwood
Chetham—*see* Cheetham
Chetham Hill—*see* Cheetam Hill
Choerton, Chollerton—*see* Chorlton
Chorllerton Chapel, 426
Chorlton (Choerton, Chollerton, Choreton, Chorleton, Chorletonn, Choureton, Chourton, Chourtonn, Chowerton, Chowreton, Chowrton)
„ 148, and on 38 subsequent pages
Chorlton Row (Charlton Rowe, Chorlton Roe, Chorlton Rowe, Chorltonn Row, Chourton Row)
„ 169, 170, 175, 182, 184, 190, 192, 197, 205, 206, 345, 389, 390, 392, 405, 409, 415, 416

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Churcheyard, 148
Clayton (Cleaton, Cleyton)
„ 26, 154, 302, 410
Clayton Mylne (Cleaton Myll, Cleaton Mylne, Cleynton Myll)
„ 253, 257, 300, 316, 376, 400
Clayton parke, 258
Cleaton—*see* Clayton
Cleaton Myll, Cleaton Mylne—*see* Clayton Mylne
Cleden (Cleyden)
„ 148, 158, 160, 161, 195, 227, 385, 404
Cleynton Myll—*see* Clayton Mylne
Cleyton—*see* Clayton
Cleyuland, 327
Clifton, 312
the Colledge, 162, 176, 181, 192, 204, 214, 349, 385, 387, 391, 417, 420
Collyhurst (Chollihurst, Colehurst, Colihurst, Colihurste, Collehurste, Collihurst, Collihurste, Colyhurst, Colyhurste)
„ 145, and on 53 subsequent pages
Collyhurst foot (Collihurst foote, Collyhurst foote)
„ 216, 266, 376
Collyhurst syde (Colihurste syde, Colihurstsyde, Collihurst side, Collihurst syde, Collihurste syde, Colyhurst syde)
„ 157, 167, 173, 197, 373, 376, 397, 398, 401, 420, 421
Conduct (Cunditt), 158, 329, 379
Cornebrucke by Hulme, 398
Cringlebruck, 376
Croefeeldyate, Crofeltyate—*see* Crowfieldyate
Crompsall, Crompsalle, Cromsall, Cromsalle—*see* Crumpsall
Crose, 405
Croslane (Croselane, Croslanne, Crosselane)
„ 122, 132, 156, 158, 164, 172, 174, 178, 182, 186, 189, 200, 208, 220, 263, 266, 279, 341, 345, 377, 383, 384, 389, 395, 396, 401, 408, 410
Croslane—*Continued*
Crowfieldyate (Croefeeldyate, Crofeltyate, Crofieldyate)
„ 169, 301, 378, 407
Crumpsall (Crompsall, Crompsalle, Cromsall, Cromsalle, Crumsall, Crumsalle)
„ 129, and on 77 subsequent pages
Cumberland, County of, 203
Cumberlandshire, 316
Cunditt—*see* Conduct

D

Dean parish (Deane parish)
„ 229, 425, 445
Deane, 437, 450
Deansgate (Deanesegate, Deanesgat, Deanesgate, Deanesgatte, Deansegat, Deansegate)
„ 79, and on 55 subsequent pages
Denshot Lane, 347
Denton (Dentonn)
„ 170, 173, 199, 200, 208, 222, 230, 283, 290, 294, 312, 313, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 327, 370, 375, 376, 378, 388, 394, 412, 416, 422
Derby, 445
Diddesbury (Diddisburye)
„ 154, 293
Droylsden (Drilesden, Drilsden, Drilsdeyn, Drilsdeynn, Drilseden, Droilesden, Droilsden, Droylesden, Drylesden, Drylesdeyn, Drylesdeyne, Drylsden, Drylsdenn, Drylsdeyn, Drylsdeyne, Drysdenn, Dylsdeyn)
„ 119, and on 85 subsequent pages
the Dungion, 121
Dylsdeyn—*see* Droylsden

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

E

Eccles (Ecles)
„ 152, 154, 162, 187, 300, 386, 432, 438, 439, 440, 442, 444, 445, 447, 449, 450, 451, 474
Eccles parish (Ecles parish)
„ 47, 155, 164, 170, 172, 197, 204, 376, 417, 426, 427, 430, 477, 478, 479
Edgecrofte, 191
Essington in Cleyuland, 327

F

Failsworth (Failesworth, Failesworthe, Failseworthe, Failsworthe, Falesworthe, Faylesworth, Faylesworthe, Fayleworthe, Faylsworth, Faylsworthe, Feylsworth)
„ 48, and on 96 subsequent pages
Fallowfield (Fallowfeild, Fallowfeld)
„ 155, 157, 229, 296, 350
Faylesworth, Faylesworthe, Faylsworth, Faylsworthe —*see* Failsworth
Fennell Street (Fenel Street, Fenell Streete, Fennel Streete, Fennell streete)
„ 146, 148, 172, 371, 374, 381, 384, 385
Feylsworth—*see* Failsworth
the Fleet (Flitte)
„ 235, 245
Flixton, 290, 433
Flixton parish, 148, 374, 428
Forty Acres (Fortty Acres, Forty Acre, XL^tie Acres)
„ 155, 310, 323, 335
Fosterwoodd, 233

G

Garrett (Garret)
„ 173, 219, 221, 311
Glossoppe, 438
Gorton (Gortonn, Gortonne)
„ 123, and on 111 subsequent pages
Greene, 402
Grindlow (Grindlowe, Grinlow, Grinlowe, Grundley, Gryndlow, Gryndlowe)
„ 143, 144, 147, 154, 156, 157, 160, 165, 167, 170, 174, 177, 182, 183, 184, 190, 197, 199, 201, 246, 258, 267, 278, 283, 293, 294, 308, 324, 373, 382, 383, 384, 397, 401, 402, 408, 418
Grindlowcrosse, 170
Grinney, 154
Grundley, Gryndlow, Gryndlowe—*see* Grindlow

H

Hall, 144
Hallifax (Hallyfax, Hallyfaxe)
„ 163, 294, 333, 429, 435
Hanford (Hamford)
„ 135, 147
Hanginge Bridge, 150
Hanging ditch (Hanging ditche, Hanging Dytch, Hanginge ditche)
„ 142, 150, 152, 351, 352, 353, 372, 382, 414
Harperhey (Harpersheie, Harpershey)
„ 142, 146, 157, 171, 179, 181, 198, 203, 246, 283, 314, 330, 388, 396, 401, 402, 415, 421
Haslingden (Haslingdeyne)
„ 236, 437
Haugh—*see* Houghe, Lordship of
Haughton, 228, 234, 274, 276, 316, 331
Heaton, 147
Heaton Norris, 416
Heaton Wood, 187
Herfordshyr, 198
Hickerton, 180
Higher Ardwicke (Hierardwicke)—*see* Ardwick
Highleigh, 200
Holborne in London, 314
Holcome, 147

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Holme, Home—*see* Hulme
Hopwood Cleyden
(Hopwood Clayden, Hopwoode Cleyden)
„ 181, 183, 203, 398, 406, 408
Houghe, Lordship of (Haugh)
„ 150, 191, 202
Hough end, 422
Hulme (Holme, Home, Hume)
„ 143, and on 49 subsequent pages
Hulmesbridge, 180
Hulmes Chapel, 191
Hume—*see* Hulme
Huntsbanck (Honts ba:, Huntebancke, Huntesbancke, Huntsbancke, Huntsebancke)
„ 145, 146, 149, 290, 294, 345, 350, 354, 373, 374, 408, 412
Hydecrosse, 145

I

[Irksmouth] Yrcksmouthe, 337

K

Karsley, 403
Kendall, 226, 234, 236, 427
Kerdmanshulm, Kerdmanshulme—*see* Kirkmanshulme
Kersall (Carsall, Kersall, Kirsall, Kyrsall)
„ 47, 151, 152, 163, 168, 172, 190, 194, 196, 201, 202, 223, 255, 264, 291, 300, 333, 348, 382, 389, 390, 399, 402, 412, 414
Kirbie Lonsdale in Westmorland, 291
Kirkmanshulme (Kerdmanshulm, Kerdmanshulme, Kirdemanshulme, Kirdmansholme, Kirdmanshulman, Kirdmanshulm, Kirdmanshulme, Kirdmonshulme)
„ 112, 122, 144, 151, 154, 159, 175, 177, 188, 189, 201, 203, 246, 257, 261, 274, 284, 335, 339, 344, 361,
Kirkmanshulme—*Continued*
365, 367, 372, 375, 386, 394, 405, 407, 408
Kirtlynston, 437
Knot Mylne, 312
Knutsford, 436

L

Lathom (Lathome), 159, 288
Leansholme—*see* Levenshulme
Leegh, 435, 442, 447
Leighe parish, 348, 426
Levenshulme (Leansholme, Leanshulme, Lenshulme, Leusholme, Levinshulme)
„ 164, 173, 174, 185, 201, 206, 225, 233, 258, 288, 289, 319, 341, 371
Lincolnshire, 400
Little Tetlowe (Litle Tetlowe, Little Tettlowe)
„ 154, 166, 379, 380
Lodge (Lodg)
„ 152, 166, 177, 179, 192, 195, 378, 393, 399, 405, 419
London, 77, 119, 184, 277, 288, 295, 314, 384
Lower Ardwick, Lower Ardwicke—*see* Ardwick
Lyke, 442
Lyme, 202
Lymeditche, 247
Lymside, 329

M

Macklesfield parish, 479
Malpas, 264
Malpas parish, 180
Manchester, *passim*
Manchester Church, 292
Manchester College, 162, 176, 181, 214, 349, 385
Manchester parish, 150
Manchester Towne, 236
Manshall, 191
Market steed (Market steede)
„ 148, 151
Marketstidlane
(Marketsteed Lane, Marketstidd Lane)
„ 145, 159, 330, 336, 339, 350, 352, 373, 406

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Marshden, 404
Martinscross, 226
Mealegate, 375
Midd, 172
Middleton (Midleton, Mydleton)
„ 26, 203, 437, 439, 442, 444, 451, 474, 477
Middleton parish (Midleton parish, Mydleton parish)
„ 316, 474, 478, 479
ye Midlewiche, 399
Milngate (Milgate, Milnegat, Milnegate, Mylnegate, Mylngate)
„ 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 152, 155, 173, 174, 212, 252, 258, 265, 266, 267, 284, 337, 341, 345, 351, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 378, 382, 394, 395, 414
Moberley, 176
Monsey (Monsay)
„ 147, 383
Morfowe, 269
Mosse Greene, 343
Mosside (Moseside, Mossesid, Mosseside, Mossesside, Mossesyd, Mossesyde, Mossyd, Mossyde)
„ 88, and on 48 subsequent pages
Moston (Mosson, Mostonn)
„ 110, and on 121 subsequent pages
Mossyde—*see* Mosside
Mottram (Motteram, Motterame)
„ 187, 434, 438
Mousfeild, 245
Mydleswich parish, 431
Mydleton—*see* Middleton
Mydleton parish—*see* Middleton parish
Mylnebrig, 309
Mylnegate—*see* Milngate
Mylners Lane, 411
Mylngate—*see* Milngate

N

Nawntowich, 436
Newchurch, 428
Newcroft, 151, 226
Newe Brucke, 159
Newhall (Newehall), 158, 196
Newton (Newtonn, Newtonne)
„ 37, and on 122 subsequent pages
Newton in ye parishe of Sledburn in Yorkeshire, 383
Newton Chapel, 84
Newton Lane, 151, 266, 284, 287, 317, 320, 322, 360, 377, 381, 383, 389
Northern parish, 429
Nuthurst (Nuthurste, Nutthurst)
„ 264, 310, 386, 387, 413

O

Oldam (Ouldam, Ouldeham, Ouldham, Ouldhame)
„ 148, 165, 171, 225, 380, 433, 439, 440, 442, 443, 447, 449, 454
Oldam parish (Ouldam parish, Ouldham parish, Ouldhame parish)
„ 162, 192, 261, 311, 425, 429, 435, 479, 480
Oldfield Lane (Oldefieldlane, Oldfeild Lane, Oldfieldelane, Oldfild Lane, Ouldefieldlane, Ouldfeildelone, Ouldfeildlane, Ouldfeldlane, Ouldfieldelane, Ouldfieldlane, Oulfieldlane)
„ 144, and on 58 subsequent pages
Openshaw (Opensha, Openshawe, Oppenshaw, Oppenshawe)
„ 125, and on 70 subsequent pages
Orchards, 218
Ordsall (Ordessall, Ordsalle)
„ 10, 154, 231, 287, 296, 339, 375, 386
Ormeschurch, 162
Ormskirck parish, 424
Osestrie, 477
Ouldam—*see* Oldam

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Ouldam parish—*see* Oldam parish
Ouldcrofte, 386
Ouldefield—*see* Ouldfield
Ouldefieldlane—*see* Oldfield Lane
Ouldeham—*see* Oldam
Ouldfeild, Ouldfeilde—*see* Ouldfield
Ouldfeildelone, Ouldfeildlane, Ouldfeldlane—*see* Oldfield Lane
Ouldfield (Ouldefield, Ouldfeild, Ouldfeilde, Ouldfielde, Ouldffield)
„ 105, 165, 185, 195, 272, 286, 312, 413
Ouldfieldelane, Ouldfieldlane—*see* Oldfield Lane
Ouldham parish, Ouldhame parish—*see* Oldam parish
Ouldhame—*see* Oldam
Over Ardwick, Ouer Ardwick, Ouer Ardwicke, Our Ardwicke, Over Ardwicke—*see* Ardwick

P

Parke, 296, 407
the Peele, 369, 409
Pendilburye, 193
Pendleton (Pendilton)
„ 166, 171, 204
Platt (Platte), 152, 182
Presburie parish, 421
Presburye (Prestberrye)
„ 288, 406
Prescott, 192
Preston (Prestone)
„ 104, 136, 339, 347
Prestwich (Prestwiche)
„ 115, 161, 175, 187, 195, 201, 202, 269, 277, 432, 438, 439, 441, 442, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450
Prestwich parish (Prestwiche parish)
„ 170, 198, 424, 426, 428, 437, 454, 465, 472, 475, 478

R

Radcliffe parish (Radclif parish, Radclife parish)
„ 162, 427, 468, 475
Ratchdale, Ratchdall, Ratchdalle—*see* [Rochdale]
Read, 280
Reddish (Reddiche, Reddishe, Redich, Rediche)
„ 175, 198, 204, 206, 214, 247, 260, 283, 372, 391, 393, 394, 409, 410, 415
Redhowses (Reddhouses)
„ 169, 377
Rishehulme, Risholme, Rishulme—*see* Rusholme
Roades (Roads, Rodes)
„ 156, 167, 191, 203, 330
Roadesgrene, 188
Roads—*see* Roades
[Rochdale] (Ratchdale, Ratchdall, Ratchdalle, Roatchdall)
„ 161, 172, 195, 395, 399, 440, 441, 477, 480
[Rochdale parish] (Ratchdale parish, Ratchdall parish, Ratchdalle parish)
„ 149, 210, 443, 480
Rodes—*see* Roades
Row Greene (Rowe Greene)
„ 183, 250
Rusholme (Risehulme, Risheholme, Rishehulme, Risholme, Rishulme, Rusham, Rusheholme, Rushehulme, Rushulm, Rushulme, Rushume, Rysholm, Rysholme)
„ 108, and on 52 subsequent pages

S

Sale, 383, 398
Salford (Salfford, Salfforde, Salforde, Sallfford, Sallfforde, Sallford)
„ *passim*
Salford, Higher end of, 233
Sandbich, 436
Saxony, 283
Scotland (Scottland)
„ 109, 142, 145, 372
Scurcote in Hallyfaxe, 333
Sheafeild, 434
Shepperdes Courte, 402

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Shootersbrooke (Shooterbrooke, Shootersbrucke, Shotersbrooke, Shotersbrucke, Showters Brooke, Shutersbrooke, Shuttersbruck, Shuttersbrucke, Sutersbrooke, Sutersbruck)
„ 150, 158, 165, 182, 195, 273, 334, 347, 378, 396, 399, 405, 408, 415, 416, 419
Shewdehill, Shoodehill, Shoudehill —*see* Shudehill
Shrewsburye, 426
Shudehill (Shewdehill, Shewdhill, Shoodehill, Shoudehill, Sudehill)
„ 149, 150, 371, 376, 377, 380, 401, 410
Shuttersbruck, Shuttersbrucke—*see* Shootersbrooke
Slade (Slad)
„ 56, 174, 185, 197, 262, 344, 378, 390, 395
Sledburn parish in Yorkeshire, 383
Smedley Mill (Smedley Millne, Smedley Milne, Smedley Mylne, Smethley Mylne)
„ 147, 157, 167, 168, 174, 201, 273, 372, 377, 389, 392, 402, 403
Smithy dore (Smythy Dore)
„ 146, 149, 373
Sonthole (Sonnthoale, Sonnthole)
„ 239, 286, 335
Sprong (Spronge)
„ 205, 293, 420
St Brydes, 443
St Marygate (St Maryegate)
„ 146, 344, 352, 373
Stocks (Stockes)
„ 151, 285, 326, 335
Stopport (Stoppord)
„ 432, 435, 437, 438, 445, 448, 454
Stopport parish (Stoppord parish)
„ 424, 430, 431, 464, 473
Strangwaies (Strangwayes)
„ 188, 205, 208, 235, 275, 331
Stretford (Strentford, Stretfford, Stretfforde, Stretfordd, Stretforde, Stretreford)
„ 144, and on 109 subsequent pages
Sudehill—*see* Shudehill
Sugerlane, 351
Sutersbrooke, Sutersbruck—*see* Shootersbrooke
Swinton, 183

T

Tarvyne Bridge, 252
Tetlow (Tetlo, Tetlowe)
„ 145, 155, 158, 170, 173, 174, 175, 180, 181, 185, 188, 192, 195, 201, 202, 259, 277, 287, 299, 321, 343, 379, 394, 396, 408, 418, 420
Tetlow Bridg (Tetlowe Bridge, Tetlowe Brigge)
„ 158, 166, 186, 288, 291, 295, 377, 407, 412
Thealmore, 248
Threapehill, 151, 384, 404
Tidsdall, 387
Todelane—*see* Toodelane
the Tofte, 248
Toodelane (Todelane)
„ 270, 374
Tottington, 338
Towne, 353
Tradathe, 235
Trafford (Trafforde)
„ 49, 143, 147, 151, 159, 171, 206, 244, 245, 247, 254, 255, 267, 269, 284, 301, 327, 331, 376
Trafford parke, 239, 242, 411
Travismylne, 191

V

Vpper Ardwicke—*see* Ardwick
Vpsall in Yorkeshire, 388
Vrmston (Vrmeston)
„ 148, 374

W

Wakefield (Wakefielde)
„ 388, 400, 475

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Wales (Walles)
„ 212, 477
Walton, 288
Warrington, 318, 427
Warrington parish, 204, 241
Westmorland, 291
Whitle, 390
Whytfelde, 143
Wigan, 391, 396, 401
Winton, 203
Withingreave (Withinggreaue, Wythengreave)
„ 291, 350, 377, 414
Withington, 188, 256, 411
Wodchurch parish, 429
Woodhouses, 168
Worcestershire, 62
Wymslowe, 451
Wynwicke, 434
Wythengreave—*see* Withingreave

Y

Yeldhouse (Yeldhousse)
„ 260, 316, 395
York (Yorke), 102
Yorke, Countie of, 400
Yorkshire (Yorckshire, Yorkeshire, Yorkshyre),
„ 93, 127, 383, 388, 393, 405
Yrcksmouthe—*see* [Irksmouth]

Indexes.

III.

Miscellaneous.

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

A

Apothecary, 78, 133, 291, 317, 380, 393, 421
Apple woman, 321
Armiger, 101, 114, 275, 348
Attorney, 343

B

Bachelor in Divinity, 176, 391, 396
Bailiff, 324
Baker, 107, 109, 135, 164, 207, 290, 295, 322, 326, 329, 330, 352, 354, 356, 397, 403, 408
Baptism at Blakley, 119, 167, 169
„ at Clayton, 26
„ at home, 84
„ at Newton Chapel, 84, 104, 199, 202
„ at Prestwich, 175, 187
„ by L: of Chester, 58
„ delayed owing to plague, 87, 140
„ in Leighe parish not according to the Common Book, 348
„ private, 84
Barber, 301, 331, 389, 404, 406, 412, 414
Bellman, 169, 248, 298, 351, 391
Bishop, my Lord, 58, 245, 295
Blacksmith, 330, 339, 404
Blind man, 222, 336
Blind woman, 263, 283
Borne in the Dungion, 121
Borne in Scotland, 142
Bridhunter, 393
Burial at night, 236, 315
„ at Ouldhame, 225
Burier [*Grave Digger*], 352
Butcher, 105, 132, 135, 155, 160, 162, 163, 170, 174, 179, 180, 181, 184, 188, 189, 190, 198, 200, 292, 307, 316, 318, 320, 321, 325, 328, 336, 338, 339, 342, 347, 350, 351, 352, 353, 377, 379, 380, 388, 394, 399, 401, 403, 404, 408, 415, 417, 418
Butler at Clayton, 302
Bydinge, havinge no, 192

C

Capper, 274
Carpenter, 183, 328, 335, 395, 412, 415, 417, 422
Carrier, 331, 349, 400, 412
Chandler, 400
Chapman, 325, 373, 377
Chirurgeon—*see also* Surgeon „ 283
Churchwarden, 1, 291
Child of old age, 290
Chimney sweeper, 391, 393
Clark, 25, 37, 110, 222, 228, 245, 274, 292, 369
Clothier, 112, 251, 324, 349, 380, 418
Clothworker, 374
Coal fetching [=*getting*], 325
Cobler, 280, 351, 354, 396
Colledge of Manchester, 162, 176, 181, 192, 204, 349, 385, 387, 391, 417, 420
Collier, 113

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Cook at Trafford, 245
Cook to my Lord Bishop, 245
Corvisor, 166, 190, 398, 419
Councillor, 110, 114
Cripple, 219, 231, 240, 252, 260, 274, 316, 317, 332, 341, 391
Curate, 108, 218, 356, 358, 359
Curate at Manchester, 218, 359
Currier, 224, 400, 403
Custodian of Registers, 208
Cutler, 179, 246, 394, 409

D

Dame, 107, 111
Dawber, 166
Deacon of the Church, 178, 292
Deacon of the College, 162, 214
Deacon of Manchester, 378
Death, being blind fell into a pitt and was drowned, 283
„ being drunk and was drowned, 296
„ by drowning, 222, 224, 227, 235, 239, 240, 249, 251, 273, 276, 282, 283, 289, 296, 297, 298, 306, 309, 313, 324, 337, 343, 344, 352, 369, 371, 374, 381, 386, 398, 399, 400, 405, 417
„ by a fall in getting on horseback, 241
„ by hanging, 318, 321, 331, 387
„ died in the highewaye, 373
„ drowned at Mylnebrig, 309
„ drowned at Shootersbrooke, 273
„ drowned with bathing, 376
„ dyed with Phisick, 387
„ for conscience sake, 235
„ hurt in Bradford Cole pitte, 393
„ in fetching coales, 325
„ in London, 277
„ in prison in the Fleet, 235
„ in the street, 252, 330
„ in Walles, 212
„ killed with a horse, 352
„ killed with a tree, 247

Death—*Continued*
„ murthered in Ouldcrofte, 386
„ poisoning, 319, 422
„ of witness, 250
„ scalded to death, 252, 387
„ slain, 233, 274, 375, 394, 396, 417, 418
„ slain by her uncle, 306
„ slain in a fray, 258
„ slain with a bull at the stake, 273
„ „ „ cart, 278
„ „ „ cow, 347
„ „ „ dagger, 295
„ „ „ fall, 252
„ „ „ fall from his horse, 236
„ „ „ knife, 240, 295
„ „ „ mylne, 240
„ „ „ slayd, 309
„ „ „ tree in the Churchyard, 236
„ suspect to be slayne, 372
„ who fell down a payre of stayres, 387
Deponent, 250
Dispute betwixt Mr Brereton and Mr Sherrington, 250
Draper, 1, 134, 164, 217, 223, 248, 290, 331, 341, 388, 395
Dungion, 121
Dutchman, 272
Dutchwoman, 329
Dwellinge, having no, 192
Dyer, 166, 328, 330

E

Earl of Derby, 257
Elizabeth, our sovereigne Ladie, 1
Esquire, 5, 10, 26, 49, 58, 62, 64, 126, 128, 134, 135, 171, 175, 189, 194, 217, 222, 250, 254, 271, 273, 280, 283, 294, 297, 304, 320, 326, 331, 336, 383, 394, 395, 397, 405, 415, 434, 474

F

Family affection at Burial, 298
Farrier, 402

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Fellow of the College of Manchester, 162, 176, 181, 192, 204, 349, 385, 387, 391, 417, 420
Feltmaker, 397, 403, 407
Fermor, 393
Fidler, 399
Foreign birth, 283
Frantic, 324
Free School, 182, 191, 235, 274, 318, 323, 339, 360, 375
Free School, Usher of, 235, 274, 318, 323
Freeman in London, 295
Freemason, 132, 391
Fustian Dyer, 411

G

Gardiner at Trafford, 269
Garther, 353
Gentleman, 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 61, 64, 70, 71, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 170, 174, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 190, 192, 197, 200, 201, 202, 207, 210, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233, 235, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 277, 283, 284, 286, 291, 293, 294, 298, 299, 301, 302, 305, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 320, 321, 322, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,
Gentleman—*Continued* 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 343, 345, 351, 352, 354, 371, 375, 378, 379, 380, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 409, 410, 413, 416, 419, 422, 473
Glasier, 175, 182, 391
Glover, 113, 246, 326, 337
Goldsmith, 400

H

Haberdasher, 199, 332, 335
Harper, 333, 387
Hatter, 268
High School Master, 375
Horsekeeper, 409
Horsekeeper at Trafford, 327
Horse leech, 330
Hosier, 179, 207, 410, 418
Householder, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 361, 366, 368, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Householder—*Continued*
391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400, 401, 402, 406, 409, 411, 413, 420, 422
Huntsman, 331
Husbandman, 173, 376, 395, 397, 398, 404, 405, 406, 408, 410, 411, 412, 420

I

Impotent, 308
Incle weaver, 171, 397
Innholder, 396
Innkeeper, 203, 293, 376, 385, 392, 410, 418
Irishman, 249, 254

J

Jester, 303
Joiner, 115, 122, 174, 331, 375, 388, 389, 410

K

Keeper of Trafford Park, 242
Knight, 29, 36, 42, 43, 59, 111, 119, 153, 228, 231, 238, 274, 276, 333, 334, 338, 347, 379, 391, 394, 396, 397, 414

L

Labourer, 166, 198, 390, 392, 398, 405, 416, 419
Lacky to Mr Bradshall, 212
Lady, 228, 396
Latisemaker, 363
Lawsuit—Brereton *v.* Sherrington, 250
Learned in the Laws, 415
Leastmaker (Lastmaker), 337
Linen draper, 167
Linen weaver (Linen webster)
„ 176, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 404, 409, 412, 415, 419
Locksmith, 386
Longevity, 88, 268, 272, 290, 296, 307, 317, 321
Lord of Chester, 58, 295
Lynen occupier [=*trader*], 328

M

Madman, 306
Maid, 351, 354
Marriage at Blakeley Chapel, 468
„ at Chollerton Chapel, 426
Marriages ceased owing to Plague, 459
Mason, 201, 231, 336, 337, 339, 407, 420
Master of Arts, 330, 339, 375
Mercer, 72, 113, 119, 131, 246, 252, 263, 270, 279, 283, 285, 302, 322, 333, 337, 384, 389, 400, 410
Merchant, 138, 211, 235, 393
Miller (Mylner)
„ 264, 271, 273, 330, 354, 388
Minister, 198, 248, 266, 267, 295, 297, 327, 333, 344, 385
Minister of the word of God, 344
Minister at Blackley, 198, 297, 385
Minister at Gorton, 267
Minister and Preacher at Manchester, 295
Mr, 2, 3, 6, 7, 18, 22, 23, 26, 42, 70, 110, 130, 133, 153, 154, 156, 162, 168, 172, 176, 182, 191, 192, 198, 200, 205, 207, 212, 219, 220, 225, 245, 250, 255, 258, 267, 294, 302, 321, 327, 328, 332, 344, 345, 346, 349, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 366, 367, 369, 382, 385, 387, 391, 392, 404, 410, 417, 418, 420, 431, 471
Mrs, 111, 239, 244, 315, 325, 334, 340, 349, 359, 474
Monstrous Birth, 228, 330
Murder, 298, 386
„ suspicion of, 372
Musician, 124, 384, 408

N

Nailer (Neyler), 333
Nicknames, Goldylocks, 335
„ Paver, 94
„ Spice Alice, 336

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

O

Old age, child of, 290
Old bachelor and old maid, 321
Orphante, 64
Overgonn [=*deserted*], 146

P

Parish Clerk, 25, 37, 110, 222, 228, 245, 274, 292, 369
Pauper, 286, 385, 400, 403
Paver, 350
Pedler, 316, 351, 353
Physic, Practitioner in—*see also* Chirurgeon and Surgeon
„ 330
Pinner (Pynner), 394
Piper, 124, 394
Plague, 87, 140, 369, 370
Plague, cessation of, 369
Plasterer, 130, 300, 370
Plumber, 248
Pointer, 175, 182, 186, 200, 205, 207, 349, 393, 421
Poore blind man, 273
Poore blind woman, 271
Poore boy, 241, 261, 288, 317
Poore child, 256, 273, 274, 317, 322, 331
Poore cobler, 280
Poor creeple, 332
Poore creple vnknowne, 231, 317
Poore Irisheman, 254
Poore labouring man, 419
Poore maid, 317
Poore man, 215, 222, 223, 229, 233, 235, 251, 258, 260, 261, 269, 275, 281, 285, 287, 288, 292, 304, 305, 308, 311, 312, 314, 317, 319, 322, 331, 334, 335, 399
(Poor) Poore oulde man, 274, 278, 283, 287, 288, 289, 311, 317
Poore ould woman, 255, 265, 271, 311, 316
Poore wenche, 273, 281, 317, 352
Poore woman, 215, 216, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 234, 236, 237, 239, 244, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263,
Poore woman—*Continued* 265, 267, 268, 269, 270 273, 275, 280, 289, 291, 293, 300, 306, 307, 309, 313, 318, 319, 320, 322, 330, 422
Poyntemaker, 405
Practitioner in Physic, 330
Preacher, 2, 11, 21, 32, 43, 53, 119, 199, 210, 223, 252, 255, 270, 275, 295, 328, 332, 404, 410, 434
Preacher of Blakeley, 404, 410
„ at Manchester, 295
„ of Newton, 199
Priest, 225, 235, 284
Prison, 235
Prisoner in the Fleet, 245
Private baptism, 84
Purser, 332, 334, 375, 378

R

Raggeman, 353
Reader, 299
Recusant, Professed, 5, 348, 397
Register Booke, Provision of, 1
Religion, Death for, 235
Right Worshipful, 26, 42, 49, 119, 147, 228, 231, 349, 396, 415

S

Sadler, 249, 268, 281, 325
School-master, 360, 375
School-master of the Free School, 339
Scotchman, 377
Scrivener, 108, 395, 396, 397, 411
Servant, 249
Servant maid of James Baguley, 325, 376
Servant maid of Robert Bancroft, 364
Servant maid of Adam Holme, 364
Servant maid of Hugh Marler, 362
Servant maid of Mr Pilkington, 357
Servant man, 292
Servant man of Mr Pilkington, 358
Servant woman, 265, 277

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . . „ 424—480 „

Servant woman of Hamnet Hardman, 357
Servant woman of Thomas Wylde, 360
Servant to James Baguley, 376
„ „ William Bailye, 369
„ „ Roger Bexwick, 419
„ at Birchalle, 334
„ to John Boardman, 360
„ „ Othes Boardman, 240
„ „ Sir George Booth, 333
„ „ John Booth, 378
„ „ John Boulton, 379
„ „ Mr Bourne, 392
„ „ John Bowker, 383
„ „ Ralph Bradshaw, 379
„ „ Richard Burges wife, 357
„ „ Christopher Burne, 400
„ „ Sir John Byron, 347
„ „ Mr Carter, 328, 332
„ „ my Lord of Chester, 295
„ „ John Cope, 384
„ „ Robert Dana, 373
„ „ the Right Worshipful Humphrey Davemporte, 415
„ „ the Earl of Derby, 257
„ „ Edmund Dikonson, 401
„ „ Anthony Duckitt, 395
„ „ John Evanes, 383
„ „ Ralph Hall, 392
„ „ Richard Hallywell, 380
„ „ Henry Hardie, 320
„ „ William Hardman, 387, 404
„ „ Humphrey Higinbothum, 339
„ „ Francis Hitchinson, 371
„ „ Adam Holland, 419
„ „ Adam Holme, 367
„ „ Roger Holt, 371, 380
„ „ James Houghe, 379
„ „ Andrew Houlden, 236
„ „ Nicholas Hulme, 416
„ „ James Hunt, 341
„ „ Francis Hutchinson, 405
„ „ Christopher Kilner, 386
„ „ Mr Langley, 321
„ „ Robert Lawronsonne, 368
„ William Lea, 387

Servant to—*Continued*
„ „ John Lees, 399
„ „ Mr Leigh, 417
„ „ Robert Leigh, 314
„ „ James Lightbowne, 422
„ „ Hugh Marler, 365
„ „ Adam Massye, 238
„ „ Mr Moseley, 418
„ „ Edmund Mosse, 422
„ „ William Mosyer, 414
„ „ James Nuttall, 381
„ at Ordsall, 287
„ to Henry Peake, 380
„ „ John Percivall, 398
„ „ Leonard Potter, 400
„ „ Mr Prestwich, 302, 377, 417
„ „ Mrs Prestwich, 239, 340
„ „ James Radclif, 260
„ „ Sir John Radclif, 251, 338, 391, 394, 397
„ „ Mr William Radclyffe, 366
„ „ John Robinson, 378
„ „ Hugh Ryder, 167
„ „ James Shalcrosse, 366
„ „ Elizabeth Siddall, 417
„ „ Adam Smith, 366
„ „ Thomas Smith, 399
„ „ William Sparke, 411
„ „ Robert Syddall, 339
„ „ Widow Syddall, 411
„ „ Ralph Tailier, 360
„ „ George Tetlow, 377
„ at Trafford, 247, 254, 255
„ to Sir Edmund Trafford, 414
„ „ Jervis Travys, 380
„ „ John Travis, 392, 404
„ „ Mr Vrmeston, 385
„ „ James Walker, 390
„ „ Richard Whitworthe, 415
„ „ Henry Wirrall, 417
Shearman, 124 125, 129, 144, 161, 170, 174, 175, 181, 190, 191, 192, 195, 200, 205, 206, 258, 308, 328, 329, 333, 336, 337, 338, 343, 357, 358, 372, 373, 380, 382, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 396,

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—208 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . „ 209—423 „
Weddings . . . . „ 424—480 „

Shearman—*Continued* 397, 398, 401, 410, 411, 418, 419, 422
Shoemaker, 115, 124, 167, 169, 175, 178, 264, 336, 349, 351, 369, 377, 379, 380, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 409, 411, 413, 414
Sickness, "extremitye of," 140, 459
Silkweaver, 99, 329, 414
Singing man, 52, 278, 345, 347
"Sir," 4, 29, 36, 42, 43, 59, 107, 111, 119, 142, 153, 225, 231, 238, 251, 274, 276, 284, 333, 334, 338, 347, 379, 391, 394, 397, 414
Skinner, 325, 374, 394, 421
Slater, 335, 418
Smith, 126, 167, 187, 246, 338, 339, 350, 351, 352, 364, 398, 409, 410
Soldier, 210, 337
Spilt [=*killed*], 298
Staler [?], 338
Stationer, 399
Steward, 69
Strange woman, 369
Stranger, 215, 226, 261, 305, 307, 313, 317, 320, 331, 332, 433
Suicide, Attempted, 298
„ by drowning, 289, 400
„ „ hanging, 318, 321, 331, 387
„ „ poisoning 422
Surgeon—*see also* Chirurgeon
„ 334, 421

T

Tailor, 136, 167, 171, 181, 200, 263, 324, 336, 351, 380, 382, 398, 401, 402, 405, 408, 409, 411, 412, 415, 421
Tanner, 73, 104, 112, 157, 167, 177, 187, 188, 190, 191, 274, 349, 380, 382, 388, 389, 395, 398, 403, 404, 412, 416, 420
Tenant, 154
Thatcher, 394
Thrower, 419
Tinker, 239, 294
Tooth drawer, 389
Traveller, 203, 395

U

Upholsterer, 179
Usher, 182, 191
Usher of the Free School, 235, 274, 318, 323

V

Vintner, 131, 171, 176, 353, 380
Visitation by Archdeacon, 131, 170

W

Walchman, 268, 303, 310
Warden of Manchester, 336
Wayte (Watchman) of the Town, 353
Webster, 171, 175, 177, 178, 179, 182, 186, 332, 343, 371, 379, 381, 389, 390, 393, 394, 395, 412
Whittawer, 46, 80, 391, 405, 409, 410, 415, 416, 419, 420
Wife, fourth, 319
Woollen Draper, 327, 411
Woollen Webster, 325
Wright, 170, 177, 292, 352, 388, 390, 408

Y

Yeoman, 1, 296, 390
Yorkshireman, 282, 306

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.